

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

JOURNAL



**of the
NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
1990**

**JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference
Raleigh Area
of
The United Methodist Church
Southeastern Jurisdiction

1990**

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828 - 1939

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837 - 1844

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845 - 1939

Blue Ridge - Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879 - 1939

Eastern District, North Carolina - Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The
Methodist Church, 1940 - 1967

being

The Twenty-first Session of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred
Sixty-fifth Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of United
Methodism in the North Carolina Conference.

June 13 - 16, 1990

C. P. Minnick, Jr. Presiding Bishop

James H. Coile, Conference Secretary

Edited for the Conference by: James H. Coile

Composition and Desk Top Publishing by: Evelyn W. Lane, Editorial Assistant

Printed by: Derreth Printing Company, Raleigh, NC

PRICE: \$10.00

CELEBRATING

VITAL CONGREGATIONS <=> FAITHFUL DISCIPLES

Growing Communities of Compassion

The Committee for the Annual Conference Program felt that the 1990 Conference theme should be a continuation of the 1989 theme. We are continuing a program of local church vitalization. The North Carolina Annual Conference's focus on this vitalization is an extension of the Episcopal Initiative, *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples*. The theme *Growing Communities of Compassion* is continued.



1990 - 1991 Conference Cabinet Members

Seated, l. to r. - J. Malloy Owen III, Albert Shuler, Helen Crotwell (Dean), Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., M. Randall Baker, Caswell E. Shaw (Sec.), Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.; Standing, l. to r. - Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Roger V. Elliott, George W. Johnson, Robert L. Baldrige, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Samuel D. McMillan, Jr. (Treas.)



1990 - 1991 Extended Program Cabinet

Seated, l. to r. - J. Malloy Owen III, Albert Shuler, Helen Crotwell, Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., M. Randall Baker, Caswell E. Shaw, Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.; Standing, l. to r. - Samuel Wynn, Thomas A. Collins, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Roger V. Elliott, Stephen C. Compton, Kermit L. Braswell, Robert L. Baldrige, George W. Johnson, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.



1990 Elders

I. to r., first row - Vernon W. Brown III, Larry D. Crane, Raegan V. May, Bishop Minnick, Robert K. Eldredge, Pamela Jo Hudson, Randall E. Innes; second row - David A. McLean, Dena Jo McFarland, William K. Mitchell, Jr., David O. Malloy, Delores A. Langley, Gregory K. Jenks; third row - Joanna C. Miller, Deborah Ann Morgan, Timothy Russell, Carolyn Reed Smith, Vickie S. Pruett; fourth row - M. Keith Thomason, Julia Webb-Bowden, Ronald J. Snider, Robert S. Shields; fifth row - Peggy O. Witt, William J Witt, Jr., W. Joseph Wilburn, James B. Ward



1990 Deacons

I. to r., first row - Michael W. Leburg, Carl D. Belcher, Bishop Minnick, Vickie B. Burkes, Patricia D. Edwards; second row - Clyde A. Denny, Roy F. Falgout, Jr., Haywood W. Gillikin, D. Ray Warren, Jr.; third row - William A. Bingham, Walter L. Graves, Benjamin S. Sharpe, Jr., James T. Weaver, Jr., Robert M. Hammond; fourth row - G. Earl Smith, H. Mallie Hinnant



1990 Diaconal Ministers

I. to r., Sue Ellen Nicholson, Bishop Minnick, Susan M. Parker, Cynthia D. Powell



1990 Clergy Retirees

Seated - Herbert F. Horne, Hazel Horne, Ruby Jones, Vassar W. Jones, LaRue Hill and A. P. Hill; Standing - James C. P. Brown, Martha Brown, Richard (Dick) Blankenhorn, May Blankenhorn, Cliff Shoaf, Elizabeth Watson and Langill Watson; Not Pictured - Paul W. Evans, Joseph J. Grimes, Robert N. Knight, Emma Ruth McLean, Charles E. Sparks, James A. Tingle III, John H. White

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 13, 1990 did ordain

Elders as follows:

Vernon Weaver Brown III
 Larry Dean Crane
 Robert Kenneth Eldredge
 Pamela Jo Hudson
 Randall Eugene Innes
 Gregory Keith Jenks
 Delores Ann Langley
 David Ophanalia Malloy
 Raegan V. May
 Dena Jo McFarland
 David Alexander McLean
 Joanna Claire Miller

William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr.
 Deborah Ann Morgan
 Vickie Sue Pruett
 Timothy John Russell
 Robert Strong Shields
 Carolyn Reed Smith
 Ronald James Snider
 Marshall Keith Thomason
 James Bell Ward
 Julia Webb-Bowden
 William Joseph Wilburn
 Peggy Ormsby Witt

William J Witt, Jr.

C. P. Minnick, Jr.
 Bishop

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 13, 1990 did ordain

Deacons as follows:

Carl Dean Belcher
 William Allen Bingham
 Vickie Bissette Burks
 Clyde Arthur Denny
 Patricia Ann Dover Edwards
 Roy Francis Falgout, Jr.
 Haywood Wrenn Gillikin

Walter Lawrence Graves
 Robert Michael Hammond
 Michael William Leburg
 Benjamin Sandlin Sharpe, Jr.
 Granville Earl Smith
 Donnie Ray Warren, Jr.
 James Thomas Weaver, Jr.

C. P. Minnick, Jr.
 Bishop

CERTIFICATE OF CONSECRATION

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 13, 1990 did consecrate **Diaconal Ministers** as follows:

Sue Ellen Nicholson

Cynthia Diane Powell

Susan Martin Parker

C. P. Minnick, Jr.
 Bishop

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section I: Annual Conference Officers and Structure	
Certificate of Ordination	6
Conference Officers/Conference Council on Ministries Staff	11
Conference Cabinet/District Superintendents	12
Conference Agencies	13
Historical Statement/Sessions of the Annual Conference	14
Rules of Order and Procedure	15
Section II: Conference Organization and Personnel	
1990 Annual Conference Organization and Personnel	23
1988 - 1992 Quadrennial Boards and Agencies	24
Administrative Boards and Agencies	24
Program Boards and Agencies	26
1990 - 1991 Conference Council on Ministries, Membership of	31
1990 - 1991 Church Location and Building, District Boards of	33
1990 - 1991 Ordained Ministry, District Committees on	34
Lay Members - 1990 Annual Conference	35
Alphabetical Roll and Pastoral Records - Members in Full Connection	50
Chronological Roll and Records - FC, AM, PM, FL, PL, SL & Diaconal	79
Conference Clergy and Diaconal Directory (Alphabetical)	95
Widows of Deceased Clergy	166
Section III: Conference Proceedings	
1990 Annual Conference Program	171
Journal of Proceedings-Daily Minutes	177
Business of the Conference (Disciplinary Questions)	203
1990 - 1991 Appointment List	230
Section IV: In Memoriam	
In Memoriam	249
Memorial Service Program	249
Memorials	251
1988 - 1990 Deceased Ministers, Roll of	277
Section V: Conference Legislation, Reports, and Resolutions	
A. LEGISLATION	
Conference Clergy Living Committee	281
Conference Entertainment, Committee on	284
Council on Ministries, Program and Policy Recommendations	284
Staff Tenure Recommendation	303
Articles of Incorporation, Asbury Homes, Inc.	303
NC State Commission on Campus Ministry By-Laws Amendment	307
Nominations	307
Diaconal Ministry, Board of	314
Disability, Joint Committee on	316
Equitable Salaries, Commission on	317
Finance and Administration, Council on	322
Insurance, Committee on	329
Lay/Clergy Equalization, Committee to Study	331
Ministers' Moving Expense, Committee on	333
Open Itineracy, Guidelines for	335
Ordained Ministry, Board of	338
Nominations for Joint Review Committee	338
Pastoral Care, Committee on	338
Pensions, Board of	340
United Methodist Foundation, Inc. Amended Charter	362
B. REPORTS	
State of the Church Address by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.	366
Brother-Sisterhood, North Carolina Conference	369
Conference Lay Leader, Report of	370
Council on Ministries, Reports of	371
Archives and History, Commission on	371
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Committee on	372
Church and Society, Board of	372
Education, Board of	373
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on	374
Evangelism, Board of	374
Global Covenant Community, Task Force on	375
Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of	376
Golden Cross	377
The Methodist Home for Children	378
The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	379
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of	380
Campus Ministry, State Commission on	382
Candler School of Theology	382
The Divinity School of Duke University	383
Hunger/Human Need, Task Force on	384
Laity, Board of	385

Missions, Board of	386
Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on	389
Publication, Methodist Board of	389
Religion and Race, Commission on	390
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	391
Stewardship, Board of	392
Systemic Poverty, Task Force on	393
Worship, Board of	394
District Superintendents, Composite Report of	395
The Duke Endowment	397
Episcopacy, Committee on	399
General Council on Ministries	399
Lay Person of the Year Presentation	400
Ordained Ministry, Board of	401
Conference Relations, Committee on	403
Continuing Education, Committee on	404
Identification and Enlistment, Committee on	406
Ministerial Education Fund	406
North Carolina Pastors' School	407
Psychological Testing and Evaluation, Committee on	407
Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on	408
The Ormond Fund	408
Southeastern Jurisdictional Administrative Council	409
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign, Committee on	411
Statistician, Report of	412
Trustees, Conference Board of	414
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	414
United Methodist Men	416
United Methodist Women	417
United Methodist Youth	419
C. RESOLUTIONS	421

Section VI: Board of Operations and Treasurer's Report

Section VII: Statistics

Index to the Conference Journal



1990 - 1991 Lay Persons of the Year

Allen and Beth Norris from Louisburg UMC in the Raleigh District, Lay Persons of the Year at the 1990 North Carolina Annual Conference

**Annual Conference
Officers and Structure**

SECTION I

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- C. P. Minnick, Jr. Resident Bishop
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 203, The United Methodist Building
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or
 NC State Toll Free: 1-800-621-5467
- Kermit L. Braswell Administrative Assistant to the Bishop
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 213, The United Methodist Building
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or
 NC State Toll Free: 1-800-621-5467
- James H. Coile Secretary
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 108, The United Methodist Building
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or
 NC State Toll Free: 1-800-621-5467
- Assistant Secretaries: Bruce D. Taylor, James L. Bryan, Stephen N. Little, Jerry W. Cribb,
 Suzanna R. Helms, Robert Fairley, Todd Krueger, Dennis Levin
- A. Kimsey King, Jr. Statistician
 5315 Yardley Terrace
 Durham, NC 27707
 Telephone: 919/489-6497
- Herb Stout Treasurer-Business Manager
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 116, The United Methodist Building
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or
 NC State Toll Free: 1-800-621-5467
- Sharon Strother. . Assistant Treasurer-Business Manager
- Robert C. Frazier, Sr. Lay Leader
 215 Grace Drive
 Wilson, NC 27893
 Telephone: 919/237-2771
- Arvel E. Heafner, Glenn R. Stevens. . Associate Conference Lay Leaders
- Jane H. Johnson President, United Methodist Women
 856 Knollwood Falls Road
 Mebane, NC 27302
 Telephone: 919/563-1603
- R. B. Goforth President, United Methodist Men
 325 Murray Hill Road
 Fayetteville, NC 28303
 Telephone: 919/483-5211
- Warren Bevacqua President, United Methodist Youth
 409 Latimer Road
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 Telephone: 919/781-3519

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

- G. Robert McKenzie, Jr. Executive Director
- G. Paul Phillips III Associate Director for Camping Ministry & Worship
- D. Ray Warren Associate Director for Children & Youth Ministries
- Wilburn L. Norton, Jr. Associate Director for Communications & Stewardship
- Edith L. Gleaves Associate Director for Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns
- Samuel W. Dixon, Jr. Associate Director for Evangelism & Missions
- Carol D. Strange Associate Director for Lay Ministries
 Post Office Box 10955 The United Methodist Building
 Raleigh, NC 27605 1307 Glenwood Avenue

TELEPHONE: 919/832-9560 or NC STATE TOLL FREE 1-800-621-5467

EXTENDED CONFERENCE CABINET

Resident Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

OFFICERS

Dean Helen G. Crotwell
 Secretary Caswell E. Shaw
 Treasurer Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BURLINGTON: George W. Johnson, 3118 Truitt Dr., Burlington, NC 27215 ... 919/584-7959
DURHAM: Albert Shuler, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, NC 27701 919/682-6439
ELIZABETH CITY: M. Randall Baker, POBox 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909 ... 919/335-2415
FAYETTEVILLE: Helen G. Crotwell, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28305 .. 919/485-2734
GOLDSBORO: J. Malloy Owen III, Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27533 919/734-5324
GREENVILLE: E.M. Thompson, Jr., 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville 27858 .. 919/756-3918
NEW BERN: Thomas G. Holtsclaw, 1503 Kimberly Rd. New Bern, NC 28560 .. 919/637-4600
RALEIGH: F. Belton Joyner, Jr., POBox 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 919/834-5100
ROCKINGHAM: Robert L. Baldridge, POBox 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28352 919/276-6641
ROCKY MOUNT: Caswell E. Shaw, 3621 Sheffield Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27803 .. 919/443-5540
SANFORD: Roger V. Elliott, 1511 Columbine Rd., Sanford, NC 27330 919/775-7041
WILMINGTON: Samuel D. McMillan, Jr. 2201 Lynwood Dr., Wilmington 28403 .. 919/762-0400

ADMIN. ASSIST. TO BISHOP & DIRECTOR OF MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

Kermit L. Braswell, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 919/832-9560

EXEC. DIR., CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 919/832-9560

ASSIST. TO CABINET FOR NATIVE AMERICAN CONCERNS

Samuel Wynn, 3636 Deaver Pl., Hope Mills, NC 28348 919/425-3557

ASSIST. TO CAB. FOR NEW CHURCH DEV. & CONTINUATION CAMPAIGN

Thomas A. Collins, 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609 919/787-1351

TEAM LEADER, VITALIZATION PROJECT

Stephen C. Compton, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 919/832-9560

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS ASSIGNED TO BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Archives and History, Commission on J. Malloy Owen III
 Bishop's Seminar on Ministry Albert Shuler, Helen G. Crotwell, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns, Commission on George W. Johnson
 Church and Society, Board of Albert Shuler
 Conference Summer School Robert L. Baldridge, Caswell E. Shaw
 Diaconal Ministry, Board of E. M. Thompson, Jr.
 Disability, Joint Committee on M. Randall Baker
 Education, Board of J. Malloy Owen III
 Ethnic Minority Local Church, Committee on Helen G. Crotwell
 Equitable Salaries, Commission on E. M. Thompson, Jr.
 Evangelism, Board of Roger V. Elliott
 Evaluation and Morale, Committee on Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
 Finance and Administration, Council on George W. Johnson
 Health and Welfare, Board of F. Belton Joyner, Jr. (MHC), Robert L. Baldridge (MRH)
 Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of Roger V. Elliott
 Higher Education, NC State Commission on Roger V. Elliott
 Insurance, Committee on M. Randall Baker
 Laity, Board of Caswell E. Shaw
 Missions, Board of Helen G. Crotwell
 Ordained Ministry, Board of Caswell E. Shaw, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
 Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
 Pastoral Care, Committee on J. Malloy Owen III
 Pensions, Board of M. Randall Baker
 Publication, Board of Thomas G. Holtsclaw
 Religion and Race, Commission on F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
 Status and Role of Women, Commission on Thomas G. Holtsclaw
 Stewardship, Board of Thomas G. Holtsclaw
 United Methodist Foundation, Inc. George W. Johnson
 Worship, Board of Robert L. Baldridge

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

VITALIZATION PROJECT: Stephen C. Compton, Team Leader, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-621-5467

THE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.: Thomas E. Chandler, President, P O Drawer 1239, Burlington, NC 27216, Telephone: 919/229-0892; Douglas L. Byrd, Executive Vice-President, Office of Planned Giving, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-621-5467

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN: Rufus H. Stark, Executive Director, P O Box 12605, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/833-2834

CYPRESS GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY: Alan R. Austin, Administrator, 100 Hickory St., Greenville, NC 27858, Telephone: 830-0036

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.: L. Amos Tinnell, Executive Director, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES IN DURHAM: Mack Brown, Administrator, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

WESLEY PINES RETIREMENT HOME IN LUMBERTON: Turner T. Prickett III, Administrator, 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: 919/738-9691

LOUISBURG COLLEGE: J. Allen Norris, Jr., President, Louisburg, NC 27549, Telephone: 919/496-2521

METHODIST COLLEGE: M. Elton Hendricks, President, Fayetteville, NC 28311, Telephone: 919/488-7110 or 1-800-232-7110

NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE: Leslie H. Garner, Jr., President, Rocky Mount, NC 27804, Telephone: 919/977-7171

NORTH CAROLINA STATE COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY: Paul D. Lowder, Chairperson, United Methodist Campus Ministers in North Carolina, 9135 Blair Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227, (Study) 704/545-6785, (Home) 704/545-5581

UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTERS IN NORTH CAROLINA:

A & T State University: Sadye Joyner Milton, 913 Bluford St., Greensboro, NC 27401, (Study) 919/273-5691, (Home) 919/621-4241

Appalachian State University: Shelly W. Wall, 339A E. King St., Boone, NC 28607, (Study) 704/264-9606

Duke University: Oli Jenkins, Duke Chapel, Duke University, Durham, NC 27706, (Study) 919/684-5955, (Home) 688-9451

East Carolina University: Dan Earnhardt, P O Box 1327, Greenville, NC 28735, (Study) 919/278-2030 (Home) 919/355-2430

NC Central University: (without a minister at this time)

NC State University: William G. Sharpe IV, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607, (Study) 919/833-1861, (Home) 919/467-0704

Pembroke State University: Contact Person: Jerry Lowry, 100 Breece St., Pembroke, NC 28372, (Study) 919/521-8197, (Home) 919/521-9044

UNC - Chapel Hill: Manuel Wortman, 214 Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514, (Study) 919/942-2152, (Home) 919/942-3612

UNC - Charlotte: Tim Auman, 4323 E. Walker Ave., Charlotte, NC 28211, Telephone: (Study) 704/547-4068, (Home) 704/364-5257

UNC - Greensboro: Ron Moss, 1207 Walker Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403, (Study) 919/379-5119, (Home) 919/275-8397

UNC - Wilmington: Bob Haywood, P O Box 3725, Wilmington, NC 28406, (Study) 919/799-1160, (Home) 919/686-9288

Western Carolina University: George Weekley, P O Box 33, Cullowhee, NC 28723, (Study) 704/293-9214, (Home) 704/586-6730

Winston-Salem Ministry (Wake Forest, Winston-Salem State, Salem College): David Riffe, P O Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109, (Study) 919/761-5248, (Home) 919/777-0179

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

I. COMPOSITION

The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:

- 1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.
- 2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
- 3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- 4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II. ORGANIZATION

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- 1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- 2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837.
- 3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- 4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

III. SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

IV. UNION: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

V. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1939: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

VI. SESSIONS OF OTHER CONFERENCES: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

VII. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1968 OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHEN CHURCH

Sessions of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, 1968 - 1990

HELD	WHEN	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	W. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157 Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158 Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159 Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
160 Fayetteville	June 1985	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
161 Durham	June 1986	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
162 Fayetteville	June 1987	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
163 Fayetteville	June 1988	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
164 Fayetteville	June 1989	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
165 Fayetteville	June 1990	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

Section I: Rules of Order

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak out only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him/her) shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the Conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the Conference.

Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the Conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the Journal. The chair may call for a count vote if he/she is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the Conference. The bar of the Conference shall be determined by the Conference at the beginning of the first session.

Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. The election of clerical delegates shall be by secret ballot. (Each person eligible to vote shall indicate his/her choice of names for the places ordered by the chair on the secret ballot without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2.
 - a. Any lay person who is a member of the United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference who wishes to be a nominee may submit a resume, not to exceed 200 words. Resumes may also be submitted on behalf of a prospective nominee.
 - b. Consent of the nominee should be obtained after the nominee has been informed of the duties of a delegate.
 - c. Any lay member of the Church may be voted for whether a resume is submitted or not.
 - d. Resumes should be mailed to the Conference lay leader by April 1 of the year prior to the upcoming General and Jurisdictional Conferences.
 - e. The list of nominees and their resumes will be prepared and distributed by the Conference Board of Lay Life and Work at the District Briefings or be mailed with the Book of Reports.
 - f. The election of lay delegates shall be by secret ballot as above. Electors may vote for any eligible person, whether nominated as above or not.
3. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the Conference.
4. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he/she may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
5. Each member will place his/her own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
6. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.
7. The names of persons receiving less than ten votes shall not be reported to the Conference.

8. Five alternates to Jurisdictional Conference shall be elected.
9. A ballot will be considered invalid in the following cases:
 - a. Any electronic ballot which is not marked clearly and darkly with a number 2 lead pencil. (Any the scanner will not read.)
 - b. More or less than the maximum number of votes permitted on that particular ballot.
 - c. Voting for a person already elected.
 - d. Voting for someone not eligible.
 - e. Voting twice for the same person.

Section IV: Conference Structure

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Conference, except in those cases where the Discipline or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and the Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4.
 - a. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting.
 - b. All elections in the Boards and Agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by written, secret ballot of those present and eligible to vote. Nominations from the floor may be made.
 - c. The presiding Bishop shall be requested to announce the Cabinet assignments to the various Boards and Agencies at some point during the Annual Conference.
 - d. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, commissions, and committees shall be eight years, with one exception: the Board of Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for the Conference lay leader. (The Conference lay leader may serve also the unexpired term of his/her predecessor.)
5. The membership is to be as outlined in the complete Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan found in the 1990 *Journal*.
6. The Conference structure shall be as determined by the charter of the Conference Council on Ministries. In addition there shall be a coordinator of ministerial relations/administrative assistant to the bishop with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the residing bishop.
7. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
 - a. The position of Conference Secretary shall be continued on a part-time basis with adequate funding provided.
 - b. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be defined as follows:
 - 1) To fulfill the duties and functions of the Conference Secretary as adopted by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.
 - 2) To edit the Conference *Journal*.
 - 3) And such other duties as are stipulated by the Annual Conference.

- a) Provides for the Local Entertainment Committee any necessary information pertinent to Conference entertainment, and to provide the names and addresses of all persons (guests, delegates, and reserves) to be invited and entertained, including early arrivals.
 - b) Provides delegate registration cards with complete information, by districts,
 - c) Serves as a member of the Annual Conference Program Committee and responsible for the printing and the distribution of the Conference Program as planned by the Bishop and the Program Committee, also the *Book of Recommendations*,
 - d) Serves as chairman of the Annual Conference Committee on Memoirs and is responsible for the compiling and the printing of the memoirs and the Memorial Service as prepared by the Bishop and the Memoirs Committee,
 - e) Arranges with the Local Entertainment Committee plans for all special luncheons or banquets,
 - f) Provides a packet for each delegate with necessary materials, including name tags,
 - g) Responsible for proper preparation of ordination credentials and other documents, and securing the class photos,
 - h) Provides necessary office equipment and supplies during Annual Conference for the following offices: Bishop, Conference Secretary, Cabinet, Cabinet Secretary, Conference Statistician, Treasurer, and United Methodist information,
 - i) Nominates secretarial staff, assigns and supervises their work,
 - j) Compiles list of lay delegates and reserves for *Journal*,
 - k) Serves as editor of Conference Journal with responsibility for printing and distribution,
 - l) Keeps accurate alphabetical and chronological rolls of ministers, including career records, widows and children of ministers,
 - m) Provides required statistical information for General Church Agencies,
 - n) Serves as Conference archivist and custodian of historical artifacts and information of antecedent conferences,
 - o) Receives and retains surrendered credentials.
- c. The position of Conference Secretary shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.
 - d. Proper provision shall be made in The United Methodist Building in Raleigh for the protection and the preservation of all records, historical data, etc. of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church and (and any antecedent conferences) dating prior to the Union of 1939 now being held by the Conference Secretary and the Conference Statistician.
 - e. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his/her assistants and the Conference shall elect.
 - f. Conference Stenographers: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference stenographers.
8. The Conference Statistician:
- a. The position of Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, with adequate funding provided.
 - b. The position of Conference Statistician shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.

9. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
10. The Conference Lay Leader: The Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Annual Conference following General Conference on nomination by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of Laity. Should the vacancy occur at any other time it would be filled by the same procedure. The Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of Laity.
11. Committees and Boards:
 - a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
 - b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference secretary, the host district superintendent, the chairperson of Local Committee on Entertainment, the Conference lay leader, the Conference president of the UMW, the UMY, and the director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
 - c. There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The Committee shall be elected at the session of the Annual Conference after the meeting of the General Conference. The Committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference. A local church or other institution may host the Annual Conference upon acceptance of the invitation of the Annual Conference.
 - 1) When no invitation has come from the local church or other institution, the Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium).
 - 2) The Cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district (when the Conference is held at Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College) which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
 - d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference secretary, and the district superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference secretary shall serve as its chairperson.
 - e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
 - f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
 - g. There shall be a Committee of Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.
 - h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.

- i. There shall be a Committee on Resolutions and Reference which shall schedule all resolutions for consideration by the Annual Conference, including resolutions from boards and agencies printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports*. This scheduling will not constitute a recommendation for approval, disapproval or referral of such a resolution. Any resolution not in Conference publications will be reviewed by this committee, which shall recommend to the Annual Conference approval, disapproval, or referral to another board or agency. With each report the committee shall state the rationale for the recommendation.
12. No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of an institution to which trustees are elected by the Conference.

Section V: Financial Administration

1. The Conference treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the *Journal*.
2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present its report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each district superintendent shall furnish the Conference treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the amounts budgeted by each local church for Conference apportionments; and a schedule of salaries of clergy as budgeted shall be sent to the presiding bishop.

Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions, and Amendments to Report

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the Book of Recommendations shall be sent to the Conference secretary, typewritten or in some other form acceptable to the Conference secretary, on or before the *date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the Conference calendar*.
2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference, other than those printed in conference publications, shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary with copies for all members of the Annual Conference. Such resolutions shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. A resolution is considered "presented" to the Annual Conference when it is distributed in Conference publications or distributed to members on the floor of the Annual Conference after authorization by the Conference secretary and chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference. All copies distributed shall indicate the source of the resolution. No resolution shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference session. All resolutions shall be referred to the Conference Committee on Resolutions and Reference. The committee shall report to the Annual Conference daily.
3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing and placed in the hands of the Conference secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.
4. Any report, recommendation, resolution, or motion requiring funding over and beyond the Conference budget as presented by the Council on Finance and Administration shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary with copies for all the lay and clergy members of the Conference. Such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be distributed later than the second night of the Conference. All such reports, recommendations, resolutions, or motions shall be referred to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Section VII: Pastor's Report to the Annual Conference - Statistics

1. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
2. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
3. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
4. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

Section VIII: The Conference Journal

1. The Conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: the Conference claimants, lay members of the Conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and lay members of the Annual Conference. The Conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he/she may deem advisable. Three copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$10.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the Journal shall be deposited with the Conference treasurer and credited to the Journal Account.
3. That the Conference shall publish a one volume *Journal* of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

Section IX: Districts

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of districts shall be approved at one Annual Conference to take effect at the next Annual Conference. A majority may change the number of districts.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district.
4. The district president, sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the 1972 *Discipline*.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendent and the Conference lay leader.

Section X: Displays at the Annual Conference

Display tables and similar matters shall be allocated by the Conference secretary only to those agencies directly related to or a part of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Section XI: Amendments

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, providing that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

Section XII: When the Rules Become Effective

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

Charles M. Cook, *Chairperson*

James H. Coile, *Secretary*

**Conference Organization and Personnel
Committees of the Annual Conference
SECTION II**



1990 CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL

Annual Conference Program, Committee on

Area Bishop	C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Conference Secretary	James H. Coile
Conference Lay Leader	Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
District Superintendent, Host District	J. Malloy Owen III
Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment	William P. Lowdermilk
President, UMM	R. B. Goforth
President, UMW	Jane H. Johnson
President, UMYF	Jennifer Jones
Executive Director, Council on Ministries	G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
<i>Ex-Officio</i>	

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop	Kermit L. Braswell
Annual Conference Music Coordinator	Michael R. Barker
Associate Director for Communications/Stewardship	Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.
Chairperson, Board of Worship	Robert E. Bergland
Conference Treasurer	Herb Stout
Lay Leader, Host District	Floyd R. Evans

Courtesies and Introduction, Committee on

J. Malloy Owen III, Chairperson, Thomas E. Loftis, Glenda Norton

District Conference Records, Committee on

Susan C. Lindblade, Chairperson, Jerry Lowry, Margaret Anne Biddle

Investigation, Committee on

Principals: F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Edith L. Gleaves, A. P. Hill, Jr., Bill James Locklear, Travis W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse, Charles M. Smith

Reserves: Jesse V. Bone, W. Edward Privette, Judi Johnson Smith

Memoirs, Committee on

The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

Minutes, Committee on

W. Stanley Smith, Jr., Chairperson, Theodore V. Carter, Sr., Ellis Henry Townsend

Registration of Delegates, Committee on

Hazel Collier, Chairperson, Ray T. Gooch

Resolutions and Reference, Committee on

Gwen Henderson, Chairperson

Clerical: Paul W. Boone, S. Dufrene Cummings, Alan P. Swartz

Lay: Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Jane H. Johnson

TELLERS

Chief Clerical Teller	George D. Speake
Chief Lay Teller	Anna Gail Workman

District

Clerical

Lay

Burlington	R. Michael Sykes	Ben Bulla
Durham	Gayla G. Estes	Paula Pitard
Elizabeth City	John M. Crowe	Bill Early
Fayetteville	Charlene H. Pierce	John Pat McCall
Goldsboro	Charles H. Hutchinson	A. S. Moseley
Greenville	Charles B. Owens	Edgar (Dick) Douglas
New Bern	J. Sidney Epperson	Oscar Brock
Raleigh	Roderick L. Mullen	Marian Hege
Rockingham	David O. Malloy	Oscar Delaney
Rocky Mount	William E. Holliday	Taylor Oakes
Sanford	Duke C. Lackey	Esther Burke
Wilmington	Brian D. Perry	Olivia Mattocks

1988 - 1992 QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Appeals, Committee on

CLERGY: 1984-Nancy R. Best; 1988-Charles C. Davis, Henry B. Grant, Jr.

LAY: 1988-Herman N. Ward, Jr., Elowyn Woods

Conference Entertainment, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Margie G. Mann, 2624 Belaire Dr., Sanford 27330 776-3315

VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Larry Robinson, POBox 1512, Lillington 27546 893-8144

SECRETARY: Diane Blanchard, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705 383-2567

CLERGY: 1988-William P. Lowdermilk, Diane Blanchard, Larry Robinson

LAY: 1989-J. Reese Bailey, 1988-W. Ed Hammond, Margie G. Mann

Conference Rules, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Charles M. Cook, 4555 Rosehill Rd., Fayetteville 28311 488-6651

VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Simeon Cummings, POBox 725, Pembroke 28372 521-8906

SECRETARY: James H. Coile, 200 Hillsborough Rd., Carrboro 27510 942-1223

CLERGY: 1985-Simeon F. Cummings; 1988-Charles M. Cook; EX-OFFICIO: Conf. Sec., James H. Coile

LAY: 1984-Sam B. Underwood, Jr.; 1988-T. W. King, Anna Gail Workman, Marion S.

Thomas

Diaconal Ministry, Board of

(1 FROM EACH DISTRICT, 1/3 CLERGY; 2/3 LAY, 1/2 OF WHOM SHALL BE
DIACONAL MINISTERS)

CHAIRPERSON: Margaret Anne Biddle, POBox 2597, Burlington 27216 227-6263

VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Shirley T. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Maxton 28364 844-5751

SECRETARY: Mark Gourley, 1608 Pine St., Goldsboro 27530 734-7714

TREASURER: Marshall R. Old, 303 N. Main St., Graham 27253 226-4343

REGISTRAR: Stephen Vaughn II, 2000 E. 6th St., Greenville 27858 752-6154

BU: 1984-Margaret A. Biddle; DU: 1986-Barry L. Lane; EC: 1988-John M. Crowe; FA: 1990-JoAnn Oulton; GO: 1988-Mark Gourley; GR: 1987-Stephen W. Vaughn II; NB: 1987-Brigitte Freeman; RA: 1984-Robert L. Huckaby; RO: 1987-Shirley T. Jones; RM: 1989-Jerry W. Cribb; SA: 1990-Carolyn Smith; WI: 1988-Marion Cooper; AT LARGE: 1988-Marshall R. Old; 1985-Carol D. Strange; 1987-Terry Wethington; EX-OFFICIO: CEF PRES., Brigitte Freeman; FUMMWOA PRES., Mark Gourley; ADM ASST. TO BISHOP, Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REP., E. M. Thompson, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION:

Principals: Denise Connor, Harold Jacobs, Carol D. Strange

Reserves: Margaret Ann Biddle, Robert Huckaby, Jr.

Disability, Joint Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Wilbur I. Jackson, 2904 Walnut St., Cary 27511 851-1551

VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Michael Rees, 3101 Essex Cir., Raleigh 27608 782-2631

SECRETARY: Samuel W. Loy, 102 Dellwood Dr., Greenville 27858 752-6154

AT LARGE: 1988-Samuel W. Loy, William Musser, Michael Rees; PENSIONS (2): Clementine Graham, Wilbur Jackson; ORDAINED MINISTRY (2) Carrie Parrish, P. D. Midgett III; ADMIN. ASST. TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REP.: M. Randall Baker; EX-OFFICIO: Herb Stout

Episcopacy, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Ruth L. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28311 488-7032

VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Robby Lowry, 1010 Fayetteville Rd., #7, Rockingham 28379 895-9095

SECRETARY: Camille Yorkey Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 52A, Ocean Isle Bch. 28459 579-5753

LAYWOMEN: 1984: Flora Cobb; 1988-Flossie McNair, Ruth Cade; LAYMEN: 1988-J. D. Gwyn, Jr., David Hammond, Ernest Wendell; CLERGYPERSONS: 1988-Lisa Brown Cole, Albert Shuler, Camille Yorkey Edwards; APPOINTED BY BISHOP: 1984-J. Thomas Smith; 1985-Jack L. Hunter, Kermit L. Braswell.; AT LARGE: 1988-Conf. Lay Leader, Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Jill Thornton, Robby Lowry; JURIS. COM. ON EPISCOPACY: J. Allen Norris, Jr., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Equitable Salaries, Commission on

(1 PERSON FROM EACH DISTRICT-6 LAY, 6 CLERGY, 1 EACH FROM A CHURCH OF LESS THAN 200 MEMBERS)

CHAIRPERSON: Alvin M. Horne, 4702 Friendship-Pat. Mill Rd., Burlington 27215 227-0381
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Louise Peterson, 429 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville 28301 488-8630
 SECRETARY: Jesse Brunson, 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh 27605 828-9989
 TREASURER: Herb Stout, PO Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 1-800-621-5467

BU: 1986-Alvin M. Horne; DU: 1987-Bess G. Hunnings; EC: 1990-Don Craft; FA: 1984-Louise Peterson; GO: 1988-Randolph Mattocks; GR: 1986-Earl G. Dulaney; NB: 1984-Stanley Harrell; RA: 1988 Jesse Brunson; RO: 1984-Murphy Woods; RM: 1990-John Paschal; SA: 1984-Ray T. Gooch; WI: 1988-David Ward; AT LARGE: 1984-Larry Roberson; 1986-Ben C. Rouse; DUKE ENDOWMENT: Albert Fisher; ADMIN. ASST. TO BISHOP, Kermit L. Braswell, CAB. REP.,

Finance and Administration, Council on

(5 CLERGY AND 6 LAY PERSONS)

PRESIDENT: Cashar W. Evans, Jr., 69 Poteskeet Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949 441-5994
 VICE-PRESIDENT: Judi J. Smith, 4178 Mt. Hermon-Rk. Cr. Rd., Graham 27253 376-3119
 SECRETARY: Laura J. Little, 217 King George Rd., Greenville 27858 756-5704
 TREASURER: Herb Stout, PO Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 1-800-621-5467

CLERGY: 1985-Jimmy F. Cummings, Judi J. Smith, Randy L. Wall; 1988-William C. Simpson, Jr., Charles M. Smith, Robert L. Wallace, Paul L. Leeland; 1989-George A. Jones
 LAY: 1983-Everett Blake; 1984-Cashar Evans; 1985-Laura Little; 1986-Jean Bullock; 1987-Bert Matthews; 1988-Karl Kendrick, Alfred Jones, Margaret Saunders, Marvin Barnes; 1989-James A. Jones; 1990-Mack Parker

EX-OFFICIO: GCFA REP., Kermit L. Braswell; CCOM REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REP., George W. Johnson, BISHOP, C. P. Minnick, Jr.; CONF. TREAS., Herb Stout

Joint Review, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Charles K. Moseley, Rt. 2, Box 343B, Goldsboro 27534 778-9881
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., 2201 Lynwood Dr, Wilm. 28403 762-0400
 SECRETARY: J. Edward Morrison, Box 310, 226 N. Main, Roxboro 27573 599-1193

2 DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS APPOINTED ANNUALLY BY THE BISHOP: Helen G. Crotwell, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

2 BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY MEMBERS NOMINATED BY THE CHAIRPERSON AND ELECTED ANNUALLY BY THE BOARD: Rodney G. Hamm, Charles K. Moseley

2 NON-CABINET, NON-BOARD MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION: William T. Cottingham III, J. Edward Morrison

ALTERNATES: M. Randall Baker, Ruth E. Harper, Mark W. Wethington

Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

(9 AT LARGE MEMBERS DIVIDED INTO 4 YEAR CLASSES FOR 5 YEAR TERMS)

CLASS OF 1991: 1986-Marjorie Overman, Barbara Short

CLASS OF 1992: 1986-Ruth Lucier; 1988-Ralph Delano

CLASS OF 1993: 1987-Wilhelmina McCallum; 1988-Charles C. Smith, J. Talton Madison, Jr.

CLASS OF 1994: 1984-Linda James; 1988-Linda Baucom

Nominations, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., PO Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 1-800-621-5467

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: George W. Johnson, Albert Shuler, M. Randall Baker, Helen G. Crotwell, J. Malloy Owen III, E. M. Thompson, Jr., Thomas G. Holtsclaw, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Robert L. Baldridge, Caswell E. Shaw, Roger V. Elliott, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.; CCOM EXEC. DIR.: G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CONF. LAY LEADER: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.; CUMM PRES.: R. B. Goforth; CUMW PRES.: Jane H. Johnson; CUMY PRES.: Warren Bevacqua; YAC PRES.: ; RELIGION & RACE REP.: Tryon Lowry; COSROW REP.: Bernice Johnson; 12 NAMED BY BISHOP: Ellen Bergland, Mar-

garet Biddle, Brenda Brown, Ruth Cade, Flora Cobb, Simeon Cummings, Pam Lineberger, William Lowdermilk, Doreen Lowry, Gloria McKenzie, Earl Richardson

Ordained Ministry, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., P O Box 7116, Rocky Mount 27804 . . .443-2926
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Michele R. Merchant, 3329 Donner Tr., Wake For. 27587 .556-8889
 SECRETARY: Charles K. Moseley, Rt. 2, Box 343B, Goldsboro 27534778-5231
 BJ: 1984-Jack L. Hunter; 1986-Fred E. Roberts; DJ: 1984-Albert F. Fisher; 1987-Mark W. Wethington, John Harwood; EC: 1990-Bill Presnell; 1988-Raymond K. Wittman; FA: 1987-Lawrence E. Johnson; 1988-Carrie W. Parrish; GO: 1984-Charles K. Moseley, 1984-Robert S. Pullman; GR: 1989-H. Sidney Huggins, 1984-M. Dewey Tyson; NB: 1988-David A. Banks, Paul W. Boone; 1989-William W. Sherman, Jr.; RA: 1990-Wallace Kirby; 1984-G. Paul Phillips III; 1985-Michele R. Merchant; 1986-Glenda W. Johnson, Charles L. Pollock; 1987-R. Carl Frazier, Jr.; 1988-W. Joseph Mann; RO: 1989-Jerry Lowry; RM: 1984-Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.; SA: 1990-Lisa B. Cole, 1990-Paul B. Bunn; WI: 1984-Rodney G. Hamm; 1988-J. Mark Kasper, P. D. Midgett III; ADM.ASST. TO BISHOP, Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REPS., Caswell E. Shaw, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

LAY OBSERVERS: Mabel M. Cummings, Earle B. Merrill, James H. Thompson, Jr., Roberta Scipio

Pensions, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: J. Donald Phillips, 5731 Roxboro Rd., Durham 27712471-0032
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Terry Preiss, 204 Haverhill Dr., Fayetteville 28314868-1030
 SECRETARY: M. Laney Funderburk, Jr., 33 Glenmore Dr., Durham 27707 1-800-338-2586
 TREASURER: Herb Stout, P O Box 10955, Raleigh 276051-800-621-5467

CLERGY CLASS OF 1992: 1984-Billy M. Carden, J. Donald Phillips; 1986-Wilbur I. Jackson

LAY CLASS OF 1992: 1984-Terry Preiss; 1985-C. Lloyd Godley, Jr., Robby Lowry; 1986-Laney Funderburk, Jr.; 1988-Clementine Graham, Vevely Malloy

CLERGY CLASS OF 1996: 1986-Robert C. Redmond; 1988-Lynn T. Wall; 1989-Susan Lindblade

LAY CLASS OF 1996: 1988-Thelma Cooke, Libby Garland, Nicholas Didow, Margie G. Mann, Ferrell Blount III, Nancy Tyndall;

ADM.ASST. TO BISHOP, Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REP.: M. Randall Baker

Trustees, Conference Board of

PRESIDENT: Jerry Lowry, P O Box 1707, Pembroke 28372521-8197
 VICE-PRESIDENT: Charles Mercer, Jr., 920 Cowper Dr., Raleigh 27608832-8396
 SECRETARY: Glenn Mason, P O Box 70, Oriental 28571249-0213

CLASS OF 1991: 1986-William F. Braswell, William H. Gattis; 1987-Percy Jones

CLASS OF 1992: 1988-Glenn E. Mason, Jack M. Hunter, Albert L. Cox

CLASS OF 1993: 1988-Brian G. Gentle, Jerry Lowry, Beth Keever

CLASS OF 1994: Mark A. Kirby, Charles Mercer, Jr., Nancy Marks

PROGRAM BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Archives and History, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Lawrence E. Lugar, 3015 Mandy La., Morehead City 28557 .247-4782
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Ethel W. Twiford, 1202 Muriel St., Goldsboro 27530 . .734-3226
 SECRETARY: Elizabeth S. (Pat) Bailey, Rt. 1, 6146 Snow Camp Rd., Graham 27253.376-3149

BJ: 1988-Elizabeth S. Bailey; DJ: 1989-J. Stanley Brown; EC: 1990-E. Clifford Shoaf; FA: 1986-Lester C. Bissette; GO: 1985-Ethel Twiford; GR: 1989-Sherwood Godwin; NB: 1988-Rose Linko; RA: 1988-Thomas Byrd; RO: 1984-C. Franklin Grill; RM 1988-Katherine Robinson; SA 1990-Cecil Hackney; WI 1990-Denny Wise; AT LARGE: 1984-Oxyvenia Hughley; 1985-Harry Gatton; 1988-Vivian Mitchell, Vassar W. Jones; 1989-Jean Jerome, Lawrence Lugar; 1990-Lisa Blackwell, Bob Jenkins; STAFF REP., James H. Coile; CAB. REP., J. Malloy; Owen III

Campus Ministry, NC State Commission on

AT LARGE: 1984-Brian G. Gentle; 1988-Ben T. Graveley, William H. Gattis, William E. King, Grant S. Shockley; 1989-M. Claire Clyburn; 1990-Harriett Wright, Robert Owens; EX-OFFICIO: Higher Ed. Chair, James E. Vann; CCOM EXEC. DIR., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAMPUS MINISTER REP., Ron Moss, CAB. REP., Roger V. Elliott

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Eric N. Lindblade Jr., POBox 637, Rockingham 28379 895-4027
VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Kay Bundy, 211 Stedman St., Fayetteville 28305 484-3314
SECRETARY: William A. Haddock, Jr., 4718 N. NC 87, Gibsonville 27249 584-0844

BU: 1988-Glenn B. Everett; DU: 1987-Lizzie G. Chandler; EC: 1988-Thomas L. Sweeley; FA: 1988-Kay Bundy; GO: 1988-Charles M. Hackett; GR: 1989-Thomas M. Hollis; NB: 1989-Joyce R. Wise; RA: 1988-William A. Bingham; RO: 1984-Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.; RM: 1986-Frances Jordan; SA: 1988-Scott Washington; WI: 1990-Cleo McCranie; AT LARGE: 1983-James L. Bryan; 1985-William A. Haddock, Jr.; 1986-Ryan Eidson; 1988-Bobby C. Black, Cattie Mae Hunt; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REP., George W. Johnson

Church and Society, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Steven A. Hickie, 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh 27607 832-2403
VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Leonard Fairley, POBox 961, Hamlet 28345 582-0944
SECRETARY:

BU: 1990-Gene A. Cobb; 1986-Jenna Johnson; DU: 1988-Mary Ingram; 1990-Malcolm Wells; EC: 1988-Shirley Cohee; 1990-Paul Stallsworth; FA: 1988-John W. Wenberg, Jr., Beth Keever; GO: 1988-Edith Holloman, S. D. McMillan III; GR: 1988-Charles Jenkins, Martin R. Armstrong III; NB: 1988-Larry Vickers; 1990-Horace McLaurin; RA: 1988-Henry Jarrett; 1990-Joseph Padgett; RO: 1990-Rick Moser, Minnie Bennett; RM: 1988-Mabel McIntyre, 1989-W. Richman Pinner; SA: 1989-Terry A. Bryant; 1986-Charles Oldham; WI: 1985-Pat Watkins; 1990-Timothy Russell; AT LARGE: 1984-Leonard Fairley, Steve Hickie; 1985-Alice Ashton; 1988-David L. Harvin, Kay Cameron, Noah Woods; 1989-Sam Wynn; 1990-Hazel Sorrell; CCOM STAFF REP., Edith L. Gleaves; CAB. REP., Albert Shuler

Disaster Preparedness, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Dennis P. Levin, P O Box 115, Enfield 27823 445-3450
VICE-CHAIRPERSON: John J. Jansen, Rt. 20, Box 1252, Fayetteville 28306 425-5356
SECRETARY:

BU: 1990-Robert K. Eldredge; DU: 1988-George Ronald Patton; EC: 1990-William Ruth; FA: 1988-John J. Jansen; GO: 1986-Rufus E. Butner III; GR: 1985-Daniel T. Earnhardt; NB: 1990-Don Herman; RA: 1985-Richard L. Stone; RO: 1988-Rick Connolly; RM: 1985-Dennis P. Levin; SA: 1989-Larry D. Crane; WI: 1989-Steven McElroy; AT LARGE: 1988-Foster Jacobs, Stephen Wanger, Tibbie Roberts; 1989-James Huskins; 1990-Carl D. Belcher; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

Education, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: William E. Cummings, Box 693, Red Springs 28377 843-2752
VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Laura Early, Rt. 1, Box 484, Aulander 27805 345-1841
SECRETARY: Judy J. Riddle, 3125 Braddock Dr., Raleigh 27612 781-0110

BU: 1984-Jane Lee; 1987-Susan L. Allred; DU: 1983-J. Edward Morrison; 1985-Marie Moffitt; EC: 1988-Laura G. Early, Laura Parker; FA: 1988-Ellen M. Bergland, 1990-Keith Nanney; GO: 1989-Mark H. Kennedy; 1987-Darron Flowers; GR: 1987-Leslie A. Womack; 1988-A. Ray Broadwell; NB: 1990-Robert O'Keef; 1988-Nancy J. Piner; RA: 1988-Glen-da Sotherly, J. Conrad Glass, Jr.; RO: 1988-William E. Cummings; 1989-Robert Reising; RM: 1988-Rick Clayton, Elaine Lilliston; SA: 1988-William C. Townsend, 1989-Jerry Farmer; WI: 1988-Shirley Lancaster; 1989-Francis Daniels; AT LARGE: 1986-Doris Hodges; 1988-Calvin Stokes, Denise Conner, Roberta Scipio, John M. Meares, Judy J. Riddle, CEF PRES., Brigitte Freeman; UMYF PRES., Warren Bevacqua; FUMMMWOA PRES., Mark Gourley; CCOM STAFF REP., Carol D. Strange; CAB. REP., J. Malloy Owen III

Evangelism, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: David J. Goehring, 208 Cypress Ave., Wrightsville Bea. 28480. 686-4041
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: David O. Malloy, Rt. 1, Box 137X, Laurinburg 28352 . . . 276-9415
 SECRETARY: Patricia Lykins, 412 Belmont Dr., Durham 27703 596-7660

BU: 1986-Donald Roddy; 1990-William Spencer; DU: 1986-John W. Ruth; 1987-Patricia Lykins; EC: 1990-Jerry Jackson; 1988-Martha Capps; FA: 1988-Charles Coffman, Robert C. Flynn; GO: 1984-Hazel Sorrell; 1988-Danny G. Allen; GR: 1987-John Grier; 1988-Wilbur C. Teachey; NB: 1988-Kenneth W. Hall, 1989-Michael Register; RA: 1990-Ray Ritchie, M. Whit Warren; RO: 1986-Dorothy Wilkerson; 1990-David Malloy; RM: 1989-David S. McAdams, Jr.; 1988-Marvin F. Webb; SA: 1986-George Braddock; 1988-Robert F. Bundy; WI: 1985-David J. Goehring, 1989-J. B. Helms; AT LARGE: 1984-Linda Snyder, James L. Summey; 1988-Randy Ledbetter, Lena Brooker, 1989-Rene Bideaux, 1990-Doris T. Fox; CCOM STAFF REP., Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.; CAB. REP., Roger V. Elliott

Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Anna G. Collins, 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh 27609 787-2755
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Robert H. Ray, P O Box 307, Magnolia 28353 289-2736
 SECRETARY: J. Milton Hadley, Jr., 1324 Pennrose Dr., Reidsville 27320 349-8461

BU: 1989-Richard C. Vaughan; DU: 1987-Marilyn K. Shipman; EC: 1990-Emitt McCall; FA: 1986-Harold M. Chrismon, Sr.; GO: 1988-William T. Cottingham; GR: 1989-Billy F. Seate; NB: 1988-Roger D. Cope; RA: 1984-Anne Collins; RO: 1989-Jean Matthews; RM: 1990-Delores Langley.; SA: 1984-Travis W. Owen; WI: 1990-William Thomas Clarke; AT LARGE: 1985-Brenda Brown; 1986-Patrick Collier, Robert Sheets, Robert H. Ray; 1988-Linda Sparks, George F. Blanchard, Henry Smith, Milton Hadley; MHC REPS., Rufus Stark, Keith Coble; MRH REP., Amos Tinnell; MRH RES. REP., Charity Holland; GOLDEN CROSS REP., George Blanchard; SEMAR REP., Simeon Cummings; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REPS., F. Belton Joyner, Jr., (MHC), Robert L. Baldrige (MRH)

Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: James E. Vann, 808 Inlet View Dr., Wilmington 28403 350-2666
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: William H. Gattis, Box 728, Chapel Hill 27514 929-7191
 SECRETARY: Homer Bass, 2518 Tryon Rd., Durham 27705 489-4383

BU: 1986-William H. Gattis, Donald Hayman; DU: 1990-S. T. Lloyd; 1987-R. Homer Bass; EC: 1987-Charles M. Litzenberger; 1988-Ann Williams; 1989-Doris J. Johnson; FA: 1984-William P. Lowdermilk, Augusta Haines; GO: 1987-Thomas Loftis; 1988-Jimmy Williams; GR: 1988-C. B. Owens, Kenneth Jenkins; NB: 1990-Susan P. Greenwood; 1988-Edward F. Hill; RA: 1988-Mildred Fry, Sidney E. Stafford; RO: 1990-William M. Wells; 1988-Adolph Dial; RM: 1990-Shelly Wall, 1984-Beth Frazier; SA: 1990-David Wade, 1988-Neal Kightlinger; WI: 1984-James E. Vann; 1986-June Knox; AT LARGE: 1983-Thomas G. Melvin; 1988-Helen Owens, Sarah Jordan, Carleton P. McKita, Loretta Hunt, Charles Litzenberger; EX-OFFICIO: COLLEGE PRESIDENTS: NC WESLEYAN-Leslie H. Garner, Jr.; METHODIST-Elton Hendricks; LOUISBURG-J. Allen Norris, Jr.; BENNETT-Gloria Scott; GREENSBORO-William Lykins; HIGH POINT-Jacob Martinson, Jr.; DUKE-Keith Brodie; DUKE DIVINITY-Russell Richey; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REP., Roger V. Elliott

Laity, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Robert C. Frazier, Sr., 215 Grace Dr., Wilson 27893 237-3161
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Linda E. Harris, P O Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 . . . 1-800-621-5467
 SECRETARY: Floyd Evans, 523 Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro 27534 735-1987

LAY LEADER: 1988-Robert C. Frazier, Sr.; UMM PRES., R. B. Goforth; UMW PRES., Jane H. Johnson; UMY PRES., Warren Bevacqua; TWO MEN: 1988-Joe Laton, H. Frank Brooks; TWO WOMEN: 1983-Jean Haislip; 1988-Marjie Stuckey; TWO YOUTH: 1989-Randy Wall, Bryan Ward; THREE FROM UMM: R. B. Goforth, James Toney, Rudy Hillman; THREE FROM UMW: Jane H. Johnson, Robbie Barrett, ; THREE UM YOUNG ADULTS: Heide Carpenter, Henry Jarrett, Corki McAdams; THREE FROM UMY: Joel Holder, Jennifer Kesley, Ann Richards; DIST. LAY LEADERS: BU: Michael Parker; DU:

Fred Rivers; EC: Beverly Small; FA: Gwen Henderson; GO: Floyd Evans; GR: Richard Walker; NB: Si B. Seymour; RA: Thomas L. Walden; RO: Robby Lowry; RM: Thomas W. Harris; SA: Lacy (Buck) Frye; WI: Arvel Heafner; AT LARGE: 1983-Linda Harris, Jean Haislip; 1988-Louise McCutcheon, Joe Laton, H. Frank Brooks, Glenn Stevens, Margie Stuckey, 1990-Save Thomas; AT LARGE; ASSOC. CONF. LAY LEADERS, Arvel Heafner, Glenn Stevens; CCOM STAFF REP., Carol Dell Strange; CAB. REP., Caswell E. Shaw

Missions, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Elizabeth Watson, 3620 Westridge Cir. Dr., Rocky Mount 27804 .443-0057
VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Jesse V. Bone, Sr., 1508 Princess St., Wilmington 28401 762-3316
SECRETARY: Amy P. Henderson, 3449 Bennett Dr., Fayetteville 28301 488-6141

BU: 1986-Virgil B. Huffman, 1987-Charles Staton; DU: 1987-Robinette Husketh; 1988-David E. Brownlee; EC: 1988-William A. Ruth, 1990-William Early; FA: 1985-Amy Henderson; 1989-Charles M. Cook; GO: 1988-James B. Oliver; 1990-William J. Wilburn; GR: 1984-William E. Braswell; 1988-Elaine King; NB: 1988-Susan Redfearn, 1990-Charles C. Smith; RA: 1984-William W. Snottherly, Jr.; 1988-Annette Bingham; RO: 1986-Brenda Connelly; 1990-Eddie Barber; RM: 1984-Elizabeth Watson; 1990-David Clift; SA: 1990-Susan Harsh-Cafferty, R. William Gross; WI: 1988-Margaret Hicks, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.; AT LARGE: 1984-Ted V. Carter, James H. Miller; 1988-Glenda Norton, David Miller, 1990-Linda James, D. Susan Moore; UMW REPS, Jane Johnson, Mae Turner; DUKE ENDOWMENT, Albert Fisher; CONF. MISSIONARY SEC., Bill Braswell; BGOM REPS., Margaret Saunders, Jimmie Shuler; CCOM STAFF REP., Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.; CAB. REP., Helen G. Crotwell

NC Council of Churches House of Delegates

1984-Ruth E. Harper; 1987-Al Wellons; 1988-Eleanor O'Keef, John H. Crum, W. Joseph Mann, William A. Haddock, Jr., Randy C. Blanchard, June Bess, S. Dufrene Cummings, 1990-Wilhelmenia McCallum; AT LARGE: CUIC CHAIR, Eric Lindblade; RESIDENT BISHOP, C. P. Minnick, Jr.; CCOM EXEC. DIR., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; FOUR FROM CUIC, William Bingham, Scott Washington, Charles Hackett, Kay Bundy

Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: H. Gray Southern, 1105 Knollwood Dr., Wilson 27893 237-4258
VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Catherine Thompson, 101 Martinsborough Rd, GR27858.335-7292
SECRETARY: Devair Vickery, 1103 W. Davis St., Burlington 27215 229-4657

BU: 1989-Michael Sykes; DU: 1988-James C. Reed; EC: 1990-Larry Higgins; FA: 1988-Ralph Plummer; GO: 1985-William Boykin; GR: 1984-James W. Hicks; NB: 1989-Richard Ward; RA: 1984-Beth M. Norris; RO: 1988-James H. Harris, Jr.; RM: 1984-H. Gray Southern; SA: 1988-John C. Nantz; WI: 1984-E. C. Lancaster; AT LARGE: 1984-David Edwards, Timothy Harper; 1985-Jerry J. Juren; 1988-Glenn E. Mason, Shane Totten, Devair Vickery, Tim Harper; 1989-Etha Mae Harris, Brenda Jones; 1990-Catherine Thompson; TWO FROM BRD. OF ED.: William Cummings, J. Edward Morrison; TWO FROM EACH LOCAL COMMITTEE: Ed Davis, Donna Benton, John Bergland, Ed Davis, Phil Hayes, Ben McCallum, Fred Pippin, Mike Sykes; EX-OFFICIO: John Farmer, Dennis Tawney, William Howington; BISHOP, C. P. Minnick, Jr.; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Paul Phillips III; CAB. REP., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Religion and Race, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Tryon Lowry, 107 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford 27565 693-6007
VICE-CHAIRPERSON: James E. Malloy, Jr., P O Box 2723, Lumberton 28359 . 865-3990
SECRETARY: Jinho Kim, 1768 Inverness Dr., Fayetteville 28304 425-1982

BU: 1990-Randy Innes; DU: 1988-Harriet Wright; EC: 1988-William E. Clements; FA: 1990-Doris Bluit; GO: 1990-John Roberts; GR: 1989-Bobby Jordan; NB: 1986-Celeste DuGay; RA: 1990-Samuel Brown; RO: 1984-James E. Malloy, Jr.; RM: 1988-Phyllis Horton; SA: 1990-Bobbie Jean McNeill; WI: 1989-Donnie Jones; AT LARGE: 1984-Doris Bluit; 1986-Betty Compton; 1987-Kay Gresham; 1988-Martel Scott, Jeffrey L. Roberts, Jerry Moore, Alicia Butler, Tryon D. Lowry, Larry Robinson, Annie Fairley, Jinho Kim, Ruth Harper; 1989-Velma Baker; CCOM STAFF REP., Edith L. Gleaves; CAB. REP., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

The Status and Role of Women, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Bernice D. Johnson, 507 Tuggle St., Durham 27713 560-6476
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Rachael T. Moser, 3174 Hwy. 501 S., Laurinburg 28352 738-5204
 SECRETARY: Penny Dollar Farmer, Rt. 65, Box 80A, Arapahoe 28510 249-0697
 BU: 1990-Sue Harvin; DX: 1988-Nancy R. Best; EC: 1988-Iris Hand; FA: 1987-Bernice Johnson; GO: 1990-Muriel Odom; GR: 1988-Emily Barwick; NB: 1988-Penny Dollar Farmer; RA: 1984-Doris Davis; RO: 1986-James McEachin; RM: 1988-Deanie Bowers; SA: 1989-Jerry Seaman; WI: 1988-Ray Walton; AT LARGE: 1983-Charles Woodall; 1985-John Brooks; 1987-M. A. Clive; 1988-Rufus Butner III, Rachel T. Moser, Billie Poole, Lehman Johnson, Catharine Vick, Ryan Eidson; 1989-W. Eric Carson, 1990-Carolyn Worlax; CCOM Staff Rep., Edith L. Gleaves; Cab. Rep., Thomas G. Holtsclaw

Stewardship, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Hugh H. Cameron, 306 White Oak Ct., Fayetteville 28303 483-2343
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Robert A. Fairley, P O Box 643, Maxton 28364 844-3834
 SECRETARY: Becky Brown, 1208 Fairlane Rd., Cary 27511 781-6115
 BU: 1987-Sandy Scarlett; 1989-Paul B. Scott; DX: 1988-M. O. Bruechner; 1990-Leonard Doucette; EC: 1990-Steve Little, 1989-Dale Warsco; FA: 1984-Hugh H. Cameron; 1985-Thomas N. White; GO: 1986-Mary Sue Thompson; 1990-Alan Swartz; GR: 1988-Paul Porterfield, 1990-David Harrington; NB: 1988-Carson O. Wiggins, Arthur Loose; RA: 1985-Becky Brown, 1990-Robert Shields; RO: 1988-Louise Cottrell, 1990-David Francis; RM: 1982-Edith Barrow; 1990-Branson Sheets; SA: 1990-Duke Lackey; 1989-Mary Ross Lindsey; WI: 1984-Lena Mintz; 1989-Howard V. Harrell; AT LARGE: 1984-Suzanna R. Helms; 1987-Richard Driggers; 1988-Robert A. Fairley, Simeon F. Cummings, Dorothy Goodson, 1989-Elizabeth Bryant; UM FOUNDATION, Douglas Byrd; CCOM STAFF REP., Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.; CAB. REP., Thomas G. Holtsclaw

Worship, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Robert E. Bergland, 800 Smith St., Clinton 28328 592-3497
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Carol W. Goehring, 208 Cypress Ave, Wrt'sv'l Bea. 28480 256-4471
 SECRETARY: George Speake, P O Box 376, Shallotte 28459 754-4840
 BU: 1985-Robert W. Morgan; DX: 1990-Gayle Felton; EC: 1990-Dena Jo McFarland; FA: 1990-Robert Bergland; GO: 1990-Francis Bradshaw; GR: 1990-Gayla Estes; NB: 1990-Glenn Mason; RA: 1989-Hope Morgan Ward; RO: 1987-Gerry G. Davis; RM: 1989-Joanna Miller; SA: 1990-R. Bruce Pate; WI: 1988-Carol W. Goehring; AT LARGE: 1985-George Speake; 1987-Robert Owens; 1988-Gloria McKenzie, William J. Weissner, Harold D. Jacobs, Mark Gourley, 1990-Milton Mann; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Paul Phillips III; CAB. REP., Robert L. Baldrige

Youth Ministry, Council on

CHAIRPERSON: Richard T. Clayton, Box 6073, Rocky Mount 27802 443-3468
 PRESIDENT: Warren Bevacqua, 409 Latimer Rd., Raleigh 27609 781-3519
 VICE-PRESIDENT: Barry McDougald, 725 Skye Dr., Laurinburg 28352 276-8011
 SECRETARY: Emily Workman, 2114 US 70, Mebane 27302 563-3993
 TREASURER: Mary Keeter Shore, 2606 Colgate Dr., Fayetteville 28304 485-4972
 LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS: Clator Butler, 2045 Westover Ter., Burlington 27215 584-9624
 DISTRICT YOUTH COORDINATORS: BU: Raegan May; DX: Henry Price; EC: John Crowe; FA: Ann Ross; GO: William Boykin; GR: Thomas Hollis; NB: Thomas Smith, Charlene Pierce; RA: Stacey Graves; RO: James McEachin, Jr.; RM: Keith Thomason; SA: Duke Lackey; WI: ; DISTRICT YOUTH REPS.: BU: Teddy Mims; DX: Ted Forringer; GO: Carolyn Greene; GR: Beth Oestreich; EC: Kelly Jackson; FA: Jeff Baker; NB: Angela Denney; RA: Caroline Bell; RO: David Malloy; RM: Will Pierce; SA: Andrea Mace; WI: Liz Roberts; JR. HIGH REPS.: Jamie Edwards, Lauren Miller, Kara Pittman, Hannah Webber; AT LARGE: Julie Boylin, Tiffany Fields, Tricia Hendricks, Linda Locklear, Joye Henderson, Cliff Bobbitt, Randy Wall; BRD. OF ED. YOUTH MIN. COMM. MBRS: Darren Flowers, D. Calvin Stokes, Shirley Lancaster; CCOM STAFF REP.: D. Ray Warren

1989-1990 CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, MEMBERSHIP OF

VOTING MEMBERS:

1. Resident Bishop:	C. P. Minnick, Jr.
2. Burlington District Superintendent:	George W. Johnson
3. Durham District Superintendent:	Albert Shuler
4. Elizabeth City District Superintendent:	M. Randall Baker
5. Fayetteville District Superintendent:	Helen G. Crotwell
6. Goldsboro District Superintendent:	J. Malloy Owen III
7. Greenville District Superintendent:	E. M. Thompson, Jr.
8. New Bern District Superintendent:	Thomas G. Holtsclaw
9. Raleigh District Superintendent:	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
10. Rockingham District Superintendent:	Robert L. Baldrige
11. Rocky Mount District Superintendent:	Caswell E. Shaw
12. Sanford District Superintendent:	Roger V. Elliott
13. Wilmington District Superintendent:	Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
14. Conference Secretary:	James H. Coile
15. Youth Representative:	Warren Bevacqua
16. Youth Representative:	Barry McDougald
17. President, United Methodist Women:	Jane H. Johnson
18. United Methodist Women Representative:	Jimmie Shuler
19. Conference Lay Leader:	Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
20. President, United Methodist Men:	R. B. Gofforth
21. United Methodist Men Representative:	Rudy C. Hillman
22. Young Adult Representative:	Samuel W. Loy
23. Young Adult Representative:	David Banks
24. Campus Ministries Representative:	William G. Sharpe IV
25. General Council On Ministries Representative:	Reginald W. Ponder
26. General Council On Ministries Representative:	Robby Lowry
27. Chairperson, Church And Society:	Steven A. Hickie
28. Chairperson, Diaconal Ministry:	Carol Dell Strange
29. Chairperson, Disaster Preparedness:	Dennis P. Levin
30. Chairperson, Education:	William Cummings
31. Chairperson, Conference Summer School:	W. E. Hammond
32. Chairperson, Evangelism:	David J. Goehring
33. Chairperson, Health And Welfare Ministries:	Anna G. Collins
34. Chairperson, Higher Education & Campus Ministries:	James E. Vann
35. Chairperson, Laity:	Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
36. Chairperson, Missions:	Elizabeth Watson
37. Chairperson, Ordained Ministry:	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.
38. Chairperson, Outdoor And Camping Ministries:	H. Gray Southern
39. Chairperson, Pensions:	J. Donald Phillips
40. Chairperson, Stewardship:	Hugh H. Cameron
41. Chairperson, Worship:	Robert E. Bergland
42. Chairperson, Archives And History:	Lawrence E. Lugar
43. Chairperson, Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns:	Eric Lindblade
44. Chairperson, Equitable Salaries:	Charles K. Morrison
45. Chairperson, Religion And Race:	Tryon Lowry
46. Chairperson, COSROW:	Bernice Johnson
47. Chairperson, Budget Committee:	F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
48. Chairperson, Communications:	Jerry Dodson
49. Chairperson, Personnel Committee:	Noah Woods
50. Chairperson, Children's Ministries:	Elaine Lilliston
51. Chairperson, Youth Ministries:	Richard T. Clayton
52. Chairperson, Adult/family Life:	Robert K. Eldredge
53. Chairperson, Young Adult Ministries:	
54. Burlington Lay Representative:	Anna Gail Workman
55. Durham Lay Representative:	Debbie Davis
56. Elizabeth City Lay Representative:	Beverly Small
57. Fayetteville Lay Representative:	Tryon Lancaster
58. Goldsboro Lay Representative:	Margaret Boyd
59. Greenville Lay Representative:	Clara Jane Hardee
60. New Bern Lay Representative:	Grier Garrick
61. Raleigh Lay Representative:	Alice Bigham
62. Rockingham Lay Representative:	Henry Smith
63. Rocky Mount Lay Representative:	Jane W. Jernigan
64. Sanford Lay Representative:	Elizabeth Williams
65. Wilmington Lay Representative:	Earle Merrill
66. Chairperson, Burlington District Council on Ministries:	Edward M. Gunter
67. Chairperson, Durham District Council on Ministries:	Brian Wingo
68. Chairperson, Elizabeth City District Council on Ministries:	Laura Early
69. Chairperson, Fayetteville District Council on Ministries:	Hugh Cameron
70. Chairperson, Goldsboro District Council on Ministries:	Alan Swartz
71. Chairperson, Grdistrict Council on Ministries:	Paul Leeland
72. Chairperson, New Bern District Council on Ministries:	Marty Hedgepeth

73. Chairperson, Raleigh District Council on Ministries:	J. Thomas Smith
74. Chairperson, Rockingham District Council on Ministries:	Dotsy Reynolds
75. Chairperson, Rocky Mount District Council on Ministries:	H. Gray Southern
76. Chairperson, Sanford District Council on Ministries:	David C. Wade
77. Chairperson, Wilmington District Council on Ministries:	Samuel Williams, Jr.
78. Chairperson, Task Force, Hunger/human Need:	Samuel Williams, Jr.
79. Chairperson, EMLC Ministries:	Helen Owens
80. At Large Member:	Shirley T. Jones
81. At Large Member:	Georgia B. Wertman
82. At Large Member:	Jane Smith
83. At Large Member:	Margaret Minor

NONVOTING MEMBERS:

1. Exec. Dir., Conference Council on Ministries:	G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
2. CCOM Assoc. Dir., Camping and Worship:	G. Paul Phillips III
3. CCOM Assoc. Dir., Lay Ministries:	E. Clifford Shoaf
4. CCOM Assoc. Dir., Communications and Stewardship:	Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.
5. CCOM Assoc. Dir., Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns:	Edith L. Gleaves
6. CCOM Assoc. Dir., Evangelism, Missions and Church Growth:	Samuel W. Dixon
7. CCOM Assoc. Dir., Children, Youth, Young Adult Ministries:	D. Ray Warren
8. Conference Treasurer:	Herb Stout
9. President, Council on Finance and Administration:	Cashar W. Evans
10. Conference Missionary Secretary:	William Braswell
11. Exec. Dir., Methodist Home for Children:	Rufus H. Stark II
12. Exec. Dir., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:	L. Amos Tinnell
13. Dean, Duke Divinity School:	Dennis M. Campbell
14. Dir., Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment:	Albert F. Fisher
15. President, Duke University:	H. Keith H. Brodie
16. President, Louisburg College:	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
17. President, Methodist College:	M. Elton Hendricks
18. President, North Carolina Wesleyan College:	Leslie H. Garner, Jr.
19. Executive Vice-president, Methodist Foundation, Inc.:	Douglas L. Byrd
20. Assistant to the Cabinet:	Samuel Wynn
21. Admin. asst. to Bishop and Ministerial Relations Dir.:	Kermit L. Braswell
22. Editor, Christian Advocate:	C. A. Simonton, Jr.
23. SEJ Administrative Council:	Reginald W. Ponder
24. Member of Gen. Brd. of Church & Society:	Mary B. Carroll
25. Member of GBGM:	Margaret Saunders
26. Member of GBGM:	Jimmie B. Shuler
27. Member of Gen. Brd. of Discipleship:	Ernest J. Wendell
28. Member of Gen. Brd. of Discipleship:	Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
29. Member of Gen. Brd. of Higher Ed. & Ministry:	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
30. Member of Gen. Brd. of Status & Role of Women:	Ryan Eidson
31. Member of Gen. Council on Ministries:	Reginald Ponder
32. Member of Gen. Commission on Religion & Race:	Ruth E. Harper
33. Member of Gen. Brd. of Publications:	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
34. Gen. Church Staff Person Related to CCOM:	Royal B. Fishbeck, Jr.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairperson, Conference Council on Ministries:	C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Vice-chairperson, Conference Council on Ministries:	Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
Secretary, Conference Council on Ministries:	Eric Lindblade, Jr.
Resident Bishop:	C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Exec. Dir., Conference Council on Ministries:	G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
One District Superintendent Appointed by Bishop:	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Member of General Council on Ministries:	Robby Lowry
Conference Lay Leader:	Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
President, United Methodist Men:	R. B. Goforth
President, United Methodist Women:	Jane H. Johnson
President, United Methodist Youth:	Warren Bevacqua
Chairperson, Budget Committee:	Samuel Dixon
Chairperson, Personnel Committee:	Noah Woods
At Large Member Appointed by Bishop:	Bernice Johnson
At Large Member Appointed by Bishop:	Helen Owens

1990 - 1991 CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING, DISTRICT BOARDS OF

Burlington District

CLERGY: George W. Johnson, William L. Wolfe, Richard C. Vaughan, George A. Jones
LAY: Mrs. Frances Byrd, 504 Dogwood Lane, Graham 27253
T. F. Bennett, 2216 Canterbury Rd., Burlington 27215
Marshall Cates, P. O. Box 785, Hillsborough 27278

Durham District

CLERGY: Albert Shuler, James R. Huskins, Mark E. Lykins
LAY: Felix Markham IV, 3505 Eastis Drive, Durham 27705
Dennis B. Nicholson, Jr., 1614 Hollywood Dr., Durham 27701
James A. Ward, Route 8, Box 281, Durham 27704

Elizabeth City District

CLERGY: M. Randall Baker, Ralph I. Epps, Jerry A. Jackson, Stephen N. Little
LAY: Noel N. Coltrane, Jr., 318 S. Hughes Boulevard, Elizabeth City 27909
Clay B. Foreman, Jr., 1808 Rivershore Road, Elizabeth City 27909
J. Stanley Peel, P. O. Box 1368, Elizabeth City 27909
Herschel Williams, 605 McPherson Street, Elizabeth City 27909
Mrs. Margaret Saunders, Route 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City 27909

Fayetteville District

CLERGY: Helen G. Crotwell, John K. Bergland, Jack M. Hunter, R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.
LAY: Donald Melvin, 1337 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville 28301
Mrs. Inez Hatcher, PO Box 53644, Fayetteville 28301
Mrs. Portia Bluit, 1627 Boros Drive, Fayetteville 28301
Joe Morris, 2608 Elmhurst Drive, Fayetteville 28304
Bob Warren, Route 1, Box 322-A, Linden 28356
Ms. Kitty Bundy, 1017 E. Donaldson Ave., Raeford 28376

Goldsboro District

CLERGY: J. Malloy Owen III, Alan P. Swartz, Rufus E. Butner III, Claude T. Wilson
LAY: Col. Matthew Perry, 1702 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Walter P. (Pearl) West, P. O. Box 337, Warsaw 28398
William T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews Avenue, Goldsboro 27530

Greenville District

CLERGY: E.M. Thompson, Jr., Jere A. Rouse, William E. Braswell, Charles B. Owens, Ralph A. Brown
LAY: Leroy Whitfield, P. O. Box 86, Hookerton 28538
Russell Fleming, 3403 Tucker Drive, Greenville 27858
Mitchell Jones, 94 Tuckahoe Drive., Greenville 27858

New Bern District

CLERGY: Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Roger D. Cope, Clyde B. Cheezem, Riley T. Hamilton
LAY: William B. Chalk, 2800 Evans Street, Morehead City 28557
Robert H. Stephens, 502 Pollock Street, New Bern 28560
Paul W. Crayton, Jr., P. O. Box 2546, New Bern 28560

Raleigh District

CLERGY: F. Belton Joyner, Jr., D. Douglas Jessee, Stephen C. Compton, Hope Morgan Ward
LAY: Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Drive, Raleigh 27609
Mrs. Pat Wiles, 1808 Longwood Drive, Raleigh 27612
Mrs. Marsha Joyner, Route 1, Box 215-D, Wendell 27591
Mrs. Jeanne Hack, P. O. Box 752, Apex 27502
Harry Carter, Route 2, Box 84B, Warrenton 27589
Jerry Owen, 7100 Valley Lake Drive, Raleigh 27612

Rockingham District

CLERGY: Robert L. Baldrige, Robert L. Mangum, G. Lloyd Edge, Robert A. Fairley
LAY: J. Nelson Gibson, P. O. Box 66, Gibson 28343
Charles L. Jordan, Route 6, Lakewood Hills, Laurinburg 28352
Gurney L. Kindley, P. O. Box 280, Rockingham 28379
George Spaulding, Route 1, Box 359, Rowland 28383

Rocky Mount District

CLERGY: Caswell E. Shaw, H. Gray Southern, Milton H. Gilbert, David C. Benson
LAY: C. C. Davis, 911 Madison Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870
Everett Blake, Jr., 2208 Sulgrave, Wilson 27893
Dan Vaughan, 119 Wayne Street, Rocky Mount 27801

Sanford District

CLERGY: Roger V. Elliott, Angus M. Cameron, R. Bruce Pate, Carolyn R. Smith
LAY: Dewey Mims, P. O. Box 476, Southern Pines 28387
L. Glenn Fogleman, P. O. Box 1036, Aberdeen 28315
John D. Dixon, Jr., 418 Arlington Circle, Sanford 27330

Wilmington District

CLERGY: S. D. McMillan, Jr., G. R. Massey, L. M. Peele, Jr., Gladys R. Williford, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.
Lay: Frank I. Ballard, P. O. Box 3667, Wilmington 28406
A. E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Road, Wilmington 28403
Herschel Rogers, 120 Beagle Trail, Wilmington 28403
Steve Arnaud, 501 N. 21st Street, Wilmington 28405

1990 - 1991 ORDAINED MINISTRY, DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON

Burlington District

George W. Johnson, Jack L. Hunter, Herman N. Ward, Jr., William H. Gattis, Fred E. Roberts,
Alvin M. Horne, Marshall R. Old, Susan L. Allred
Lay Observers: Sam Holton, 411 Holy Lane, Chapel Hill 27514
Peggy Jenks, P O Box 203, Graham 27253

Durham District

Albert Shuler, Kelly J. Wilson III, John W. Ruth, Mark W. Wethington, E. Powell Osteen, Jr.,
Michael B. Hobbs, Ruth E. Harper
Lay Observers: Ernest J. Wendell, 1308 Kent St., Durham 27707
Robinette Husketh, Route 1, Box 200, Creedmoor 27522

Elizabeth City District

M. Randall Baker, Charles E. McKenzie, Raymond K. Wittman, William M. Presnell, John M.
Crowe, Lawrence C. Higgins
Lay Observers: Margaret Saunders, Route 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City 27909

Fayetteville District

Helen G. Crotwell, William P. Lowdermilk, Ben C. Rouse, Carrie W. Parrish, Lawrence E.
Johnson, Robert M. Poulk, Ronald E. Dietrich, John W. Wenberg
Lay Observers: Margaret Harriss, 2112 Pinewood Terrace, Fayetteville 28304
Lee Hauser, 2308 Gunston Court, Fayetteville 28303

Goldsboro District

J. Malloy Owen III, Alan P. Swartz, Charles K. Moseley, Jonathan E. Strother, Thomas E. Loftis,
Mark H. Kennedy, Jr., W. Joseph Yow, Jr.
Lay Observers: Earl Sutton, Route 4, Mt. Olive 28365
Connie Bandy, Rt. 16, Box 263-A, Goldsboro 27530

Greenville District

E. M. Thompson, Jr., Billy F. Seate, A. Ray Broadwell, W. E. Braswell, H. S. Huggins III, Paul L.
Leeland
Lay Observers: Billy Carraway, 209 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville 27828

New Bern District

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, William W. Sherman, Jr., J. Sidney Epperson, Lynn T. Wall, Paul W.
Boone, David A. Banks, M. Eugene Tyson, Glenn E. Mason, Clyde H. Dunn
Lay Observers: Mike Register, 796 Asbury Road, Cove City 28523
Bobbie Jean Simpson, 210 Bell Air St., Beaufort 28516

Raleigh District

F. Belton Joyner, Thomas A. Collins, Michele R. Merchant, Jack M. Benfield, James E. Sutton,
Suzanna Ross Helms, Wallace H. Kirby
Lay Observers: Becky Balentine, 1416 Granada Drive, Raleigh 27612
Dorothy Goodson, Route 1, Box 153, Wendell 27591

Rockingham District

Robert L. Baldridge, Simeon F. Cummings, W. E. Cummings, Jerry Lowry, Rachel T. Moser,
Richard A. Stanley, Jr., Ben H. Wilson III, Susan C. Lindblade, Don Lee Harris
Lay Observers: George E. Crump III, Box 1523, Rockingham 28379-1523
Norma J. Thompson, Box 1103, Pembroke 28372-1103

Rocky Mount District

Caswell E. Shaw, Richard T. Clayton, James L. Reavis, Jr., Robert C. Redmond, Woodrow W.
Wells, Jr., Milton H. Gilbert, M. Keith Thomason, W. Rickman Pinner,
Joanna C. Miller
Lay Observers: None

Sanford District

Roger V. Elliott, Jo-Ann M. Oulton, Vernon C. Tyson, Travis W. Owen, David C. Wade, Robert
F. Bundy, Larry Robinson, Ray T. Gooch, Paul G. Bunn
Lay Observers: None

Wilmington District

S. D. McMillan, Jr., H. Fred Davis, P. D. Midgett III, Carol W. Goehring, M. Francis Daniel,
Edwood C. Lancaster, J. Mark Kasper, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.
Lay Observers: Earle B. Merrill, P O Box 4458, Wilmington 28406
Mary Lee Stewart, 2203 Marlwood Dr., Wilmington 28403

LAY MEMBERS - 1990 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Burlington District	
BELLE MONT:	Mrs. Joyce Collins, 4262 S. NC 49, Burlington 27215
BETHEL:	Mrs. Esther Fogleman, 4552 S. NC 49, Burlington 27215
BURLINGTON:	Mrs. Bonnie Mauro, 535 Moore's Chapel Cem. Rd., Graham 27253
DAVIS STREET:	Mrs. Frances Byrd, 922 Dogwood La., Graham 27253
EMMANUEL:	Mr. Kenneth Tisdale, 2820 Amherst Ave., Burlington 27215
	Mr. W. E. Bivens, 1335 S. Main St., Burlington 27215
FAITH:	Mrs. W. E. Bivens, 1335 S. Main St., Burlington 27215
FRONT STREET:	Mr. Woodrow Smith, 2713 NC 100, Elon College 27244
	Mrs. C. Swanson Fulton, 2808 Armfield Ave., Burlington 27215
GRACE:	Mrs. Mack H. Jones, 2321 Saddle Club Rd., Burlington 27215
ST. PAUL'S:	Mr. Elmo McCorkle, 1321 N. Sellars Mill Rd., Burlington 27217
WEST BURLINGTON:	Mrs. Harriet Wilson, 111 Maple Ave., #404, Burlington 27215
	Mr. Clyde Cable, 1904 Maple Ave., Burlington 27215
BURLINGTON CIRCUIT:	Mrs. Clyde Cable, 1904 Maple Ave., Burlington 27215
CARRBORO:	Mrs. Pansy Mansfield, 712 Kenwood Dr., Burlington 27215
	Mrs. Mary Davis, 2000 Ridgewood Rd., #205, Chapel Hill 27516
CEDAR GROVE:	Mrs. Marge McDonald, 2000 Ridgewood Rd., #210, Chapel Hill 27516
CHAPEL HILL:	Glen Caruthers, 4223 Efland-Cedar Grove Rd., Hillsborough 27278
ALDERSGATE:	Mr. Jim Coble, 3011 Pratt St., Apt.J, Durham 27705
AMITY:	Mrs. Peggy Loddengaard, Rt. 3, Box 597, Hillsborough 27278
ORANGE:	Mrs. Pat Peck, 102 Foxridge Ct., Chapel Hill 27516
UNIVERSITY:	Dr. Van Haywood, 250 Old Forest Creek Rd., Chapel Hill 27516
	Dr. Sam Hilton, 411 Holly La., Chapel Hill 27514
CHESTNUT RIDGE:	Mrs. Ruth Barnes, Penick La., Chapel Hill 27516
COBB CIRCUIT:	Mrs. Elevene Sykes, Rt. 2, Mebane 27302
CONCORD:	Irvin Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 109, Providence 27315
EFLAND:	Mrs. Beulah Guthrie, 8143 S. NC 87, Snow Camp 27349
ENO-PALMERS GROVE:	Mrs. Betty Brown, P O Box 4, Efland 27243
FAIRVIEW:	Mrs. Nell Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 331, Durham 27705
FRIENDSHIP:	Mrs. Frank Troxler, 3667 Troxler La., Elon College 27244
	Mr. Bruce Isley, 6324 S. NC 49, Burlington 27215
GRAHAM:	Mrs. Vernon Pickard, 5318 S. NC 49, Burlington 27215
CEDAR CLIFF:	Bob Hurley, 4233H Preacher Holmes Rd., Graham 27253
FIRST:	Mr. Charles Staton, 221 Jefferson Dr., Graham 27253
HAW RIVER:	Mr. Gene Moon, 607 Johnson Ave., Graham 27253
HEBRON:	Mrs. Bertha Clayton, 1423 E. Elm St., Graham 27253
HIGHTOWERS:	Mr. John Whited, Rt. 3, Box 454, Mebane 27302
HILLSBOROUGH:	Mrs. Jackie Rowland, Rt. 1, Prospect Hill 27314
	Mr. Marshall Cates, P O Box 785, Hillsborough 27278
LEASBURG:	Mr. Wesley Scarlett, 107 S. Hassel St., Hillsborough 27278
LEBANON-CARR:	Mrs. Jean Davis, Rt. 1, Leasburg 27291
MEBANE:	Mr. Ira Ward, Rt. 2, Box 74, Efland 27243
	Mr. L. H. Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls Dr., Mebane 27302
MILTON:	Mrs. Anna Gail Workman, 2114 US 70 West, Mebane 27302
MT. HERMON:	Mr. David Solomon, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 20, Semora 27343
	Mrs. Dorothy Hoyle, 3363 So.High-Mt.Hermon Rd., Graham 27253
NEW HOPE-PURLEY:	Mr. Wheeler Hoyle, 3363 So.High-Mt.Hermon Rd., Graham 27253
NEW SHARON:	Mrs. Jean Vernon, Rt. 1, Box 138, Milton 27305
PHILLIPS CHAPEL:	Mr. Thomas Gates, Rt. 4, Box 1409, Hillsborough 27278
PROSPECT:	Mrs. Berta Cook, 2079 Davis Rd., Graham 27253
ROCK CREEK:	Mr. Michael Wood, P O Box 172, Yanceyville 27379
ST. LUKE'S:	Peggy Graves, 7315 Mt.Hermon-Rock Creek Rd., Snow Camp 27349
SALEM:	Mrs. Mable Rachel, 1347 Dogwood St., Burlington 27217
SAXAPAHAW:	Mrs. Louise Carter, 507 Oakgrove Dr., Graham 27253
SHILOH:	Mr. Ben Bulla, P O Box 35, Saxapahaw 27340
	Mr. Clarence Matkins, Rt. 1, Box 301, Gibsonville 27249

SWEPSONVILLE:	Mr. Charlie Allen, Boywood Road, Graham	27253
UNION GROVE:	Mrs. Lynn Houser, Rt. 3, Box 553, Hillsborough	27278
WALNUT GROVE:	Mrs. Inez Mann, Rt. 1, Box 377, Pittsboro	27312
YANCEYVILLE:	Mr. J. D. Gwynn, Jr., P O Box 148, Yanceyville	27379
Durham District		
ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY:	Faye Gentry, Rt. 3, Box 132AA, Roxboro	27573
ANDREWS CHAPEL:	Mrs. Mary Holben, 5103 Lazy La., Durham	27704
BAHAMA: MT. BETHEL:	Sue Crabtree, P O Box 75, Bahama	27503
BANKS-GROVE HILL:	Edith Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 140, Franklinton	27525
BROOKLAND-BROOKSDALE:	Lucy Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 136, Timberlake	27583
BUTNER: COMMUNITY:	Paula Pittard, Box 665, Butner	27509
CONCORD:	Samuel Garnett Carr, Rt. 1, Box 63, Roxboro	27573
CREEDMOOR:	Ms. Lucille Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 113, Creedmoor	27522
DURHAM:		
ALDERSGATE:	Audrey Meadows, 2603 Bellwood Dr., Durham	27705
ASBURY:	Charles L. Auman, 5136 Kenwood Dr., Durham	27712
	Joan Lunsford, 2009 Sprunt Ave., Durham	27705
ASBURY TEMPLE:	Dorothy Phelps-Jones, 4627H Hope Vall.Rd., Durham	27707
BETHANY:	Ms. Lizzie Grey Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham	27705
	Ms. Minnie Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham	27705
BETHESDA:	Richard Evans, 1905 Leonard Dr., Durham	27703
CALVARY:	Mrs. Cecil Scott, 2030 Beford #2, Durham	27707
CARR:	Judy W. Smith, 2204 Dude Ranch Rd., Durham	27704
	Francis J. O'Connor, 1432 Kirkwood Dr., Durham	27705
DUKE MEMORIAL:	Lois Funderburk, 33 Gilmore Dr., Durham	27707
	Thomas Stark, 2816 Butner St., Durham	27704
DUKE'S CHAPEL:	Mrs. Manley Whitfield, 3323 Thompson Rd., Durham	27704
EPWORTH:	Dr. Wilson Riggan, Sr. 3609 Westover Rd., Durham	27707
	Jenny Blake, 1413 Van Guard Pl., Durham	27713
GLENDAL HEIGHTS:	Doris Hodges, 1013 Englewood Ave., Durham	27701
LAKEWOOD:	Tommy Walters, 703 Lakewood Ave., Durham	27707
McMANNEN:	Betty Ray, 12 Kinsey Ct., Durham	27705
	Jack Moore, 12 Patriot Cir., Durham	27704
PARKWOOD:	Frank Berkes, 5314 Revere Rd., Durham	27713
	Katherine Kubel, 5 Saddlewood Ct., Durham	27713
PLEASANT GREEN:	Ruby Martin, 7205 Schley Rd., Hillsborough	27278
ST. PAUL:	Mr. Shelton McIntire, 106 W. Delafield, Durham	27704
	Mrs. Shelton McIntire, 106 W. Delafield, Durham	27704
RESURRECTION:	Bill Morthland, 5602 Garrett Rd., Durham	27707
TRINITY:	George Newton, 8803 Millers Bend, Bahama	27503
	Mary Ingram, 2836 Chapel Hill Rd., 28A, Durham	27707
GOOD SHEPHERD:	Pat Lykins	
ELLIS CHAPEL:	Mrs. Virginia Turman, Rt. 1, Bahama	27503
FLETCHER'S CHAPEL:	Jim Carpenter, 2208 Carpenter, Durham	27704
GRANVILLE CIRCUIT:	Elsie Dickerson, Rt. 3, Box 353, Oxford	27565
GRANVILLE-VANCE:	Mary H. Scott	
HELENA:	Lujane Tilley, Rt. 2, Box 790, Timberlake	27583
HENDERSON:		
CITY ROAD:	Minnie Allen, 202 Harrison, Henderson	27536
FIRST:	Mr. Asa Kittrell, 209 Lakeview Dr., Henderson	27536
	John Rainey, 523 W. Andrews Ave., Henderson	27536
	Christine Ayscue, Rt. 1, Box 105, Kittrell	27536
WHITE MEMORIAL:	Barbara Harris, 235 Orville St., Henderson	27536
HERMON:	Virginia Wrenn, 403 Wrenn Rd., Roxboro	27573
LEA'S CHAP.-WARREN'S GR.:	Mr. Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Box 145, Clarksville, VA	23927
MARROW'S CHAPEL:	Barbara Wimberly, Rt. 3, Box 324, Durham	27713
MASSEY'S CHAPEL:	Ruth Cook, 308 Sandlewood Dr., Durham	27712
MT. SYLVAN:	Faye Watkins, 1018 Sandlewood Dr., Durham	27712
	Gattis Walker, Rt. 5, Box 9, Durham	27704
MT. TABOR-RIVERVIEW:	Judy Fink, Rt. 1, Box 189B, Rougemont	27572
MT. TIRZAH:	T. W. Blackard, 615 Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro	27573
MT. ZION:	Mary Alice Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 317Y, Roxboro	27573
OAK GROVE:		

- OXFORD: Eugene Rogers, 200 Grace St., Oxford 27565
 Dorothea Rogers, 200 Grace St., Oxford 27565
 Virginia Yeargin, Box 292, Oxford 27565
 OXFORD: SALEM: Willie Currin, Rt. 3, Box 81, Henderson 27536
 REHOBOTH-HARRIS CHAPEL: Margaret Hornbuckle, Rt. 8, Box 299, Durham 27712
 ROUGEMONT:
 ROXBORO: Cotton Powell, 140 Forrestwood Dr., Roxboro 27573
 CA-VEL: Jim Allen, 614 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573
 GRACE: Miss Margie Dunn, P O Box 234, Northside 27564
 LONGHURST: Mary Earle Berger, P O Box 633, Roxboro 27573
 LONG MEMORIAL: Joann Bradsher, 1375 Old Salem Rd., Roxboro 27573
 SALEM: (PERSON CO.) Ralph Warren, Rt. 2, Box 118, Hurdle Mills 27541
 STEM-BULLOCK: Pat Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 15, Stem 27581
 STOVALL: Mr. Linwood Hutson, P O Box 208, Stovall 27582
 TABERNACLE: Mrs. Odell Pulley, P O Box 247, Townsville 27584
Elizabeth City District
 AHOSKIE: Mrs. Joe Parker, 301 S. Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910
 Mrs. Joe Bryant, P O Box 707, Ahoskie 27910
 ALBEMARLE: Mr. Ben Robertson, P O Box 81, Roper 27970
 AULANDER: Mr. Bill Early, Rt. 1, Box 484, Aulander 27805
 CHOWAN: Ms. Helen Evans, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932
 CRESWELL: Mrs. Vivian Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 319, Creswell 27928
 CURRITUCK: Mrs. Lena Bird, P O Box 411, Grandy 27939
 EDENTON: Mrs. Mildred Harrison, Rt. 4, Box 399, Edenton 27932
 ELIZABETH CITY:
 CITY ROAD: Mr. Frank Lewis, 305 Lane Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
 Mrs. Frank Lewis, 305 Lane Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
 FIRST: Mrs. Rita McCain, 1928 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
 Mrs. Pauline Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 27909
 RIVERSIDE: Vesta Reel, 1110 Williams Cir., Elizabeth City 27909
 GATESVILLE: Mrs. Lois Brown, Rt. 1, Box 53, Hobbsville 27946
 HARRELLSVILLE: Mr. Marion Adams, Star Route, Colerain 27924
 HATTERAS: Mrs. Pat Yeager, Box 357, Hatteras 27943
 Mrs. Jo Oden, Box 280, Hatteras 27943
 HERTFORD: Mrs. Louise Barber, Rt. 2, Box 255, Hertford 27944
 Mrs. Anna Lee McGoogan, 501 Edenton Rd., Hertford 27944
 KINNAKEET: Mrs. Jean Hooper, Box 28, Salvo 27972
 KITTY HAWK: Mr. Hugh Twiddy, 104 Turtle Pond La., Kitty Hawk 27949
 Mrs. Don Perry, East Lake 27953
 MANNS HARBOR: Mr. Earl Green, P O Box 235, Manteo 27954
 MANTEO: MT. OLIVET: Mrs. Stella Treen, P O Box 235, Manteo 27954
 Mr. Leroy Powers, P O Box 143, Moyock 27958
 MOYOCK: Mrs. Edna Hammel, 333 Jay Tr., Murfreesboro 27855
 MURFREESBORO: Mr. Tom Fleck, Rt. 4, Box 736, Hertford 27944
 NEW HOPE-WOODLAND: Kay Smith, 1808 Fearing Ave., Elizabeth City 27909
 NEWLAND-GRACE:
 NORTH GATES:
 OCRACOKE: Mr. Lawrence Ballance, Box 124, Ocracoke 27960
 OUTER BANKS PARISH: Paige Christiansen, 248B Ocean Blvd., Kitty Hawk 27949
 PASQUOTANK: Mrs. Eva Lou Harrison, 18 Hawthorne Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
 PERKINS: Mrs. Debbie Simons, 102 Village Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
 PERQUIMANS: Mrs. Jean Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 985, Hertford 27944
 PILMOOR MEMORIAL: Mrs. Sylvia Daniel, Star Route, Box 117, Currituck 27929
 PLYMOUTH: Mr. Rufus Carraway, 316 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth 27962
 SHARON: Mr. Tom Collie, Poplar Branch 27965
 SOUTH CAMDEN: Mrs. Iris Hand, Rt. 1, Box 490, Camden 27921
 SOUTH MILLS: Mr. Ambrose Staples, Box 106, South Mills 27976
 TYRRELL: Mrs. Royce Reynolds, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925
 UNION-NEWBEGUN: Mrs. Beverly Small, Rt. 1, Box 85, Elizabeth City 27909
 WANCHESE: BETHANY: Mrs. Maxine Daniels, Box 275, Wanchese 27981
 WINDSOR: Mrs. Elaine Jennings, Rt. 2, Box 164, Windsor 27983

Fayetteville District

ANGIER:
CLINTON:
FIRST:

Sue Ogburn, P O Box 305, Angier 27501

GRACE:
CLINTON CIRCUIT:
COATS:
COTTON:
CUMBERLAND:
DUNN: DIVINE STREET:

Mrs. Erma Parsons, 422 E. Powell St., Clinton 28328
Loyd Godley, 102 Sir Leslie Ct., Clinton 28328
Margaret Sutton, 101 Doris Ave., Clinton 28328
Anna Sumner, Rt. 4, Box 164, Clinton 28328
Dottie Tyndall, Box 818, Coats 27521
Bill Cox, Box 114, Hope Mills 28348
Lois Patterson, 112 Sharon St., Fayetteville 28306
Margaret Roach, 210 S. Orange Ave., Dunn 28334
Effie Wright, 900 Westhaven Ave., Dunn 28334
Gordan Ennis, 501 E. "H" St., Erwin 28339

ERWIN:
FAYETTEVILLE:
CAMP GROUND:

Mrs. Sally Smith, 2455 Vandermere Ave., Fayetteville 28304
Ernie Hawthorne, 206 Wintergreen Dr., Fayetteville 28314
George Fincher, 701 Emeline Ave., Fayetteville 28303
Mrs. Donald Melvin, 1337 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville 28301
Mrs. Gladys Preston

GRACE:
HARRY HOSIER:
HAYMOUNT:

Mrs. Eleanor Hardwick, 1567 Mintz Dr., Fayetteville 28303
Debra Huff, Rt. 12, Box 703H, Fayetteville 28306
Gail London, 4752D Dunrobin Dr., Fayetteville 28306
Marlin Stewart, P O Box 53404, Fayetteville 28305

HAY STREET:

Mr. Ed Tindell, 2224 Bayview Dr., Fayetteville 28305
Dr. William H. Pearce, 2105 Fordham Dr., Fayetteville 28304
John Raper, 1610 Twin Oak Dr., Fayetteville 28305

JOHN WESLEY:

Helen Owens, 1902 Eichelberger Dr., Fayetteville 28303
Dorothy Lane, 737 Chadwick Rd., Fayetteville 28301

JOHNSON MEMORIAL:

Cathy Johnston, 1926 Martindale Dr., Fayetteville 28304

KOREAN:

Mr. Kong Suk Namkung, 6602 Bonnie Bell La., Fayetteville 28304

PERSON STREET:

Patsy Lusk, 403 Trinity Dr., Fayetteville 28301

ST. ANDREWS:

Emma Reeves, Rt. 1, Box 96B, Linden 28356

ST. MATTHEWS:

Mrs. Lynda Snyder, 5001 Lakehurst Dr., Fayetteville 28304
Mrs. Peggy Williams, 1633 Inverness Dr., Fayetteville 28304

SALEM:

Elma McLaurin, 1421 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301
Dorothy Lawrence, 1785 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301

TRINITY:

Mr. Jerry Ittenbach, 6555 People St., Fayetteville 28304

VICTORY:

Dr. Tryon Lancaster, 3212 Kentyre Dr., Fayetteville 28303

WESLEY HEIGHTS:

Earl Peterson, Jr., 429 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville 28311

GOSHEN-KEENER:

Margaret Anderson, 400 Vann Blvd., Clinton 28328

HARNETT: COKESBURY:

Katharine Kinton, Rt. 1, Box 261, Fuquay-Varina 27526

HOPE MILLS:

Darrell Hill, 104 Beechwood St., Hope Mills 28348
Roland Schmidt, P O Box 505, Hope Mills 28348

HOPEWELL:

Louise Daughtry, Rt. 2, Box 224, Newton Grove 28366

KIPLING:

Tyre Kendall, P O Box 6, Kipling 27543

LESLIE:

L. L. Milam, Rt. 3, Box 13, Dunn 28334

LILLINGTON:

Lavera Aiken, Box 322, Lillington 27546

LINDEN: PARKERS GROVE:

Mrs. Mozelle Bethune, P O Box 66, Linden 28356

MAMERS:

Harry Holder, P O Box 445, Mamers 27552

MARVIN:

Dorothy Bishop, Rt. 1, Box 277, Hope Mills 28328

NEWTON GROVE:

Joyce Herring, Rt. 6, Dunn 28334

RAEFORD:

Ernestine Currie, 207 Roberts St., Raeford 28376

RAEFORD: HOKE:

Jessie Lee, Rt. 5, Box 316, Raeford 28376

ROSEBORO:

George Balch, Rt. 2, Box 256, Raeford 28376

SAMPSON:

Margaret Crumpler, P O Box 68, Roseboro 28382

SOUTH RIVER:

Ruby Faircloth, Rt. 2, Box 195, Roseboro 28382

SPRING HILL:

Mary Royal, Rt. 1, Box 173, Stedman 28391

SPRING LAKE:

Mary Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 282, Broadway 27505

STEDMAN: COKESBURY:

Mrs. Margaret Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 244, Broadway 27505

TABOR:

Mrs. Betty Wall, 219 7th St., Spring Lake 28390

Mr. Pat McCall, P O Box 148, Stedman 28391
Mr. Wilson Fisher, Rt. 5, box 296A, Fayetteville 28301

- UNION:
 WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAPEL:
Goldsboro District
 BENSON:
 BESTON-WALKER MEM.:
 BETHEL-ZION:
 BROGDEN-FALLING CREEK:
 BROWNINGS-SMITH:
 EUREKA-YELVERTON:
 FAISON CIRCUIT:
 FOUR OAKS:
 FREMONT:
 GARRIS CHAPEL:
 GOLDSBORO:
 DANIELS MEMORIAL:
 JEFFERSON:
 NEW HOPE:
 PINE FOREST:
 PROVIDENCE:
 ST. JOHN:
 ST. LUKE:
 ST. PAUL:
 SALEM:
 INSTITUTE-HICKORY GR.:
 JERUSALEM-BETHEL:
 JOHNSTON CIRCUIT:
 KENANSVILLE PARISH:
 KENLY-BUCKHORN:
 LAGRANGE:
 MAGNOLIA:
 MICRO-FELLOWSHIP:
 MT. OLIVE: FIRST:
 PIKEVILLE-MT. CARMEL:
 PINE LEVEL-SANDERS:
 PRINCETON:
 RONES CHAPEL:
 ROSE HILL:
 SAULSTON:
 SELMA: EDGERTON:
 SEVEN SPRINGS:
 SMITHFIELD:
 ASBURY:
 CENTENARY:
 WHITLEY ELIZABETH:
 TRINITY:
 WALLACE:
 WARSAW:
 WESTWOOD-EBENEZER:
Greenville District
 AURORA:
 AYDEN:
 BATH:
 BELHAVEN: TRINITY:
 BELL ARTHUR:
 BETHEL:
- Lelia Puryear, Rt. 1, Box 525, Spring Lake 27546
 Kathleen Warren, Rt. 4, Box 370, Dunn 28334
 Mr. Ralph Delano, P O Box 9, Bnson 27504
 Doris Smith, Rt. 5, LaGrange 28551
 Polly Turner, Rt. 2, Box 414, Mt. Olive 28365
 Patsy Thompson, Rt. 3, Box 313, Dudley 28333
 Mr. Ricky Bell, Rt. 4, 10 Ramblewood, Mt. Olive 28365
 Laverne Yelverton, P O Box 3187, Eureka 27830
 Joyce Igoe, P O Box 326, Faison 28341
 Sarah Barber, Rt. 3, Box 252, Four Oaks 27524
 Trip Purcell, Rt. 3, Box 143, Pikeville 27863
 Mrs. Bailey Suggs, Rt. 5, Box 227, LaGrange 28551
 Lillie Best, Rt. 16, Box 138, Goldsboro 27534
 Jayne Snipes, 1503 E. Beech St., Goldsboro 27530
 Betty Evans, 523 Forest Hills Dr., Goldsboro 27534
 Pat Toth, 517 Shelley Dr., Goldsboro 27534
 Glenn Smith, 5726 St. Rd. 1373, Goldsboro 27530
 Carl Edwards, Rt. 6, Box 159, Goldsboro 27530
 Mary B. Jenkins, 1709 Ball St., Goldsboro 27530
 A. S. Moseley, 1802 Stephens St., Goldsboro 27530
 Jimmy Rollins, 1711 E. Pine St., Goldsboro 27530
 Jean Haislip, 2410 Peachtree St., Goldsboro 27534
 Matthew Perry, 1702 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530
 Admiral Howell, Rt. 8, Box 187, Goldsboro 27530
 Frances Eakin, Rt. 1, Box 257, LaGrange 28551
 Jimmy Parks, Rt. 2, Box 279, Snow Hill 28586
 Jay Sanders, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
 Ernest Grady, Rt. 1, Box 103, Kenansville 28349
 Joyce Williamson, Rt. 1, Box 125, Lucama 27851
 Mrs. Horace Sutton, Rt. 3, Box 361, LaGrange 28551
 Elasko Blanchard, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398
 Bill Godwin, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569
 Margaret Boyd, P O Box 455, Mt. Olive 28365
 Barton Baldwin, P O Box 248, Mt. Olive 28365
 J. L. Crawford, P O Box 39, Pikeville 27863
 Mary Daughtry, 205 Kingston, Pine Level 27568
 Clifton Worley, Rt. 1, Box 141, Princeton 27569
 Gayle Weeks, Rt. 1, Box 504, Mt. Olive 28365
 Dennis Ramsey, P O Box 179, Rose Hill 28458
 Sheila Rogers, 106 Heather La., Goldsboro 27534
 Joan Frye, 304 Pelham St., Selma 27576
 Lee Grady, Rt. 2, Box 597, Seven Springs 28578
 Roy Jones, 113 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577
 M. W. Stancil, 825 S. First St., Smithfield 27577
 Sarah Ann Sasser, P O Box 736, Smithfield 27577
 A. B. Boykin, Rt. 3, Box 36, Smithfield 27577
 Maurice Rouse, Rt. 2, Box 104, Kinston 28501
 Barbara Blanchard, 2002 McMillan Ave., Wallace 28466
 Bill Costin, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 72, Warsaw 28398
 Eula Peacock, Rt. 2, Box 157A, Pikeville 27863
 Elizabeth Warren, Edwards 27821
 F. Leroy Merritt, 711 W. 5th St., Ayden 28513
 Roy Turnage, 710 E. 2nd St., Ayden 28513
 Warren Page, Rt. 1, Box 446A, Bath 27808
 Marjorie Benson, Rt. 1, Box 77A, Belhaven 27810
 Emily Barwick, 219 Belvedere Dr., Greenville 27834
 Miss Almyra Watson, P O Box 214, Bethel 27812
 Mrs. Addie Leigh Gale, P O Box 775, Bethel 27812

- FARMVILLE: Royce Richardson, 107 N. Pitt St., Farmville 27828
- GREENVILLE: Sylvia Wright, 1109 Summit Ave., Greenville 27889
- HOLY TRINITY: Dr. Edgar Douglas, 204 Hampton Cir., Greenville 27858
- JARVIS: Dr. Richard Evans, 200 Crown Point Rd., Greenville 27858
- ST. JAMES: Herschel Williams, 2501 Madison Cir., Greenville 27834
- Laura Little, 217 King George Rd., Greenville 27858
- GRIFTON: Glendal Tucker, P O Box 248, Grifton 28530
- GRIMESLAND: Velma Hickman, 102 Harbour Way, Washington 27889
- HOBGOOD: J. W. Bryant, P o Box 64, Hobgood 27843
- HOLLY SPRINGS: Phyllis Jones, Rt. 1, Box 42, Williamston 27892
- HOOKERTON: Mrs. Sara Stocks, Rt. 1, Box 160D, Hookerton 28538
- JAMESVILLE: Earl Sawyer, Rt. 1, Box 649, Jamesville 27846
- KINSTON: Mrs. Lane Temple, 701 Rhodes Ave., Kinston 28501
- QUEEN STREET: Mrs. Ann Hobbs, 2000 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501
- WESTMINSTER: Becky Seymour, 200 West Rd., Kinston 28501
- Leonard Seymour, 2000 West Rd., Kinston 28501
- KINSTON CIRCUIT: Mrs. Nannie H. Fields, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501
- LANE'S CHAPEL-BETHANY: W. R. Newell, Rt. 1, Box 139, Dover 28626
- LEBANON-TABERNACLE: Mrs. Hilda Edmundson, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883
- MATTAMUSKEET: John Shaffer, P O Box 324, Engelhard 27824
- MAURY-MT. HERMAN: James Stroud, Rt. 1, Box 163, Farmville 27828
- NOBLE'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Vera Prince, P O Box 133, Deep Run 28525
- PINK HILL: Mr. Ethro Hill, P O Box 55, Pink Hill 28572
- RAINBOW: Harold Manning, P O Box 314, Snow Hill 28580
- ROBERSONVILLE: Mr. Charles Jenkins, Rt. 2, Box 252, Robersonville 27871
- SALEM: Mrs. Clara Jane Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 91, Greenville 27834
- SNOW HILL: CALVARY MEM.: Lib Jones, 903 Long Shore Dr., Snow Hill 28580
- STANTONSBURG: Mrs. Joanne Lucas, P O Box 143, Stantonsburg 27883
- STOKES: Gladys Matthews, 204 Puris St., Robersonville 27871
- SWAN QUARTER: Ray M. Spencer, 132E, Swan Quarter 27885
- VANCEBORO: Russell Ipock, P o Box 275, Vanceboro 28586
- VANCEBORO CIRCUIT: Mildred Venters, Rt. 1, Box 334, Grimesland 27837
- WASHINGTON: Mrs. Ellen Smith, Rt. 4, Box 102, Washington 27889
- ASBURY: Mr. Leon Roebuck, P O Box 428, Washington 27889
- FIRST: Mr. Cecil Cayton, Rt. 5, Box 133, Washington 27889
- WASHINGTON CIRCUIT: Donna Parker, Rt. 1, Box 834, Washington 27889
- WESLEY MEMORIAL: Frances Starling, Rt. 2, Farmville 27828
- WILLIAMSTON: Mr. Joe Vopelak, 705 School Dr., Williamston 27892
- Mrs. Joe Vopelak, 705 School Dr., Williamston 27892
- Mrs. Cauley Bryan, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578
- WOODINGTON-WEBB: Mrs. Ruby Smith, Rt. 65, Box 270, Arapahoe 28510
- New Bern District** Mr. Ashby Tippet, 536 Asbury Rd., Cove City 28523
- ALLIANCE-ARAPAHOE: Ms. Shirley Ward, P O Box 99, Atlantic 28511
- ASBURY: Mrs. Frances Krauthem, 817 Front St., Beaufort 28516
- ATLANTIC: Mrs. Virginia Moore, 114 Pollock St., Beaufort 28516
- BEAUFORT: ANN STREET: Mrs. Ed Parker, 815 Ipock La., New Bern 28560
- BEECH GROVE-RHEMS: Mr. Johnnie T. Morton, 99 Deppe Rd., Maysville 28555
- BELGRADE-TABERNACLE: Mr. Linwood Pickett, Rt. 1, Box 173, Beulaville 28518
- BEULAVILLE: Mrs. Juanita Register, 1707 Hwy. 17N, New Bern 28560
- BRIDGETON: Mrs. Sadie Cribb, Rt. 1, Box 525, Newport 28570
- BROAD CREEK: Mr. Clyde McGirk, Sea Level 28577
- CEDAR ISLAND-SEA LEVEL: Laura M. Foreman, Rt. 1, Box 626, Beaufort 28516
- CORE CREEK: Mr. Terry Wethington, 105 Clarks Rd., New Bern 28560
- DOVER-CLARKS: Harry I. Buch, STRB 262, Harkers Island 28531
- HARKERS ISLAND: Ms. June Rodd, 112 Sherwood Dr., Havelock 28532
- HARLOWE-OAK GROVE: Mr. Hazzie Williams, 202 Bryan St., Havelock 28532
- HAVELOCK: Mr. Jack Harmon, 218 Church Rd., Havelock 28532
- CHERRY POINT: Mr. Hazzie Williams, 202 Bryan St., Havelock 28532
- FIRST: Mr. Jack Harmon, 218 Church Rd., Havelock 28532

- HAW BRANCH: Mr. Gordon Robertson, 112 Ketner Blvd., Havelock 28532
 HUBERT: Mrs. Debra Morton, 551 Island Creek Rd., New Bern 28562
 OAK GROVE: Ms. Grace Sanders, Rt. 1, Box 262, Hubert 28539
 QUEENS CREEK: Mr. Alvin Pittman, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 446, Hubert 28539
 JACKSONVILLE: Mr. Fowler Williams, 901 Vernon Dr., Jacksonville 28540
 NORTHWOODS: Mrs. Fowler Williams, 901 Vernon Dr., Jacksonville 28540
 PINE VALLEY: Mrs. Jean Ericksen, 199 Boyington Dr., Midway Park 28544
 TRINITY: Mr. Joseph Bynum, 1 Glendale Rd., Jacksonville 28540
 Mrs. Ellen Bynum, 1 Glendale Rd., Jacksonville 28540
 MARSHALLBERG-SMYRNA: Mrs. Anita Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 488, Smyrna 28579
 MAYSVILLE: Ms. Lillie Mae Meadows, Star Rt. Box 46, Maysville 28555
 MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM: Mr. Leon Weeks, Rt. 5, Box 610, Newport 28570
 MOREHEAD CITY:
 FIRST: Mrs. Sarah Hamilton, 2002 Shepard St., Morehead City 28557
 Marty Hedgepeth, P O Box 3373, Morehead City 28557
 FRANKLIN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Kitty Willis, 110 N. Yaupon Terr., Morehead City 28557
 ST. PETER'S: Mr. Larry Miller, 107 Perkins Dr., Beaufort 28516
 NEW BERN:
 CENTENARY: Mr. Karl Kendrick, 1812 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560
 Mrs. Bertha Grubb, 5209 Springwood, New Bern 28560
 FAITH: Mr. Nat Dixon, P O Box 2407, New Bern 28560
 GARBER: Ms. Marion Ball, 112 Anchor Way, New Bern 28562
 Mr. Al Wellons, 230 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28562
 RIVERSIDE: Mr. Walter Jones, 512 Watson Ave., New Bern 28560
 Mrs. Dorothy Taylor, 2100 Chestnut Ave., New Bern 28560
 TRINITY: Mr. John Tracy, 105 Randomwood La., New Bern 28562
 Mrs. Dot Tracy, 105 Randomwood La., New Bern 28562
 NEWPORT: ST. JAMES: Ms. Edna Parker, P O Box 179, Newport 28570
 Mrs. Betty Slaughter, 2523 E. Forest Dr., Newport 28570
 ORIENTAL: Mr. Ned Delamar, Jr., P O Box 462, Oriental 28571
 PAMLICO COOP. PARISH: Mrs. Eunice Parker, 390 Beaman Rd., New Bern 28562
 Mrs. Patricia Lane, Box 98, Stonewall 28583
 POLLOCKSV'L-LEES CHAIRM. Virginia L. Morton, P O Box 111, Pollocksville 28573
 RICHLANDS: Mike Carter, Rt. 2, Box 571AA, Richlands 28574
 RIVERDALE: Mrs. Maggie Tart, 317 Hill St., New Bern 28560
 SALTER PATH: Mr. Oscar Brock, P O Box 2537, Atlantic Beach 28512
 SHADY GROVE: Mrs. Anna Craft, Rt. 2, Box 144D, Trenton 28585
 SNEADS FERRY: CARROLL CHAP.: Janet Hill, Rt. 1, Box 16, Sneads Ferry 28460
 STRAITS-NORTH RIVER: Mrs. Carol Beacham, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516
 SWANSBORO: Ms. Carol McLean, 403 Sound View Ct., Swansboro 28584
 Ms. Marilyn Boyce, 618 Main St. Ext., Swansboro 28584
 TRENTON: Mrs. Karen Tutt, 1650 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton 28585
 VERONA: Ms. Connie Spazafumo, 221 Murrill Hill Rd., Jacksonville 28540
 WILLISTON-STACY: Ms. Phyllis Saunders, P O Box 24, Williston 28589
Raleigh District
 APEX: Mrs. Jeanne Hack, P O Box 752, Apex 27502
 Mrs. Lucille Sanders, 424 Hillcrest Rd., Apex 27502
 BHLEHEM-SHADY GROVE: Lorraine Porter, Rt. 3, Box 635, Warrenton 27589
 BUNN-HILL KING CIRCUIT: Steve Wrenn, Rt. 1, Box 431, Louisburg 27549
 CARY:
 FIRST: Bill Marley, 202 Trackers Rd., Cary 27513
 Catharine Vick, 213 Dunhagen Pl., Cary 27511
 GENESIS: Mary Collins, 113 Beaver Pine Way, Cary 27511
 MACEDONIA: Mrs. Elma Campbell, 2824 Campbell Rd., Raleigh 27606
 Mrs. Jessie Rogers, 8001 Penny Rd., Raleigh 27606
 ST. FRANCIS: Mr. John Boling, 103 Deer Park La., Cary 27511
 WHITE PLAINS: Ross Wingo, 4605 Grayling Dr., Apex 27502
 Mike Brewer, 1417 Debra Dr., Cary 27511
 CLAYTON: Miss Virginia L. Satterfield, 223 E. Blache St., Clayton 27520
 Mrs. Mary Hinton, 103 W. Second St., Clayton 27520

EBENEZER: Margaret Phillips, Rt. 2, Box 291, Raleigh 27610
 Dot Bagwell, 616 Shadywood La., Raleigh 27603
 EBENEZER-WESLEY: Medicus E. Bragg, Rt. 3, Box 810, Franklinton 27525
 FLAT ROCK: Mr. Claude Wortham, Rt. 3, Henderson 27536
 FRANKLINTON: J. B. Dixon, 408 N. Cheatham St., Franklinton 27525
 FUQUAY-VARINA: Frank McDowell, P O Box 911, Fuquay-Varina 27526
 Elmer Burt, 6601 Burt Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526
 GARNER:
 FIRST: Mr. Ralph Whaley, 100 Cedar La., Garner 27529
 Mrs. Nelda Rand, 2276 Benson Rd., Garner 27529
 ST. ANDREWS: Mr. Paul Sims, 1804 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner 27529
 Gary Shaw, 500 Maple La., Raleigh 27603
 GILLBURG: Dixie Young, 1537 Oakdale Cir., Henderson 27536
 HOLLANDS: J. W. Ray, 805 Barbara Dr., Raleigh 27606
 HOLLY SPRINGS: Mary Lee Johnson, P O Box 277, Holly Springs 27540
 JERUSALEM-ZION: Misha Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 24A, Macon 27551
 Ann King, Rt. 1, Box 298, Norlina 27563
 KNIGHTDALE: Mrs. Glenda Snotherly, 423 Third Ave., Knightdale 27545
 LEAH'S CHAP.-SHILOH: Miss Lucy Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 838, Louisburg 27549
 LOUISBURG: Mr. Bill Lord, Rt. 2, Box 36, Louisburg 27549
 Mrs. Martha Riggan, 119 Edgewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
 MACON: Mrs. Anna Thompson, P O Box 63, Macon 27551
 MIDDLEBURG: J. T. Abbott, Rt. 2, Box 198, Henderson 27536
 MT. ZION: Betty Jean Sorrell, 10100 Ten-Ten Rd., Raleigh 27609
 NORLINA: Marian Hege, P O Box 52, Norlina 27563
 PINEY GROVE: Rosamond Sexton, 5608 Woodard La., Raleigh 27606
 PLANK CHAPEL: Mrs. Emma Ellington, Rt. 1, Box 187, Kittrell 27544
 RALEIGH:
 ASBURY: Joe Padgett, 4509 Bartlette Dr., Raleigh 27609
 Mrs. Teel Padgett, 4509 Bartlette Dr., Raleigh 27609
 AVENT FERRY: Keith Letchworth, 900 Culpepper La., Raleigh 27610
 Wendy Poister, 609 Merwin Rd., Raleigh 27606
 BENSON MEMORIAL: Martha Woodall, 2913 Debra Dr., Raleigh 27607
 Ben Aiken, 1613 Beechgrove Rd., Raleigh 27612
 COKESBURY: Angela Hodge, Rt. 3, Lot 4, Knightdale Est., Knightdale 27545
 EDENTON STREET: Mrs. Ann Faust, 1005 Cedarhurst Dr., Raleigh 27609
 Mr. Bill Rustin, 504 Marlowe Rd., Raleigh 27609
 FAIRMONT: Ms. Barbara Maddrey, 215 Glascock St., Raleigh 27604
 Jim Stevens, 432 Oakland Dr., Raleigh 27609
 HAYES BARTON: Mrs. JoAnn Bradsher, 104 Dunedin Ct., Cary 27511
 Mr. Dan M. Sharpe, Jr., 2137 Cowper Dr., Raleigh 27608
 HIGHLAND: Mr. George A. Deaton, 1304 Prat Ct., Raleigh 27606
 Mrs. Judy J. Riddle, 3125 Braddock Dr., Raleigh 27612
 JENKINS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Lizette Lewis, 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh 27605
 LAYDEN MEM.: Janette Cooper, 4008 Hilltop Needmore Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27626
 LONGVIEW: Mr. Garland Montague, 1000 Somerset Rd., Raleigh 27610
 MILLBROOK: Mr. Leon Pryor, 3915 Sue La., Raleigh 27604
 Mr. Mike Austin, 300 Dartmouth Rd., Raleigh 27609
 MORNINGSTAR: Mrs. Janet Huebsch, 3201 Barnsley La., Raleigh 27604
 NORTH RALEIGH: Rod Duncan, 6100 Riverside Dr., Wake Forest 27587
 George Krichbaum, 6900 Slade Hill Rd., Raleigh 27615
 PLEASANT GROVE: Marlene Baker, 10205 Bushveld La., Raleigh 27613
 ST. JAMES: David Moody, 3823 Ingram Dr., Raleigh 27604
 Frances Moody, 3823 Ingram Dr., Raleigh 27604
 ST. MARK'S: Roy Holley, 1905 Hillock, Raleigh 27612
 T. Edwin Perry, 7407 Ashbury Ct., Raleigh 27615
 SOAPSTONE: Roy Hutchins, 10804 Brass Kettle Rd., Raleigh 27614
 SOUTHEAST: Catherine Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh 27610
 TRINITY: Mr. W. D. Moon, 516 Barksdale Dr., Raleigh 27604
 John F. Salas, 4208 Watebury Rd., Raleigh 27604
 WESLEY MEMORIAL: Pearl Walston, 5000 N. Glen Dr., Raleigh 27609
 WESTOVER: Mr. James Ramsey, 380 Wilmot Dr., Raleigh 27606

WILSON TEMPLE:
 TRINITY:
 UNION CHAPEL:
 VANCE CHARGE:
 WAKE FOREST:
 WARREN:
 WARRENTON: WESLEY MEM:
 WENDELL:
 ZEBULON:

Mr. John Mitchell, 622 Wimbleton Dr., Raleigh 27609
 Mr. Mose Dorsey, 7221 Beverwood Dr., Raleigh 27604
 Mrs. Dot Robertson, Rt. 6, Box 119, Louisburg 27549
 Robert Dunn, Rt. 4, Henderson 27536
 Dot Pernell, Rt. 6, Box 164, Henderson 27536
 Macon Becton, 559 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587
 Mrs. Nell Hicks, Rt. 4, Box 567, Warrenton 27589
 Nancy Blankenship, P O Box 505, Warrenton 27589
 Dr. M. L. Jones, P O Box 208, Wendell 27591
 Mr. Wayne Davis, P O Box 353, Zebulon 27597
 Mr. Archie Ray, 616 Stratford Dr., Zebulon 27597

Rockingham District

BETHESDA:

Bobbie Britt, Rt. 2, Box 203, Fairmont 28340
 Kathleen Britt, Rt. 2, Box 215B, Fairmont 28340
 Mrs. Barbara Williams, Rt. 3, Box 156, Laurinburg 28352
 Mrs. Nadine Steagall, Rt. 1, Box 180, Rockingham 28379
 Heath Carrier, Rt. 1, Box 280, Ellerbe 28338
 Meredith Floyd, 304 Pittman St., Fairmont 28340
 Olivia Dowdy, Rt. 1, Box 206, Wagram 28398
 C. F. Watson, Jr., PO Box 125, Hoffman 28347

CALEDONIA:
 CORDOVA:
 ELLERBE:
 FAIRMONT: TRINITY:
 FLETCHER'S CHAP.-ST.PETER:
 GREEN LAKE-BEAVER DAM:
 HAMLET:

Mr. Harold Boggan, Rt. 1, Box 82, Marston 28363
 Betty Bowler, 311 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
 Frances Winchester, 404 Palm St., Hamlet 28345
 Robert Broady, P O Box 1161, Hamlet 28345
 Mr. Philip Liles, P O Box 312, Laurel Hill 28351

ST. PETER:
 LAUREL HILL:
 LAURINBURG:

CENTRAL:
 FIRST:

Mrs. Helen Sellers, 2408 Evergreen La., Laurinburg 28352
 Dr. Julian Smith, 2609 Pine Harbor Rd., Laurinburg 28352
 Mrs. Julian Smith, 2609 Pine Harbor Rd., Laurinburg 28352
 Mr. Wilbur Oates, 210 McGirts Bridge Rd., Laurinburg 28352
 Mrs. Thelma Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 178, Gibson 28343
 Mrs. Mary Harvin, 313 Maplewood Dr., Laurinburg 28352
 Mrs. Tip Barrow, 301 Sherbrooke Cir., Laurinburg 28352
 Martha Hughes, Rt. 4, Box 59, Rockingham 28379

ST. LUKE:

LEDBETTER:
 LUMBERTON:

ASBURY:
 BRANCH STREET:
 CHESTNUT STREET:

Pat Hoffman, 606 E. 6th St., Lumberton 28358
 Loretta Hunt, P O Box 845, Pembroke 28372
 Mrs. Joyce Vereen, 503 W. 32nd St., Lumberton 28359
 Ms. Dot Wilkerson, 2603 Barker St., Lumberton 28359

MT. OLIVE PARISH:
 PINEVIEW:
 LUMBERTON CIRCUIT:
 MAXTON: ST. PAUL:
 MAXTON CIRCUIT:

Sharon Robertson
 Goss Ivey, 515 Whiteville Rd., Lumberton 28350
 Ruth Musselwhite, Rt. 7, Box 557, Lumberton 28358
 Katherine Carter, P O Box 27, Maxton 28364
 Shirley Jones, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Maxton 28364
 Anne B. McNair, 1126 Hammond Dr., Laurinburg 28352
 Mr. Maxcell Black, Rt. 1, Box 87E, Shannon 28386

MT. ZION-WALL'S CHAP.:
 NATIVE AMERICAN LARGER PARISH:

COHARIE:
 COLLINS-NEW PHIL.:
 LIGHTHOUSE:
 PEM.:FIRST-WEST:

Mr. Oscar Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 341, Clinton 28328
 Maggie Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 373, Red Springs 28377
 Mr. Charles Locklear, Jr., P O Box 2015, Raeford 28376
 Dr. Norma Thompson, PO Box 1103, Pembroke 28372
 Mr. Ted Rush, Rt. 2, Box 85, Candor 27229
 Mary Jane Hall, P O Box 235, Parkton 28371
 Roberta Scipio, P O Box 447, Lumberton 28359
 Frances Covington, P O Box 1931, Rockingham 28379
 Mr. James A. Jones, Rt. 3, Box 205, Maxton 28364
 Dr. Adolph L. Dial, Rt. 2, Box 407, Pembroke 28364

NORMAN:
 PARKTON:
 PEMBROKE CIRCUIT:
 PHIL.-COOL SPR.:
 PROSPECT:

RED SPRINGS:

RHYNE MEMORIAL:
 TRINITY:
 ROBERDEL:

Trula McKeithan, P O Box 443, Red Springs 28377
 Mrs. Gaynelle G. McMaster, 100 McRae St., Red Springs 28377
 Tom Hayden, 910 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham 28379

ROCKINGHAM:**EAST:**
FIRST:

Mr. J. D. Lamont, 1505 McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345

Sam Till, 416 Lumyer Rd., Rockingham 28379

Madeleine Till, 416 Lumyer Rd., Rockingham 28379

J.W.Hammond, 1126 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham 28379

GLENWOOD:**PEE DEE:**

Mr. Frank Pate, Rt. 2, Box 116A, Ellerbe 28338

ST. PAUL:

Sharon Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 432B, St. Pauls 28384

TRINITY-ZION:

Mr. Eugene Walker, Rt. 3, Box 317, Rockingham 28379

WEST:

Helen Elliott, 511 W. Washington St., Rockingham 28379

ROWLAND:**CEDAR GR.-SALEM:**

Velma Baker, 780 Britt Dr., Lumberton 28358

FIRST:

Helen Pate, Rt. 3, Box 14, Rowland 28383

ROWLAND PARISH:

Ms. Jessie Mitchell, Rt. 6, Box 182, Lumberton 28358

ST. JOHN-GIBSON:

E. Harold Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 151, Gibson 28343

ST. PAULS:

Ms. Mildred Pearce, 307 N. Fourth St., St. Pauls 28384

SANDY PLAINS:

Etha C. Harris, P O Box 1891, Pembroke 28372

SNEAD'S GROVE:

Mr. Eugene Paul, 226 Beech St., Laurinburg 28352

SOUTH CAROLINA PARISH:

Etta B. Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 925, Clio, SC 29525

TABERNACLE:

Mr. Cecil Hodges, Rt. 2, Box 564, Hamlet 28345

Rocky Mount District**BAILEY:**

Mrs. Grace Finch, P O Box 624, Bailey 27807

BATTLEBORO-CLARK ST.:

Gladys Capel, 417 Henry St., Rocky Mount 27803

CALVARY:

Mr. Don Shelley, 73 Golf Course Rd., Littleton 27850

CONETO:

Mrs. Peggy Warren, Rt. 6, Box 242, Greenville 27834

CONWAY:

Mr. Billy Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 6, Conway 27820

ELM CITY:

Mrs. C. R. Etheridge, Rt. 1, Box 470, Elm City 27822

ENFIELD-EDEN:

Mrs. Jean E. Myers, 407 Sherrod Heights, Enfield 27823

EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK:

Sara Tomlinson, Rt.5, Box 217, Wilson 27893

GASTON:

Annelore Jordan, 120 Clark St., Gaston 27832

GOLD VALLEY:

Mr. John Woodard, Rt. 1, Box 737, Spring Hope 27882

HALIFAX:

Mr. Ben Shepard, P O Box 236, Halifax 27839

HAWKINS-TABOR:

Joyce Cobb, Rt.2, Box 435A, Roanoke Rapids 27870

HORNES-LUCAMA-SIMS:

Jimmy Glover, 116 Miday Dr., Bailey 27807

LITTLETON:

Mr. Howard Draper, 435 Forest Hills, Littleton 27850

MILWAUKEE:

Mrs. Louise Flythe, Milwaukee 27854

MT. PLEASANT-MIDDLESEX:

Mr. James Earl Flythe, Rt. 2, Box 420, Conway 27820

MT. ZION:

Mr. Clarence Finch, Rt.1, Box 15A, Sims 27880

NASHVILLE:

Ms. Edith Barrow, 1809 W. Nash St., Wilson 27893

NORTHAMPTON:

Ms. Elsie May Benson, 408 E. Church St., Nashville 27856

Ms. Lula Shackleford, 217 S. Boddie St., Nashville 27856

PINETOPS-HART:

Mrs. Hazel Collier, Rt. 2, Box 381, Conway 27820

RED OAK:

Mrs. Edith Flythe, P O Box 366, Jackson 27845

RICH SQ.-WOODLAND:

Judge J. Phil Carlton, P O Box 67, Pinetops 27864

ROANOKE:

Mr. Sam Moore, P O Box 44, Red Oak 27868

ROANOKE RAPIDS:

Mildred G. Bolton, Bryantown Rd., Rich Square 27869

ROSEMARY:

Mr. Allen Martin, 2114 Hawkins Dr., Roanoke Rapids 27870

FIRST:

Ms. Terri Antal, 919 Park Ave., Roanoke Rapids 27870

Mrs. Sue Owens, 1201 Washington St., Roanoke Rapids 27870

Mr. L. Taylor Oakes, P O Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870

Mrs. Ruth Oakes, P O Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870

ENGLEWOOD:

Pete Hoogendonk, 1012 Brassfield Ct., Rocky Mount 27803

FIRST:

Ms. Marti Hoogendonk, 1012 Brassfield Ct., Rocky Mount 27803

Mr. Floyd Sawyer, 1205 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount 27803

Mrs. Relfe Edwards, 612 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27803

Mrs. Ruby Braswell, 408 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27803

ST. PAUL:

Esther Allen, 824 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount 27803

ROCKY MT. PARISH:**SANDY CROSS:**

Mr. Bruce Baker, Rt. 3, Box 225, Nashville 27856

SCOTLAND NECK:

Vernon Barnhill, 315 W. 12th St., Scotland Neck 27874

SEABOARD:

Mrs. Virginia Wilkinson, Rt. 1, Box 292, Garysburg 27831

SMITH:

Mrs. Judy Lister, Rt. 2, Box 273D, Roanoke Rapids 27870

SPRING-GARYSBURG:

Mrs. Cirven Burnette, POBox 443, Gaston 27832

SPRING HOPE:	Mr. Ken Ripley, Box 185, Spring Hope	27882
TARBORO: ST. JAMES:	Mr. P. T. Fugate, 1600 Canal St., Tarboro	27882
	Mrs. P. T. Fugate, 1600 Canal St., Tarboro	27886
WELDON:	J. Kelly Turner, Jr., 9 Stuart Cir., Weldon	27890
WEST HALIFAX:	Mrs. Alma Smith, Rt. 2, Box 91, Enfield	27823
WHITAKERS:	Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley, P O Box 355, Whitakers	27891
WILSON:		
FIRST:	Dr. Frank Eagles, 2204 Canal Dr., Wilson	27893
	Mr. R. W. Harrison, Jr., 410 Raleigh Rd., Wilson	27893
WEST NASH:	Mrs. Jane Jernigan, 2204 Somerset Dr., Wilson	27893
	Mr. Elmer Johnson, 1721 Meadowbrook La., Wilson	27893
WINSTEAD:	Mr. Thomas Morris, 2211 Arbor Rd., Wilson	27893
	Mr. Fred Hight, 1201 Branch St., Wilson	27893
Sanford District		
ABERDEEN-PAGE MEMORIAL:	Glenn Fogleman, P O Box 1036, Aberdeen	28315
	Mary M. Fogleman, P O Box 1036, Aberdeen	28315
ASBURY-BETHLEHEM:	Leonard Gunter, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 810, Sanford	27330
BISCOE-BASCOM:	Marjorie Frye, Rt. 1, Box 199, Biscoe	27209
BONLEE:	William Rives, Rt. 3, Box 192, Siler City	27344
BROADWAY-MORRIS CHAPEL:	Johnie Thomas, Rt. 14, Box 452, Sanford	27330
BYNUM:	Ruth Lucier, P O Box 35, Bynum	27228
CANDOR:	Carl M. Myers, Box 370, Candor	27229
CARTHAGE:	Mrs. Emma Paschal, P O Box 512, Carthage	28327
CEDAR GROVE:	Mrs. Elaine Davis, Rt. 1, Box 450, Pittsboro	27312
CENTER:	Roy Spivey, 7800 Henley Rd., Sanford	27330
CHATHAM HISPANIC MINISTRIES:		
CHATHAM-MT. ZION:	Vernon Thrift, Rt. 1, Box 1252, Moncure	27559
CUMNOCK:	Mrs. Ramona Lawson, 5536 Cumnock Rd., Sanford	27330
EVERGREEN:	Jill Wargin, 41 Fearington Post, Pittsboro	27312
GLENDON:	John Paschal, Rt. 3, Box 882E, Sanford	27330
	Mrs. J. L. Fields, P O Box 695, Carthage	28327
	Mrs. Esther Burke, P O Box 92, Goldston	27252
GOLDSTON:		
HICKORY MOUNTAIN:		
JONES CHAPEL:	Mrs. Lillian Heasley, 3094 Khalif Ct., Sanford	27330
LEMON SPRINGS:	Mrs. Wanda Perry, 515 Bracken St., Sanford	27330
LOVE JOY-MACEDONIA:	Weitzel Vuncannon, P O Box 514, Troy	27371
MERRITTS-EBENEZER:	Joe Burke, Rt. 4, Pittsboro	27312
MONCURE-BUCKHORN:	Bobby Wicker, Rt. 1, Box 391, Moncure	27559
MT. GILEAD: FIRST:	James A. Evans, P O Box 254, Mt. Gilead	27306
	Mary B. Bruton, P O Box 744, Mt. Gilead	27306
MT. PLEASANT:	Lamont Norwood, Rt. 1, Box 472, Pittsboro	27312
PEKIN:	Harold Brock, P O Box 1336, Robbins	27325
PINEBLUFF:	Ralph Foushee, P O Box 236, Pinebluff	28373
PINEY GR.-HICKORY GR.:	L. M. Lutterloh, Rt. 4, Box 292, Siler City	27344
PITTSBORO: FIRST:	Maxine Jones, 202 Pittsboro Vlg. Apts., Pittsboro	27312
PITTSBORO CIRCUIT:	Joyce M. Dawson, Rt. 2, Box 396, Pittsboro	27312
PLEASANT HILL:	Mrs. Mildred Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 673, Robbins	27325
POPLAR SPRINGS-MEMPHIS:	Bill Munden, 2917 Thomas Rd., Sanford	27330
ROBBINS: TABERNACLE:	Era Mae Rickman, Rt. 1, Box 180H, Carthage	28327
	Lib Williams, Rt. 1, Box 135, Eagle Springs	27242
	Jessee Pankey, Rt. 1, Box 542, Jackson Springs	27281
SANDHILLS:		
SANFORD:		
JONESBORO:	Edwin Foushee, 204 Park Ave., Sanford	27330
	Mrs. Edwin Foushee, 204 Park Ave., Sanford	27330
ST. LUKE:	Ed Davis, 320 Carbonton Rd., Sanford	27330
	Earl Ballinger, 2313 Cool Springs Rd., Sanford	27330
TRINITY:	Clyde Strother, P O Box 1012, Sanford	27330
SANFORD CIRCUIT:	Ervin Fox, P O Box 2054, Sanford	27330
SILER CITY:		
FIRST:	John J. Brown, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 176, Siler City	27344
	David Wrenn, 614 W. 5th St., Siler City	27344
WEST END:	Mrs. Dixie Smith, 1002 N. Chatham Ave., Siler City	27344

SILK HOPE:	Calvin Braxton, 3057 Braxton La., Snow Camp	27349
	Bill Thomas, Rt. 1, Siler City	27344
SMYRNA:	Ronald Williams, Rt. 2, Box 170, Seagroves	27341
	Mrs. Ronald Williams, Rt. 2, Box 170, Seagroves	27341
SOUTHERN PINES:	John Dizier, 120 Highland Rd., Southern Pines	28387
	Bryon Fellows, 244B Fairway Dr., Whispering Pines	28327
STAR:	Mrs. Ellen Brown, P O Box 382, Star	27356
TROY: TRINITY:	Mrs. Miriam Russell, P o Box 636, Troy	27371
	Mrs. Annie Ruth Johnson, 220 N. Russell St., Troy	27371
TROY CIRCUIT:	Lucille Brandenburg, Rt. 1, Box 141, Camden	27229
VASS-CAMERON:	Mrs. Gladys Warren, Rt. 1, Box 192, Cameron	28326
WEST END:	Mr. Lynn Aaron, Box 2070, Seven Lakes, West End	27376
ZION:		
Wilmington District		
BETHEL-LEBANON:	Milton Ward, Rt. 1, Box 184-RR, Clarendon	28432
BLADEN:	Norma Suggs, Rt. 2, #894, Elizabethtown	28337
BOLTON-SHILOH:	Tommy Smith, Rt. 1, Bolton	28423
BRUNSWICK CIRCUIT:	Mr. Cleo McCranie, Rt. 3, Box 34, Supply	28462
BURGAW:	Mr. Charles Cochran, P O Box 142, Burgaw	28425
CAROLINA BEA.: ST. PAUL:	Walt Taylor, 818 S. 4th St., Carolina Beach	28428
	Mrs. Walt Taylor, 818 S. 4th St., Carolina Beach	28428
CARVER'S CRK.-TRINITY:	Norma Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 300, Council	28434
CHADBOURN-EVERGREEN:	Clyde Elliott, 312 E. Fourth Ave., Chadbourn	28431
CLARKTON:	Willie Allen, Rt. 1, Box 105B, Elizabethtown	28337
DUBLIN:	Miss Vivian McDowell, Rt. 3, Box 272, Elizabethtown	28337
ELIZABETHTOWN:TRINITY:	Bob Holmes, Rt. 2, Box 761, Elizabethtown	28337
	Clara Holmes, Rt. 2, Box 761, Elizabethtown	28337
FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO:	A. J. Williams, P O Box 225, Fair Bluff	28439
GARLAND:	Hilburn Smith, Rt. 1, Garland	28441
HALLSBORO:	Mrs. Margaret Hicks, Rt. 2, Box 55, Whiteville	28472
HAMPSTEAD:	Harvel A. Horrell, 137 Old Point Rd., Hampstead	28443
HARRELLS: CENTENARY:	Ray Nichols, Rt. 1, Box 6B, Harrells	28444
LAKE WACCAMAW:	Larry Williamson, 601 Robeson Ave., Lake Waccamaw	28450
OCEAN VIEW:	Marge Stuckey, 320 live Oak Dr., Youpon Beach	28465
OLD DOCK:	W. E. Soles, Rt. 4, Whiteville	28472
RIEGELWOOD: WESLEY:	Lillian Justice, Rt. 2, Box 11, Rocky Point	28457
SCOTTS HILL:WESLEYAN CH.:	Susie Hamilton, Rt.1, Box 551 DD, Wilmington	28405
SEASIDE (BRUNSWICK):	Ben DeBlois, 57 Bent Tree, Shallotte	28459
SHALLOTTE: CAMP:	Ida Mintz, P O Box 264, Shallotte	28459
SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT:	Marlene Garner, Rt. 2, Box 207, Supply	28462
SHARON: HOLDEN BEACH:	Tony Hamilton, Rt. 3, Box 154, Supply	28462
SOUTHPORT: TRINITY:	Mrs. Billy Barrow, 114 Frink Dr., Southport	28461
	Phyllis Jamieson, 710 Longleaf Dr., Southport	28461
TABOR CITY: ST. PAUL:	Winston Gore, P O Box 592, Tabor City	28463
TOPSAIL ISLAND:	Bennie Tripp, Eighth Ave., Surf City	28445
WESLEY'S CHAPEL:	Bobby Simmons, Rt. 3, Box 249, Elizabethtown	28337
	Donna Simmons, Rt. 3, Box 249, Elizabethtown	28337
	George Sherman, Rt. 2, Box 2725, Burgaw	28425
WESTVIEW:	Ben Ward, P O Box 489, Whiteville	28472
WHITEVILLE:	Marty Ward, P O Box 489, Whiteville	28472
WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT:	Bobby Sessions, Rt. 2, Whiteville	28472
WILMINGTON:		
EPWORTH:	Myril Garner, 6211 Wrightsville Ave., Unit 131, Wilmington	28403
FIFTH AVENUE:	Bob S. Jenkins, 12 Market St., Wilmington	28401
GRACE:	Mrs. Lucile Whedbee, 2301 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington	28403
	Christine Boone, 2402 Belvedere Dr., Wilmington	28405
OLEANDER-DEVON:	John Nesbitt, 6242 Trowbridge Dr., Wilmington	28403
PINE VALLEY:	Walt Konkle, 3516 Kirby Smith Dr., Wilmington	28409
	Lee Konkle, 3516 Kirby Smith Dr., Wilmington	28409
ST. JOHN-SMITH:	Laura Graham, Rt. 1, Box 166, Bolton	28423
SUNSET PARK:	Debi Hammonds, 238 Yulan Dr., Wilmington	28403
TRINITY:	Olin Beaty, 418 Coblestone Dr., Wilmington	28405

WESLEY MEMORIAL:

Miss Julia Spencer, 114 N. 25th St., Wilmington 28405
 David Ward, 5618 Woodland Tr., Wilmington 28409
 Earle Merrill, P o Box 4458, Wilmington 28406
 Olivia Mattocks, 4921 Marlin Ct., Wilmington 28403
 Ennis Mooneyham, 123 Laurel Dr., Wilmington 28403
 Frank Efrid, 2319A Cordgrass Bay, Wrightsville Beach 28480
 Mr. Jim Smith, Rt. 2, Box 484A, Leland 28451

WRIGHTSBORO:

WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH:

ZION:

At Large Members - 1990 Annual Conference

JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs. Becky Balentine, 1416 Granada Dr., Raleigh 27612
 CONF.BRD.TRUSTEES CHAIR: Mr. Myron C. Banks, 2801 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh 27609
 GR: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Emily Barwick, 219 Belvedere Dr., Greenville 27834
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs. Ellen M. Bergland, 800 Smith St., Clinton 28328
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Dr. Wm. L. Bingham, 3117 Leonard St., Raleigh 27607
 SA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Jim Brewer, P.O. Box 23, Star 27356
 EPISCOPACY COM. CHR.: Mrs. Ruth Cade, 5326 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28311
 GEN.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs. Mary B. Carroll, P.O. Box 551, Rowland 28383
 HEALTH & WELFARE CHR.: Mrs. Anna Collins, 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh 27609
 EC: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahsokie 27910
 RO: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. George Crump III, P.O. Box 1523, Rockingham 28379
 RO: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Mabel Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 198A, Maxton 28364
 RM: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Janet Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 356, Elm City 27822
 GO: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Ralph Delano, Rt. 1, Box 9, Benson 27504
 WI: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Mr. David Dorsett, Rt. 5, Box 330, Southport 28461
 GCOSROW MEMBER: Mr. Ryan K. Eidson, 1600 Anderson St., Suite D10, Raleigh 27612
 CFA PRES.: Mr. Cashar W. Evans, Jr., 69 Poteskeet Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949
 GO: DIST. LAY LEADER: Mr. Floyd R. Evans, 523 Forest Hills Dr., Goldsboro 27534
 CONF. LAY LEADER: Dr. Robert C. Frazier, Rt. 215, Grace Dr., Wilson 27893
 SA: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Mr. Buck Frye, Rt. 1, Box 199, Biscoe 27209
 DU: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Joseph Goehring, 2317 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705
 UMM CONF. PRES.: Mr. R. B. Goforth, 325 Murray Hill Rd., Fayetteville 28303
 RA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Carrie Goodwin, 104 Dickens Ave., Louisville 27549
 WI: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Howard Harrell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 497C, Wilmington 28405
 RM: DIST. LAY LEADER: Mrs. Thomas Harris, 722 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27803
 FA: DIST. LAY LEADER: Ms. Gwen Henderson, 607 Bessemer Cir., Fayetteville 28301
 WI: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Lois Hoagland, P.O. Box 654, Wrightsville Beach 28480
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs. Jean P. Jerome, 902 S. First St., Smithfield 27577
 COSROW CHAIR: Mrs. Bernice Johnson, 507 Tuggle St., Durham 27713
 UMW CONF. PRES.: Mrs. Jane H. Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls Rd., Mebane 27302
 UMYF CONF. PRES.: Miss Jennifer Jones, 4013 Castle Ct., Raleigh 27613
 RO: DIST. LAY LEADER: Mr. Robby Lowry, 1010 Fayetteville Rd., #7, Rockingham 28379
 FA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Helen McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 382, Lillington 27546
 BU: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Phil Miller, Rt. 6, Box 16, Burlington 27215
 DU: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Bonnie Montague, Rt. 3, Box 71A, Roxboro 27573
 FA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. George Morris, 4309 Forest View Dr., Fayetteville 28304
 LOUISBURG COLLEGE PRES.: Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr., 621 N. Main, Louisville 27549
 SP. FOR TOMM. CAMP. CHR.: Mrs. Beth Norris, 621 N. Main, Louisville 27549
 GO: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Glenda Norton, 605 Raiford St., Selma 27576
 COMMUN. ASSOC. DIR.: Mr. Wilburn Norton, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 ELCC CHR.: Mrs. Helen Owens, 1902 Eichelberger Dr., Fayetteville 28303
 BU: DIST. LAY LEADER: Mr. Michael Parker, 3535 Laws Stone Rd., Hurdle Mills 27541
 NB: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Michael Register, 796 Asbury Rd., Cove City 28583
 RM: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. Kenyon Ripley, P.O. Box 185, Spring Hope 27882
 EC: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Ms. Rebecca Rhodes, Rt. 2, Box 359, Columbia 27925
 DU: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Mr. Fred Rivers, Rt. 3, Box 73F, Roxboro 27573
 RA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr. George Roberson, 906 W. Gannon Ave., Zebulon 27597
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Ms. Tibbie Roberts, P.O. Box 3471, Morehead City 28577
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs. Jeanne Rouse, 5505 Nix Rd., Fayetteville 28314
 GEN.CONF.DELEGATE: Ms. Margaret Saunders, Rt. 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City 27909
 BU: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Kathryn Self, 5058 S. NC 49, Burlington 27215
 NB: DIST. LAY LEADER: Mr. Si B. Seymour, 1893 Possum Trot Rd., New Bern 28560
 GBGM MEMBER: Mrs. Jimmie B. Shuler, 428 Northbrook Dr., Raleigh 27609
 SA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs. Geraldine Shuskey, Rt. 2, Box 199, Pittsboro 27312

NB:UMW DISTRICT PRES:Mrs.Bobbi Jean Simpson,210 Belle Air St.,Beaufort 28516
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs.L.Jane Smith,416 Normandy,Cary 27511
 EC:UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Mrs.Juanita Staples,POBox 106,South Mills 27976
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mr.Herb Stout,POBox 10955,Raleigh 27605
 GR:UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Mr.Fritz Tanner,1202 N.Bonner,Washington 27889
 METH.RET.HOMES EXEC.DIR.: Mr.L.Amos Tinnell,2616 Erwin Rd.,Durham 27705
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mr.Ross E.Townes,101 W.Alton St.,Durham 27707
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs.Ellis Henry Townsend,304 N.College,Wallace 28466
 HLED.& CAMPUS MIN.CHR.: Dr.James Vann,808 Inlet View Dr.,Wilmington 28403
 JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE: Mrs.Catharine Vick,213 Dunhagan Pl.,Cary 27511
 RA:DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Mr.Thomas Walden,POBox 18832,Raleigh 27619
 GR:DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Mr.Richard Walker,509 E.2nd St.,Washington 27889
 MISSIONS BRD.CHR.: Mrs.Elizabeth Watson,1304 Western Ave.,Rocky Mount 27801
 GB DISCIPLESHIP,GBUMM: Mr.Ernest J.Wendell,1308 Kent St.,Durham 27707

Youth and Young Adult Members - 1990 Annual Conference

BU: YOUTH MEMBER: Ms. Kelli Coop, 1417 Arboretum Dr., Chapel Hill 27514
 BU: YOUTH MEMBER: Mr. Ben Young, 1063, Clinton 28328
 BU: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER:Ms.Tisha Barbee,127 Meadowood,Burlington 27215
 DU: YOUTH MEMBER: Miss Valerie Standland, 5609 Spruce, Durham 27712
 DU: YOUTH MEMBER: Kwin Kramer, 6811 Bill Pool Rd., Rougemont 27572
 DU: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER: Mrs. Amy Martin, P O Box 100, Townsville 27584
 EC: YOUTH MEMBER: Donald K. Phillips, P O Box 787, Manteo 27954
 EC: YOUTH MEMBER:
 EC: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER:
 FA: YOUTH MEMBER: Todd Hurley, 313 Kirkwood Rd., Fayetteville 28303
 FA: YOUTH MEMBER: Ann Richardson, 701 N. Main, Raeford 28376
 FA: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER: Roger Pait, Rt. 2, Box 343, Bladenboro 28320
 GO: YOUTH MEMBER: Carolyn Green, Rt. 15, Box 402, Goldsboro 27534
 GO: YOUTH MEMBER: Monica Shuffler, 2007 McMillan Ave., Wallace 28466
 GO: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER:Mrs.JoAnne Swartz,102 Lewis Dr.,Goldsboro 27530
 GR: YOUTH MEMBER: Matt Brookshire, 112 Riley Pl., Washington 27889
 GR: YOUTH MEMBER: David Miller, P O Box 98, Snow Hill 28580
 GR: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER: Charles Plowman, P O Box 182, Stokes 27884
 NB: YOUTH MEMBER: Randy Wall, 1035 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28560
 NB: YOUTH MEMBER: Miss Christy Warren, 1503 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560
 NB: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER:
 RA: YOUTH MEMBER: Carl Allen, 209 Tiffany Cir., Garner 27529
 RA: YOUTH MEMBER: Warren Bevacqua, 409 Latimer Rd., Raleigh 27609
 RA: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER: Henry Jarrett, 3405 White Oak Rd., Raleigh 27609
 RO: YOUTH MEMBER: Matthew Wright, 2805 Cypress Dr., Laurinburg 28352
 RO: YOUTH MEMBER: Tonya McNeil, 1006 Shaw St., Laurinburg 28352
 RO: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER:
 RM: YOUTH MEMBER:Miss Jenny Lilliston,4000 Gloucester Dr.,Rocky Mount 27803
 RM: YOUTH MEMBER: Miss LeAnn Flowers, 1307 Lakeside Dr., Wilson 27893
 RM: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER: Ms.Kay Jernigan,2204 Somerset Dr.,Wilson 27893
 SA: YOUTH MEMBER: Jodi Young, 2509 John Rosser Rd., Sanford 27330
 SA: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER:Heather Hambrick,540 Shelton Dr.,Aberdeen 28315
 SA: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER: Billy Cole, Box 58, Lemon Springs 28355
 WI: YOUTH MEMBER: Jackie Hunt, P O Box 325, Tabor City 28463
 WI: YOUTH MEMBER: Heather Daniel, P O Box 43, Hamstead 28443
 WI: YOUNG ADULT MEMBER: Edward Davis, Rt. 5, Whiteville 27842

College Students - 1990 Annual Conference

DUKE UNIVERSITY: Bonnie Jinnette, 516 N. Jackson St., Goldsboro 27530
 EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY:
 LOUISBURG COLLEGE: Carolina Thomas, 107 Trent Shores Dr., New Bern 28562
 METHODIST COLLEGE: Danielle Hargett,Box 12323,Meth.Coll.,Fayetteville 28311
 NC CENTRAL UNIVERSITY:
 NC STATE UNIVER.: Jonathan Jeffries,POBox 22422,Metcalf,NCSU,Raleigh 27607
 NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE:
 PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY:
 UNC-CHAPEL HILL: Wendy W. Burns, 1204 Shepherd Ave., Laurinburg 28352
 UNC-WILMINGTON:

Diaconal Ministers - 1990 Annual Conference

FA: DIR.OF MUSIC: D. Anthony Argo, 1700 Fort Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville 28303
 FA: RETIRED: Miss Bernice Ballance, P O Box 247, Lillington 27546
 BU: DIR., CHRISTIAN ED.: Miss Margaret A.Biddle, POBox 2597, Burlington 27216
 BU: DIACONAL MINISTER., EDMs.C.Denise Conner, POBox 728, Chapel Hill 27514
 RM: DIR.OF MUSIC: Mrs. Laura Davenport, P O Box 1423, Wilson 27893
 NB: MINISTER OF ED.: Ms.Brigitte A.Freeman, POBox 1617, Morehead City 28557
 RA: RETIRED: Mr. Robert H. Garrison, 4616 Woodridge Dr., Raleigh 27612
 BU: RETIRED: Mrs. Irene F. Gattis, 2467 Foxwood Dr., Chapel Hill 27514
 WI: PERSON LEAVE: Mr.David M. Hines, 141 Heritage Park Dr., Wilmington 28401
 RA: PROGRAM DIRECTOR: Mr.Robert Huckaby, 6624 Lynndale Dr., Raleigh 27612
 RO: DIR., MUSIC/ED./YOUTH: Mr. Harold D. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 196, Maxton 28364
 NB: RETIRED: Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson, 1408 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560
 DU: Ms. Sue Ellen Nicholson, 215 N. Church St., Durham 27701
 RA: DIR., CHRISTIAN ED.: Mrs.Mary Jane P.Norton, POBox 840, Nashville, TN 37202
 DU: ASSOC., CHRIST.ED.: Mrs.Tacoma O'Connor, 1432 Kirkwood Dr., Durham 27705
 GR: RETIRED: Mrs. Alma W. Offutt, Box 1143, Kinston 28501
 SA: DIR.OF MUSIC: Mrs. Susan Martin Parker, P O Drawer 1268, Sanford 27330
 BU: Miss Cynthia Diane Powell, 303 N. Main, Graham 27253
 GR: DIR.OF MUSIC: Mrs. Lois H. Stocks, Rt. 3, Box 88, Greenville 27834
 DU: LEAVE OF AB.: Mrs.Carol D.Strange, 2014 Southwood Dr., #4, Durham 27707
 GR: ASSOC., ED./MUSIC: Mr.Stephen W.Vaughn, 2000 E.Sixth St., Greenville 27834
 RO: LEAVE OF ABSENCE: Miss W. Gail Walker, 344 Raleigh St., Hamlet 28345
 RA: DIR.OF MUSIC: Mr. William J. Weisser, 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh 27603
 GO: DIR., CHRISTIAN ED.: Mr.Richard J.Williams, 410 S.Fourth St., Smithfield 27577
 GR: RETIRED: Mrs. Leslie C. Womack, 205 Honolulu Rd., Vanceboro 28586

1990-1991 CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS OF

NOTE: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. Please note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

NAME	Appointment Yrs	LP Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Appointment Yrs Not Including	
							LP	Yrs
AARON, CHARLES LYNN, JR. Transf. from Memphis Conf., 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989		4
ADAMS, DENNIS MARION Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976		13
ALLS, LOVELL ROY Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Providence, 1969; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikeville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Durham: Bethany, 1983; Clayton, 1988.		5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	31
AITKEN, PAUL WESLEY Trans. from W. Va., 1955; Leasburg, 1952; Roper, 1955; Duke Hospital, Chapel, 1956; Retired, 1987.		3	R	Charleston, WV	1952	1952	1955	35
ALEXANDER, FRANKLIN LEE Fletcher's Chapel, 1979; Disability Leave, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Ellis Chapel, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1980		12
ALEXANDER, GAYLE THOMAS Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972; Retired, 1984.		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		28
ALEXANDER, JOSEPH CULBRETH, Jr. Chapel Hill: Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Grad. School, 1969; W. Carolina Univ., Asst. Prof. of Speech Comm. & Rhetoric, 1973.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		33
ALLEN, DANNY GREGORY Bethesda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin, 1973; Franklinton, 1975; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983; Warsaw, 1987.		3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	16
ALLEN, FRANK BRUCE Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (L.P.), 1980; Mattamuskeet, 1983; Robersonville, 1987; Littleton, 1990.		3	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	7
ALLEN, GORDON EDMOND, JR. Nash Charge, 1953; Seven Springs, 1956; Providence-Falling Creek, 1957; Currituck, 1961; South Mills, 1963; Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1966; Person Street, 1970; Wesley's Chapel, 1972; Center, 1973; Sabbatical, 1974; Harrels, 1975; Midway-Bethlehem, 1977; Jerusalem-Zion, 1979; Allensville-Trinity, 1982; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1986; Garland, 1988; Rich Square-Wodland, 1990.		7.5	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	29
ALLRED, SUSAN LUTZ Saxapahaw, 1983; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986		7
ANDREWS, CHESTER JAMES Scotts Hill, 1932; Maysville, 1933; Warsaw, 1937; Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940; Maxton, 1945; Chadbourn, 1948; Rosemary, 1949; Robbins, 1953; Ahoskie, 1957; Mount Gilead, 1960; Fifth Avenue, 1964; Hertford, 1968; Retired, 1972.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935		41
ANDREWS, JOHN CLEVELAND, JR. Duke Div. School, 1959; Jerusalem-Zion, 1960; City Road, 1964; Littleton, 1968; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970; Hollands, 1975; Elm City, 1980; Northampton, 1984.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965		30
ARMSTRONG, EDWARD PORTER Assoc., 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976; Retired, 1987.		1	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	29
ARMSTRONG, RALPH MARTIN III Macon, 1979; GR: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1986; Jamesville, 1988; Hookerton, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983		10
AUMAN, JAMES ALBERT Stem, 1947; Four Oaks, 1947; Fayetteville Circuit, 1951; Camp Ground 1954; Hertford 1956; Garner, 1961; Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964; Highland, 1969; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1975; Henderson: First, 1981; Graham: First, 1984; Retired, 1988.		1	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	41
AYCOCK, JOHNNIE DOLPHUS Rocky Mount: First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948; Scotland Neck, 1949; Lumberton Circuit, 1953; Ellerbe, 1957; Saxapahaw, 1960; West End, 1964; Wilson: Winstead, 1968; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1973; Havelock: First, 1975; Warsaw, 1977; Fremont, 1981; Maxton: St. Paul, 1985; Retired, 1988.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		41
BAILEY, JAMES HERBERT South Carolina Conf., 1953; Western NC Conf., 1955; Trans. NC Conf., 1956; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1987; Wilson: First, 1990.		5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	32
BAKER, MILLARD RANDALL Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956; Glendon, 1956; Haw River, 1957; Pittsboro, 1960; West Burlington, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Kinston: Queen St., 1982; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1987.		E	Knoxville, TN	1953	1955	1957		33
BALDRIDGE, ROBERT LEE Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1965; Macedonia, 1968; Salem, 1973; Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974; Wilm: Grace, 1980; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, 1983; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1985; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1989.		3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	34

NAME	LP				Appointment			Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
	Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained	Deacon	Elder	
BAME, ROBERT LEE		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943		1945	40
West Halifax, 1943; Pikeville, 1947; La Grange, 1951; Southern Pines, 1954; Fifth Avenue, 1959; Hertford: First, 1964; Tarboro: St. James, 1968; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977; Retired, 1983.								
BANKS, DAVID ARNOLD	1	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985		1987	5
Morehead City: St. Peter's (LP), 1984; Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1985.								
BARBER, MORRIS LEE	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967		1969	23
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967; Pleasant Green, 1967; Banks-Grove Hill, 1969; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973; Brooksdale Brookland, 1977; Pleasant Hill, 1982; Roanoke, 1986; Pinebluff, 1988.								
BARBER, WILSON EDWARD		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969		1974	21
Grace, 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1987; Wl: Grace, 1988; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1990.								
BARBOUR, BERRY OTHA	8	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969		1977	16
Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct., 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977; Durham: St. Paul, 1981; Raleigh: St. James, 1986; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1987; Approved Evangelist, 1989.								
BARFIELD, WARREN CLARK		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973		1976	17
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984; Sharon, 1986; Glendon, 1987.								
BARRETT, TROY JAMES		R	Henderson	1946	1946		1948	40
Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946; Broadway, 1949; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Zebulon-Wendell, 1954; Zebulon, 1955; Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959; Cary: First United, 1964; New Bern: Centenary United, 1969; Jarvis Memorial, 1970; Durham: Epworth, 1974; Laurinburg: First, 1977; Smithfield: Centenary, 1981; Lillington, 1984. Retired, 1986; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, Assoc., 1989.								
BASS, WALTON NEEDHAM		R	Durham	1953	1953		1953	18
Rougemont (Supply), 1951; Woodington-Webb, 1953; Beech Grove, 1956; Trenton, 1959; Norman 1963; Cary: White Plains, 1966; Durham: Wellons Village, 1967; Sabbatical Leave, 1969; Supernumary, 1970; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into full connection and retired, 1985.								
BEANE, KENNETH EUGENE		E	Wilmington	1951	1951		1951	36
Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, LA, 1952; London, England, 1953; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1954; Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, MN, 1955; Swepsonville, 1958; U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972; Retired from USAF, 1972; Sabbatical Leave, 1973; Fayetteville, Hay Street Assoc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1975; Parkton, 1978; Sabbatical, 1985; Parkton, 1986.								
BEDSWORTH, ELLIS JENNINGS		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955		1958	35
Vanceboro Circuit, 1956; Beech Grove, 1959; La Grange, 1961; New Bern: Trinity, 1967; Bethel, 1973; Plymouth, 1986.								
BEESON, GILBERT WARD, JR.		E	Durham	1961	1961		1963	29
Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969; Fam. Life Specialist, Fay. Fam. Life Ctr., 1989; Cotton, 1989.								
BELL, JAMES DOUGLAS		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980		1983	8
Rocky Mt. Associate, First, 1982; Enfield-Eden, 1985; Benson, 1990.								
BENFIELD, JACK MONROE	6	E	Burlington	1964	1966		1968	26
Harper's, 1956; Wesley Chapel, 1957; Franklin: Trinity, 1959; Spring Hill, 1961; Vance, 1963; Garner, 1972; Kenansville Circuit, 1973; Fremont, 1976; Apex, 1981; Zebulon, 1987.								
BERGLAND, JOHN KENNETH		E	W. OH	1950	1950		1955	14
Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Ral: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1985.								
BERGLAND, ROBERT ERIC		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980		1984	7
Henderson: City Road, 1979; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1983; Clinton: Grace, 1988.								
BEST, NANCY RUTH		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974		1977	16
Lebanon, 1974; Harrellsville, 1976; Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1978; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1980; Four Oaks, 1983; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1986; Chaplain, Duke Med. Ctr., 1989.								
BIDEAUX, RENE ORVILLE		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956		1958	20
Sandhill Circuit, 1955; Missionary to Costa Rica, 1959; Transferred to New England Conf., 1965; Transferred from So. New England Conf., 1980; Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1980; Assoc. Gen. Sec., Gen. Brd. of Glob. Min., Nat. Div., 1981; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1988.								
BISSETT, LESTER CEFARE	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959		1961	31
Battleboro, 1955; Richlands Circuit, 1956; Pasquotank, 1957; Belhaven, 1959; Browning-Smith, 1961; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964; Pleasant Hill, 1965; Cumberland, 1974; Pine Bluff, 1975; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1981; Spring Hill, 1984.								
BIZZELL, HENRY ARTHUR, JR.	75	E	Wilmington	1951	1951		1953	39
Waccamaw Circuit, 1948; Gatesville, 1951; Raleigh: St. Mark, 1956; Fairview, 1960; Lake Waccamaw, 1964; Cordova, 1967; Pembroke: First, 1968; Benson, 1972; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Richlands, 1977; Ayden, 1981; Hertford, 1984; Swepsonville, 1988; Flat Rock, 1990.								
BLACK, BOBBY CARL		E	New Bern	1957	1957		1959	33
Durham: Aldersgate, 1958; Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959; Mildenhall AB, England, 1961; Little Rock AFB, AK, 1964; Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967; Davis-Montham AFB, AZ, 1969; Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972; Nellis AFB, NE, 1973; Langley AFB, 1977; Bitburg Air Base, Germany, 1980; US Space Command, Col. Springs, CO, 1983; Chapl., Pinehurst Vill. Chapel, 1987.								
BLACKBURN, LINWOOD EARL		R	Durham	1941	1941		1941	40
Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943; Pembroke: First, 1949; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952; Board of Missions Executive, 1958; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1972; Retired, 1981.								
BLANCHARD, DIANE MARIE CHRISTIANSON		E	Collegeville, MN	1981	1981		1986	7
Greenville: St. James, Assoc. (OM), 1984; Transf. MN Conf., 1985; Goldsboro: St. Luke, Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988; Chaplain, Meth. Ret. Community, 1990.								

NAME	LP		First	When	Ordained	Appointment	
	Appointment	Present				Yrs Not	Including
	Yrs	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	LP Yrs
BLANCHARD, RANDY COY		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	6
Bell Arthur, 1984; Goldsboro: Salem, 1986; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1990.							
BLANCHARD, GEORGE FRANKLIN	9	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	16
St. John's, 1965; Rocky Point, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1967; Harrells, 1968; Rich Square, 1969; Durham: Branson, 1972; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1981; Pinebluff, 1984; Shallotte-Camp, 1988; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1990.							
BLANKENHORN, RICHARD ROBERT	7	R	Durham	1961	1957	1961	29
Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954; Dover Circuit, 1957; Airboro, 1960; Jenkins Memorial, 1965; Roseboro, 1971; Edenton, 1977, Mt. Sylvan, 1984; Retired, 1990.							
BLUE, JOHN ROBERT	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	38
Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950; Vanceboro Circuit, 1954; Trans. to Mo. East Conf., 1956; Trans. from Mo. East Conf., St. John's, 1958; Princeton, 1959; Salem, 1963; Union Grove, 1967; Chaplain VA Center, Martinburg, Va., 1968; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1971.							
BOGGS, CLYDE STEWART		R	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	39
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1937; Newport, 1937; Aurora, 1941; Chaplain, USA, 1943; Lakewood, 1946; Mt. Gilead, 1951; Haymount, 1954; Clinton, 1957; Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1961; Steele St., 1966; Richlands, 1970; Retired, 1973.							
BOGIE, EDWARD FRANKLIN		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	16
Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove (SLP), 1974; DU: Grace, 1977; Marrow's Chapel, 1983; DU: Carr, 1985.							
BONE, JESSE VIRGIL, SR.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	27
Salemburg, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. OK Conf., 1978; Trans. to NC Conf., 1979; Winstead, 1979; Burlington: Davis St., 1983; Wilmington: Trinity, 1988.							
BOONE, DANIEL CLIFTON	6	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	26
Walstonburg, 1937; Robersonville, 1938; Little Cl., 1942; Person St., 1945; Bynam, 1946; Garland, 1948; Dover, 1949; Pink Hill, 1950; Pinetops, 1953; Bladen, 1955; Moncure, 1958; Norman, 1961; West End, 1963; Halifax, 1964; Stokes, 1968; Retired, 1968.							
BOONE, PAUL WENDELL		E	Harrisonburg, VA	1956	1956	1958	33
Transferred from VA Conf., 1957; Dublin, 1957; Lake Waccamaw, 1959; Carthage, 1963; Christ, 1969; Trinity, 1970; Whiteville, 1974; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1979; Roxboro; Long Mem., 1982; Morehead City: First, 1988.							
BOONE, SIDNEY GRANT		R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	36
Sandy Cross, 1941; Robersonville, 1945; Clark St., 1948; Norlina, 1951; Wendell, 1955; Williamston, 1959; Asbury, 1964; Dunn: Divine St., 1968; WI: Trinity, 1973; Retired, 1977.							
BOSTICK, JOSEPH KENT		R	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	42
Marvin, 1945; Keny, 1947; Seaboard, 1951; Ellerbe, 1952; Lyon Memorial, 1955; Webb Avenue, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1962; Mount Olive, 1966; Siler City: First, 1968; Mt. Sylvan, 1971; Fayetteville: Christ, 1975; Rose Hill, 1978; Carthage, 1980; Knightdale, 1984; Retired, 1987.							
BOWDEN, REUBEN LAWRENCE, JR.		E	AL-W.F.L.	1982	1982	1988	8
Transf. from AL-W.F.L. Conf., 1986; Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 1986; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1990.							
BOWMAN, DANIEL DWIGHT	2	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	23
Moncure, 1964; Seaboard, 1967; Milwaukee, 1972; Rainbow, 1977; City Road, 1979; Gatesville, 1984.							
BOYETTE, LINWOOD CLAYTON	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	16
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982; Weldon, 1986; Bethel-Lebanon, 1990.							
BOYKIN, WILLIAM ALTON		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	8
Hightower, 1982; Effland, 1985; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1989.							
BRADLEY, DAVID GILBERT		R	Long Beach, CA	1939	1941	1948	36
Duke University, Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949; Assoc. Prof., 1959; Full Prof., 1970; Retired, 1981.							
BRADSHAW, FRANCIS CONNOR		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	27
Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Grace, 1983; Smithfield: Centenary, 1988.							
BRADY, WILLIAM HERMAN		R	Fayetteville	1939	1939	1941	6
Ocracoke-Portsmouth, 1939; Vancesboro, 1941; Stedman, 1945; Voluntary Location, 1946; West End (LP), 1946; Old Hundred (LP), 1954; Readmitted, 1982; Retired, 1982.							
BRANCH, JOHNNY HOBBS		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	14
Elizabeth City: Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983; Concord, 1988.							
BRASWELL, KERMIT LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	29
Verona, 1960; Gilburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1975; Dist. Superintendent, Elizabeth City, 1980; Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, 1984; Assist. to the Bishop, 1986.							
BRASWELL, WILLIAM EDWARD	1	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	15
Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Readmitted, 1979; Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Cordova, 1981; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1985; Washington: First, 1989.							
BROADWELL, ALAN RAY		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	10
Roanoke Rapid: First, Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mount Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984; Kinston: Queen St., Min. of Disc., 1989.							
BROOKS, REX EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1984	7
Mt. Pleasant-Grove Chapel, 1974; Salem, 1976; LA, 1977; Disc., 1978; Cobb Circuit (FL), 1981; Readmitted PM, 1982; Pinetops-Hart, 1985; Durham: Bethany, 1988.							
BROWN, CHESTER DARROLL		R	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	36
Glendon, 1951; Branson, 1955; Havelock: First, 1958; Laurel Hill, 1960; West Burlington, 1963; Bethesda, (Fairmont), 1968; Vass, 1970; Trinity, 1975; Go: Pine Forest, 1980; Salem, 1984; Disability Leave, 1986; Retired, 1987.							

NAME	LP		Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Appointment	
	Yrs	Yrs						Yrs Not Including LP Yrs	
BROWN, JAMES COLLINS PARKER									
Saxapahaw, 1950; Pittsboro, 1954; FA: Lyon Memorial, 1958; WI: Sunset Park, 1962; Williamston, 1966; Kinston: Westminster, 1971; Morehead City: First, 1975; Rockingham: First, 1979; Sanford District Superintendent, 1983; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1989; Retired, 1990.			R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	40	
BROWN, PHILLIP SHERMAN									
Trans. from Texas, 1973; Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, Southern Pines, 1973.			E	So. New Jersey	1973	1960	1962	16	
BROWN, RALPH ALAN									
Williston, 1980; Greenville: Assoc., St. James, 1982; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1984.			E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	10	
BROWN, SAMUEL HOYT									
Trans. from Va., 1959; Franklin Memorial, 1962; Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964; Wellons Village, 1966; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1967; Maxton: St. Paul, 1971; Gardeners, 1976; Hope Mills, 1978; East Rockingham, 1982; New Bern: Trinity, 1986; Raleigh: Longview, 1990.			3	E	Va. Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	3
BROWN, VERNON WEAVER III									
Holly Springs (SL), 1984; Bell Arthur (SL), 1986; Tabernacle (PM), 1987; Union (PM), 1988; Garland, 1990.			E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990		
BROWN, WESLEY FREELAND									
Student, 1974; Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1976; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appt., Dir. Dev. & Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1982.			E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	16	
BROWNING, PAUL CASTO									
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953; Burlington Circuit, 1953; Wrightsville Beach, 1956; Sunset Park, 1960; Trinity Fairmont, 1961; Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965; Trinity-Jacksonville, 1969; Wilmington: Trinity, 1972; Morehead City: First, 1973; Adm., Wesley Manor, 1975; Adm., Harrison House, 1981; Adm., Meridian Nurs. Ctr., 1984; Adm./CEO, Ravenswood Vill. Care Ctr., 1986; Retired, 1988.			3	R	Buckhannon, WV	1953	1954	1956	35
BROWNLEE, DAVID EDWARD									
St. Marks, Assoc. 1977; Asbury, 1979; Exec. Sec., New Church Dev., GBGM, Natl. Div., 1987; Durham: Trinity, 1988.			E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	13	
BRUNSON, JESSE									
Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel, 1978; Philadelphia-Cool Spring, 1982; Granville-Vance, 1983; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1987.			5	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	7
BRYAN, JAMES LAWSON									
Asst., Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Effland, 1965; Chaplain, US Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1984; Roanoke, 1988.			E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	28	
BRYANT, CHARLES VERNON									
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1958; Broadway, 1958; Grace, 1963; Lillington, 1968; Gardner: First 1970; Chapel Hill: University, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1978; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1980; Sp. Appointment, Com. Leadership Dev. and Adult Coord., 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1988; Ahoskie, 1990.			1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	28
BRYANT, TERRY ABBOTT									
Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Bu: St. Pauls, 1980; Carthage, 1988.			1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	14
BUNDY, ROBERT FRANCIS									
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1957; Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957; Riverside, 1961; Princeton, 1966; Durham: Carr, 1970; Lillington, 1976; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1987.			E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	33	
BUNN, PAUL GRAYSON									
Troy Circuit, 1955; Carver's Creek, 1958; BD. of Missions: Congo, 1959; Bethesda, 1962; Millbrook, 1968; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville, Haymount, 1975; Rocky Mount: First, 1980; Admin. Methodist Retirement Home, 1983; Southern Pines, 1990.			1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	35
BURGESS, ROY OLIVER									
Trans. from Fla., 1973; Wanchese, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1978; Atlantic, 1980; Retired, 1985.			R	FL	1958	1958	1962	12	
BURNSIDE, HOBART WILLIAM JR.									
New Hope-Purley, 1971; Carver's Creek, 1972; Wesley Heights, 1975; Clinton Circuit, 1976; Spring-Garysburg, 1980; Milwaukee, 1983; Norman, 1988.			E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	19	
BUTNER, RUFUS ERNEST III									
Kinnaeket, 1982; Creswell, 1984; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; La Grange, 1987.			E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	9	
BUTSON, JOHN DAVID									
Trans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St. John-Gibson, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1988.			LA	MN	1972	1972	1975	11	
BYERS, LEONARD CECIL JR.									
Burlington, St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, Va. 1975; Chaplain, Cleveland Mem. Hospital, 1976.			E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	19	
BYRD, ALBERT DEWITT JR.									
Carvers Creek, 1950; Stedman, 1953; Person St., 1955; Plymouth, 1958; Whiteville, 1962; Troy: Trinity, 1966; Grace, 1970; Weldon, 1971; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974; Clinton: First, 1977; Elizabeth City: First, 1981; Henderson: First, 1984; Kitty Hawk, 1987; Beaufort: Ann St., 1989.			E	Kinston	1950	1955	1956	40	
BYRD, DOUGLAS LEON									
Candor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1975; Ral: Children's Home, 1981; Ex VP, UM Foundation, Inc., 1985.			3	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1962	30
BYRD, NATHAN HOOKS									
Federal Point, 1952; Andrews-Soapstone, 1956; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957; From Va. Conf. 1959; Newland-Grace, 1959; Asbury-Pineview, 1963; Glendale Heights, 1964; Carrboro, 1968; Ahoskie, 1973; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1978; Sp. Apptmt., Dir. Pub. Rel., Meth. Ret. Homes, 1982.			E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	32	
CAMERON, ANGUS MCKAY									
Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954; Mattamusket, 1954; Northhampton, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969; Candor, 1975; Goldston, 1981.			E	Brookland, NY	1951	1951	1953	39	
CAMERON, HUGH HARRIS									
Pinetops, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971; Council on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt. Sylvan, 1980; Smithfield: Centenary, 1984; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1988.			E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	28	

NAME	LP	Present Yrs	First Relation	When Admitted	Ordned Deacon	Elder	Appointment
	Yrs Not Including LP Yrs						
COLLINS, THOMAS ASA	E						
Gatesville, 1944; Wesley Memorial, 1949; Ex. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1953; Pres., Wesleyan Coll., 1959; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1975; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1980; Asst. to Bishop & Cab. for Church Ext., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1988; Asst. to Cab. for New Ch. Dev. & Cont. Campaign, 1989.							
COMPTON, STEPHEN CHARLES	E						
Attend Sch., 1977; Stud. Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person County), 1980; Cary: St. Francis, 1983; Team Ldr., Vitalization Project, 1989.							
CONNOR, WILLIAM OLIVER	R						
Mattamusket, 1951; Warren Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1957; Salemburg, 1958; Ebenezer-Westwood, 1962; Northgates, 1964; Lumberton Circuit, 1966; Roberdell, 1970; Bonlee, 1971; Garland, 1973; Harrells, 1974; Disability, 1975; Retired, 1976.							
COOK, CHARLES MARVIN	E						
Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., (FLP), 1979; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1981; Weldon, 1982; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1989.							
COOK, IRVING ELMER	R						
Trans. from Genesee, N.Y. Conf., South Mills, 1957; Newport: St. James, 1963; Lillington 1970; Carrboro, 1973; Hookerton, 1976; Hertford, 1980; Williamston: First, 1984; Retired, 1989.							
COPE, ROGER DALE	E						
Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978; Dover-Clarks, 1989.							
COTTINGHAM, JOHN GIBSON	E						
Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, USA, 1970.							
COTTINGHAM, WILLIAM THOMAS III	E						
Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981. Belmont, 1985; Fremont, 1987.							
COVINGTON, JOHN QUINTON, JR.	E						
Williston-Stacy, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984; Laurinburg: Central, 1989.							
COX, RICHARD LEWIS	E						
Durham, Duke Univ., 1969; Trans., 1974; Dean of Students, Duke Univ., 1974; Dean/Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1984.							
CRABTREE, WADE WILLIAM	E						
Fayetteville: Calvary, 1983; Gilburg, 1984; Williston-Stacy, 1987; Maysville, 1989.							
CRANE, LARY DEAN	E						
Center, 1988.							
CREECH, CLYDE MCGEE	E						
Goldsboro Circuit, 1956; Micro-Fellowship, 1959; Spring Hill, 1963; Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968; Garris Chapel, 1969.							
CREECH, JAMES EDWARD	LA						
Edenton St. Assoc., 1970; Ocracoke, 1973; Warsaw, 1981; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1987; Leaven of Absence, 1990.							
CREW, JOHN ROGERS, JR.	R						
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1966; Goldston, 1966; Withdrawn, 1969; Readmitted, 1981; Retired, 1981.							
CRIBB, JERRY WAYNE	E						
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1983; Red Oak, 1984; Spring-Garysburg, 1988.							
CROSSNO, RAMSEY LEON	R						
Walstonburg, 1936; Carrboro, 1937; Lillington, 1938; Moyock, 1943; Warsaw, 1948; Branson, 1952; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955; Enfield, 1960; Oxford, 1970; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1974; Retired, 1981.							
CROTWELL, HELEN GRAY	E						
Duke University Chapel, 1973; Banks-Grove Hill, 1979; Wake Forest, 1983; Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1986.							
CROWE, JOHN MARSHALL	E						
Clark St. (FLP), 1983; Clark St., 1984; Bethel-Lebanon, 1985; Garland, 1986; Union-Newbegun, 1988.							
CROW, WILLIAM ADDISON	R						
Ocracoke, 1936; Grimesland, 1939; Richland, 1941; Elizabethtown, 1949; Warrenton, 1954; Franklinton, 1959; Robbins, 1961; St. Johns-Gibson, 1967; Retired, 1969.							
CROWDER, WILLIAM RANKIN	R						
Vancesboro, 1946; Dover, 1950; Hookerton, 1954; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960; Warsaw, 1964; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1968; Goldsboro: Daniels, 1973; Retired, 1986.							
CRUM, JOHN HAMMOND	R						
Pleasant Grove, 1953; Wynnewood Park, 1956; Hope Mills, 1960; Moncure Charge, 1961; N.C. Council of Churches, 1964; Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1969; Roanoke Ct., 1971; Benson, 1973; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1977; Mount Zion, 1979; Durham: Carr, 1984; Salem, 1985; Retired, 1989.							
CRUTCHFIELD, GILBERT WESLEY	R						
Kitty Hawk, 1943; Pinebluff, 1945; Carrboro, 1949; Tabor City, 1953; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1956; Fayetteville: Christ, 1960; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964; Fuquay-Varina, 1966; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970; Retired, 1972.							
CUMMINGS, SIMEON DUFRENE	E						
Pembroke: Ashpole-Pleasant Grove, 1977; Disc., 1979; Attend Sch., 1980; Aberdeen: Lighthouse, 1981; Ashpole-Hickory Grove, 1982; Lumberton: Branch St., 1985; Sandy Plains, 1989.							
CUMMINGS, SIMEON FOSTER	R						
Prospect, 1953; Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Robeson County Cooperative Ministries, 1978; Retired, 1985.							
CUMMINGS, WILLIAM EDWARD	E						
St. John-Smith Chapel (LP), 1978; Red Springs: Rhine, 1980; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1981; Ral: Wilson Temple, 1983; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 1985.							

NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Appointment		
					Ordained Deacon	Elder	Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
CUSHMAN, ROBERT EARL Trans. from Genesee Conf., 1950; Prof. Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950; Retired, 1979.		R	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	40
CYR, RONALD DALE Core Creek, 1972; Stokes, 1974; Student, ECU, 1974; Shady Grove, 1976; Caswell Center, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	19
DANĚK, THOMAS ARNOLD Wynwood Park, 1966; Student UNC-CH, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Admin., Juvenile Div., 1975.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	28
DANIEL, DAVID ESON Louisburg College, 1963; Vice-President Louisburg College, 1972; Student Grad. School, NCSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; Pres. Wilkes Comm. College, 1981; Pres., NC Community College Fdn., 1989.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	26
DANIEL, MARVIN FRANCIS Calvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	11
DANIELS, FRANKLIN DELANO Trans. from Va. Conf., 1963; Methodist Home for Children, 1963; Chaplain, USA, 1967.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	29
DAVIDSON, BARNEY LEE Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950; North Mount, 1950; Cary: First, 1954; Morehead: First, 1959; Dist. Supt., 1963; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967; Wilson: First, 1975; Dist. Supt., Burlington, 1978; Retired, 1984.		R	W. TX	1949	1949	1951	35
DAVIS, ELDRICK RAY Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1988; Fayetteville: Harry Hosier, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	6
DAVIS, GERRY GERARD West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1987; Stantonsburg, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	14
DAVIS, HERBERT CHARLES Shady Grove, 1964; Red Oak-Yorks, 1965; Stonewall/Pamlico Parish, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970; Gatesville, 1971; Edgecombe/Pinetops-Conetoe, 1973; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamston: First, 1981; Edenton, 1984; Newport: St. James, 1985; Murfreesboro, 1988; Pleasant Hill, 1990.	8	E	Durham	1972	1966	1978	15
DAVIS, HERMAN FRED Pembroke, 1951; Fair Bluff, 1954; Elizabethtown, 1960; Retired, 1989.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	39
DAVIS, MICHAEL AYERS Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1979; Northgates, 1980; Moyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	14
DAVIS, WOODY LYNN Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1980; Rocky Mt.: Northside, 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1984; Student, Asbury Theo. Sem., 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	9
DEHART, MURRY LEE, JR. Union Methodist Church, 1959; Northgates Charge, 1961; Shallotte: Camp, 1963; Sunset Park, 1967; Saxapahaw, 1970; Pittsboro: First, 1974; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1979; Pinetops, Conetoe, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1989.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	31
DESROSIER, NORMAN ALFRED Butner Meth. Church, 1949; Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951; Walnut-Grove-Carr, 1958; Supt. N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Butner, 1959; N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Black Mountain, 1977; Psych., SC Dept. Ment. Hea., 1979; Med. Dir., Greenville, SC, Ment. Hea. Ctr., 1986; Retired, 1989.		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	38
DICKENS, JAN JOHNSON Harrellsville, 1973; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1975; New Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	14
DILLMAN, LEWIS ALBERT Camp Glen (Now St. Peter's), 1953; Trenton, 1954; Garber, 1959; Pine Forest, 1964; St. Paul (Assoc.), 1968; Conway, 1969; Hebron, 1975; Scotland Neck, 1977; Hatteras, 1983; Retired, 1985.		R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	32
DIXON, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, JR. Sneads Ferry, 1975; Durham Parish, 1979; Swepsonville, 1980; Durham: Calvary, 1984; Swansboro, 1988; Assoc. Dir., COOM, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	16
DODSON, JERRY STEPHEN Union Grove, 1974; Salem, 1977; New Hope, 1982; Burlington: Grace, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	16
DODSON, LEWIS HARDIE Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall, 1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Mamers, 1964; Institute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollocksville, 1968; Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro, 1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Sharon, 1978; South Camden, 1979; Perquimmons, 1981; Whiteville Center, 1982; Retired, 1983.		R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	30
DODSON, SAMUEL GORDON, JR. Wesley Cl., 1951; Moncure, 1953; Radford Coll., Wesley FDN (Special Appt.), 1954; Trans. to Ala. Conf., 1958; Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965; Norman Charge, 1966; Durham: Parkwood, 1969; Durham: St. Paul, 1974; Rockingham: First, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Goldston, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Retired, 1984; Readmitted, 1987; Seaboard, 1987; Retired, 1989.	1	R	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	31
DOUCETTE, LEONARD FRANK Student, 1975; Pollocksville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; Assoc., Edenton St., 1981; Rose Hill, 1984; Durham: Parkwood, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	15
DRAPER, HOWARD DENNIS, JR. Attend Sch., 1965; Mamers, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Health Center, 1973; Hawkins-Tabor, 1988.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	24
DULANEY, EARL GEORGE Transfer from KY, 1974; Leesburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982; Bethel, 1986.		E	KY	1971	1971	1975	16

NAME	LP				Appointment			Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
	Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder		
DUNN, CLYDE HUGH		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	39	
Student, 1951; St. John, 1953; Clayton, 1956; Missionary to S.E. Asia, 1959; Red Springs: Trinity, 1972; Farmville, 1976; Garner: First, 1981; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, Missions, 1984; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1990.								
DUTTON, JOHN HENRY, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	8	
Attend. Brit. Div. Sch., 1978; Troy Circuit, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1984; Coharie Mission, 1986; Leave of Absence, 9/1/86; Cumnock, 1989.								
EAKIN, CHARLES FRANCIS		R	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	24	
Town Creek, 1958; Rocky Point, 1962; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1965; Wesley's Chapel, 1965; Brogden, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1969; Northhampton, 1970; Cobb Ct., 1975; Browning-Smith, 1979; Retired, 1982.								
EARNHARDT, EDWIN LEE		R	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	36	
Greenville: St. James, 1952; Washington Ct., 1953; Pikeville, 1956; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1958; Hookerton: Rainbow, 1962; Edenton, 1968; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1977; Rose Hill, 1980; Roanoke Circuit, 1984; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1986; Retired, 1989.								
EASON, WILLIAM EVERETTE		6	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	28	
Washington, 1960; Four Oaks, 1962; Northwoods, 1966; Wesley Heights, 1969; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1973; Troy: Trinity, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1982; Whiteville, 1986; Retired, 1988.								
EDENS, ALLEN CLEVELAND, JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1944	38	
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942; Haw River, 1942; Calvary (Pembroke), 1947; Chaplain, US Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67; Spring Lake, 1967; Linden: Parker's Grove, 1979; Retired, 1981.								
EDGE, GERALD LLOYD		3	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	25	
Troy Circuit, 1962; Mt. Pleasant United Meth., 1965; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1969; Wrightsville Beach, 1971; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977; Grifton, 1981; Mebane, 1985; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1989.								
EDWARDS, CAMILLE OGLE YORKEY		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	6	
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1984; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1985; Seaside (Brunswick), 1989.								
EDWARDS, JOHN PAUL		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	39	
Bethesda, 1946; Roseboro, 1950; Carrboro, 1954; Troy: Trinity, 1958; Raleigh: Highland, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1969; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1974; Go: St. Paul, 1980; Retired, 1985.								
ELDREDGE, ROBERT KENNETH		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990		
West Orange, 1986.								
ELLIOTT, EDWARD CORNWELL		E	Central IL	1975	1975	1977	11	
Trans. from Central Ill. Conf., 1979; Exec. Dir., Methodist Home for Children, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1983; Exec. Dir. Family Serv., Wake Co., 1984; Therapist, Johnston Co. Men. Hea. Ctr., 1988.								
ELLIOTT, MICHAEL HAROLD		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	9	
Newton Grove, 1980; Trinity, 1984; Plank Chapel, 1986; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1988.								
ELLIOTT, ROGER VERNON		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	22	
Ellis Chapel, 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fa: Campground, 1980; New Bern: Centenary, 1983; Sanford District Superintendent, 1989.								
ELLIS, WALLACE MARTIN		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	36	
Trans. from Northern Bap. Conv., 1954; Winstead, 1954; Garland: Garland, 1956; Benson, 1961; Grifton, 1967; Williamston, 1971; DU: Bethany, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1983; DU: Asbury, 1987.								
EPPERSON, JAMES SIDNEY		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	33	
Attend Sch., 1956; Calvary Charge (Student Apptm.), 1958; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen's Creek, 1984; Dover-Clarks, 1988; Salter Path, 1989.								
EPPS, RALPH ISAAC, SR.		E	Greenville	1948	1950	1950	42	
Pikeville, 1946; Stem, 1948; Maxton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1952; Grifton, 1956; Weldon, 1960; Fairmont, 1965; Mebane, 1970; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1979; Washington: First, 1981; Edenton, 1985.								
ESTES, GAYLA GREENE		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	12	
Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Assoc., Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Mem., 1982; Magnolia, 1984; LA, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners, 1986; Banks-Grove Hill, 1987; Williamston, 1990.								
ESTES, JAMES HARVEY		LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	9	
Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Washington: Asbury, 1979; LA, 1982; Spec. Appt. Church & Comm. 1983; Turkey-Friendship, 1984; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners, 1986; LA, 1987.								
EURE, JR., AYDLETT JAMES		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	6	
Trinity-Piney Grove, 1984; Raeford: Hoke, 1986; Newton-Grove, 1990.								
EVANS, TOMMY LEWIS		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	6	
Lebanon (LP), 1981; Burlington Circuit, 1985; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1989; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1990.								
EVANS, WILLIE JAMES		R	SC	1957	1957	1960	19	
Trans. from SC Conf., 1963; Kinnakeet, 1963; Stumpy Point, 1967; Ocracoke, 1971; Hawkins-Tabor, 1973; Harrellsville, 1975; Disability Leave, 1976; Asbury-Pineview, 1981; Retired, 1982.								
EVERETT, GLENN BATES		5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	9	
Cedar Island (FLP), 1976; Stokes (SLP), 1978; Effland (SLP), 1980; Effland, 1981; Bu: Faith, 1985.								
FAGGART, TOMMY MARTIN		E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	29	
Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1960; Christ Church, Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. to Western N.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964; Fairview, 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1978; Durham: Duke Mem., 1982; Sanford: St. Luke, 1986; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1989.								
FAIR, LEONARD OWEN		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	3	
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1986; Creswell, 1988; Washington: First, Assoc., 1990.								
FAIRLEY, LEONARD EARL		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	5	
Sanford Circuit, 1984; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1988.								

NAME	LP		Present	First	When	Ordained	Appointment	
	Appointment	Yrs					Deacon	Yrs Not Including
			Relation	Admitted	Admitted		Elder	LP Yrs
GASKINS, WALTER WILLIAMS JR. Henderson: First (Assoc.), 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove Rhems, 1983; Eureka-Yelverton, 1987; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1988.			E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	16
GATTIS, WILLIAM HUGHES Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay St.(Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coor. of Youth Min. and Social concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. Luke, 1983; Chapel Hill: University, 1986.	1		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	22
GENTLE, BRIAN GLYNN Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969; Spring Hope, 1969; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973; Durham: Epworth, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1990.			E	N.Y.	1966	1966	1968	21
GIBSON, ALAN CRAIG Attend Sch., 1977; Lumberton Circuit, 1978; Clinton Circuit, 1980; Conway, 1985; Newland- Grace, 1989.			E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	13
GILBERT, MILTON HEATH, SR. Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Found., 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; Louisburg, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1990.			E	W. Michigan	1968	1968	1970	20
GLASS, JOSEPH CONRAD, JR. Attend Sch., 1955; Layden Mem., 1957; Raleigh: Bd. of Ed., 1960; Attend School NCSU, 1968; Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971; Assoc. Prof., NCSU, 1976, Prof., NCSU, 1984.			E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	35
GLEAVES, EDITH LEE Student, Duke, 1984; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1987; Assoc.Dir., OCOM, 1990.			E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	6
GLOVER, MURRELL KELSO Dublin Circuit, 1948; Glen River, 1951; Chaplain, US Army, 1952; LaGrange, 1954; Chaplain, NC National Guard, 1955; Mt. Olive Circuit, 1956; Stantonsburg, 1957; Student ECU, 1958; Prof. at Presbyterian Junior Coll., 1959; Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961; Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962; Student UNC Prof., Head of Chemical Dept., Ferrum Coll., 1964; Hatteras, 1969; Pekin, 1970; Harker's Is., 1971; Student, ECU, Grad. Sch., 1971; Prof., ODU, Norfolk, 1973; Retired, 1975.			R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	26
GLOVER, ROBERT KEITH Attend Sch., 1953; Hay St., 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. from NC Conf., 1957; Trans. from NY Conf., 1968; Conf. Staff, 1969; Area Dir.: Rowan-Chowan Mental Health Svc., 1974; LA, 1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Assoc. Hayes Barton, 1981; Assoc. Cary: White Plains, 1984.			E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	25
GODWIN, SHERWOOD AUBURN Franklin, 1980, Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1981; Glendon, 1983; Scotland Neck, 1987; Pink Hill, 1988.			E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	10
GOERHING, CAROL WOODS GR:Jarvis, 1978; Chowan, 1982;Elizabeth City:First,Assoc.,1983;Wrightsville Beach,1985.			E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	12
GOERHING, DAVID JACOB Greenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1977; Perquimans, 1982; Scott's Hill, 1985.			E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	13
GOLDFINCH, ALBERT EUGENE, JR. South Mills, 1970; Student, Gordon-Conwell Div. Sch., Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theo., 1974; Teacher, Colegio Metodista, Costa Rica, 1976; Chap. & Couns., Ejercito de Salvacion, Faison Circuit, 1987; Laurel Hill, 1988.			E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	20
GOLDSTON, CLEO WADE Norlina, 1934; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1934; Red Oak Parish, 1938; Stantonsburg, 1939; Supernumerary Relation, 1943; Evansdale, 1944; Daniel Mem., 1948; Sabbatical Leave, 1951; Pine Forest, 1952; Prof. of Louisburg Coll., 1954; Apex, 1962; Chaplain: Louisburg College, 1954; Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 1972; Retired, 1977.			R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	42
GOOCH, RAY THOMAS Attend Sch., 1973; Albemarle, 1974; Pittsboro Circuit, 1982.			E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	17
GOODWIN, DENNIS MELVIN Hornes, 1976; Spring Hope, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1989.	2		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	11
GOODWIN, DURWARD THOMAS Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958; Currituck, 1959; Swan Quarter, 1961; Columbia, 1964; Maury, 1967; Hawkins-Tabor, 1970; Pinetops, 1971; Retired, 1972.			R	W.Va.Conf.	1930	1936	1937	15
GRANGER, PAUL DAVID Roxboro: Longhurst, 1973; Methodist Coll., 1977; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1979; Clinton: Grace, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1985; Fayetteville: Haymount, Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988.	1		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14
GRANT, HENRY BOONE, JR. Union Grove, 1978; Trinity-Piney Grove, 1981; New Hope - Purley, 1982; Fayetteville: Christ, 1986; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1988.			E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	12
GREEN, HAROLD WILLIAM Hamlet,Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg:Central, 1983; Chap.,Meth.College, 1986; Cary: First, Assoc., 1989.			E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	13
GREEN, LAWRENCE AMON Evansdale-Winstead, 1950; Pasquotank, 1954; Oriental, 1957; Pollocksville, 1961; Riverside, 1966; Candor, 1971; Smithfield: Whitney, 1975; Swepsonville, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1980; Retired, 1984.			R	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	26
GREENE, JOHN THOMAS Rougmont, 1936; Four Oaks, 1940; Whitakers, 1944; Battleboro, 1946; Dir. Fam. Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949; Spec. Apptms.; Prof., Boston Univ., 1953; Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958; Retired, 1976.			R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
GREENWOOD, SUSAN LYNN PATE Attend Sch., 1981; Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1982; Hollands, 1985; Swansboro, 1990.			E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	8

NAME	LP		Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Appointment		
	Yrs							Yrs Not Including LP Yrs		
GREGORY, WALTER BRYAN										
City Rd.-White Mem., 1943; South Camden, 1944; Town Creek, 1945; Stumpy Point, 1947; Hatteras, 1949; Kitty Hawk, 1953; Creswell, 1956; Whiteville Ct., 1957; Bathe, 1959; Harrellsville, 1962; Shallotte, 1963; Dublin, 1965; Garland, 1969; Bonlee, 1973; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1980.				R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1947	1949	37	
GRILL, CHARLES FRANKLIN										
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953; Epworth, 1953; Eno, 1953; Burgaw, 1956; Lillington, 1961; Person St., 1966; Scotland Neck, 1970; Coor., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Southern Pines, 1979; Fayetteville: Christ, 1981; Roseboro, 1986; St. Pauls, 1988.				E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	37	
GRIMES, JOSEPH JUNIOR										
Lanes-Bethany, 1965; Swan Quarter, 1968; South Camden, 1972; Springs-Chapel, 1974; Goshen-Keener, 1976; Gaston, 1980; Louisburg Circuit, 1983; Creswell, 1985; Pasquotank, 1988; Retired, 1990.				13	R	Rocky Mt.	1966	1957	1958	22
GRISSOM, DAVID RONALD										
Pekin, 1970; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stem-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist Ret. Home, 1986; Supt., Oxford Orphanage, 1989.				3	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	17
GUM, DONALD FRANCIS										
BU: Davis St., 1968; Bethel, 1970; Attend Sch., 1973; Greensboro Coll. Dir. of Stud. Affairs, 1974; Dir. Pastor Care, Wesley Long Com. Hosp., Greensboro, 1978; Chap. Alamahe Hea. Serv., 1989.				E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1976	20	
GUNTER, EDWARD MARVIN										
Holly Springs, 1971; Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978; FA: Gardner, 1984 Burlington: St. Paul's, 1988.				E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	18	
HACKETT, CHARLES MARTIN										
Merritts-Ebenezer, 1973; New Sharon, 1975; Shiloh, 1977; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1981; Pilmoor Mem., 1982; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1983; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1988.				1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	16
HADDOCK, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR.										
Duke Div. Sch., 1978; Duke Mem., Assoc., 1980; Fletcher's Chapel, 1982; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1985; Shiloh, 1989.				E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	12	
HADLEY, JACOB MILTON, JR.										
Student, 1974; Hay St. Assoc., 1976; Intrn., Univ. of Ga., Med. Sch., 1981; Chaplain Iredell Mem. Hosp., 1982; Chap., Dept. Past Care, Nash Gen. Hosp., 1986; Gold Valley, 1986; Dir., Past Care, Annie Penn Mem. Hosp., 1990.				E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	16	
HALE, MICHAEL LEWIS										
Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisburg Circuit, 1975; Person St., 1977; Hope Mills, 1982; Family Life Spec., Meth. Home for Child., 1985.				3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	16
HALL, STEPHEN BLAIR										
Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981; Chaplain, U.S. Navy, 1983.				E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	9	
HALL, WILLIAM KENNETH										
Wilmington: Oleander, 1977; Dublin, 1978; FA: St. Andrews, 1983; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1987.				E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	13	
HAMILTON, JAMES WINFRED										
Pinebluff, 1953; Norman, 1957; Salem, 1961; Star, 1964; Ebenezer, 1968; Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974; Retired, 1985.				R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	32	
HAMM, RODNEY GENE										
Walnut Grove, 1975; Queen St. Assoc, 1977; Rockingham: East, 1978; Wendell, 1982; Ral: Millbrook, 1983; Southern Pines, 1987; Wilmington: Wesley Mem., 1990.				E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	15	
HARDT, OTTO HENRY CARL										
Seven Springs, 1980; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1983; Morris Chapel-Trinity, 1986; Burlington: Circuit, 1989.				E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	10	
HARPER, RUTH ELIZABETH MOOK										
St. John's-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983; FA: St. Matthews, 1987; Leave of Absence, 1/1/90; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1990.				E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	13	
HARRELL, HAYWOOD LINWOOD										
Duke Ct., 1939; Dover, 1940; Seven Springs, 1943; Straits, 1946; Garriss Chp., 1950; South River, 1954; Pink Hill, 1957; New Hope, 1962; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966; Gatesville, 1967; Yanceyville, 1971; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1974; Mt. Pleasant, 1976; Retired, 1977.				R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	38	
HARRIS, DONALD LEE										
Sandy Cross, 1954; Garysburg, 1957; Robersonville, 1962; Franklinton, 1967; Rowland: First, 1969; Grifton, 1976; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1979; Morehead City: First, 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1986; Laurinburg: First, 1990.				12	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1964	1968	24
HARRIS, HYMAN LEROY										
Pink Hill, 1929; Person St., 1934; Mayesville, 1937; Saxapahaw, 1942; Knightdale, 1946; Leave of Absence, 1947; Carolina Beach, 1949; Garland, 1950; West Rockingham, 1952; Cobb Circuit, 1956; Macon Charge, 1960; Retired, 1963.				R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	31	
HARRIS, JAMES HOWARD, JR.										
Attend Sch., 1973; Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish, 1983; Fairmont: Trinity, 1987.				E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	16	
HARRIS, ROBERT GENTRY, JR.										
Trans. from W. N. C. Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960; Brookdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, USA, 1967; Chaplain, VA, 1975.				E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963	30	
HARRISON, RUSSELL SAGE										
Dare Ct., 1934; Currituck, 1936; Southport, 1939; Cary, 1944; Fayetteville Ct., 1947; Mt. Olive, 1950; Oxford, 1954; Haymount, 1957; Grace, 1960; Lumberton, 1962; Hamlet, 1963; Epworth, 1965; Red Springs: Trinity, 1969; Fremont, 1972; Retired, 1976.				R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	42	
HARSH-CAFFERTY, SUSAN LYNN										
Graham: First, Assoc., 1982; Piney Grove-Hickory-Grove, 1988.				E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	8	
HARVIN, DAVID LEWIS										
Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Du: Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984; Cedar-Grove, 1986.				E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	15	

NAME	LP		Present Yrs	First Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs	
	Appointment	Yrs								
HARWOOD, JOHN ELLIOTTE, JR. Trans. Va. Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977; Oxford, 1990.			E	VA		1959	1959	1962		16
HEDDEN, FORREST DEARBORN South Camden Charge, 1931; St. Andrews-Duke Chapel, 1934; Duke Chapel, 1935; Epworth, 1936; Assoc. Edenton St., 1937; Louisville, 1940; Dunn, 1944; Lumberton, 1948; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Off. of Finance & Field Svc., Bd. of Global Min., 1956; Retired, 1970.			R	Tampa, Fla.		1928	1931	1933		39
HELMS, JULIAN BRICE, JR. Magnolia, 1969; Smith-Roanoke Rapids, 1974; Four Oaks, 1976; Pinebluff, 1981; GO: Pine Forest, 1984; Wesley's Chapel, 1989.			7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979		13
HELMS, SUZANNA ROSS RA: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Raleigh: Jenkins Mem., 1987.			E	Fayetteville		1979	1979	1985		11
HENDRICKS, MELVIN ELTON Middleburg (AS), 1961; Transfer from SC Conf., 1983; President, Methodist College, 1983.			E	SC		1962	1962	1964		7
HERRING, CHARLES MALCOLM Grace, 1973; Roxboro: Grace, 1975; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1988.			1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978		16
HICKLE, STEVEN ANTHONY Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1989; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1990.			E	IA		1973	1973	1976		15
HICKS, PHYLLIS KAY Raleigh: Benson Mem., Assoc., 1985; Past. Coun., Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH, 1987.			E	Fayetteville		1985	1985	1988		5
HIGGINS, LAWRENCE CLAYTON Harrellsville (LP), 1980; Harrellsville, 1984; New Hope-Woodland, 1987; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1989.			4	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987		6
HILL, ALTON PUGH, JR. Vanceboro, 1950; Trinity, 1954; Wesley Mem., 1958; Mebane, 1962; Morehead City: First, 1968; Roanoke Rapids, 1973; Rockingham: First, 1975; Coord. of Resources, 1979; Elizabeth City District Supt., 1984; Greenville District Supt., 1987; Retired, 1990.			R	Kinston		1950	1950	1950		40
HILL, EDWARD FELIX II. Chapel Hill: Univ. Assoc., 1978; St. Luke's, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; RA: Edenton St. Assoc., 1984; New Bern: Garber, 1987.			E	Fayetteville		1978	1978	1982		8
HILL, LEON ELWOOD Aulander, 1971; Bethel-Rones, 1973; Assoc. Membership, 1975; Corinth-Antioch, 1977; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1980; Chaplain USAF, 1982.			E	Fayetteville		1979	1972	1981		20
HILL, NOAH BRIGHT, JR. Grimesland, 1952; Falling Creek, 1954; Robersonville, 1956; Grace, 1960; Wesley Hgts., 1963; Salem, 1969; Cary: White Plains, 1973; Zebulon, 1975; Fairmont: Trinity, 1977; Snow Hill, 1981; Retired, 1985.			1	R	Durham	1953	1954	1957		32
HILL, RALPH MCCOY Pasquotank, 1966; Harkers Island, 1967; Assoc. Mbr., 1971; Bell Arthur, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1982; Bolivia, 1984; Goshen-Keener, 1986.			E	Fayetteville		1979	1969	1981		19
HILLMAN, RANDY ALLEN Trans. to NC Conf., 1977; Leasburg-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983; Appointment to Attend School, 1986; Assoc. Dir. Chap. Serv., Forsythe Mem. Hosp., 1987.			E	Johnson City		1976	1976	1979		14
HIRSCHI, CARLTON FREDERICK, SR. Student, 1947; Windsor, 1948; Burgaw, 1951; Warsaw, 1952; Benson, 1954; Greenland, 1959; Tabor City, 1963; West Nash, 1965; Lakewood, 1968; Burlington: Faith, 1972; Enfield, 1976; Windsor, 1978; Pittsboro: First, 1979; Mt. Zion, 1983; Bynum, 1986; Retired, 1989.			R	Elizabeth City		1947	1948	1949		42
HIX, CLARENCE EUGENE, JR. Oriental, 1936; La Grange, 1939; Prof. Central Meth. Coll., 1943; Retired, 1976.			R	New Bern		1936	1938	1940		40
HOBBS, JAMES LEE Pikesville, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961; Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962; St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969; Vanceboro, 1972; Institute, 1975; Ocean View, 1977; Hebron, 1980; CH: Amity, 1985; Raleigh: Trinity, 1989.			E	Durham		1961	1961	1963		29
HOBBS, JOHN WHITFIELD Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978; Retired, 1987.			1	R	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1970		21
HOBBS, MICHAEL BYRON Rich Square, 1975; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1979; Durham: Glendale Hgts, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1988.			E	Fayetteville		1976	1976	1979		14
HODGE, RUDOLPH HART RA: Millbrook, 1957; RA: Macedonia, 1963; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1964; DU: Aldersgate, 1967; RA: Wesley Memorial, 1969; Voluntary Location, 1971; Readmitted, 1985; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1985; Garner: First, Assoc., 1986; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1987; Pollockville-Lee's Chapel, 1988.			E	New Bern		1957	1957	1960		19
HODGIN, HUBERT HOWARD Leesburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Mem., 1965; Student, NCSU, 1969; Dir., Stud. Act. Rockingham Comm. Coll., 1971; Dean of Fin. & Adm. Serv., Southside Comm. Coll., 1980; Retired, 1982.			R	New Bern		1957	1957	1961		25
HOLLIS, THOMAS MICHAEL Belhaven: Trinity, 1984; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1989.			E	Fayetteville		1985	1985	1989		5
HOLLOWELL, CLIFTON RIDDICK New Hope, 1962; Walstonburg, 1963; Goshen-Keener, 1966; Providence, 1970; Rocky Mt.: Marvin, 1972; Robersonville, 1976; Halifax, 1978; Fayetteville: Victory, 1982; Dis. Leave, 1986.			6	DL	Kinston	1962	1962	1964		28
HOLTSCLAW, THOMAS GIVEN Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1973; Concord-Oak Grove, 1973; Robbins, 1979; Fayetteville: Campground, 1983; Rockingham: First, 1987; New Bern District Superintendent, 1990.			E	WV		1969	1969	1971		17

NAME	LP		First	When	Ordained	Appointment	
	Yrs	Relation					Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
HOOD, JEAN LIVINGSTON	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	24
Brogden, 1958; Pink Hill, 1962; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968; Glendale, 1972, Roseboro, 1977; Wilson: Winstead, 1983; Retired, 1988.							
HOOGERLAND, THOMAS DONALD		E	N.Y.	1963	1963	1965	17
Transf. from Northern NY, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982; Bethesda, 1985; Elm City, 1989.							
HORNE, ALVIN MATTHEW		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	8
Rock Creek, 1978; BU: Friendship, 1982.							
HOUGH, THOMAS BRYANT		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	42
Swansboro, 1929; Millbrook, 1931; Garner, 1933; Swepsonville, 1937; Mebane, 1941; Jacksonville (Wilm. Dist.), 1952; Jacksonville (New Bern), Lumberton, 1956; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962; Rockingham: First, 1967; Retired, 1971.							
HOUSE, THOMAS HOLMES	2	R	Knoxville	TN	1942	1943	36
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942; Robersonville, 1942; Hooper, 1945; Swan Quarter, 1946; City Road, 1948; Newton Grove, 1949; Mt. Pleasant, 1950; Tar River, 1954; Marners, 1956; Dublin, 1960; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1962; Ocracoke, 1965; Salem, 1968; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1970; Disability, 1972; Bolivia, 1973; Clarkston, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1978.							
HOWARD, WILLIAM MILLER, JR.		R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	41
Moriah, 1932; West Halifax, 1935; Elm City, 1940; Bethel, 1943; Chapel Hill, 1949; Jarvis Mem., 1953; Trinity, 1960; Cary: First, 1969; Retired, 1971.							
HUBBARD, CHARLES SPENCE		R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	36
Roseboro, 1939; Hillsborough, 1945; Raleigh: Trinity, 1951; Chapel Hill, 1953; Wilson: First, 1962; Durham: Duke Mem., 1971; Retired, 1975.							
HUDSON, PAMELA JO		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	
Student, Duke Div.Sch., 1988; CPE Intern, NC Mem.Hosp., 1989; Clin.Chap., Samarkand, 1989.							
HUFFINES, TERRY LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	12
Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986.							
HUFFMAN, VIRGIL BRYAN		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	18
Riegglewood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris, Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; CH: Cobb Circuit, 1985.							
HUGGINS, HUBERT SIDNEY III		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	27
Attend Sch., 1963; Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: N. Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1983; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1988.							
HUNNINGS, BESS GIBBS		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	6
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1984; Henderson:First,Assoc., 1984; Jacksonville:First, Assoc., 1986; Allensville-Trinity,1987.							
HUNTER, JACK LEGRAND		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1961	1961	30
Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Ra: Highland, 1973; Dist. Supt., Rocky Mt., 1980; Burlington: Front St., 1984.							
HUNTER, JACK MANLY	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	26
Stedman, 1964; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969; Murfreesboro, 1976; DU: Asbury, 1980; Dunn: Divine St., 1984.							
HUSKINS, JAMES RICHARD, SR.	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	7
Andrews Chapel-Soapstone (LP), 1981; Andrews Chapel-Soapstone, 1983; Mt. Zion, 1987.							
HUTCHERSON, CYRUS BOOKER		R	Labanon, KY	1961	1934	1936	10
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961; Devon Park, 1961; City Road, 1968; Retired, 1971.							
HUTCHINSON, CHARLES HOWARD		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	31
Faymont, 1957; St. Luke's, 1960; Cobb, 1964; Belmont, Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984; Benson, 1986; Murfreesboro, 1990.							
INGRAM, GERALDINE DYSART		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	8
Attend Sch., 1980; DU: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin., Meth. Ret. Home of Durham, 1985; Pinetops-Hart, 1988; Assoc.in Ord.Min.,Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1990.							
INGRAM, OSMOND KELLY		R	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	44
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941; Hemp, 1941; Sunset Park, 1942; Erwin, 1946; Oxford, 1950; Elizabeth City, 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1959; Prof. Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1969; Retired, 1984.							
INNES, RANDALL EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	
Rockingham: First, Assoc, 1985; Swepsonville, 1990.							
JACKSON, JERRY ADDISON	6	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	14
Student pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984; Pilmoor Memorial, 1988.							
JACKSON, LESTER POLK		R	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	38
Trans. From Va. Conf., 1952; St. Paul, 1954; West Nash, 1959; Nashville, 1961; Rosemary, 1969; Raleigh: St. James, 1974; Hamlet: First, 1978; Burgaw, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
JACKSON, WILBUR IVAN		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	31
Attend Sch., 1959; Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hay St. Assoc., 1968; Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976; LA, 1983; Sp.Appt., Asst.Chap., Moravian Home, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1984; Whiteville, 1988; Cary: Macedonia, 1990.							
JANSEN, JOHN JAY		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	8
Woodland, 1982; Elm City, 1984; Faison Circuit, 1985; Cumberland, 1987.							
JARVIS, DWIGHT CARTER		LA	Baraboo, WS	1950	1950	1952	9
Trans. from Minnesota Conf., 1982. Pollockville-Lee's Chapel, 1982; Mgr. Youth Services, Div.of Prisons, 1985; Leave of Absence, 1990.							
JEFFRIES, WILLIAM MAC		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	32
Trans. from VA Conf., 1956; Sanford, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer.Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh: Longview, 1983; Red Springs: Trinity, 1990.							

NAME	LP		Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
	Appointment Yrs							
JENKINS, DAVID OMAR	1	E	Durham	1986	1986			4
Oriental (LP), 1980; Stud., Notre Dame Univ., 1983; Disc., 1984; Readmitted, 1986; Grad Stud., 1986; Wesley Chaplain, Duke University, 1988.								
JENKINS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934		1936	37
Leasburg Ct., 1932; Mebane, 1935; Maxton, 1939; Plymouth, 1943; Ann St., 1947; Davis St., 1952; Jacksonville, 1956; Haymount, 1960; Roanoke Rapids, 1965; Retired, 1969.								
JENKS, GREGORY KEITH		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987		1990	
Saxapahaw, 1987.								
JERNIGAN, JULIUS OSCAR	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955		1956	35
Hobgood, 1954; Chap., USAF, 1956; Marshallburg, 1959; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Tex., 1960; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973.								
JESSEE, DURWARD DOUGLAS		E	KY	1968	1968		1972	22
Trans. from KY Conf., 1970; Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Ral: North Raleigh, 1983; Cary: First, 1989.								
JOHNSON, CLARENCE REGINALD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1968		1968	24
Appointed as student, 1966; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof. Asbury College, 1980.								
JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM		E	Wilson	1958	1958		1961	32
Student pastor, Rock Creek, 1957; Yanceyville, 1961; Faith, 1968; Webb-Trinity, 1972; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974; Garner: First, 1976; Chapel Hill: University, 1981; Wilson: First, 1986; Burlington District Superintendent, 1990.								
JOHNSON, GLENDA NOBLE		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982		1984	7
Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986.								
JOHNSON, HARVEY BYNUM		E	Durham	1953	1955		1960	37
Siler City Ct., 1953; Apex, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1961; Wellons Village, 1963; Meth. Ret. Home, Adm. Asst., 1966; Admin.-Chaplain, Moravian Home Inc., 1972; Couns., Cypress Glen Ret. Home, 1987; Admin. Presby, Homes of Birmingham, Inc., 1988.								
JOHNSON, LAWRENCE EDWARD		E	SIN	1969	1958		1969	7
Transferred from South Indiana Conference, 1984. Durham: Asbury Temple, 1980; Fayetteville: John Wesley, 1988.								
JONES, BARNEY LEE, JR.		E	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944		1944	44
United States Navy Chaplain, 1944; Student, Yale, Inst., Duke, 1948; U. S. Navy Chaplain, 1950; Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953; Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956; Assoc. Prof., Duke, Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964; Prof., Dept. of Rel., Duke Univ., 1973; Retired, 1983.								
JONES, GEORGE ALLEN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980		1983	8
Aurora, 1978; Havelock: First, 1984; Mebane, 1989.								
JONES, NORWOOD LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949		1951	37
Southport, 1950; Goshen-Keener, 1953; Trinity-1956; Fuquay-Varina, 1961; Louisburg, 1966; Englewood, 1970; Elizabeth City, Dist. Supt., 1974; New Bern: Centenary, 1980; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1983; Retired, 1986.								
JONES, VASSAR WILSON	6	R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1957		1963	30
Harrellsville, 1954; Mt. Tirzah, 1959; McManen, 1963; Louisburg, 1970; Weldon, 1974; Campground, 1975; Plymouth, 1980; Durham: Parkwood, 1982; Raleigh: Westover, 1988; Retired, 1990.								
JORDAN, ROBERT HARRY		R	Wilmington	1951	1951		1953	38
Pembroke Ct., 1951; Southport, 1953; Roseboro, 1957; Murfreesboro, 1961; Snow Hill-Calvary, 1965; Nashville, 1969; New Bern: Garber, 1973; Oxford, 1977; West Nash, 1983; Retired, 1988.								
JOYCE, JOHNNIE LEROY		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935		1937	40
White Mem.-City Road, 1933; Richland, 1935; Straits-Harlowe, 1935; Mt. Olive Ct., 1938; United States Army, 1942; Carboro, 1945; Glen Raven, 1949; Five Oaks, 1951; Havelock, 1956; Garner, 1958; Epworth, 1961; Rocky Mt.: First, 1965; Henderson: First, 1969; Retired, 1973.								
JOYNER, FRANK BELTON, JR.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959		1961	31
Attend Sch., 1959; Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama-Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord. Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord., Leadership Dev. and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1989.								
JUREN, JERRY JAY		E	Burlington	1964	1964		1968	26
Mt. Tirzah, 1964; St. John, 1967; Carver's Creek, 1968; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1972; Durham: Parkwood, 1978; Mt. Olive, 1982; Mt. Gilead: First, 1985; Fuquay-Varina, 1989.								
KASPER, JOHN MARK		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980		1983	8
Branson, 1980; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1982; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984; Ocean View, 1987.								
KENNEDY, MARK HODGES, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980		1983	8
Attend Sch., 1980; Harkers Island, 1981; Bunn-Hill King Cir., 1985; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1989.								
KING, ARNOLD KIMSEY, JR.	1	DL	Greenville	1956	1956		1959	34
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1955; Assoc., Edenton St., 1961; Ahoskie, 1964; Woodland, 1970; Adm., Methodist Retirement Home, 1974; Disability Leave, 1985.								
KINLEY, GRADY LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949		1951	36
Bladen, 1950; Burgaw, 1952; Bethseda, 1956; St. John-Gibson, 1958; Webb Ave., 1962; Winstead, 1966; Star, 1968; Princeton, 1970; Tyrell, 1972; Angier, 1976; Bahama, 1977; Eureka-Yevertton, 1980; Kingston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1982; Institute-Hickory Grove, 1983; Retired, 1985.								
KIRBY, WALLACE HINES		E	Burlington	1952	1953		1954	38
Attend Sch., 1952; CCOM Acting Dir. of Ed., 1953; Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984; Louisburg, 1990.								

NAME	Appointment Yrs	LP Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
KNIGHT, ROBERT NORMAN Moyock, 1953; Gatesville, 1956; Trinity, 1961; Mayesville, 1963; Wendell, 1967; Clayton, 1972; Sunset Park, 1976; Franklinton, 1977; Four Oaks, 1981; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1990.		R	Durham	1953	1953	1953	37
KNOTT, THOMAS GARLAND Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972; Prof., Methodist Coll. 1972.		E	N. MS	1950	1952	1953	18
KRAATZ, CHRISTIAN LAUBE Transfer from West N.Y. Conf., 1981; Cape Fear, 1981; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1982; Leave of Absence, 1985; Pittsboro: First, 1985; Mountainview United Ch. of Canada (426.1), 1990.		E	W. NY	1976	1976	1980	9
LACKEY, DUKE CALDWELL Siler City: West End, 1984; Biscoe-Bascom, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	5
LAMNECK, FORREST DONLEY Trans. from East Ohio, 1978; Eureka-Yelverton, 1978; Corinth-Antioch, 1980; Retired, 1984.		R	W.PA	1967		1948	7
LANCASTER, ALTON SCOTT Marvin, 1948; Roanoke Ct., 1951; Pasquotank Ct., 1951; Pine Forest, 1954; Salem, 1958; Vanceboro, 1963; Franklin Mem., 1964; Inst. 1968; Washington Ct., 1972; Retired, 1973.	3	R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	25
LANCASTER, CHARLES HULBERT Trans. from Kent Conf., 1959; Dublin, 1960; Southport, 1961; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Creedmoor, 1966; Disability Leave, 1971; Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, Butner, 1977; Retired, 1982.		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	23
LANCASTER, ECWOOD COLON Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1987.	4	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	25
LANCASTER, JAMES ROBERT, JR. Fayetteville: Johason Mem., 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1977; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1984; South Camden, 1986; Retired, 1988.		R	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	19
LANE, BARRY LEE Chatham-Mt. Zion, 1979; SA-St. Luke, Assoc., 1982; Fletcher's Chapel, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	8
LANGLEY, DELORES ANNE Stud. Intern, Wesley's Chap., London, 1986; Stud., Duke Div. Sch., 1987; Circuit Min., Harrow Circuit, England, 1988; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	
LEATHERMAN, HAROLD FRANKLIN Henderson: City Road, 1950; Knightdale-Ebenezer, 1953; Ebenezer, 1955; Manteo, 1959; Morehead: First, 1963; Kinston: Queen St., 1958; New Bern Dist. Supt. 1973; Sanford: St. Luke, 1978; First, Rockingham, 1983; Retired, 1987.		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	37
LEE, DON PAUL Wellons Village, 1970; Four Oaks, 1974; Smith, 1976; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1981; Trinity, 1984; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1988.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	18
LEE, HENRY WESTBROOK Student Pastor, Harrellsville, 1967; Dublin, 1970; Stedman, 1977; Plank Chapel, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1986; Mt. Zion, 1988.	5	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	15
LEE, JAMES CARROLL Mt. Tirzah-Helena, SLP, 1972; Greenville: St. James Assoc., 1974; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1976; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1987.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	18
LEE, PERCY OWEN Harlow, 1925; Seven Spring, 1925; Windsor, 1927; Jones Ct., 1931; Wallace-Rose Hill, 1932; Maxton, 1935; Clayton, 1939; Stantonsburg, 1943; Raeford, 1947; Weldon, 1953; Whiteville, 1956; Retired, 1962.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
LEELAND, PAUL LEE Lucama, 1968; Spring-Garysburg, 1969; Franklinton, 1973; Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975; Fairview, 1978; Garner: St. Andrews, 1982; Kinston: Westminster, 1989.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	17
LEVIN, DENNIS PATRICK Warren, 1976; Hollands, 1981; Bailey, 1985; Enfield-Eden, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	9
LEVIS, SUSAN PADGETTE St. Peters, 1976; LA, 1977; Haymount Assoc., 1979; LA, 1982; Appt. under Par. 425.1, 1986, LA, 1987.		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1980	6
LEWIS, HENRY BARTON Vanceboro, 1937; Alamance, 1941; Navy Chaplain, 1943; Morehead City, 1956; Whitakers, 1946; Cedar Grove, 1948; Bethel, 1953 Carr, 1954; Cary, 1959; Siler City, 1964; Manteo, 1968; Retired, 1973.		R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	37
LEWIS, JERRY DEAN Verona, 1978; Siler City: West End, 1979; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1983; Chaplain., USAF, 1985.	2	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	10
LINDBLADE, ERIC NORMAN, JR. Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	9
LINDBLADE, SUSAN CLAYTON Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986; Hamlet: First, Assoc., 1988; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	6
LINEBERGER, JAMES WORTH Stem, 1933; St. John-Gibson, 1936; Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington, 1940; Chadbourn, 1944; Fuquay, 1948; Dunn-Divine, 1952; Centenary, 1957; Spec. Appt.; Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962; Retired, 1974.		R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	41
LISTER, JOE DAVIS Yanceyville, 1974; Trinity, 1981; Swepsonville, 1984; Smith, 1988.	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	14
LITTLE, BROOKS BIVENS Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950; Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967; (SEJ) Historian, 1978; Retired, 1986.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36
LITTLE, STEPHEN NELSON Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; West Rockingham, 1984; South Camden, 1988.		E	KY	1978	1978	1981	7
LITZENBERGER, CHARLES MAYNARD Caledonia, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St. Assoc., 1975; Supernumerary, 1976; Raeford; Hoke, 1977; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; Cedar Grove, 1982; Henderson: City Road, 1984; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1986; Salem, 1989.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	18

NAME	LP		First	When	Ordned	Appointment	Yrs Not
	Appointment	Present					
	Yrs	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	LP Yrs
LLOYD, FRANK IRWIN, JR. Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Bynum, 1958; Butner Comm., 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980; Ræford, 1985; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1989.	5	E	Montgomery, AL	1959	1959	1962	31
LOCKLEAR, BILL JAMES Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983; Rowland: Ashpole, 1985; Rowland Parish, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	8
LOFTIS, THOMAS EDGAR Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine St., 1977; Tarboro: St. James, 1984; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1989.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	29
LOVELACE, HENRY NEAL Trans. from N. Ark., 1967; Tabernacle, 1967; Tabernacle-Morrow's Chapel, 1975; Creedmoor, 1978; Zebulon, 1983; Apex, 1987.		E	NAR	1968	1968	1971	23
LOWDERMILK, WILLIAM PHIFER Student, 1956; Culbreth Mem., 1958; Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963; Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1968; Asst. to the President, 1974; Vice Pres. of Meth. Coll., 1977; Vice Pres. for Church & Community Relations, Meth. Coll., 1985.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	34
LOWRY, JERRY Robeson Co. Coop. Min. Assoc. (LP), 1981; Branch St. (LP), 1982; Native Amer. Larger Parish, 1985; Pembroke: First-West, 1988; Pembroke: First, 1990.	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	7
LOY, JAMES COLUMBUS Kipling, 1961; New Hope, 1966; Calvary Mem., 1969; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1983; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1987.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	29
LOY, SAMUEL WHITE Walnut Grove, 1981; Phillips Chapel, 1984; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1986.	5	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	4
LUGAR, LAWRENCE EDWARD SLP, St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1953; SLP, Mt. Pleasant, 1954; Trans. From Va. Conf., 1960; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962; Riverside, 1964; Wilson: West Nash, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1972; Fayetteville: Salem, 1974; Ahoskie, 1978; Du: McMannen, 1980; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1984; Durham: St. Paul, 1986; Retired, 1989.	4	R	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	37
LUPTON, JAMES GLENN Seven Springs, 1962; Beech Grove, 1964; St. Paul, 1965; South River, 1968; Angier, 1972; Salem, 1976; Retired, 1982.	6	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	22
MACLEAN, ROBERT ABNER Eureka-Yelverton, 1958; Clinton Ct., 1960; Jerusalem, 1963; Asbury, 1965; New Hope, 1969; Faison, 1970; Seaboard, 1972; Bladen, 1976; Silk Hope, 1977; Harkers Island, 1979; Broadway, 1981; Marners, 1983; Retired, 1986.	2	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	28
MADISON, JR., JOHN TALTON WI: Wesley Memorial, Assoc. (FLP), 1983; WI: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 1984; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	6
MALLOY, DAVID OPHANALIA Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter, 1982; Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	3
MANESS, TRACY AUBREY Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc. Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain USA, 1965; Pastoral Couns., Kernersville Family Prac., 1985; Fam. Life Spec., MHC, 1986.		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963	30
MANGUM, ROBERT LEE Trans. from Kent Conf., 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Robeson Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	32
MANN, MILTON THOMAS Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Provident, 1965; Duke Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1987; Elizabeth City: First, 1990.		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	31
MANN, WILLIAM JOSEPH Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc.), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1976; Dir. Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984; Asst. Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	19
MARSICANO, LESLIE MONTFORT Asst. Dean, Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1989; Asst. Dean of Students, Davidson College, 1990.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	4
MARTIN, DWIGHT EDWARD Trans. from W.O.H., 1986; Fayetteville: Person Street, 1986; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1989; Selma: Edgerton, 1990.		E	W.O.H.	1983	1983	1988	4
MASON, GLENN ELDRIDGE Saulston, 1979; Oriental, 1988.	5	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	6
MASON, LEMUEL REYNOLDS, JR. Trans. from W. Va., 1974; Oxford Circuit, 1974; Henderson: White Mem., 1977; New Hope-Purley, 1982; Retired, 1983.		R	WV	1954	1954	1956	9
MAULTSBY, JOSIAH ALEXANDER III Student, Candler, 1979; Cary: First, Assoc., 1980; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1981; Chaplain, USN, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	11
MAY, RAEGAN V. Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1988; Transf. from N.TX Conf., 1989.		E	N. TX	1987	1987	1990	3
MAYO, LEONARD EDWARD Pikeville, 1966; Asbury, 1968; Pine Forest, 1969; Star, 1973; Rockingham: Roberdel, 1978; Sneads Grove, 1982; RO: Trinity-Zion, 1985.	10	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1960	24
MCADAMS, JR., DAVID SARGENT Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1983; Cumberland, 1984; SA: St. Luke, Assoc., 1985; Spring Hope, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	7

NAME	LP		First	When	Ordained	Yrs Not	
	Appointment	Present					Admitted	Deacon	Elder	LP Yrs
	Yrs	Relation	Admitted	Admitted			
MCCARVER, CLYDE GAY		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	38
Roxboro Ct., 1944; Duke's Chapel, 1947; Sunset Park, 1951; Troy: Trinity, 1954; Washington: First, 1958; Chapel Hill: Univ. 1962; Wilm. Dist. Supt. 1966; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1975; Sanford Dist. Supt. 1977; Retired, 1981.							
MCCULLEN, BILLIE RUDOLPH	10	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	20
Inst. Chg., 1954; Faison Chg., 1957; Bethany, 1965; Oxford Chg., 1966; Pink Hill, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Micro-Fellowship, 1971; Whitley, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
MCDONALD, WALTER NEILL		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	37
Riverside, 1950; Franklinton, 1953; Prof. Louisville Coll. 1956; Retired, 1987.							
MC FARLAND, DENA JO		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	2
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1988.							
MCKEE, ROBERT FULLERTON		DL	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	38
Louisburg Coll., 1952; Garland, 1954; Chadbourn, 1955; Trinity, 1958; Richlands, 1961; Bethel, 1967; Dunn: Divine St., 1973; Raleigh: Longview, 1977; Fuquay-Varina, 1980; Creedmoor, 1983; Disability Leave, 1984.							
MCKENZIE, CHARLES ERWIN		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	17
Student 1973; Eliz. City: City (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984.							
MCKENZIE, GEORGE ROBERT, JR.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	37
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1953; Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954; St. Matthew, 1956; Dir. of Youth Work, 1957; Wynnewood Park, 1960; Westminster, 1962; Eliz. City, 1968; Eliz. City, Dist. Supt., 1970; Burlington: Front St., 1974; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1984; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1989.							
MCKITA, CARLETON PAUL		E	West Pa.	1950	1953	1954	7
Trans. from W.P.A Conf., 1983; Spec. Apptm., V.P. Dev. N. C. Wesleyan College, 1983; Mgr. Hospice, Nash Gen. Hosp., 1990.							
MCLAMB, HOWARD MCKINNON		R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	43
Pink Hill, 1935; Fairmont, 1939; Ahoskie, 1945; Hamlet, 1949; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954; Jarvis Mem., 1960; Burlington: Davis St., 1961; Board of Evangelism, 1965; Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970; Apex, 1975; Retired, 1978.							
MCLAURIN, HORACE LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	29
Kitty Hawk, 1961; Moyock, 1964; Fletcher's Chapel, 1957; Mt. Hermon, 1971; Newport, 1976; Durham: Calvary, 1980; Murfreesboro, 1984; Smyrna, 1988; New Bern: Trinity, 1990.							
MCLENDON, JAMES EARL		DL	Fayetteville	1981	1974	1986	9
Spring Lake, 1981; Woodland, 1984; Cumberland, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987.							
MC MILLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN, JR.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	33
Trinity, 1956; Wellons Village, 1959; St. Matthew's, 1963; Mt. Gilead, 1968; Laurinburg: First, 1972; Henderson: First, 1977; Cary: White Plains, 1981; Wilmington District Supt., 1987.							
MC MILLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN III		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	4
Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1986; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1987.							
MOQUADE, JAMES STANLEY		E	Irish Meth. Conf.			1955	4
Transfer from Western NC Conference, 1986; Chaplain, Meth. Students, Campbell Univ., 1986.							
MEACHAM, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
Mt. Gilead Ct., 1936; Siler City, 1940; Caledonia, 1941; Chaplain, USAF, 1942; Durham Ct., 1946; West Rockingham, 1946; Fayetteville Ct., 1950; Chaplain USAF, 1951; St. Paul's, 1968; Retired, 1976.							
MEACHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN	7	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20
Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1945; Stumpy Point, 1945; Crescelf, 1947; Milton, 1949; Sandhills Ct., 1959; Candor, 1960; Ellerbe, 1965; Supernumerary, 1974; Retired, 1977.							
MEADOWS, DANIEL EDGAR	10	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
Hatteras Charge, 1953; Bath, 1956; New Hope, 1959; Hollands-Mt. Zion, 1965; Bailey, 1967; Retired, 1975.							
MEASAMER, ELWIN HARRELL		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40
Town Creek, 1930; Newport, 1932; Rougemont, 1934; Fairfield, 1936; Dover, 1937; Laurel Hill, 1938; Orange, 1942; Littleton Ct., 1945; Whitakers, 1948; Kenly, 1953; Aulander, 1958; Spring Hope, 1960; First Meth. Wilson Assoc., 1963; Middlesex, 1965; Emergency Sick Leave, 1966; Pinetops, 1967; Retired, 1970.							
MEGILL, GEORGE CASKEY		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	40
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949; Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950; Westover, 1953; Fellowship 1954; St. Luke, 1959; Left for study in mission field (Brazil, 1961); Missionary to Brazil, 1970; Trinity, 1990.							
MELVIN, BENJAMIN RAY		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	8
Fayetteville, Person St., 1983; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1988; Leave of Absence, 2/1/90; Pittsboro: First, 1990.							
MELVIN, THOMAS GREENE		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	7
Coats, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1983; Lake Waccamaw, 1988.							
MERCER, CHARLES HENRY		R	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	46
Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt. New Bern, 1968; Dir. Conf. Council On Min., 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984; Retired, 1988.							
MERCHANT, MICHELE WELLONS		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	6
Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1981; Raleigh: Morningstar, 1986.							
METCALF, ELLEN HOPE		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	7
Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1983; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1984; Evergreen, 1987.							
METHVIN, RAYFORD HOMER	2	R	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	12
Bladen, 1973; Union Chapel, 1976; Spring Hill, 1980; Pee Dee, 1984; Retired, 1986.							
MEWBORN, CHARLES HALL	2	R	Durham	1953	1957	1959	15
Battleboro, 1953; Windsor, 1954; Cherry Point, 1960; St. John- Gibson, 1962; Robbins, 1967; Tabor City, 1970; Rockingham: East, 1974; Newland-Grace, 1976; Laurel Hill, 1978; Lumberton: Asbury Pineview; 1982; Retired, 1985.							

NAME	Appointment Yrs	LP Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Appointment
							Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
MICKEY, PAUL ALBERT		E	E. OH	1962	1962	1966	14
Trans. from East Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976.							
MIDGETT, PELEG DAMERON III		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	33
Oxford Ct., 1956; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961; Creedmoor, 1965; Seven Springs, 1966; Four Oaks, 1966; Newport: St. James, 1970; Ocean View, 1975; Wallace, 1977; Southport, 1982.							
MILLER, JAMES HERBERT, JR.		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	40
Moycop, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982; Retired, 1989.							
MILLER, JOANNA CLAIRE		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	3
Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1987; Battleboro-Clark St., 1989.							
MILLER, MELVIN RAY		R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	31
Transfer from Central Tex. Conf., 1945; USA Chaplain, 1945; Arran Lake, 1966; Supernumerary, 1968; St. Paul-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1971.							
MINNICK, CARLTON PRINTESS, JR.		E	VA	1954	1955	1957	6
Mt. Airy, 1951; Goochland, 1954; Ferrum: St. James & Bible Prof., Ferrum College, 1958; Westhampton, 1963; Williamsburg, 1967; Arlington: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Alexandria District Superintendent, 1978; MS Conf. Bishop, 1980; NC Conf. Bishop, 1984.							
MINNIS, JESSE FRANK		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5
M.P.Ch. Miss. to India, 1922-55; Pembroke, 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1958; Lucama, 1960; Retired, 1961.							
MITCHELL, CHARLES MANESS		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	41
Student Duke Univ., 1943; Atlantic, 1944; Beaufort, 1948; Havelock, 1949; Pikeville, 1951; Aulander, 1954; Seaboard, 1958; Elm City, 1961; Exec. Sec. Meth. Minister's Credit Union, Raleigh, 1964. Managing Dir., Meth. Minister's Credit Union, 1974; Retired, 1984.							
MITCHELL, JOHN DAVID		5	E Burlington	1964	1966	1968	26
Pine Level, 1960; Silk Hope, 1964; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968; Fayetteville: Victory, 1973; Roanoke, 1977; Raleigh, Wesley Memorial, 1984; Ayden, 1989.							
MITCHELL, WILLIAM KENNETH, JR.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	4
Washington: Asbury, 1985; Conway, 1989.							
MOE, DAVID LAUGHLIN		R	Utica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	24
Trans. from North N.Y. Conf., 1957; St. Matthews, 1957; Vass, 1961; Swansboro, 1964; Tabor City, 1968; Rose Hill, 1970; Carthage, 1974; Carrboro, 1976; Shallotte: Camp, 1977; Retired, 1980.							
MOONEY, ROBERT CLEVELAND, JR.		R	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	34
Trans. from North Ala. Conf., 1947; Eastover, 1947; Duke Chapel, 1951; Grifton, 1953; Williamston, 1956; Southern Pines, 1959; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1963; Raeford, 1968; Graham: First, 1970; Cary: First, 1975; Du: Asbury, 1978; DL, 1980; Retired, 1981.							
MOORE, DONNA SUSAN		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1989	6
Attend Sch., 1984; Clinton Circuit, 1985; Sharon, 1986; New Hope-Purley, 1988.							
MOORE, JACK WARREN		R	Chicago, IL	1958	1958	1960	13
Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960; Dean, NC Wesleyan Coll, 1960; Prof., NC Wesleyan Coll., 1972; Retired, 1984.							
MOORE, ROBERT FREEMAN		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	37
Aurora, 1950; Mayesville, 1954; Carthage, 1959; Red Springs, 1963; Garner: First, 1969; FA: Christ Church, 1970; Swansboro, 1975; Grifton, 1979; Fairmont: Trinity, 1981; Retired, 1987; Bethesda, 1989.							
MOORE, SAMUEL STREET		8	R Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	1959	25
Morehead: Franklin Mem., 1954; Cokesbury, 1960; Erwin, 1966; Goshen-Keener, 1972; Wendell, 1976; Bailey, 1982; Retired 1985.							
MOORMAN, JULIAN PIERCE		R	Holston	1942	1942	1942	11
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1974; Chaplain NC Dept. of Corrections, 1974; Retired, 1985.							
MORGAN, DEBORAH ANN		LA	Durham	1986	1986	1990	4
Heron, 1986; CPE Intern, Duke Med. Ctr., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990.							
MORGAN, ROBERT WHITTELEY		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	29
Assoc. Asbury, 1961; Assoc., Carr, 1962; Spring Hope, 1964; Mt. Zion, 1969; Wilson: Winstead, 1973; Enfield, 1979; New Sharon, 1985; Fairview, 1989.							
MORRIS, ALVIN JOSEPH		6.5	E Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	18
Harrells Circuit, 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1986 Wesley Chapel, 1988; LA, 1988; Windsor, 1989.							
MORRIS, CLARENCE POE		R	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	44
Orange, 1937; East Rockingham, 1942; Troy: Trinity, 1946; Exec. Sec. Meth. Board of Ed., 1950; Assoc. Dir. Christian Nurture-Training, 1970; Camp Don-Lee and Mins. of Ed. Pamlico Parish, 1973; Retired, 1976.							
MORRIS, HOMER EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	13
Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Fifth Ave, 1981; Burgaw, 1985; Whiteville, 1990.							
MORRISON, CHARLES KENNETH		1	E Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	16
Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1986; Durham: Epworth, 1990.							
MORRISON, JOHN EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	17
Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1972; New Bern: Riverside, 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982; DU: Trinity, 1985; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1988.							
MORROW, FLOYD RANSOME		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	11
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, 1974; Macon, 1975; Sandy Cross, 1979; Shady Grove, 1984; Marrow's Chapel, 1985.							

NAME	LP		Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Elder	Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
	Appointment Yrs	Yrs						
MOSELEY, CHARLES KAY Rougemont, 1977; Belhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1982; Clinton: Grace, 1985; Saulston, 1988.								
MOSER, LENA RACHEL TUCKER Trans. from Western NC Conf., 1977; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; L.A. 1981; West Halifax, 1982; Lumberton: Chestnut St., Assoc., 1987; Staff, Robeson Co. & Com. Ctr., 1990.								
MOSER, RICK ALTON Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983; Caledonia, 1987.								
MOSER, ROBERT EDWARD LEE Spencer, 1934; Fountain Place, 1936; Clark St., 1940; Vance, 1945; Gardner-Ebenezer, 1950; Garner, 1953; Trinity, 1958; Raeford, 1962; Burl: Davis St., 1968; Retired, 1976.								
MULLEN, RODERIC LYNN Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1986; Garner: First, Assoc., 1987; Rougemont, 1990.								
MURPHY, MILES, JR. Laurinburg Ct., 1956; Red Springs, 1959; Chaplain USAF, 1964; Chaplain, VA Hosp., 1967.								
MURRAY, ERIC OCTAVIOUS Allensdale, 1965; Union Chapel, 1968; Hollands, 1974; Asbury-Dover, 1975; Faith, 1976; Retired, 1980.								
MUSSER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Spring Hope, 1943; Elm City, 1948; Seaboard, 1952; Nashville, 1956; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1961; Wrightsville, 1965; Retired, 1969.								
MYERS, CHARLES DONALD Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986.								
NAGEL, DONALD CHARLES Student, Duke Div. Sch., 1961; Cary: First, Assoc., 1963; Hollands, 1965; Student, NCSU; 1967; Student, UNC, 1969; Norfolk Med. Intern, 1972; Residence in Family Practice, Newport News, 1973; Asst. Prof. UNC-Asheville, 1975; Med. Dir., Alcohol Rehab. Ctr., Black Mtn., 1988.								
NAIDER, KONSTANTLY MARSELI Missionary to Polish people in N.C. Conf., 1953; Retired, 1972.								
NANNEY, ROY KEITH Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982; Fayetteville: Culbreth, 1987.								
NEESE, WILLIAM JUNIUS Eno, 1940; Marvin-St. Paul, 1941; Elm City, 1943; Ellerbe, 1947; Jonesboro, 1952; WI: Fifth Aven.; 1957; Roanoke Rapids, 1959; FA: Haymount, 1965; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971; Gold: St. Paul, 1975; Retired, 1980.								
NEWMAN, WILLIAM WINTER High Towers, 1966; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1968; Apex, 1969; Staff NC Coun. of Churches, 1970; No Apptmt., 1973; Staff Migrant & Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974; Yanceyville, 1982; Prospect, 1986; Ebenezer, 1989.								
NICKS, ROBERT LEE Burlington Ct., 1947; Bahama, 1950; Trinity, 1951; Meth. Home for Children, 1956; Wilm.: Grace, 1962; Calvary, 1965; Beaufort, 1970; Smithfield: Centenary, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1981.								
O'BRIEN, CLARENCE EDGAR Silk Hope, 1973; Currituck, 1977; Milwaukee, 1979; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1983; Hookerton, 1986; Dublin, 1988; Manns Harbor, 1990.								
O'KEEF, ROBERT DAVID Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980; CH: Orange, 1985; Richlands, 1988; Beulaville, 1989.								
OLD, MARSHALL ROY Attend Sch., 1973; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984; Graham: First, 1988.								
OLDHAM, KIRK BRADLEY Transf. from FL, 1990; Chap., NC Wesleyan College & Whitakers, 1990.								
OLIVER, JAMES RALPH Chestnut Ridge, 1964; Assoc., Long Mem., 1966; Brookdale-Brookland, 1967; Knightdale, 1971; Durham: Lakewood, 1972; Elm City, 1975; Ocean View, 1980; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1984; Goldsboro: Providence, 1988.								
ORMOND, JOHN KERN Princeton, 1937; Carrboro, 1938; Oriental, 1939; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942; Benson, 1945; Ahoskie, 1949; Trinity, 1953; Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958; Trans. from N.M. Conf., 1960; Bailey, 1960; Farmville, 1962; Garner, 1964; Hamlet: First, 1969; Eliz. City: First, 1971; Retired, 1977.								
ORMOND, JOHN KERN, JR. Assoc., Edenton St., 1969; Ministry In and To Society, 1974; Couns., Ctr. for Growth & Dev., 1978; Couns., Parkside Clinic, 1990.								
OSBORN, ROBERT TAPPAN Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1954.								
CULTON, JO-ANN MERRITT Student, 1973; Wilmington: Wesley Mem., 1976; Caldeonia, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Carver's Creek, 1983; Love Joy-Macedonia, 1986; Angier, 1990.								
OSTEEN, EDWARD POWELL, JR. Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1984; Durham: Resurrection, 1987.								
OWEN, JOHN MALLOY III Greenville: St. James, 1953; Clayton, 1959; Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1964; New Bern District Supt., 1980; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984; Goldsboro District Supt., 1988.								

NAME	LP		Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Including Elder	Appointment
	Yrs	Yrs						Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
OWEN, TRAVIS WINEFRED	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	29	
Pembroke Ct., 1961; Carver's Ct., 1963; Burgaw, 1969; Ayden, 1975; Siler City: First, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	7	
OWENS, CHARLES BRUCE								
Conway, 1983; Salem, 1984.								
OWENS, CHARLES EDWARD		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	37	
Trans. to Chile Annual Conf., 1955; Trans. from Texas Conf., Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959; Burgaw, 1961; Warsaw, 1968; Fairmont: Trinity, 1970; Burlington: St. Paul's, 1973; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1982; Brooksdale, 1987; Durham: Calvary, 1988.								
OXENDINE, MILFORD, JR.	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	15	
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, Assoc., (I.S.), 1973; Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1974; Sandy Plains, 1976; Sandy Plains-Branh St., 1977; Sp. Apptmt., Roberson Co. Ch. & Comm. Cir. & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1978; Pleasant Grove & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1980; Chaplain, USN, 1981.								
PACE, JAMES HERRINGTON		E	AL-W.FL	1968	1968	1974	11	
Trans. from Alabama-W. Fla., 1979; Professor, Elon College, 1979.								
PARKER, JOSEPH CHAPMAN	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	24	
Lane's Chapel, 1964; Cherry Pl., 1965; Asbury-Dover, 1970; Vass, 1975; Selma: Edgerton, 1980; Grifton, 1985; Retired, 1988.								
PARRISH, CARRIE WHITEHURST		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	11	
South River, 1978; Roseboro, 1988.								
PARVIN, JAMES BURBANK	2	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	30	
Institute, 1957; Norlina, 1962; Tarboro: St. James, 1964; Weldon, 1968; Mt. Olive: First, 1971; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975; Greenville District Supt., 1981; Henderson: First, 1987; Retired, 1989.								
PASCHAL, JOHN SIDNEY	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	23	
Sanford: Trinity, 1963; Chapel Hill, Orange, 1966; Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972; Southern Pines, 1974; Whiteville, 1979; Laurinburg: First, 1986; Rocky Mount: First, 1990.								
PASQUARELLO, MICHAEL III		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	5	
Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1985; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1987.								
PATE, ROBERT BRUCE		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	37	
Attend Sch., 1953; Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton: Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977; Oxford, 1983; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1990.								
PATTEN, BROOKS		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1945	41	
Robbins Ct., 1943; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945; Stedman, 1946; Wesley Found., 1948; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950; Pittsboro, 1952; Highland, 1954; Aberdeen, 1959; Bethany, 1963; Jonesboro Hgts., 1966; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969; New Bern: Trinity, 1973; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974; Weldon, 1978; Seaboard, 1982; Retired, 1984.								
PATTON, GEORGE RONALD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	13	
Jerusalem-Bethel, 1979; CPE Prog., Duke Med. Cir., 1985; Durham: Bethesda, 1986; Henderson: City Road, 1988.								
PAXTON, ROGER DAVIDSON		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	9	
Micro-Fellowship, 1980; Holly Springs, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Student, CPE Intern, NC Memorial Hosp., 1983; Swan Quarter, 1984; Rainbow, 1989.								
PAYNE, ARGEL HAROLD		E	WV	1961	1961	1964	24	
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966; White Mem., 1966; Pleasant Grove, 1970; Gatesville, 1973; Burgaw, 1975; Raleigh: Longview, 1980; Smyrna, 1983; Newport: St. James, 1988.								
PEARCE, HARVEY WORTH	4	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	36	
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Northampton, 1976; Kenansville-Parish, 1980; South Mills, 1983; Rich Square-Woodland, 1985; Laurel Hill, 1986; Roberdel, 1988; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1989.								
PEARSALL, JOHN SANDERS		R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	29	
Trans. from S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957; Carolina Beach, 1957; Bethesda, 1958; Grace, 1959; Robertsonville, 1960; Chap. to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962; Sims, 1962; Chap. VA, 1966; Retired, 1984.								
PEELE, LUTHER MARTIN		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1980	17	
Wrightsboro, 1972; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1981; Zion, 1985.								
PERNELL, LEON JACKSON		LA	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1985	5	
Stem-Bullock, 1980; Middleburg, 1983; LA, 1987; Marners, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1988.								
PETERSON, FRANCIS GERALD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	28	
Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington-Webb's, 1965; Belhaven, 1967; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1970; Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conf. Coun. on Min., 1974; Counselor, Court System, 1976; Dir., Phoenix Org., 1980; Assoc., Kinston: Queen St., 1981; Pittsboro: First, 1983; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1985; Clin. Supervisor, Crisis Couns. Serv., MHC, 1990.								
PETTEWAY, WARREN BERNARD	2	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	42	
Rougemont, 1943; E. Rockingham, 1946; Asbury, 1952; Henderson: First, 1958; Duke Mem., 1965; Wilson: First, 1971; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1975; FA: Haymount, 1980; Retired, 1985.								
PHILLIPS, GRADY PAUL III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	28	
Attend Sch., 1962; Rocky Mt.: First, 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach, 1969; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1970; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannen, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985.								
PHILLIPS, JAMES DONALD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	25	
Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982; Wesley's Chapel, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1988; Mt. Sylvan, 1990.								
PHILLIPS, LEE ALLEN		R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	26	
Lumberton Ct., 1958; Fair Bluff, 1963; Oleander Pine Valley, 1965; West Rockingham-Zion, 1968; West Rockingham, 1976; Retired, 1984.								

NAME	LP	Present	First	When	Ordained	Yrs Not		
	Appointment						Yrs	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	Including	LP Yrs
PICKETT, HAROLD THURMAN		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	30	
Shallotte, 1960; Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963; Aulander, 1965; Silk Hope Ct., 1968; Cobb Ct., 1970; St. John's-Gibson, 1975; West End, 1977; Whitakers, 1979; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1983; South Mills, 1987.								
PINNER, WILLIAM RICKMAN	7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	16	
Perquimans, 1968; Assoc. Membership, 1974; Lucama-Sims, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984; Wilson: Winstead, 1988.								
PLYLER, LORENZO PIERCE	6	R	York, Pa.	1955	1957	1959	24	
Trans. from I. Iowa Conf., 1969; Prof., Methodist College, 1969; Retired 1983.								
POE, JOHN ROBERT, SR.		R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	38	
Hatteras, 1935; Aulander, 1937; Newport, 1941; Trenton, 1944; Swepsonville, 1946; W. Burlington, 1950; Fuquay Springs, 1961; St. Paul, 1965; Raleigh: Trinity, 1966; Retired, 1973.								
POLLOCK, CHARLES LUTHER	5	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	16	
Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1989.								
POLLOCK, HENRY FULTON		R	McKeesport, PA	1928	1928	1930	14	
Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1953; Goshen, 1957; Kenly, 1959; Atlantic, 1960; Beech Grove, 1962; Woodington, 1963; Kinston Ct., 1965; Retired, 1967.								
PONDER, REGINALD WALLACE		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	31	
Student Pastor, Fayetteville: Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1958; Burlington: Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: St. Luke, 1970; New Bern District Supt., 1978 Raleigh District Supt., 1980; Rocky Mt: First, 1983; Ex Dir., SEJ COM, 1987.								
POPE, THOMAS ARNOLD	2	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	25	
Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966; Meth. Coll. Spec. Appt., 1967; Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970; Asst. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981.								
PORTER, ERNEST RAY	2	E	Gulport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963	29	
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Bethesda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962; Selman, 1964; Westminster, 1968; Assoc. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1980; Dir., COOM, 1982; Ex Dir., Methodist Retirement Homes, 1985; Morehead City: First, 1986; Reg. Dir., Off of Finance & Field Serv., GBGM, 1988.								
PORTS, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.		R	Lynchburg, VA	1943	1945	1946	28	
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956; West Rockingham, 1956; St. Mark's, 1960; Wallace, 1964; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968; Burlington: West Burlington, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1984.								
POTTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	27	
Rockingham: First, 1967; Bellmont, 1968; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1981; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych. Intern, 1983; Dir., Psy. Services, Gaston-Lincoln Mental Hea. Programs, 1983.								
POULK, ROBERT MCDONALD	7	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	29	
Beaufort Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1958; Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965; Selma: Edgerton-Brietz, 1973; Ahoskie, 1980; Retired, 1989.								
PRESNELL, WILLIAM MICHAEL		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	16	
Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981; Windsor, 1985; Kitty Hawk, 1989.								
PRITCHARD, RALPH WILLIAM		R	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1936	1937	22	
Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953; Rich Square, 1953; Fayetteville: Wesley Hgts., 1958; Cordova, 1961; Swepsonville, 1967; Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1971; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1975.								
PRIVETTE, TOMMY GORDON		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	9	
Roxboro: Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1983; Pleasant Hill, 1986; Hope Mills, 1990.								
PRIVETTE, WILLIAM EDWARD		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	18	
Middlesex, 1968; Hebron, 1971; Fairview, 1975; Apex, 1978; Southern Pines, 1981; Kinston: Queen St., 1987.								
PRUETT, VICKIE SUE		E	WV	1984	1984	1990	1	
Troy Circuit, 1986; Transf. from WV Conf., 1989; CPE Intern, NC Mem. Hosp., 1990.								
PULLMAN, ROBERT STANFORD		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	32	
Attend Sch., 1957; Pasquotank, 1959; Wanchese, 1961; Laurinburg: Saint Luke, 1965; Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, Emory Univ., 1969; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1972; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974; Aberdeen, 1978; Plymouth, 1982; Red Springs: Trinity, 1986; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1990.								
PURCELL, EUGENE GEORGE, JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	37	
Glen Raven, 1943; Fair Bluff, 1949; Ahoskie, 1953; Pikeville, 1958; Prof., Atlantic Christian Coll., 1961; Retired, 1982.								
QUEEN, VERGIL ERWIN		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	36	
Carrboro, 1939; Haymont, 1945; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952; Duke Mem., 1956; Prof. Duke Univ., 1958; Eliz. City: First, 1959; Sanford Dist., 1964; So. Pines, 1970; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1974.								
RADFORD, JACK RUSSELL		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	7	
Vance, 1983; Wake Forest, 1986.								
RANDOLPH, FRANCIS RODERICK		R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	22	
Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Ral: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981.								
RAY, ROBERT HENDERSON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	14	
Bonlee (SLP), 1975; Bonlee, 1976; West End, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1986; Mgr. Dir., Camp Chestnut Ridge, 1989; Leave of Absence, 4/1/90; Magnolia, 1990.								
REAVIS, JR., JAMES LEWIS		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	9	
Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984.								

NAME	LP	Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Appointment
								Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
REDMOND, ROBERT CHARLES	2	E	KY	1973	1973	1976	15	
Pollockville, 1975; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978;								
REED, JOHN EDWARDS, SR.	1	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	31	
Andrews-Soapstone, 1955; Maybrook-Massey, 1956; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958; Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969; Asst. Prof., Coll. of the Ozarks, Ark., 1971; Assoc. Prof., 1976; Retired, 1987.								
RICHARDSON, ALLEN	1.75	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	22	
Trans. from Church of the Nazarene, 1962; Town Creek, 1962; Whiteville Ct., 1964;								
RICHARDSON, JOHN EARL		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	33	
Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1968; Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital, 1977; Retired, 1986.								
Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark St., 1965;								
Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthew, 1978; Retired, 1983.								
RICHEY, RUSSELL EARL	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	26		
Prof., Drew Univ., 1969; Assoc. Dean for Acad. Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1986.								
RICKARDS, JAMES PERRY	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	34		
Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976;								
Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982; Retired, 1989.								
RICKS, ROBERT DENNIS, JR.	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	29	
Shallotte: Camp, 1955; Moyock, 1956; Star, 1959; Fayetteville: Salem, 1964; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1969; Graham: First, 1975; Farmville, 1981; Garner: First, 1984; Clinton: First, 1988.								
ROBERTS, FREDERICK EUGENE	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	14		
Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983; Haw River, 1990.								
ROBERTS, JOHN MILTON	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	23		
Faison, 1967; Stedman, 1970; Princeton, 1975.								
ROBBINS, CECIL WAYNE	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	42		
Mamers, 1932; Jenkins Mem., 1934; Fremont, 1937; Mt. Olive, 1941; Warrenton, 1945;								
Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949; Pres., Louisburg College, 1955; Retired, 1974.								
ROBINSON, CHARLES KIVET	R	N. Texas	1953	1953	1960	13		
Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973; Assoc. Prof., Div. Sch., Duke University, 1973; Retired, 1986.								
ROBINSON, LARRY	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	4		
Student, 1985; W. St. John-Smith Chapel, 1986; Sanford Circuit, 1988.								
ROUSE, BENJAMIN CHARLES	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	27		
Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978.								
Wilmington: Trinity, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1988.								
RUDD, ROBERT JOSEPH	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962	29		
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961; Kittrell, 1961; Evangelist, 1966; Pinebluff, 1971;								
Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1975; Smithfield: Whitley, 1979; Bolivia, 1980; Shallotte Ct., 1981;								
Henderson: White Mem., 1982; Wilm: Sunset Park, 1983; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1986;								
Hubert: Queen's Creek, 1988.								
RUDIN, JOHN JESSE, II	R	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	34		
Assoc. Prof. Duke Univ. Div. Sch., 1946; Sabb. Leave, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Retired, 1980.								
RUSSELL, TIMOTHY JOHN	2	E		1988	1988	1990	2	
Jerusalem-Zion, 1986; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1990.								
RUTH, JOHN WILLIAM	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	20		
Andrew-Soapstone, 1970; Allensville-Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldergate, 1979; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1982; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1986.								
RUTH, WILLIAM ALBERT	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	27		
Duke Divinity, 1962; Dorothea Dix, 1964; NC State Dept. of Pub. Welfare, 1966; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1967; Lake Waccamaw, 1971; Mt. Hermon, 1976; Surrendered Minis. Office, 1983;								
Readmitted, 1985; Outer Banks Parish, 1985.								
SABISTON, WILLIAM DEVINE III	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	27	
Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963; St. Andrews, 1964; Garber, 1968; Wallace, 1973; Epworth, 1976; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1981; Assoc. Dir., COOM, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1985; Garner: First, 1988.								
SAFLEY, MICHAEL WAYNE	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	17		
Attend Sch., 1973; Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978, Coord. of Youth Min., Conf. COOM, 1982; VP for Stud. Affairs, Meth. College, 1987.								
SALTER, JOHN NEAL, JR.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	14		
Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1982; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1987; Conf. Evang. & Harrells Centenary, 1990.								
SCOTT, JULIAN WARREN	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	28		
Pinebluff, 1961; Faith, 1965; Arran Lake, 1968; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969; Plymouth, 1973; Kinston: Westminster, 1980; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1985; Durham: Parkwood, 1988; LA, 1988; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1989.								
SCOTT, PAUL BATTEUX, JR.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	32		
Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; Ebenezer, 1986; Burlington: Davis St., 1989.								
SCROGGS, ROBIN JEROME	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	35	
Attend Sch., 1955; Special Appt.; Prof. Darmouth College, 1959; Chicago Theo. Sem., 1970; Prof. Union Theo. Sem., N.Y., 1986.								
SCHUTT, CECIL DUBOIS	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	10		
Broadway (LP), 1978; Pekin, 1981; Calvary, 1983; Newland-Grace, 1985; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1989.								
SEATE, BILLY FENTON	3	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	18	
Enos-Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilm: Pine Valley, 1982; Raleigh: Asbury, 1987; Greenville: St. James, 1989.								

NAME	Appointment	LP Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Including Elder	Appointment Yrs Not LP Yrs
SEAWELL, WILLIAM ALBRIGHT, SR. Pittsboro, 1950; Salem-Chapel, 1952; Hillsboro, 1956; Grace-Longhurst, 1958; Carr, 1961; Grace, 1965; Elizabeth City: First, 1970; Ral: Millbrook, 1971; Du: Asbury, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1981.		2	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	31
SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN Durham Ct. 1952; Roxboro Ct., 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Ral: Westover, 1975; Retired, 1988.			R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	36
SHANNONHOUSE, RICHARD DELANO Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1981; Dir., Past. Care & Ed., Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville, FL, 1985.			E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	15
SHARPE, WILLIAM GRAY IV BU: Front St. Assoc., 1960; Ral: Benson Mem., 1963; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1969; Dir. Publications and Chaplain, Elon Coll., 1972; Campus Minister/Dir. Wesley Found. NCSU, 1984.			E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	29
SHAW, CASWELL EURE, JR. Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984; Rocky Mt. District Supt., 1989.		3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	26
SHEETS, ROBERT BRANSON III Fuquay-Varina, Assoc., 1987; Bailey, 1990.			E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	3
SHEPPARD, DENNIS ROY Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983; Norlina, 1987; Hopewell, 1989.			E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	12
SHERMAN, WILLIAM WELBY, JR. Appointed to Attend Sch., 1953; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969; Troy: Trinity, 1974; Coordinator, Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1983; New Bern: Centenary, 1989.			E	W. Minister, MD	1953	1953	1956	37
SHIELDS, ROBERT STRONG Pleasant Green, 1984; Raleigh: Westover, 1990.			E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1990	5
SHIVER, JAMES HENRY Wilmington, 1959; Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968; St. Peters-Philadelphia, 1969; Rowland: Cedar Gr.-Salem, 1971; Red Springs-Rhyne Memorial, 1973; Retired, 1978.		1	R	Fayetteville	1958	0	1959	19
SHOAF, EARLY CLIFFORD Merritts-Orange, 1952; Lillington, 1953; Min. of Ed. Duke Mem., 1957; Min. Of Ed., Edenton St., 1961; Edenton, 1963; St. Matthews, 1968; Fremont, 1969; Dir. Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972; Mebane, 1978; Mt. Olivet, 1982; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Retired, 1990.			R	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	38
SHOCKLEY, GRANT SNEED Transferred from Little Rock Conference, 1984. Professor, Duke Divinity School, 1984; Retired, 1989.			R	St. NJ	1943	1943	1944	6
SHORT, JAMES MILLARD Mt. Gilead Circuit, 1956; Pekin Circuit, 1960; Bynum, 1963; Bonlee, 1968; Siler City: West End, 1971; Broadway, 1975; Retired, 1978; Reinstated, 1979; Jones Chapel-Hickory Mt., 1979; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1982; Biscoe-Bascom's, 1985; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1987.			E	Greenville	1965	1965	1967	33
SHULER, ALBERT Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1988; Durham District Superintendent, 1990.			E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	14
SIMONTON, CHARLES ALISON, JR. Rougemont, 1955; Glendale Heights, 1959; Fayetteville: Christ, 1964; Durham: Epworth, 1969; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1974; N. C. Christian Advocate, 1976.		2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	35
SIMPSON, WILLIAM CARL, JR. Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968; Rocky Mt. St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969; Dir. Ed. 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet: First, 1980; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1984; Raleigh: Edenton Street, 1989.			E	AL-W. FL	1966	1966	1968	22
SKINNER, ROBERT OGLE Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove, 1986; Maxton-St. Paul, 1988; Neoga Grace/Etna Chg. Chicago, IL, (426.1), 1990.			E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	4
SMITH, ALBERT CLAYTON New Hope-Purley, 1974; Franklinton, 1981; LA, 1984; Ex. Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1984.			E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	15
SMITH, BOBBY EUGENE Bynum, 1969; Atlantic, 1970; Pamlico Parish, Assoc., 1973; Trenton, 1976; Hawkins-Tabor, 1980; Hopewell, 1984; Star, 1989.			E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1986	8
SMITH, CAROLYN REED Jones Chapel, 1985; Mt. Pleasant, 1988.			E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	4
SMITH, CHARLES COOPER Perkins, (FLP) 1974; Bethel, (AM), 1979; Bethel, 1981; Roxboro: Grace, 1983; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1987.		5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985	10
SMITH, CHARLES MICHAEL Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965; Delhwood, 1966; Duke Med. Div., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Mem, 1978; Goldsboro Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh, Highland, 1988.		5	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	25
SMITH, GEORGE CALVIN Bridgeton, 1971; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1972; Magnolia, 1974; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1977; Bethel-Lebanon, 1981; Pamlico Parish, 1985; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1989 Disability Leave, 1990.			DL	Durham	1972	1969	1974	18
SMITH, HAYWOOD ALLAN Hobgood, 1977; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1984.			E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	9
SMITH, IRA HILDRETH Lumberton Circuit, 1980; Bladen, 1982; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1984; Roberdel, 1989.			E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	10

NAME	LP		Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordned Deacon	Including Elder	Appointment Yrs Not LP Yrs
	Appointment Yrs	Present						
SMITH, JOHN THOMAS (TOMMY) Temperance Hall, 1956; West Halifax, 1959; Marvin, 1961; Hawkins-Tabor, 1964; Wilson: First, 1968; Zebulon, 1971; Cary: White Plains, 1975; Sanford Dist, 1981; Dist. Supt. Raleigh, 1983; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1986.	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	27	
SMITH, JERRY THOMAS Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1956; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976; Fuquay-Varina, 1983; Raleigh: Asbury, 1989.	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	22	
SMITH, JOHN THOMAS Marvin, 1949; Halifax, 1955; Maysville, 1960; Trinity, 1964; LaGrange, 1968; Ral: Jenkins Mem., 1971; Retired, 1978.	3	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	23	
SMITH, JUDI FRANCES JOHNSON Pilmoor Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982; Selma: Edgerton, 1985; Mt. Hermon, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	15	
SMITH, NEIL EVANS Pasquotank, SLP, 1968, FLP, 1969; Maybrook-Massey, SLP, 1970; Henderson: City Road, FLP, 1973, AM, 1974; Erwin, AM, 1979, E, 1980; Cordova, 1987; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1988; Clin.Chap., McCain Correct.Hosp., 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	12	
SMITH, WILLIAM STANLEY, JR. Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979; Shallotte: Camp, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1988.		E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	22	
SNIDER, RONALD JAMES Smithfield: Asbury, 1980; Rougemont, 1984; Lea's Chap.-Warren's Grove, 1988.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	4	
SNOTHERLY, WM. WELLINGTON, JR. Attend Sch., 1977; Bolton, 1979; DU: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Lakewood, 1984; Knightdale, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	13	
SNYDER, NEVIN DAVID Trans. from Eastern PA, 1978; Swan Quarter, 1977; Maysville, 1984; Kenansville Parish, 1987.	1	E	WV	1949	—	1953	12	
SNYPES, JAMES GRAYSON Eureka-Yelverton, (FLP), 1956; Fla. Conf., 1958; Wesley Circt., (FLP), 1959; Hopewell- Mt.Moriah, (FLP), 1961; West Rockingham, 1966; Salem, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Pink Hill, 1970; Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973; Supernumerary, 1974; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Retired, 1979.	8	R	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	14	
SOULE, GUY VASSAR, JR. Edenton St., Assoc., 1978; Ocracoke, 1981; FA: Gardners, 1983; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1984; Hallsboro, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	12	
SOUTHERN, HARVEY GRAY Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983; Wilson: West Nash, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	10	
SPARKS, CHARLES EDGAR Garner Ct., 1956; Ral: St. James, 1960; Rose Hill, 1964; Whiteville, 1970; Wt: Wesley Mem., 1974; LA, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1979; FA: St. Matthews, 1983; FA: St. Andrews, 1987; Retired, 1990.		R	New Bern	1957	1959	1960	32	
SPARROW, LEON RAY Mamers, 1962; Ebenezer, 1963; Stantonburg, 1968; Supernumerary, 1970; Trenton, 1970; Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971; Aberdeen, 1976; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986.	6	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	23	
SPAUDLING, DAVID VIRGIL Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1986; Whiteville Circuit, 1986; Milwaukee, 1988.		E	Kentucky	1982	1982	1984	4	
SPEAKE, GEORGE DONALD Rocky Mt. Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1980; Rocky Mt. St. Paul, 1981; Stedman-Cokesbury, 1986; Shallotte: Camp, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	13	
SPEIGHT, JAMES BRAXTON Shady Grove, 1954; Hawkins-Tabor, 1956; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1958; Pine Forest, 1962; Union Chapel, 1964; Butler: Comm. Meth., 1968; Concord-Oak Grove, 1969; Fa: Culbreth Mem., 1973; Pleasant Hill, 1974; Aurora, 1975; Belhaven, 1976; Core Creek, 1977; Retired, 1978.		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	24	
SPENCER, WILLIAM CARL, JR. Bethesda-Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; Ral: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1988.	7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	23	
SPONENBERG, JAMES EUGENE, JR. Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943; Moncure, 1943; Princeton, 1946; Person St., 1951; Wesley Memorial, 1954; Bethany, 1957; Aberdeen, 1963 Jonesboro, 1969; Grifton, 1971; Wallace, 1976; Institute, 1977; Retired, 1980.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	37	
STAFFORD, SIDNEY EARL, SR. Walnut Grove, 1959; Amity, 1963; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1967; Mt. Carmel, 1986; Ebenezer-Wesley, 1990.	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	31	
STALLSWORTH, PAUL THOMAS Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1977; Atten. Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Cumberland, 1980; Asst. Dir., Ctr. on Rel & Society, 1984; Creswell, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	13	
STANFIELD, EDWIN DOUGLAS Rougemont, 1974; Pink Hill, 1977; Chaplain, USN, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	15	
STANLEY, BRUCE ERIC Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1985; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	5	
STANLEY, RICHARD ARNOLD, JR. Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983; Cordova, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	10	
STARK, RUFUS HAYWOOD II Attend Sch., 1954; Leasburg, 1955; St. Pauls, 1958; Swepsonville, 1963; Clayton, 1967; Wt: Grace, 1971; RA: Fairmont, 1975; Morehead City: First, 1979; Exec. Dir. Meth. Home For Children, Ral., 1983.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	36	
STARNES, JAMES ALFRED Bethel-Concord, 1963; Goldsboro: Salem, 1965; Assoc. Greenville: St. James, 1968; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969; Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970; Prof. Southeastern Comm. Coll., 1972; Comm. C. Whiteville Circuit, 1974; Instr. Coun., Southeastern CC, 1982; Pink Hill, 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1988; Bethesda, 1990.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	25	

NAME	LP	Present	First	When	Ordained	Yrs Not	
	Appointment						Yrs	Including
Yrs	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	LP Yrs	
STATON, JESSE CLOMAN, JR. Middleburg, 1972; Bethel, 1973; Newton Grove, 1975; Hatteras, 1977; Honorable Location, 1979; Belhaven (FLP), 1982; Aulander (FLP), 1984; Readmitted FC, 1986; Aulander, 1986; Gaston, 1987; Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1990.							
3	E	Fayetteville	1972	1972	1976	11	
STATON, JESSE CLOMAN, SR. Aurora, 1954; Kinston: St. John, 1958; Friendship, 1961; Windsor, 1966; Bethesda, 1970; Pamlico Parish, 1976; Stantonburg, 1983; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1984; Retired, 1986.							
	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	32	
STEINMETZ, DAVID CURTIS Trans. from E. Penn., 1972; Assoc., Prof. Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972.							
	E	W. OH	1959	1959	1961	18	
STEPHENSON, MARION OSBORNE Chowan, 1934; Lakewood, 1935; Morehead City, 1939; Chaplain, U. S. Navy, 1942; Battle- boro, 1965; Whitakers-Battleboro, 1969; Ral: Edenton St. Assoc., 1973; Retired, 1981.							
	R	WNC	1966	1966	1969	16	
STOKES, JAMES CARLISLE, JR. Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972; St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972; Wi: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville-Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982; RO: Glenwood, 1985; Retired, 1988.							
	E	SC	1963	1963	1967	17	
STOKES, JOHN LEMACKS III Trans. from Okla., 1973; Assoc. Prof., UNC-WI, 1973; Asst. Dean, UNC-WI, 1977.							
	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	33	
STONE, AMOS HENRY Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953; Swan Quarter, 1953; Winstead, 1957; Person St., 1962; Hope Mills, 1966; Ral: St. James, 1968; Warsaw, 1974; Hertford, 1977; Rowland: First, 1980; Retired, 1986.							
	E	WV	1956	1957	1959	17	
STONE, WILLIAM DENVER Trans. from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973; Missionary to Malaysia, Missionary to Singapore, 1980.							
	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	9	
STONE, RICHARD LEON Attending Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caledonia, 1981; Wendell, 1987.							
	R	N. AL	1973	1973	1978	5	
STORRS, ROBERT BURTON, JR. Nash, 1973; Goldsboro, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1979; Retired, 1980.							
	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	28	
STOTT, ELBERT RUSSELL Attend Sch., 1958; Apex, 1964; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966; Asst. Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1969; Prof. Louisburg Coll., 1970; Whitakers, Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978; LA, 11/10/84; Retired, 1990.							
	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	8	
STROCK, STEPHEN FLOYD SWARTZ Lucama-Sims, 1979; Red Oak, 1981; Chap., Meth. Home for Child., 1984; Leave of Absence, 1984; Browning-Smith, 1986; Prospect, 1989.							
	3	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	6
STROTHER, JONATHAN ERIC Macon, 1982; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Rose Hill, 1989.							
	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	18	
SUMMEY, JAMES LESTER Goldston, 1971; St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984; Garner: St. Andrews, 1989.							
	2	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	9
SUPPLEE, THOMAS BRINTON Cedar Island-Sea Level (LP), 1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1981; New Hope- Woodland, 1983; Moyock, 1987; Hollands, 1990.							
	7	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	27
SUTTON, JAMES EARL Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1956; Hart-Speight, 1959; Milwaukee, 1962; Roanoke Ct., 1967; Queen St., Assoc., 1969; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1972; Saulston-Jefferson, 1974; Ral: Wesley Mem., 1979; Nashville, 1982; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1984; Raleigh: St. James, 1990.							
	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	7	
SWARTZ, ALAN PLES Salemberg, 1980; Goldsboro: Assoc. St. Paul, 1983; LaGrange, 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987.							
	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	6	
SWEELY, THOMAS LYNN Littleton, 1983; Hatteras, 1988.							
	8	R	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	15
SWINK, LIONEL CLYDE Pollocksville, 1967; Franklin Mem., 1968; Laurinburg: Central, 1972; Rocky Mt: Clark Street, 1976; Louisburg Ct., 1977; Union Chapel, 1981; Retired, 1982.							
	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	5	
SYKES, ROY MICHAEL Rock Creek, 1982; Walnut Grove, 1986.							
	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	9	
TATUM, JIMMIE RAY Phillips Chapel, 1981; Cedar Grove, 1984; Lillington, 1986; Smyrna, 1990.							
	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	23
TAYLOR, BRUCE DAVIS Old Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; Ral: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet: First, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1988.							
	E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	20	
TAYLOR, WILLIAM VINSON Tarboro: Hart Speight, 1964; Gaston: Shiloh, 1965; Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1966; Roxboro: Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham: St. Paul, 1977; West Burlington, 1981; Cordova, 1985; Bellemont, 1987.							
	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	31
TEACHEY, WILBUR CARROLL Fair Bluff Ct., 1954; Cerro-Gordo-Olivet, 1955; Carvers Creek, 1959; Clinton: Grace, 1963; Havelock: First, 1971; Siler City: First, 1975; Beaufort: Ann St., 1981; Farmville, 1987.							
	3	R	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	24
TENNEY, HAYWARD LESTER Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962; Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1962; Wesley Mem., 1963; White Mem., Franklin Charge, 1965; Amity-Chapel Hill, 1967; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1971; Erwin, 1973; Vanceboro, 1975; Clarkson-Bluefield, 1977; Kinston Ct., 1980; Retired, 1989.							
	E	FL	1961	1961	1963	16	
THOMAS, WAYNE ESMOND Trans. from Fla., 1974; Faison, 1974; Ellerbe, 1976; Straits-North River, 1977; Midway- Bethlehem, 1981; Newton Grove, 1984; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1988.							
	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	3	
THOMASON, MARSHALL KEITH Lebanon-Carr, 1985; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1988.							
	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	34	
THOMPSON, EMERSON MCLEAN, JR. Ca-McL, 1956; Statonsburg, 1958; Scotland Neck, 1964; Durham: McMannen, 1970; Wilm: Grace, 1975; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1980; Elizabeth City: First, 1984; Greenville District Superintendent, 1990.							

NAME	LP		Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appoint- ment Elder	Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
	Appointment Yrs							
THOMPSON, LEO CLIFFORD		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	32	
Attend Sch., 1958; Brodgen, 1962; Bethesda, 1963; Newland-Grace, 1967; Marvin-Temperance Hall, 1969; Butler, 1972; Carolina Counseling Ctr., 1976; Triangle Mental Hea.Serv., 1978.		R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	29	
THOMPSON, NEIL HOWARD		R	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	26	
Lake Waccamaw, 1955; Fair Bluff, 1960; Wesley Mem., 1963; Director of Admissions, Meth. Coll., 1968; Supernumerary, 1973; Ral: Highland, Assoc., 1974; Retired, 1984.		R	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	26	
THOMPSON, ROGER EVERETT		R	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	26	
Grimesland, 1959; Shiloh, 1960; Center-Cameron, 1961; Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965; Siler City, 1965; Gardner, 1967; Stedman, 1969; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1970; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1975; Smyrna, 1977; Concord, 1979; Northhampton, 1980; Ocean View, 1984; Retired, 1987.		R	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	26	
TINGLE, JAMES ARTHUR		R	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	26	
Attend Sch., 1964; Centenary, Assoc., 1965; Jacksonville: Blue Creek, 1967; St. Paul, 1968; St. Paul-Verona, 1969; Student, Duke, 1971; Ministry In and To Society, 1973; Pamlico Parish: Assoc., 1976; Dir., Coastal Counseling, Inc., 1981; Illif Sch. of Theology, 1985; Attend Sch., 1986; Retired, 1990.		R	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	26	
TISDALE, WALTER EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	35	
Rock Creek, 1955; Spring Hope, 1957; Conway, 1960; Daniels Mem., 1965; Glendale Heights, 1968; Enfield, 1972; St. Andrews, 1976; Fayetteville: Salem, 1978; Richlands, 1985; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1988; Burgaw, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	35	
TOWNSEND, WILLIAM CLAYTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1987	8	
St. Paul-Beaver Dam (LP), 1978; Granville Circuit (LP), 1980; Granville Circuit, 1982; Union-Newbegun, 1984; West End, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1987	8	
TRAYNHAM, DAVID DINWIDDIE		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40	
Carvers Ck., 1931; Town Creek, 1932; Leasburg, 1935; Garner, 1939; Creedmoor, 1942; Saxapahaw, 1946; Brookdale, 1950; Northhampton, 1954; Roberdel, 1960; Retired, 1970.		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40	
TROTTER, JOHN ALBERT		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	7	
Ellis Chapel (LP), 1981; Burlington: Davis St. Assoc. (LP), 1982; Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1985; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	7	
TUCKER, CHARLES CLYDE		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	37	
Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962; Cedar Grove, 1962; Hope Mills, 1968; Ral: Longview, 1971; Elizabeth City: First, 1977; Ral: Benson Mem., 1981; Henderson: First, 1989.		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	37	
TYNSINGER, RICHARD MARTIN		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	4	
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1985; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1988.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	4	
TYSON, AARON GRANDISON		R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21	
Goldsboro, 1952; Currituck, 1953; Wayne Ct., 1954; Kinnakeet Ct., 1955; Tar River, 1956; West End, 1959; St. Paul's, 1962; Spring Hill, 1968; Retired, 1973.		R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21	
TYSON, BOBBY POWELL, SR.		E	VA	1962	1962	1966	20	
White Mem.-Wesley, 1958; Caledonia, 1959; St. Paul's, 1963; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972; Tabor City, 1974; Conf. Evangelist, 1977; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1980; Knightdale, 1981; Jenkins Memorial, 1984; Approved Evangelist, 1986.		E	VA	1962	1962	1966	20	
TYSON, CARSON STANLEY		E	Fayetteville	1966	1966	1977	15	
Andrews-Soapstone, 1966; Longhurst, 1967; Smith, 1969; Maxton, Assoc., 1970; Location, 1972; PM, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1975; Rocky Mount: St. Paul's, 1977; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1978; LaGrange, 1982; Hebron, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1966	1966	1977	15	
TYSON, JOHN HORTON		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	9	
Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1981; Salem (Person Co.), 1983; Henderson: City Road, 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988; Asbury, 1989; Student, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	9	
TYSON, MARVIN DEWEY		R	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	37	
St. Paul, 1950; Eno, 1953; Fairview, 1954; Englewood, 1957; Calvary, 1961; Hamlet: First, 1964; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1969; Henderson: First, 1973; Greenville: St. James, 1977; Farmville, 1984; Retired, 1987.		R	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	37	
TYSON, MARVIN EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	9	
Grimesland, SLP, 1975; Will Rogers UMC, Tulsa, OK, SLP, 1977; Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; New Bern: Riverside, 1981; New Bern: Faith, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	9	
TYSON, TOMMY		E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	39	
Bethany, 1950; Walstonburg, 1951; Wayne Ct., 1953; South Mills, 1954; Conf. Evangelist, 1955; Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965; Evangelist, 1969.		E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	39	
TYSON, VERNON CEPHAS		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	34	
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954; Stem-Bullock, 1954; Goldston, 1956; Assoc. Edenton St., 1958; Jonesboro Hgts., 1961; Oxford, 1966; Wesley Mem., 1970; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1974; Ch: University, 1978; Dist. Supt. Wilmington Dist., 1981; Raleigh Edenton St., 1984; Sanford: St. Luke, 1989.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	34	
VAUGHAN, RICHARD COOK		E	E.OH	1972	1972	1975	16	
Trans. from E.OH, 1974; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980; FA: Johnson Mem., 1985; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1989.		E	E.OH	1972	1972	1975	16	
VICK, THOMAS MARVIN, JR.		R	Eliz. City	1938	1940	1942	41	
Roxboro Ct., 1938; Army Chaplain, 1942; Bahama Ct., 1945; Jonesboro Hgts., 1948; Mebane, 1952; Queen St., 1956; Edenton St., 1962; Administrator, Meth. Home for Children, 1974; Retired, 1979.		R	Eliz. City	1938	1940	1942	41	
VONCANON, MARY LEIGH		R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	11	
Chatham-Zion, 1976; Shady Grove, 1979; FA: Wesley Hgts., 1981; North Gates, 1984; Retired, 1987.		R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	11	
WADE, DAVID CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	7	
Bonlee, 1979; Candor, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	7	
WAGGONER, JAMES MILAN		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	32	
Whitney Cross, 1958; Belhaven, 1961; Johnston, 1965; Smithfield: Whitley Mem., 1967; Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Supervisor Chaplaincy Ser. Dir. Youth Human Resources, 1977.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	32	

NAME	LP		Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Appointment
	Yrs	Yrs						Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
WALL, CLARENCE ARTHUR			E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	9
Perquimans, 1978; Elizabeth City-Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985; Grifton, 1988.			E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	9
WALL, LYNN TESTERMAN			E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	9
New Bern-Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1983; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1987.			E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	14
WALL, RANDY LEE	2		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	14
Turkey-Friendship, (FTLP), 1974; Andrews-Soapstone (SLP), 1975; Bell Arthur, 1979; Shiloh, 1981; Franklinton, 1985; Rich Square-Woodland, 1986; Gaston, 1990.			E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	25
WALLACE, ROBERT LOUIS			E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	25
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Efland-Lebanon, 1961; Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965; Trans. Miss. Conf., 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1970; Durham:Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1974; Durham: Aldersgate, 1978.			R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	37
WALSTON, ROBERT EDWARD	2		R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	37
Kitty Hawk, 1934; Chowan, 1935; Pink Hill, 1939; Grifton, 1942; Burgaw, 1947; Williamston, 1951; Camp Ground, 1956; Ahoskie, 1960; Elm City, 1964; Pine Forest, 1968; Disability Leave, 1969; Retired, 1971.			E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1990	5
WARD, JAMES BELL			E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1990	5
Stem-Bullock's, 1983; Yanceyville, 1986; Bethel, 1987; Washington: Asbury, 1989.			1	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	27
WARD, HERMAN NATHAN, JR.	1		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	27
Andrews-Soapston, 1963; Banks-Grove Hill, 1965; Hillsborough, 1969.			E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	11
WARD, HOPE MORGAN			E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	11
Cary: White Plains, Min. of Ed., 1979; Broadway, 1983; Soapstone, 1986.			R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	37
WARREN, CLARENCE LEE			R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	37
Town Creek, 1951; Wanchese, 1956; White Mem.-Wesley, 1959; Johnson Mem., 1960; Wesley's Chapel, 1963; Reigelwood, 1965; Whiteville, 1968; Plank Chapel, 1973; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1975; Belhaven, 1977; Pink Hill, 1981; Pine Level-Sanders, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987; Retired, 1988.			6	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	15
WARREN, HENRY ROBERT	6		R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	15
Parkton, 1964; Asbury-Pineview, 1967; Jerusalem-Zion, 1971; Laurel Hill, 1976; Knightdale, 1978; Smith, 1982; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1985.			R	No. Alabama	1950	1952	1954	34
WARREN, JAMES HERNDON			R	No. Alabama	1950	1952	1954	34
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955; Professor, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955; Prof. Trevecca Nazarene College, 1984; Retired, 1989.			E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	30
WARREN, JAMES IVEY, JR.			E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	30
Univ. of Edinburgh, Glasgow, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; Raleigh: St. James, 1964; Prof., Scarritt College, 1968; Academic Dean, 1974; Dir., Intentional Growth Ctr., Lake Junaluska, 1988.			E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	21
WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD, JR.			E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	21
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970; Ocean View, 1970; Durham: McMannen, 1975; Manteo, 1977; WI: Wesley Memorial, 1983; New Bern District Supt., 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1990.			7	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	6
WARREN, WILLIAM ARTHUR, JR.	7		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	6
Mt. Moriah (LP), 1977; Mt. Tirzah-Helana (LP), 1981; DU: Branson (LP), 1982; DU: Branson, 1984; Calvary, 1985; Vass-Cameron, 1989.			R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	40
WATSON, HARVEY LANGILL			R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	40
Attend Sch., 1950; Jarvis Mem., Havelock, 1951; Westminster: Kinston, 1956; Graham: First, 1962; Chapel Hill: University, 1966; Durham Dist. Superintendent, 1974; Wilson: First, 1978; Rocky Mount: First, 1986; Retired, 1990.			E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1977	15
WAY, VANCE CARLTON			E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1977	15
Milwaukee, 1975; Mount Pleasant, 1979; Manns Harbor, Stumpy Pt., East Lake, 1980; Manns Harbor, 1981; Tyrell, 1984.			E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	30
WEAVER, WALTER PARKER			E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	30
Pleasant Green, 1959; Student, 1962; Prof. and Chaplain, 1965; Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.			LA	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	2
WEBB-BOWDEN, JULIA FLORENCE			LA	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	2
Rougemont, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990.			E	Fayette, Mo.	1976	1976	1978	9
WEBER, MICHAEL DAVID			E	Fayette, Mo.	1976	1976	1978	9
Trans. from Kansas East Conf., 1981; Durham Parish, 1981; Durham: Bethesda, 1985; Concord, 1986; Plank Chapel, 1988.			R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	41
WELLS, WILLIAM MILES, JR.			R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	41
Attend Sch., 1947; Alamance, 1948; Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949; Warren, 1950; Trinity-Riverdale, 1953; Carol Beach: St. Paul's, 1954; State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969; Knightdale, 1972; DU: Duke's Chapel, 1974; Conway, 1975; Robersonville, 1978; Sabbatical, British Meth. Church, 1982; Wrightsville Beach, 1983; Norman, 1985; Retired, 1988.			E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	20
WELLS, WOODROW WILSON, JR.			E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	20
Attend Sch., 1970; Assoc., Eliz. City: First, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte: Camp, 1980; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1984; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1988.			E	SC	1972	1972	1974	13
WENBERG, JOHN WENDELL, JR.			E	SC	1972	1972	1974	13
Transfer from SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; Appt. to Attend Sch., 1975; Parkton, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Location, 1981; Readmitted to FC, 1983; Banks-Grove Hill, 1983; Erwin, 1987.			E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	38
WENTZ, WALTER ALLEN, JR.			E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	38
South Camden, 1952; Belhaven, 1954; Wrightsboro, 1958; Wendell, 1961; Leasburg-Salem, 1967; Murfreesboro, 1971; Fuquay-Varina, 1976; Coord., Child. Min. & Camping, COM, 1980; Raleigh Trinity, 1984; Mt. Gilead: First, 1989.			R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	10
WEST, PEARL IMOGENE GOODING			R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	10
Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984; Eureka-Yelverton, 1985; Retired, 1987.			E	Annnville, PA	1976	1976	1984	7
WETHINGTON, MARK WESLEY			E	Annnville, PA	1976	1976	1984	7
Transferred from E.P.A Conf., 1983; Spring-Garysburg, 1983; Durham, Glendale Hts., 1988.								

NAME	LP		First	When	Ordained	Appointment	
	Appointment	Present				Yrs Not	
	Yrs	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	LP Yrs
WHEELER, KERMIT ROOSEVELT		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	38
Rougemont, 1940; Aurora, 1943; Wesley Mem., 1944; Roseboro, 1948; Wallace, 1950; Calvary, 1954; Raeford, 1957; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1962; Davis St., 1965; Laurinburg: First, 1958; Farmville, 1972; Red Springs: Trinity, 1976; Retired, 1979.							
WHITAKER, KAREN RUTH HIRSCH		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	7
FA: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1986.							
WHITE, CHRISTIAN		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	32
Pembroke, 1952; Glen Raven, 1954; St. Paul, 1960; Mt. Olive, 1961; Graham, 1966; Greenville: St. James, 1970; RM: First, 1974; Fay: Hay Street, 1980; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1984.							
WHITE, JOHN HEZEKIAH		R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	29
Battleboro, 1962; Ann St., 1965; Queen St., 1966; Fellowship, 1969; Rose Hill, 1974; St. James, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1986; Retired, 1990.							
WHITLEY, EDGAR EARL		R	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	23
Pinetops, 1948; Mt. Hermon, 1953; Roseboro, 1954; Fairview, 1957; Friendship, 1959; Sabbatical Leave, 1961; Student, Coll. of Wm. & Mary, 1962; Currutuck, 1966; Supernumerary, 1972; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into full connection & retired, 1985.							
WIGGINS, CARSON OLIN		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	23
Cedar Grove, 1966; Salem-Chapel, 1969; Ebenezer, 1974; Dur. Asbury, 1984; Beaufort: Ann St., 1987; Havelock: First, 1989.							
WILBURN, WILLIAM JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	2
Sandy Plains, 1988; Westwood-Ebenezer, 1989.							
WILKERSON, RICHARD PHILLIP		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	6
Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1984; Cary: Genesis, 1987.							
WILKINSON, HOWARD MILTON		R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	21
Kitty Hawk, 1964; Spring Hill, 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Halifax, 1982. Four Oaks, 1986; Retired, 1988.							
WILLIAMS, ATTICUS MORRIS		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	35
Pittsboro, 1931; Youngsville, 1934; Milton, 1935; Whitakers, 1939; Warsaw, 1944; Biscoe, 1948; Hillsborough, 1952; Person (Roxboro), 1956; Fletcher's Chapel, 1960; Retired, 1965.							
WILLIAMS, JAMES ALVIN		R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	24
Pembroke Circuit, 1956; Tarboro: Hart, 1957; Roper, 1958; Mattamuskeet, 1960; South Camden, 1962; Shady Grove, 1965; Town Creek, 1968; Roberdel, 1971; Plank Chapel, 1975; Oxford: Salem, 1980; Norlina, 1982; Troy Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986.							
WILLIAMS, JOHN ELDRED		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	21
Vance Circuit, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc, 1971; Located, 1973; Stokes, 1974; Readmitted, 1975; Bailey, 1975; Approved Evangelist, 1982; Conetoe, 1984.							
WILLIAMS, SAMUEL ASBURY, JR.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	4
Westview, 1984; Riegelwood-Shiloh, 1985; Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1988.							
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	5
Sandhills, 1977; Center, 1982; Rockingham: West, 1988.							
WILLIFORD, GLADYS RUTH RUNION		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	18
Raleigh: Wynnewood Park, 1972; Rockingham: East, 1976; Smithfield: Whitley, 1978; Sneads Ferry, 1979; Aulander, 1980; Williston-Stacy, 1984; Pasquotank, 1987; Whiteville Circuit, 1988.							
WILLINGHAM, MALCOLM CRAIG		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	15
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Popular Spring-Trinity, 1976; Rockingham: First Assoc., 1977; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1978; Hoffman: Fletchers Chapel, 1980; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1981.							
WILSON, ARTHUR JOHN III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	28
Jenkins Mem., 1962; Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963; Asst. Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966; Chaplain, Intern, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1971; Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1972; Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974; Dir. Past. Serv., Greenleaf Hea. Systems, 1986.							
WILSON, BEN HORACE III		E	Knoxville, TN.	1961	1961	1963	27
Trans. from Holston, Conf., 1963; Middlesex, 1960; Pleasant Grove, 1963; Duke's Chapel, 1965; Warsaw, 1970; Clinton: First, 1974; Smithfield: Centenary, 1977; Laurinburg: First, 1981; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1986; Hamlet: First, 1989.							
WILSON, CLAUDE THOMAS		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	23
Chowan, 1961; New Hole, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977; Wallace, 1989.							
WILSON, JAMES LOUGH		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	5
Micro-Fellowship (SLP), 1969; No Appt., 1971; Stud., Wesley Theo. Sem., 1972; Tr. to Central NY Conf., 1974; Clifton Springs, 1974; Tr. to VA Conf., 1978; Mt. Bethel, 1978; Galilee, 1982; Tr. to NC Conf., 1986; Wt. Sunset Park, 1986; Wrightsboro, 1988; Wrightsboro, 1988.							
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, JR.		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	35
Roxboro Ct., 1949; Littleton, 1953; Epworth, 1957; Louisburg, 1961; Washington: First, 1966; Asbury, 1970; Raeford, 1974; Tarboro: St. James, 1981; Retired, 1984.							
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON III		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	16
Browning-Smith, 1971; Wellons Village, 1975; Oak Grove, 1977; Chaplain, Meth. Ret. Home, 1979; Creedmoor, 1986.							
WILSON, ROBERT LEROY		E	N. IL.	1954	1954	1956	18
Trans. from N. Illinois, 1972; Research Prof., Dir. of the J. M. Ormond Center, Duke Div. Sch., 1970.							
WINBERRY, HERMAN STANFORD		R	Eliz. City	1947	1947	1949	41
Granville, 1947; Wesley Mem., 1951; Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954; Louisburg, 1957; Red Springs, 1961; Manteo, 1963; Southern Pines, 1968; Raeford: First, 1970; Garner: First, 1974; Chestnut St., 1976; Kinston: Queen Street, 1980; Fayetteville Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1986; Retired, 1988.							
WINSTEAD, ARTHUR WILLIAM		R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	21
Calvary, 1958; Gatesville, 1965; Moncure, 1967; Angier, 1968; Hookerton, 1972; Mt. Gilead: First, 1976; Williamston, 1980; Raeford, 1981; Retired, 1985.							

NAME	LP	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Appointment
	Yrs						Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
WISE, DENNY CLAUDE	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	24
Attend Sch., 1966; Andrews-Soapstone, 1967; Marshallberg, 1969; Assoc., Centenary, 1970; Havelock-Cherry Point, 1971; Biscoe, 1972; Currituck, 1974; Spring Hill, 1977; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1985; Ahoskie, 1989; Wilmington: Grace, 1990.							
WITT, PEGGY ORMSBY		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	2
Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1988.							
WITT, WILLIAM J, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	2
New Hope-Purley, 1986; South River, 1988.							
WITTMAN, RAYMOND KARL		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	9
New Hope-Woodland, 1980; Pilmoor Memorial, 1983; Hertford, 1988.							
WOLFE, WILLIAM LEE		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	24
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1965; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967; Haw River, 1970; Wrightsville Beach, 1977; Bellemont, 1978; W. Burlington, 1985.							
WOMACK, LAVERNE BLUE, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	12
Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; Assoc., Englewood, 1980; Friendship, 1981; Jersalem-Zion, 1982; LA, 1986; Vanceboro Circuit, 1987.							
WOMACK, SAMUEL JONES		R	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962	24
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Meth. College, Dean, 1970; Retired, 1984.							
WOOD, SAMUEL LEE	7	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	20
Airboro, 1957; Johnston, 1960; Garland, 1963; South Mills, 1966; Maysville, 1970; Wendell, 1972; Providence, 1976; Concord, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
WOODARD, JR., JOHN ROBERT		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	6
Trenton, 1983; Moyock, 1990.							
WOODCOCK, ELDON GRIFFITH		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	29
Grad. Student Duke Univ., 1961; Prof. Appalachian St., 1963; Prof. Methodist College, 1966; Prof. Nyack College, 1970.							
WOODRIDGE, OSCAR BAILEY, JR.		R	Richmond	1942	1942	1943	14
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964; NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964; Retired, 1979.							
WORLEY, WILLIAM EARL		R	FL	1957	1957	1962	18
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970; Goldsboro, 1970; Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971; Rich Square, 1983; South Mills, 1985; Retired, 1987.							
WYNN, SAMUEL		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	9
Four Corners Native Amer.Min., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1981; Spec. Appt.- Program Coordinator Four Corners Native American, 1982; Rowland: Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1984; Navajo Methodist Mission Sch., 1984; Clarkton, 1986; Hope Mills: Native American, 1988; Fayetteville: Grace, 1989.							
YELVERTON, PERNECIE COOPER		R	Durham	1953	1955	1957	36
Pollocksville, 1953; Kinston Cirt., 1958; Brogden, 1963; Dover, 1966; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970; Browning-Smith, 1974; Faison, 1979; Elm City, 1985; Retired, 1989.							
YOUNG, JAMES DOYNE	1	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	37
Trenton, 1932; Pittsboro, 1935; Ellerbe, 1939; Chaplain, 1942; Garland, 1945; Snow Hill, 1947; Beaufort, 1954; Oxford, 1958; Cary, 1964; Williamston, 1964; Hillsborough, 1966; Retired, 1969.							
YOUNG, STEPHEN EDMOND		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	16
Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1975; FA: Gardners, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1983; Stud., Union Theo. Sem., Richmond, 1987; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.							
YOW, JR., WILLIAM JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	7
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1981; Union, 1983; Four Oaks, 1988.							

ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL						Admitted	
Name	Status	Where	First Admitted	Ordained		To	Year
			When	Deacon	Elder	NC Conf.	Retired
Minnis, Jesse F.	R	Raleigh	1922	#	1922	1922	1961
Lee, Percy O.	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	1925	1962
Naider, Konstanty	R	Warswaza, Poland	1926	1926	1926	1959	1975
Hedden, Forrest D.	R	Tampa, FL	1928	1931	1933	1932	1970
Pollock, Henry F.	R	McKeesport, PA	1928	1928	1930	1953	1967
Hough, Thomas B.	R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	1929	1971
Goodwin, Durward T.	R	WV	1930	1936	1937	1958	1972
Harris, H. LeRoy	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	1930	1962
Howard, William M., Jr.	R	Albemarle	1930	#	1936	1939	1971
Measamer, Elwin H.	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	1930	1970
Miller, Melvin R.	R	Tulsa, OK	1930	1933	1935	1945	1970
Traynham, David D.	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	1930	1970
Williams, A. Morris	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	1930	1965
Andrews, Chester J.	R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	1931	1972
Garlington, Jasper E.	R	Chatham, LA	1932	#	1936	1939	1977
Goldston, C. Wade	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	1932	1977
Jenkins, Theodore R.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	1932	1969
Joyce, Johnie L.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	1932	1973
Lineberger, J. Worth	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	1932	1974
Morris, Clarence P.	R	Burlington	1932	#	1938	1939	1976
Robbins, Cecil W.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	1932	1974
Young, J. D.	R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	1933	1969
Boggs, Clyde S.	R	Winchester, KY	1934	1936	1938	1937	1973
Harrison, Russell S.	R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	1934	1976
Hutcherson, Cyrus B.	R	Lebanon, KY	1934	1934	1936	1961	1971
Moser, R. E. Lee	R	Greensboro	1934	#	1938	1939	1976
Stephenson, Marion O.	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	1934	1981
Walston, Robert E.	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	1934	1971
McLamb, Howard M.	R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	1935	1978
Poe, John R., Sr.	R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	1935	1973
Pritchard, Ralph W.	R	Bedford, IN	1935	1935	1937	1954	1975
Crossno, R. Leon	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1981
Crow, William A.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1969
Gardner, Matt R.	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	1936	1974
Greene, John T.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Meacham, B. Frank	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Lewis, Henry B.	R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	1937	1973
Ormond, J. Kern	R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	1937	1977
Vick, T. Marvin, Jr.	R	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	1938	1979
Bradley, David G.	R	Long Beach, CA	1939	1941	1949	1951	1981
Brady, W. Herman	R	Fayetteville	1939	1939	1941	1939/82	1982
Cushman, Robert E.	R	Genesee	1939	1938	1940	1950	1979
Harrell, Haywood L.	R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	1939	1977
Hubbard, Charles S.	R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	1939	1975
Queen, Vergil E.	R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	1939	1975
Ingram, O. Kelly	R	Tusculumbia, AL	1940	1943	1945	1941	1984
Neese, W. Junius	R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	1940	1980
Wheeler, Kermit R.	R	Wilmington	1940	1941	1944	1940	1979
Blackburn, Linwood S.	R	Durham	1941	1941	1941	1941/62	1981
Boone, Sidney G.	R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	1941	1977
House, Thomas H.	R	Knoxville, TN	1942	1943	1946	1943	1978
Mercer, Charles H.	R	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	1942	1988
Mooney, Robert C. Jr.	R	Decatur, AL	1942	1943	1944	1947	1981
Moorman, Julian P.	R	Holston	1942	1942	1942	1974	1985
Wooldridge, Oscar B.J.	R	Richmond, VA	1942	1942	1943	1964	1979
Bame, Robert L.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	1943	1983
Boone, Daniel C.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1968
Chaffin, J. Claude	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1989
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	1943	1972
Edens, Allen C., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1981
Gregory, W. Bryan	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	1943	1980
Mitchell, C. Maness	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1984
Musser, Benjamin F.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	1943	1969
Patten, Brooks	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	1943	1984
Petteway, Warren B.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1985

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL							Admitted	
Name	Status	Where	First Admitted	When	Deacon	Ordned Elder	To NC Conf.	Year Retired
Ports, George W., Jr.	R	Lynchburg, VA		1943	1945	1946	1956	1984
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount		1943	1944	1945	1943	1982
Shockley, Grant S.	R	S. NJ		1943	1943	1944	1984	1989
Spensenberg, James E.	R	Rocky Mount		1943	1944	1945	1943	1980
Collins, Thomas A.	E	Raleigh		1944	1944	1946	1944	
Jones, Barney L.	R	Brooklyn, NY		1944	1944	1944	1953	1983
McCarver, Clyde G.	R	Raleigh		1944	1944	1946	1944	1981
Bostick, Joseph K.	R	Goldsboro		1945	1947	1949	1945	1987
Barrett, Troy J.	R	Henderson		1946	1946	1948	1946	1986
Cline, John M.	R	Henderson		1946	1946	1948	1946	1988
Edwards, J. Paul	R	Henderson		1946	1946	1948	1946	1985
Nicks, Robert L.	R	Henderson		1946	1945	1948	1946	1981
Rudin, John J. II	R	Henderson		1946	1947	1948	1946	1980
Auman, James A.	R	Elizabeth City		1947	1952	1954	1947	1988
Aycock, Johnnie D.	R	Elizabeth City		1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Hirschi, Carlton F.	R	Elizabeth City		1947	1948	1949	1947	1989
Jackson, Lester P.	R	Roanoke, VA		1947	1947	1949	1952	1985
Moe, David L.	R	Utica, NY		1947	1947	1949	1957	1980
Wells, William M., Jr.	R	Elizabeth City		1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Winberry, Herman S.	R	Elizabeth City		1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Crowder, William R.	R	Greenville		1948	1951	1953	1948	1986
Epps, Ralph I., Sr.	E	Greenville		1948	1948	1950	1948	
Jarvis, Dwight C.	LA	WI		1948	1950	1952	1982	
Lancaster, Alton S.	R	Greenville		1948	1950	1952	1948	1973
Davidson, Barney L.	R	W. TX		1949	1949	1950	1949	1984
Glover, Murrell K.	R	Sanford		1949	1950	1951	1949	1975
Jones, Norwood L.	R	Sanford		1949	1949	1951	1949	1986
Kinley, Grady L.	R	Sanford		1949	1949	1951	1949	1985
Miller, James H., Jr.	R	Sanford		1949	1949	1951	1949	1989
Snyder, Nevin D.	E	W. PA		1949	#	1953	1978	
Whitley, Edgar E.	R	Sanford		1949	1952	1956	1949	1985
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.	R	Sanford		1949	1949	1950	1949	1984
Bergland, John K.	E	W. OH		1950	1950	1955	1976	
Brown, James C. P.	R	Kinston		1950	1950	1952	1950	1990
Byrd, A. D., Jr.	E	Kinston		1950	1953	1956	1950	
Davis, H. Fred	R	Kinston		1950	1950	1951	1950	1989
Feltman, Walter C.	R	Kinston		1950	1950	1953	1950	1978
Garrison, J. William	R	Kinston		1950	1950	1952	1950	1986
Hill, A. P., Jr.	R	Kinston		1950	+	1950	1950	1990
Knott, T. Garland	E	N. MS		1950	1952	1953	1972	
Leatherman, Harold F.	R	Kinston		1950	1951	1952	1950	1987
Little, Brooks B.	R	Kinston		1950	1950	1952	1950	1986
McDonald, Walter N.	R	Kinston		1950	1950	1952	1950	1987
McKitt, Carleton P.	E	W. PA		1950	1953	1954	1983	
Megill, George C.	E	Kinston		1950	1951	1952	1950	
Moore, Robert F.	R	Kinston		1950	1950	1952	1950	1987
Richardson, J. Earl	R	Kinston		1950	1951	1952	1950	1983
Seawell, William A., Sr.	R	Kinston		1950	1950	1956	1950	1981
Tyson, M. Dewey	R	Kinston		1950	1953	1954	1950	1987
Warren, James H.	R	N. AL		1950	1952	1954	1955	1989
Watson, H. Langill	R	Kinston		1950	1950	1952	1950	1990
Beane, Kenneth E.	E	Wilmington		1951	1951	1951	1951	
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.	E	Wilmington		1951	1951	1953	1951	
Brown, Chester D.	R	Greensboro		1951	1952	1953	1953	1987
Cameron, Angus M.	E	Brooklyn, NY		1951	1951	1953	1954	
Desrosiers, Norman A.	R	Wilmington		1951	1951	1951	1951	1989
Dunn, Clyde H.	E	Wilmington		1951	1952	1953	1951	
Jordan, R. Harry	R	Wilmington		1951	1951	1953	1951	1988
Tyson, Tommy	E	Wilmington		1951	1953	1954	1951	
Warren, Clarence L.	R	Wilmington		1951	1951	1953	1951	1988
Aitken, P. Wesley	R	Charleston, WV		1952	1953	1955	1955	1987
Blue, John R.	E	Marville, MO		1952	1955	1956	1954/58	
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr.	R	Burlington		1952	1955	1959	1952/65	1989
Earnhardt, Edwin L.	R	Burlington		1952	1954	1957	1952	1989
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.	E	Burlington		1952	1952	1953	1952	
Kirby, Wallace H.	E	Burlington		1952	1953	1954	1952	
Lugar, Lawrence E.	R	Virginia		1952	1954	1959	1960	1989
McKee, Robert F.	DL	Burlington		1952	1952	1953	1952	

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL							Admitted	Year
Name	Status	Where	First Admitted		Ordained		To	Retired
			When	Deacon	Elder	NC Conf.		
Osborn, Robert T.	E	Seattle, WA	1952	1954	1955	1954		
Owen, J. Malloy, III	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952		
Sexton, Kenneth B.	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952		1988
Shoaf, E. Clifford	R	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	1954		1990
Tucker, C. Clyde	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	1962		
Tyson, Aaron G.	R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	1952		1973
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952		
White, Christian	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	1952		1984
Baker, M. Randall	E	Knoxville, TN	1953	1955	1957	1957		
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953		1985
Browning, Paul C.	R	Buckhanon, WV	1953	1954	1956	1956		1988
Crum, John H.	R	Durham	1953	1955	1956	1953		1989
Cummings, Simeon F.	R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	1953		1985
Fleming, Ralph L., Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953		
Glover, R. Keith	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953/68		
Grill, C. Franklin	E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	1953		
Dillman, Lewis A.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	1953		1985
Dodson, Lewis H.	R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	1960		1983
Hamilton, James W.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	1953		1986
Hill, Noah B., Jr.	R	Durham	1953	1954	1957	1953		1985
Johnson, Harvey B.	E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	1953		
Knight, R. Norman	R	Durham	1953	+	1953	1953		1990
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953		
Mewborn, Charles H.	R	Durham	1953	1957	1959	1953		1985
Owens, Charles E.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	1953		
Pate, R. Bruce	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953		
Robinson, Charles K.	R	N. TX	1953	1953	1960	1973		1986
Sherman, William W., Jr.	E	Westminster, MD	1953	1953	1956	1956		
Stone, Amos H.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	1953		1986
Yelverton, P. C.	R	Durham	1953	1955	1957	1953		1989
Cheek, W. Hoyt	R	Raleigh	1954	+	1954	1954		1985
Ellis, Wallace M.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954		
Fisher, Albert F.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	1954		
Green, Lawrence A.	R	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	1954		1983
Jeffries, William M.	E	Richmond, VA	1954	1954	1958	1956		
Mason, Lemuel R., Jr.	R	WV	1954	1954	1956	1974		1983
Meacham, William F.	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	1954		1977
Pearce, H. Worth	E	Ashville	1954	1957	1959	1954		
Rickards, James P.	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	1954		1989
Speight, James B., Jr.	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954		1978
Stark, Rufus H., II	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954		
Staton, Jesse C., Sr.	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	1954		1986
Wilson, Robert L.	E	N. IL	1954	1954	1956	1972		
Bedsworth, Ellis J.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	1955		
Bideaux, Rene O.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	1955		
Bunn, Paul G.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1955		
Glass, J. Conrad	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1955		
Jernigan, Julius O.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	1955		
Plyler, Lorenzo P.	R	York, PA	1955	1957	1959	1969		1983
Pearsall, John S.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	1955		1984
Scroggs, Robin J.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	1955		
Simonton, C. Alison	E	Memphis, TN	1955	1957	1959	1955		
Smith, John T.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	1955		1978
Thompson, Neil H.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	1955		1984
Tisdale, W. Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	1955		
Womack, Samuel J., Jr.	R	Lakeland, FL	1955	1957	1962	1955		1984
Baldrige, Robert L.	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	1956		
Boone, Paul W.	E	Harrisonburg, VA	1956	1956	1958	1956		
Epperson, J. Sidney	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	1956		
King, A. Kimsey, Jr.	DL	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	1956		
Lowdermilk, William P.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	1956		
Murphy, Miles, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	1956		
Pope, T. Arnold	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956		1981
Reed, John E., Sr.	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956		1987
Rudd, Robert J.	E	Atlanta, GA	1956	1959	1962	1961		
Stone, W. Denver	E	WV	1956	1957	1959	1973		
Thompson, Emerson M.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956		
Tyson, Vernon C.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956		

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL						Admitted	
Name	Status	Where	First Admitted	When	Ordned Deacon Elder	To NC Conf.	Year Retired
Alexander, Gayle T.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	1984
Alexander, Joseph C. Jr.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	
Black, Bobby C.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	1957	
Bundy, Robert F.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	
Connor, William O.	R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	1957	1976
Cook, Irving E.	R	New Bern	1957	+	1957	1957	1989
Evans, Willie J.	R	SC	1957	1957	1960	1963	1982
Hodge, Rudolph H.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	
Hodgin, Hubert H.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	1982
McMillan, Samuel D., Jr.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	
Midgett, P. D. III	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	1957	
Pullman, Robert S.	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	1957	
Shiver, James H.	R	Central Juris.	1957	1958	1959	1959	1978
Sparks, Charles E.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	1990
Worley, William E.	R	FL	1957	1957	1962	1970	1987
Armstrong, Edward P.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1987
Bailey, James H.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1958	
Burgess, Roy O.	R	FL	1958	1960	1962	1973	1985
Byrd, Nathan H.	E	Richmond, VA	1958	1960	1962	1959	
Chandler, George P.	E	Pulaski, TN	1958	1961	1962	1958	
Creech, C. McGee	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	
Eakin, Charles F.	R	Roanoke, VA	1958	1958	1960	1958/65	1982
Johnson, George W.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	
Lloyd, Frank L., Jr.	E	Montgomery, AL	1958	1959	1962	1959	
MacLean, Robert A.	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	1958	1986
Mangum, Robert L.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1958	
Moore, Jack W.	R	Chicago, IL	1958	1958	1960	1958	1983
Phillips, Lee A.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1984
Randolph, F. Roderick	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	1958	1981
Scott, Paul B., Jr.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	1958	
Stott, E. Russell	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1988
Thompson, Leo C.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	1958	
Waggoner, James M.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	
Aills, Lovell R.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Bissette, Lester C.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Brown, Samuel H.	E	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Bryant, Charles V.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Capps, Clingman C.	DL	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Clarke, W. Thomas	E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	1961	
DeHart, Murry L., Jr.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	1959	
Fulcher, J. Rodney	LA	Wilmington	1959	1957	1964	1959	
Harwood, John E.	E	VA	1959	1959	1962	1973	
Hutchinson, Charles H.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	1959	
Jackson, Wilbur I.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	1959	
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Lancaster, Charles H.	R	Atlanta, GA	1959	1959	1961	1959	1982
Mann, Milton T.	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	1959	
Parvin, James B.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1989
Ponder, Reginald W.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Porter, Ernest R.	E	Gulfport, MS	1959	1959	1963	1961	
Stafford, Sidney E.	E	Gulfport, MS	1959	1959	1962	1962	
Steinmetz, David C.	E	W. OH	1959	1959	1961	1972	
Teachey, Wilbur C.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Weaver, Walter P.	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	1959	
Andrews, John C.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	1960	
Brown, Phillip S.	E	S. NJ	1960	1960	1962	1973	
Byrd, Douglas L.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	1960	
Carson, W. Eric	E	Belfast, Ireland	1960	1960	1960	1974	
Chandler, Daniel R.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	1960	
Daniels, Franklin D.	E	VA	1960	1960	1963	1963	
Eason, W. Everette	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960	1988
Harris, Robert G., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1960	
Hunter, Jack L.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	1960	
Jones, Vassar W.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	1960	1990
Maness, Tracy A.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1960	
Moore, Samuel S.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	1960	1985
Pickett, Harold T.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	1960	
Poult, Robert M.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960	1989

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL						Admitted	
Name	Status	First Admitted	When	Ordained		To	Year
		Where		Deacon	Elder	NC Conf.	Retired
Warren, James I., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	1960	
Allen, Gordon E., Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	1969	
Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Blankenhorn, Richard R.	R	Durham	1961	1957	1961	1961	1990
Braswell, Kermit L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	
Carden, Billy M.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Cherry, Corbin L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Faggart, Tom M.	E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	1960/64	
Frazier, Kenneth E.	R	Nashville, TN	1961	1961	1965	1963	1981
Hobbs, James L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Loftis, Thomas E.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	
Loy, James C.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	1961	
McLaurin, Horace L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	1961	
Morgan, Robert W.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	
Nagel, Donald C.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Owen, Travis W.	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	1961	
Payne, Argel H.	E	WV	1961	1961	1964	1966	
Ricks, R. Dennis, Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	1961	
Scott, Julian W.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Sharpe, William G. IV	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Thomas, Wayne E.	E	FL	1961	1961	1963	1974	
Thompson, Roger E.	R	SC	1961	1961	1967	1965	1987
Wilson, Ben H. III	E	Knoxville, TN	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Woodcock, Eldon G.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	1961	
Bone, Jesse V., Sr.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Bryan, James L.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Cameron, Hugh H.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Christian, Robert Stone	E	Northern NJ	1962	1962	1964	1990	
Danek, Thomas A.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Hendricks, M. Elton	E	SC	1962	1962	1964	1983	
Hollowell, Clifton R.	DL	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Lupton, James G.	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	1962	1982
Mickey, Paul A.	E	E. OH	1962	1962	1966	1976	
Peterson, F. Gerald	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Phillips, G. Paul III	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Ruth, William A.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Sparrow, L. Ray	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	1962	1986
Tyson, Bobby P.	E	Virginia	1962	1962	1966	1962/72	
White, John H.	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	1990
Williams, James A.	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	1962	1986
Wilson, A. J. III	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Bradshaw, Francis C.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	1963	
Fortescue, Frank W.	R	Greenville	1963	1960	1962	1963	1974
Hoogerland, Thomas D.	E	NNY	1963	1963	1965	1973	
Huggins, H. Sidney III	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	1963	
Meadows, Dan E.	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	1963	1975
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	1963	
Rouse, Benjamin C.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	1963	
Sabiston, Wm. D. III	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	1963	
Smith, Charles M.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	1963	
Smith, J. Thomas	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	1963	
Stokes, John L. III	E	SC	1963	1963	1967	1970	
Sutton, James E.	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	1963	
Wallace, Robert L.	E	MS	1963	1963	1965	1967	
Ward, Herman N., Jr.	E	Greenville	1963	1965	1965	1963	
Benfield, Jack M.	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	1964	
Daniel, David E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	
Hood, Jean L.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	1964	1988
Hunter, Jack M.	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	1964	
Juren, Jerry J.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	1964	
McCullen, Billie R.	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	1964	1984
Mitchell, John D.	E	Burlington	1964	1968	1968	1964	
Oliver, James R.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	1964	
Parker, Joseph C.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	1964	1988
Richardson, Allen	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	1986
Richey, Russell E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	1964	
Shaw, Caswell E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	
Starnes, James A.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL						Admitted	
Name	Status	First Admitted Where	When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	To NC Conf.	Year Retired
Tingle, James A.	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	1964	1990
Winstead, Arthur W.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	1964	1985
Wood, Samuel L.	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	1964	1984
Draper, H. Dennis, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	1965	
Murray, Eric O.	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	1965	1980
Ormond, John K., Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	1965	
Short, James M.	E	Greenville	1965	1965	1967	1965	
Snypes, James G.	R	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	1965	1979
Tenney, H. Lester	R	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	1965	1989
Cheezem, Clyde B.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	1966/80	
Crew, John R., Jr.	R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	1966/81	1981
Edge, G. Lloyd	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	
Gentle, Brian G.	E	NY	1966	1966	1968	1969	
Grimes, Joseph J.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1958	1966	1990
Harris, Donald L.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	1966	
Hobbs, John W.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	1966	1987
Johnson, C. Reginald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1958	1966	
Mayo, Leonard E.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	1966	
Newman, William W.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	1966	
Phillips, J. Donald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	
Stokes, James C., Jr.	R	WNC	1966	1966	1969	1972	1988
Simpson, William C., Jr.	E	AL-W FL	1966	1966	1968	1968/72	
Wise, Denny C.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	
Wolfe, William L.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	1966	
Barber, Morris L.	E	OH	1967	1967	1969	1967	
Bowman, Daniel D.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1967	
Coile, James H.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Cox, Richard L.	E	Baltimore	1967	1966	1974	1973	
Garner, Clarence	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	
Lamneck, Forrest D.	R	W. PA	1967	#	1948	1978	1984
Paschal, John S.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Roberts, John M.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	
Spencer, William C., Jr.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Swink, Lionel C.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	1967	1982
Taylor, Bruce D.	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Wiggins, Carson O.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Wilkinson, Howard M.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1967	1988
Williams, John E.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Wilson, Claude T.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	
Campbell, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1974	1973	
Carter, Theodore V.	E	Greensboro	1968	1958	1970	1968	
Cottingham, John G.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	1968	
Elliott, Roger V.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	1968	
Gattis, William H.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	1968	
Gilbert, Milton H.	E	W. MI	1968	1968	1970	1970	
Jessee, D. Douglas	E	KY	1968	1968	1972	1970	
Lovelace, Henry N.	E	N. AR	1968	1968	1971	1967	
Pace, James H.	E	AL-W FL	1968	1968	1974	1979	
Smith, Jerry T.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	1968	
Smith, W. Stanley, Jr.	E	S. GA	1968	1968	1970	1969	
Barber, W. Edward	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1974	1969	
Chrismon, Harold M.	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	1969	
Holtscaw, Thomas G.	E	WV	1969	1969	1971	1973	
Johnson, Lawrence E.	E	S. IN	1969	1958	1969	1984	
Warren, M. Whitfield, Jr.	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	1969	
Campbell, Jerry D.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1973	1970/86	
Creech, James E.	LA	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
France, Everett J.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
Goldfinch, A. Eugene, Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	1970	
Gum, Donald F.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1976	1972	
Ruth, John W.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	1970	
Taylor, William V.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
Warren, H. Robert	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	1970	1985
Wells, Woodrow W., Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1973	1970	
Burnside, H. William, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	1971	
Byers, Leonard C. II	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	1971	
Cyr, Ronald D.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1971	
Dulaney, Earl G.	E	KY	1971	1971	1975	1974	

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL							Admitted	Year Retired
Name	Status	Where	First Admitted	When	Ordained	To NC Conf.		
Farmer, John A.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	1971		
Flynn, Robert C., Sr.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1971		
Forbes, Joseph W.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1970		
Forringer-May, Julie B.	E	E. OH	1971	1971	1977	1974		
Lancaster, James R., Jr.	R	Fayetteville	1971	1969	1973	71(AS)66	1988	
Mann, W. Joseph	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	1971		
Butson, John D.	LA	MN	1972	1972	1975	1977		
Davis, H. Charles	E	Fayetteville	1972	1966	1978	1976		
Funkhouser, M.L., Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972		
Gunter, Edward M.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972		
Huffman, Virgil B.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972		
Lee, Don P.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972		
Lee, James C.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972		
Leeland, Paul L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972		
Litzenberger, Charles	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972		
Myers, Charles D.	LA	Durham	1972	1972	1974	1972		
Privette, W. Edward	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972		
Seate, Billy F.	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	1972		
Smith, George C.	DL	Durham	1972	1969	1974	1972		
Staton, Jesse C., Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972		
Summey, James L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972		
Vaughan, Richard C.	E	E. OH	1972	1972	1975	1974		
Wenberg, John W.	E	SC	1972	1972	1974	1974		
Williford, Gladys R.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972		
Wilson, James L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972/86		
Adams, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973		
Barfield, W. Clark	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973		
Crotwell, Helen G.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	1973		
Gooch, Ray T.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973		
Grissom, David R.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	1973		
Harris, James H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	1973		
Hickle, Steven A.	E	IA	1973	1973	1976	1975		
Morrison, J. Edward	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973		
Old, Marshall R.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973		
Oulton, Jo-Ann M.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	1973		
Redmond, Robert C.	E	KY	1973	1973	1976	1975		
Safley, Michael W.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973		
Storrs, Robert B., Jr.	R	N. AL	1973	1973	1978	1974	1980	
Allen, Danny G.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974		
Barbour, Berry O.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	1974		
Best, Nancy R.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974		
Blanchard, George F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974		
Bogie, Edward F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974		
Boyette, Lynwood C.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974		
Brooks, Rex E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1984	1974		
Brown, Wesley F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974		
Clements, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974		
Clift, David S.	E	Kentucky	1974	1974	1977	1975		
Cottingham, Wm. T. III	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974		
Dixon, Samuel W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974		
Dodson, Jerry S.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974		
Gaskins, Walter W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	1974		
Granger, Paul D.	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974		
Hackett, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974		
Hadley, J. Milton, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974		
Hale, Michael L.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	1974		
Herring, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974		
Levis, Susan P.	LA	WNC	1974	1974	1980	1976		
Morrison, Charles K.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974		
O'Briant, Clarence E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974		
Pollock, Charles L.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974		
Presnell, William M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974		
Smith, A. Clay	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974		
Wilson, Kelly J. III	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974		
Young, Stephen E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974		
Doucette, Leonard F.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	1975		
Elliott, Edward C.	E	Central IL	1975	1975	1977	1979		
Hale, Michael L.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	1974		

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL							Admitted	Year
Name	Status	Where	First Admitted	When	Deacon	Ordnained Elder	To NC Conf.	Retire
Hamm, Rodney G.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1975		
Harvin, David L.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975		
Lancaster, Ewood C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	1975		
Lee, Henry W.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	1975		
McKenzie, Charles E.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975		
Methvin, Rayford H.	R	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	1975		1986
Moser, Rachel T.	E	WNC	1975	1975	1978	1977		
O'Keef, Robert D.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975		
Oxendine, Milford, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	1975		
Shannonhouse, Richard	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1975		
Smith, Judi J.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975		
Stanfield, E. Douglas	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975		
Tyson, Carson S.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975		
Way, Vance, C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975		
Willingham, Malcolm C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	1975		
Branch, Johnny H.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976		
Bryant, Terry A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976		
Davis, Gerry G.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976		
Davis, Michael A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976		
Dickens, Jan J.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976		
Estes, Gayla G.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976		
Estes, J. Harvey	LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976		
Fogleman, L. Jan	LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976		
Hillman, Randy A.	E	Johnson City, TN	1976	1976	1979	1978		
Hobbs, Michael B.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976		
Jackson, Jerry A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976		
Kraatz, Christian L.	E	W. NY	1976	1976	1980	1981		
Lister, Joe D.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976		
Morris, Alvin J.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	1976		
Moser, Rick A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976		
Peele, Luther M.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1973	1980	1976		
Ray, Robert H.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976		
Roberts, Frederick E.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976		
Salter, J. Neal, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976		
Shuler, Albert	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976		
VonCanon, Mary L.	R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976		1987
Wall, Randy L.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976		
Weber, Michael D.	E	Fayette, MO	1976	1976	1978	1981		
Wethington, Mark W.	E	Annville, PA	1976	1976	1984	1983		
Alexander, Franklin L.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1980	1977		
Brownlee, David E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977		
Compton, Stephen C.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977		
Gibson, Alan C.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977		
Goehring, David J.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977		
Green, H. William	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977		
Hall, W. Kenneth	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977		
Harper, Ruth E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977		
Helms, Julian B., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	1977		
Morris, Homer E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977		
Patton, G. Ronald	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977		
Pinner, W. Rickman	E	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	1977		
Snotherly, Wm. W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977		
Speake, George D.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977		
Siallsworth, Paul T.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977		
Womack, LaVerne B., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977		
Cope, Roger D.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978		
Dutton, John H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978		
Goehring, Carol W.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978		
Goodwin, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	1978		
Grant, Henry B., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	1978		
Haddock, William A., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978		
Hall, Stephen B.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978		
Hill, Edward F. II	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978		
Huffines, Terry L.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978		
Levin, Dennis P.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978		
Little, Stephen N.	E	KY	1978	1978	1981	1984		
Morrow, Floyd R.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978		
Moseley, Charles K.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978		

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL						Admitted	Year
Name	Status	Where	When	Deacon	Elder	To NC Conf.	Retired
Nanney, R. Keith	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
Privette, Tommy G.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Sheppard, Dennis R.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	
Smith, Haywood A.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Smith, Neil E.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	1978	
Soule, Guy V., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
West, Pearl G.	R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	1987
Armstrong, R. Martin III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1980	1983	1979	
Braswell, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	1979	
Campbell, Curtis W.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
Daniel, M. Francis	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Helms, Suzanna Ross	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	1979	
Hill, Leon E.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	1979	
Hill, Ralph M.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1961	1981	1979	
Horne, Alvin M.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Lane, Barry L.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Maultsby, Josiah A. III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
Melvin, Benny R.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Melvin, Thomas G.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Parrish, Carrie W.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Stone, Richard L. III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Tyson, M. Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Wall, C. Arthur	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Wall, Lynn T.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	1979	
Ward, Hope Morgan	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
Wynn, Samuel	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Bell, James D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Bergland, Robert E.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Broadwell, Alan R.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Brown, Ralph Alan	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Butner, Rufus E. III	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Covington, John Q., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Cummings, S. Dufrene	E	Fayetteville	1980	1978	1984	1980	
Cummings, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Davis, Woody L.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Elliott, Michael H.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Farmer, Penny D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Godwin, Sherwood A.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980	
Hardt, Otto H. C.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Ingram, Geraldine D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Jones, George A.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Kasper, J. Mark	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Kennedy, Mark H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Lewis, Jerry D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Lindblade, Eric N., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Locklear, Bill James	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Paxton, Roger D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980	
Pernell, Leon J.	LA	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1985	1980	
Schutt, C. Dubois	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980	
Smith, Ira H.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Southern, H. Gray	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Stanley, Richard A., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Strock, Stephen F.S.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Swartz, Alan P.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Wade, David C.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Wittman, Raymond K.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Blanchard, Diane C.	E	Collegeville, MN	1981	1981	1986	1985	
Cobb, A. Gene, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Cook, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981	
Everett, Glenn B.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	1986	1981	
Frazier, R. Carl, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Gales, Alvester I.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Lindblade, Susan C.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981	
Merchant, Michele W.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	1981	
McLendon, J. Earl	DL	Fayetteville	1981	1974	1986	1981	
Greenwood, Susan Pate	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981	
Reavis, James L., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Smith, Charles C.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985	1981	

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL							Admitted	Year
Name	Status	Where	First Admitted	When	Ordained		To	Retired
			Deacon		Elder	NC Conf.		
Supplee, Thomas B.	E	Fayetteville		1981	1981	1987	1981	
Tatum, Jimmie R.	E	Fayetteville		1981	1981	1986	1981	
Tyson, John H.	E	Fayetteville		1981	1981	1986	1981	
Yow, W. Joseph, Jr.	E	Fayetteville		1981	1981	1985	1981	
Bowden, R. Lawrence, Jr.	E	AL-W.FL		1982	1982	1988	1982	
Boykin, William A.	E	Fayetteville		1982	1982	1984	1982	
Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L.	E	Fayetteville		1982	1982	1986	1982	
Jansen, John J.	E	Fayetteville		1982	1982	1986	1982	
Johnson, Glenda N.	E	Fayetteville		1982	1982	1984	1982	
Smith, Bobby E.	E	Fayetteville		1982	1969	1986	1982	
Spaulding, David V.	E	Kentucky		1982	1982	1984	1986	
Townsend, William C.	E	Fayetteville		1982	1982	1987	1982	
Aaron, Charles L., Jr.	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1989	1983	
Allen, F. Bruce	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1987	1983	
Allred, Susan L.	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1986	1983	
Brunson, Jesse	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1987	1983	
Cribb, Jerry W.	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1986	1983	
Felton, Gayle C.	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1989	1983	
Francis, David H.	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1989	1983	
Huskins, James R., Sr.	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1987	1983	
Lowry, Jerry	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1987	1983	
McAdams, David S., Jr.	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1985	1983	
McQuade, J. Stanley	E	Irish Meth. Conf.			#	1955	1986	
Metcalf, Ellen H.	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1985	1983	
Oldham, Kirk Bradley	E	FL		1983	1983	1986	1990	
Owens, Charles B.	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1986	1983	
Radford, Jack R.	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1986	1983	
Sweeley, Thomas L.	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1986	1983	
Trotter, J. Albert	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1987	1983	
Whitaker, Karen H.	E	Fayetteville		1983	1983	1985	1983	
Blanchard, Randy C.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1986	1984	
Clayton, Richard T.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1988	1984	
Clive, Mary Alene	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1989	1984	
Crabtree, Wade W.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1988	1984	
Crowe, John M.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1988	1984	
Davis, Eldrick R.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1988	1984	
Edwards, Camille Yorkey	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1988	1984	
Eure, A. J., Jr.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1986	1984	
Evans, Tommy L.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1988	1984	
Gleaves, Edith L.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1988	1984	
Higgins, Lawrence C.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1987	1984	
Hunnings, Bess G.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1987	1984	
Madison, J. Talton, Jr.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1986	1984	
Martin, Dwight E.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1988	1984	
Mason, Glenn E.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1988	1984	
Moore, Donna Susan	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1989	1984	
Osteen, E. Powell, Jr.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1987	1984	
Pruett, Vickie Sue	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1990	1984	
Strother, Jonathan E.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1988	1984	
Warren, W. Arthur, Jr.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1987	1984	
Wilkerson, Richard P.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1986	1984	
Woodard, John R., Jr.	E	Fayetteville		1984	1984	1986	1984	
Banks, David A.	E	Fayetteville		1985	1985	1987	1985	
Fairley, Leonard E.	E	Fayetteville		1985	1985	1988	1985	
Fischler, David S.	E	Fayetteville		1985	1985	1988	1985	
Hicks, Phyllis	E	Fayetteville		1985	1985	1988	1985	
Hollis, Thomas M.	E	Fayetteville		1985	1985	1989	1985	
Lackey, Duke C.	E	Fayetteville		1985	1985	1989	1985	
Pasquarello, Michael	E	Fayetteville		1985	1985	1987	1985	
Shields, Robert S.	E	Fayetteville		1985	1985	1990	1985	
Stanley, Bruce E.	E	Fayetteville		1985	1985	1987	1985	
Sykes, R. Michael	E	Fayetteville		1985	1985	1989	1985	
Ward, James B.	E	Fayetteville		1985	1985	1990	1985	
Williams, William F.	E	Fayetteville		1985	1985	1988	1985	
Clyburn, M. Claire	E	Durham		1986	1986	1989	1986	
Cole, Lisa Ann Brown	E	Durham		1986	1986	1988	1986	
Franklin, K. Mike	E	Durham		1986	1986	1988	1986	
Jenkins, David O.	E	Durham		1986	1986	1988	1986	

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained		Admitted	Year Retired
		Where	When	Deacon	Elder	To NC Conf.	
Langley, Delores Anne	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Loy, Samuel W.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Marsicano, Leslie M.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
McMillan, Samuel D. III	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Mitchell, William K., Jr.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Morgan, Deborah Ann	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Mullen, Roderic L.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Robinson, Larry	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Skinner, Robert O.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Smith, Carolyn R.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Snider, Ronald J.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Tysinger, Richard M.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Williams, Samuel A., Jr.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Brown, Vernon W. III	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Fair, Leonard O.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	1987	
Jenks, Gregory K.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Malloy, David O.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
May, Raegan V.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Miller, Joanna C.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Sheets, R. Branson III	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	1987	
Thomason, Marshall K.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Crane, Larry D.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Fowler, Leon Delanoa	E	Wesleyan Church	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Hudson, Pamela Jo	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Innes, Randall E.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
McFarland, Dena Jo	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Russell, Timothy J.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Webb-Bowden, Julia	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Wilburn, William J.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Witt, Peggy Ormsby	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Witt, William J, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	

+ Orders recognized from another denomination

No Deacon's Orders

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS		STATUS	Lic.to	ORDERS		APPTMT.			YEAR
Name	into Associate	Admitted Membership		Deacon	Elder	LP	YRS AM	RETIRED Total	
McLean, Billy W. A.		LA 1968	1962	1968		6	21	27	
Olive, John Gilbert		1969	1951	1959	1961	1	21	22	
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.		1969	1960	1962	1964	9	21	30	
Evans, Paul Wesley	R	1970	1959	1967		6	19	25	1990
Bryan, Everette Ervin		1971	1965	1969		6	20	25	
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair		1971	1966	1969		5	19	24	
Parnell, Evander	DL	1971	1966	1969		5	18	23	
Hicks, James Wesley, Jr.	DL	1972	1968	1970		4	17	21	
Leonard, Orville Earl	R	1972	1963	1970		5	6	11	1976
Lewis, Richard Farmer		1972	1967	1969		5	17	22	
Massey, Gerald Rudolph		1972	1968	1970		4	17	21	
Umstead, Charles I., Jr.	R	1972	1965	1969		7	8	15	1980
Fraleigh, Fletcher W.	R	1973	1965	1970		7	12	19	1984
Fulford, William Nelson	R	1973	1955	1958		17	12	29	1985
Wesley, Luther Vernon	R	1973	1948	1970		9	11	20	1985
Farmer, William Herbert	R	1974	1969	1970		3	14	17	1989
Knowles, Russell Ray		1974	1962	1965		11	16	27	
Royall, Lloyd Graham		1974	1963	1969		11	16	27	
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.		1976	1971	1972		7	15	22	
Hunnings, Henry Marcus	R	1976	1959	1969		11	10	21	1987
Lamb, Waverly Douglas		1976	1970	1972		6	14	20	
McCall, Emmitt Carnelia		1976	1973	1974		4	14	18	
Rattz, Robert Eugene, Sr.		1976	1973	1973		4	14	18	
Lewis, Wallace Bradford		1977	1972	1974		5	12	17	
Dillon, Frederick Fairfax	DL	1978	1962	1969		14	11	25	
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	SA	1980	1970	1972		10	10	20	
Free, Virgil Loren	DL	1981	1953	1974		10	9	19	
Caviness, James William, Jr.		1982	1971	1972		11	8	19	
Jordan, Bobby Lee		1983	1973	1983		6	4	10	
Lancaster, Maurice Lew		1983	1977	1983		4	7	11	
Cummings, Jimmy Floyd		1984	1970	1971		4	6	10	
Lane, John Rodney, Jr.		1984	1978	1984		11	6	17	
Bowman, John Martin		1986	1976	1986		12	4	16	
Carpenter, Robert Lee, Jr.		1988	1980	1988		9	2	11	
Guthrie, Walter Sherman		1988	1984	1988		4	2	6	

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Name		Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Johnson, Paul Jones III	SA	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Pruett, Vickie Sue		WV	1984	415	1984
Jarrett, Eddie Jo		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Shields, Robert Strong		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Ward, James Bell		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Barker, Michael Reed	LA	Durham	1986	415	1986
Benson, David Clark		Durham	1986	415	1986
Boggs, Michael Kevin	LA	Durham	1986	415	1986
Briggs, Jr., Edwin Albert		Durham	1986	415	1986
Lykins, Mark Elvin		Durham	1986	415	1986
Moore, Stanley Carl		Durham	1986	415	1986
Morgan, Deborah		Durham	1986	415	1986
Scanlan, Carla Jory	SA	Durham	1986	415	1986
Smith, Carolyn Reed		Durham	1986	415	1986
Snider, Ronald James		Durham	1986	415	1986
Wingo, Brian Wayne		Durham	1986	415	1986
Hall, Steven Michael		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Holliday, William Ervin		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Kelly, Linda Marie	SA	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Roberts, Jeffrey Lee		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Russell, John Martin	LA	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Thomason, Marshall Keith		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Blaisdell, Roger Allan		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Brown, James Stanley		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Browne, Frances Louise		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Collier, Jr., Milton Bailey		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Garner, Kimberly Anne		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Jenkins, Edith Dudley		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Malloy, Jr., James Edward		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Name		Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Mott, Joyce Reynolds		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Perry, Brian Darren		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Price, Barbara Kathryn Hollis	SA	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Russell, Timothy John		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Thompson, Eireen G. Isley		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Wanger, Stephen Paul		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Washington, Scott Cameron		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Webb-Bowden, Julia		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Wilburn, William Joseph		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Wingo, Norma Walters	LA	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Witt, Peggy Ormsby		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Witt, Jr., William J		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Woodhouse, Andrea Reese		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Woodhouse, David William		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Aydlett, W. Christopher, Jr.		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Bailey, James Edward		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Conner, Sandra Jean (Rose)		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Fox, Doris Thompson		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Graves, Stacey Zane		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Guthrie, Kendall Jay		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Hall, William Kenneth, Jr.		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Harrington, William David		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Kossan, Joseph Eugene		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Maynard, Randall Grey		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
McElroy, Steven Wayne		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Milton, Stuart McRae		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Page, Jack Ward, Jr.		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Pierce, Wanda Charlene Horton		Fayetteville	1989	427.3	1989
Smith, George Jerome		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Smith, William Thomas		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Wall, Shelly Wilson		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Ward, Richard Lee		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Winston, Joseph Aubrey III		Fayetteville	1989	427.3	1989
Belcher, Carl Dean		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Bingham, William Allen	SA	Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Denny, Clyde Arthur		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Edwards, Patricia Ann Dover		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Falgout, Roy Francis, Jr.		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Gillikin, Haywood Wrenn		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Graves, Walter Lawrence		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Hammond, Robert Michael		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Hinnant, Henry Mallie		Southern Baptist	1990		1990
Jackson, Richard Carnell		AME Zion	1990		1990
Leburg, Michael William		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Sharpe, Benjamin Sandlin, Jr.		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Smith, Granville Earl		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Warren, Donnie Ray, Jr.		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Weaver, James Thomas, Jr.		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990

FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Name	License	Course Completed	Year Ordained Deacon Elder	Year First Appointed	Retired
Boyce, Jerry Lee		1986 Second Year		1990	
Brock, Leon Moran	R	1956 Fifth Year	1969	1967	1975
Casteel, Joseph Wayne		1988 Completed		1988	
Collins, Eugene Addison		1988 First Year		1988	
Craig, Robert Blair		1985 Third Year		1985	
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	R	1956 Completed	1962	1956	1984
Early, Laura G.		1987 Completed		1987	
Fairley, Robert A.		1970 Completed			
Fiegler, Josef E.		1984 Completed		1988	
Hamilton, Riley Tex		1989 License		1988	
Harbin, Harold Harvey, Jr.		1989 License		1990	
Hardison, Riley Vance	R	1971 Completed	1972	1971	1987
Hargrove, Robert Houston		1980 Completed		1980	
Hause, Charles John		1976 Completed		1978	
Hinson, Walter Michael		1986 Third Year		1986	
Horne, Herbert Franklin	R	1972 Completed	1974	1973	1990

FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS		Course Completed	Year Ordained		Year First Appointed	Retired
Name	License		Deacon	Elder		
Johnson, Doris Jean	1986	Third Year			1986	
Jones, Donnie Lee	1988	License			1988	
Jones, Linwood Sutton	1974	Completed	1979		1977	
King, William Robert	DL 1955	Completed	1960		1957	
Ledford, John Thomas	R 1949	Completed	1954	1957	1960	1980
Leonhard, Richard	1989	Completed/Ohio			1989	
Ling, Steven Michael	1989	License			1989	
Mayes, Rodger Neal	1984	First Year			1982	
McLean, James Harold	1985	Fourth Year			1985	
McMillan, James Randall	1990	Seminary Grad			1990	
McNair, Ester Maxwell	R 1968	Completed	1978		1968	1986
Miller, George Du Rant	R 1960	Fourth Year	1965		1964	1973
Nelms, Benjamin Earl	1986	Seminary Grad			1990	
Owens, Harley McCoy	R 1956	Completed	1960	1962	1956	1983
Parker, Richard Henry	1987	Seminary Grad			1990	
Reed, James Clifford	1986	Completed			1986	
Reed, Richard Gordon	1986	Completed			1986	
Renn, Sr., William DeVries	1986	Third Year			1986	
Rouse, Jere Alton	1963	Completed	1966		1963	
Schroll, Roger Edward	1986	Completed			1986	
Smith, Robert Kinsey	1989	Seminary Grad	1977	1979	1977/89	
Stalnaker, James K.	1990	License			1990	
Tomberlin, Joe Luther	1986	Fourth Year			1984	
Treihart, Charles M.	R 1960	Completed	1963		1960	1983
Turnage, Roy L.	R 1970	Completed	1972		1970	1982
Varnum, Tracie	R 1947	Completed	1958		1949	1984
Williams, Roger Charles	1987	Second Year			1987	

PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS		Course Completed	Yr. Ordained		Retired
Name	License		Deacon		
Adams, Anthony Angelo	1988	Completed			
Bacote, Thomas B.	1974	Completed			
Cash, Warren S.	1979	Completed			
Covington, J. Earl	1988	License			
Cribb, George Franklin	1982	Completed			
Dawkins, Donald Martin	1979	Third Year			
Ferguson, Horace Taylor	1984	Completed			
Furr, Lenier Everitte	1990	License			
Goddard, Gayle	1990	Duke Divinity School			
Hamilton, Susan Walker	1987	License			
Hewett, William Oscar	1988	License			
Hill, Richard C., Jr.	1984	License			
Hocutt, Allison Brady	1990	License			
Hoffman, Betty Ann Hartsfield	1989	License			
Huston, Clarence Earl	1972	One & One-half Yrs			
Jones, Henry Tyler	1990	License			
Little, Milton Earl	1981	Fourth Year			
McLean, Emma Ruth	1958	Five Years		1960	1990
Melvin, Billie Fallon, Jr.	1973	Completed		1976	
Morton, Elva LeRoy III	1988	First Year			
Ormond, Wilbur C., Jr.	1978	Fourth Year			
Powers, Daniel Paul	1968	Completed		1970	
Presnal, Gregg Allen	1990	License			
Prine, John Paul	1990	License			
Richards, Gregory Scott	1988	First Yr./Duke			
Shipman, Marilyn Koeppen	1979	Completed			
Strong, Donald Blaine	1980	Completed			
Tomberlin, Joe Luther	1986	License			
West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.	1957	Completed			
Wood, Andrew Benjamin	1989	License			
Woodworth, Douglas Richard	1957	Completed		1959	
Worriax, Carolyn Cummings	1990	Seminary Grad			
Worth, Leroy, Sr.	1988	Second Year			

STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

Name	License	School
Allen, Ebern Earl	1989	NC Wesleyan College
Allred, Gary E.	1987	Duke Divinity School
Bachman, Anne Torrance	1988	Duke Divinity School
Bravender, Paul Eugene	1989	Duke Divinity School
Brooks, Ernest Ray	1987	Southeastern Baptist
Buffaloe, Janet Kennedy	1990	Duke Divinity School
Bullard, Lyndle R.	1988	Duke Divinity School
Campbell, John Avery	1987	Duke Divinity School
Curran, Douglas Brian	1988	Duke Divinity School
Fisher, James Albert	1989	Duke Divinity School
Formo, Steven Neil	1990	Duke Divinity School
Frese, Michael D.	1990	Duke Divinity School
Gerber, John Edward	1987	Duke Divinity School
Guillemette, Joel Burton	1987	Duke Divinity School
Harris, Derrick K.	1987	Duke Divinity School
Hill, Danny Christopher	1986	Duke Divinity School
Hill, Richard Charles, Jr.	1984	Southeastern Baptist
Jackson, Jeffrey Lynn	1985	Duke Divinity School
Johnson, James Donald	1990	Duke Divinity School
Johnson, James Paul	1989	Duke Divinity School
Jones, Garry Eugene	1989	Duke Divinity School
(from Louisville Conf.)		
Kirby, Stephen Hayden	1988	Duke Divinity School
Krueger, Todd Stephen	1989	Duke Divinity School
Locklear, Kenneth Wayne	1982	Duke Divinity School
Lowry, Herbert, Jr.	1989	Pembroke State
Lowry, Tryon Delton	1985	Duke Divinity School
Martin, Samuel Francis III	1988	Duke Divinity School
Maynard, Phillip Ray	1986	Duke Divinity School
McDowell, Thomas Darrell	1982	Duke Divinity School
McLawhorn, Robert T.	1964	Duke Divinity School
McLeod, Walter Emmett	1984	Duke Divinity School
Miller, Douglas William	1990	Duke Divinity School
Morris, Kevin Michael	1989	Duke Divinity School
Noble, James Crispin II	1990	Southeastern Baptist
Odom, Joyce Darnell	1990	Duke Divinity School
Park, Eric Stephen	1989	Duke Divinity School
Patrick, Larry Glynn	1990	Duke Divinity School
(Licensed and served in the MS Conf.)		
Phillips, Bruce D.	1988	Duke Divinity School
Plowman, Charles H.	1990	Duke Divinity School
Plowman, Sally S.	1988	Duke Divinity School
Preston, Hunter Hadley	1990	Duke Divinity School
Prince, Gilbert Hamilton, Jr.	1989	Duke Divinity School
Reed, Richard Gordon, Sr.	1986	Duke Divinity School
Smith, Adolph Conrad	1988	Duke Divinity School
Spence, Clinton William	1988	Duke Divinity School
Todd, Troy Kevin	1989	Duke Divinity School
Toney, John Franklin	1989	Duke Divinity School

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Name	Status	Consecration Conference/Year	Admitted to NC Conference	Retired
Argo, David Anthony		1981	1981	
Ballance, Bernice	R	1977	1977	1982
Biddle, Margaret Anne		1970	1970	
Conner, Carol Denise		1977	1985	
Davenport, Laura		1977	1977	
Freeman, Brigitte Ann		1985	1985	
Garrison, Jr., Robert H.	R	1973	1973	1987
Gattis, Irene	R	1975	1975	1985
Hines, David E.	PL	1979	1979	
Huckaby, Jr. Robert Lewis		1986	1986	
Jacobs, Harold Dean		1981	1981	
Johnson, Marilyn	R	1977	1977	1987
Nicholson, Sue Ellen		1990	1990	
Norton, Mary Jane Pierce		1980	1980	
O'Connor, Tacoma		1977	1977	
Offutt, Alma Whitfield	R		1970	

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Name	Status	Consecration Conference/Year	Admitted to NC Conference	Retired
Parker, Susan Martin		1990	1990	
Powell, Cynthia Diane		1990	1990	
Stocks, Lois Hardee		1980	1980	
Strange, Carol Dell	SA	1975	1985	
Vaughan III, Stephen Walton		1976	1976	
Walker, Wanda Gail	R	1977	1977	1990
Weisser, William James		1978	1978	
Williams, Richard Jerome		1973	1973	
Womack, Leslie Castle	R	1981	1981	1988

1990 - 1991 ALPHABETICAL CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

NOTE: Information for the Conference Directory is derived from information in the Conference computer and the response to the letter from the Conference Secretary dated May 8, 1990. The minister's greeting name is included in brackets and the spouse's name in parentheses. By popular request, both home and office address are included. THE MINISTER'S PREFERRED MAILING ADDRESS IS DENOTED BY AN ASTERISK (*).

If there is an error in the information shown below, please notify the Conference Secretary's Office.

HOME

STUDY

Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr. [C. P.] (Mary Ann)

Bishop, Raleigh Area

3116 Eton Road

Raleigh, NC 27608

782-0520

* P. O. Box 10955

Raleigh, NC 27605

832-9560

(Honorary Member)

Bishop Joseph B. Bethea [Joe] (Shirley)

Bishop, Columbia Area

4111 Ivey Hall Dr.

Columbia, SC 29206

803/738-0806

* 4908 Colonial Dr., Suite 108

Columbia, SC 29203

803/786-9486

Aaron, Jr., Charles L. [Chuck] (Sandra)

(RO) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

1507B Spring Tree Ct.

Richmond, VA 23228

804/262-1925

* 3401 Brook Rd.

Richmond, VA 23227

Adams, Anthony [Tony] (Ellen)

(WI) Associate - Wesleyan Chapel UMC

* 518 Camway Drive

Wilmington, NC 28403

392-6924

686-4041

Adams, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Lee)

(FA) Associate - Camp Ground UMC

5232 Flat Rock Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28311

822-9245

* Camp Ground Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28314

867-9436

Aills, Lovell R. [Lovell] (Barbara)

(RA) Clayton UMC

* POBox 475, 334 S. Page St

Clayton, NC 27520

553-6446

553-6464

Aitken, P. Wesley [Wesley] (Ruth)

(DU) Retired Minister

* 2909 Harriman Rd.

Durham, NC 27705

489-5491

Alexander, Frank L. [Frank] (Millie)

(DU) Ellis Chapel UMC

5316 Lakeview Drive

Durham, NC 27712

383-8880

* 5316 Lakeview Dr.

Durham, NC 27712

Alexander, Gayle T. [Gayle] (Kathryn)

(BU) Retired Minister

* 1018 Edith Street

Burlington, NC 27215

226-6390

228-0581

Alexander, Jr., J. C. [J. C.] (Sue)

(BU) Special Appointment - Assoc.Prof.& Assoc.Deans Western Car.Univ

* Rt. 3, Box 199

Western Carolina Univ.

201 Stillwell

Sylva, NC 28779

704/586-5220

Cullowhee, NC 28723

704/227-7646

Allen, Danny G. [Danny] (Dona)

(GO) Warsaw UMC

202 S. Brighton Ave.

Warsaw, NC 28398

293-4365

* P O Box 422

Warsaw, NC 28398

293-4944

Allen, Ebern Earl [Ebern] (Kay)

(GR) Hobgood UMC

* P O Box 820

Bethel, NC 27812

825-6741

Home

Study

Allen, Frank Bruce [Bruce] (Susan)

(RM) Littleton UMC

* P O Box 26

Littleton, NC 27850
586-3985

586-5385

Allen, Jr., Gordon E. [Gordon] (Alice P.)

(RM) Rich Square-Woodland UMC

819 Bryantown Rd.

Rich Square, NC 27869
539-4283

* Box 228

Rich Square, NC 27869
539-4283

Allred, Gary E. [Gary] (Lou Ann)

(DU) Andrews Chapel UMC

* Rt. 4, Box 389A

Durham, NC 27703
596-4525

6702 Leesville Rd.
Durham, NC 27703
596-8249

Allred, Susan Lutz [Susan] (Herb)

(BU) Aldersgate UMC

1306 LeClair St.

Chapel Hill, NC 27514
942-5177

* 632 Laurel Hill Rd.
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
968-6231

Andrews, Chester J. [Chester]

(BU) Retired Minister

* 117 W. Union Street

Hillsborough, NC 27278
732-7712

Andrews, Jr., John C. [John] (Nancy)

(RM) Northampton UMC

* P. O.Box 767

Jackson, NC 27845
534-4281

534-8711

Argo, D. Anthony [Tony]

(FA) Diaconal Minister

610 Greenland Drive

Fayetteville, NC 28305
485-7419

* 1700 Fort Bragg Rd
Fayetteville, NC 28303
484-0181

Armstrong, Edward P. [Ed] (Sara)

(NB) Retired Minister

* 2424 Tram Rd.

New Bern, NC 28560
633-3465

Armstrong III, R. Martin [Martin] (Eleanor)

(GR) Hookerton UMC

* P. O. Box 10

Hookerton, NC 28538
747-5548

747-5548

Auman, James A. [Jim] (Dot)

(NB) Retired Minister

* 300 Brentwood Ave.

Jacksonville, NC 28540
347-2602

Aycock, John D. [John] (Fran)

(RO) Retired Minister

* P O Box 159

Rowland, NC 28383
422-3156

Aydlett, Jr., W. Christopher [Chris] (Angie)

(DU) Longhurst UMC

* 156 Providence Rd.

Roxboro, NC 27573
597-4306

599-6812

Bachmann, Anne T. [Anne] (Richard)

(BU) Union Grove UMC

* Rt. 3, Box 488

Hillsborough, NC 27278
929-4597

Bacote, Thomas Benjamin [Tom] (Emma)

(RO) Pembroke Circuit UMC

* 1808 Gola Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28301
488-6899

P O Box 1914
Pembroke, NC 28372
486-1397

Home

Study

Bailey, James E. [James] (Caren C.)

(DU) Stem-Bullock's UMC

* P O Box 10

Stem, NC 27581

528-1080

528-1080

Bailey, James H. [Jim] (Helen)

(RM) First UMC

1206 Branch St.

Wilson, NC 27893

243-2046

* P O Box 1423

Wilson, NC 27893

237-6121

Baker, M. Randall [Randall] (Freda)

(EC) Elizabeth City District UMC

312 S. Griffin

Elizabeth City, NC 27909

335-2415

* P O Box 1662

Elizabeth City, NC 27909

335-2415

Baldrige, Robert L. [Bob] (Janice)

(RO) Rockingham District UMC

1304 W. Church St.

P. O. Box 1304

Laurinburg, NC 28353

276-6641

* P O Box 1588

Laurinburg, NC 28353

Ballance, Bernice Mae. [Bernice]

(FA) Retired Diaconal Minister

* P O Box 247

Lillington, NC 27546

893-5534

893-5534

Bame, Robert L. [Bob] (Helen)

(GO) Retired Minister

* P. O. Box 569

Pikeville, NC 27863

242-5631

Banks, David A. [David] (Jerri M.)

(NB) Saint Peters UMC

* 320 Holly La.

Morehead City, NC 28557

726-0491

726-2175

Barber, Morris L. [Morris] (Leoma)

(SA) Pinebluff UMC

PO Box 65, 235 Currant St.

Pinebluff, NC 28373

281-3797

* P O Box 65

Pinebluff, NC 28373

281-3468

Barber, Wilson Edward [Eddie] (Jane)

(RO) Saint Luke UMC

* 1703 Anita Dr.

Laurinburg, NC 28352

276-6918

Rt. 1, Box 613

Laurinburg, NC 28352

276-6821

Barbour, Berry O. [Berry] (Dixie)

(RA) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist

* 7224 Cleveland Sch. Rd.

Garner, NC 27529

779-4419

779-4419

Barfield, W. Clark [Clark]

(SA) Glendon UMC

* Rt. 1 Box 500

Robbins, NC 27325

464-3217

Barker, Michael Reid [Mike] (Libby)

(GO) Leave of Absence

* 1645 Beaufort Rd.

Richmond, VA 23235

804/330-0445

804/272-2042

Barrett, Troy J. [Troy] (Robbie)

(RA) Associate - Aventura UMC

* 104 Twin Oaks Pl.

Cary, NC 27511

467-4488

2700 Aventura Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27606

833-9394

Bass, Sr., Walton N. [Walt] (Emma Deane)

(DU) Retired Minister

* 2021 Walnut St.

Durham, NC 27705

286-3545

Home

Study

Beane, Kenneth E. [Ken] (Margaret)
 (RO) Parkton UMC
 * 532 Rock Canyon Dr.
 Fayetteville, NC 28303
 867-5412

Bedsworth, Ellis J. [Ellis] (Betty)
 (EC) Plymouth UMC
 101 Virginia Pine Dr. * P O Box 734
 Plymouth, NC 27962 Plymouth, NC 27962
 793-2482 793-2549

Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Barbara)
 (FA) Cotton UMC
 * 6001 Poland Ct. 104 Highland Ave.
 Fayetteville, NC 28314 Fayetteville, NC 28305
 868-9263 484-0176

Belcher, Carl Dean [Carl] (Terry Dale)
 (BU) New Sharon UMC
 * 1601 New Sharon Church Rd
 Hillsborough, NC 27278
 732-4243 732-5144

Bell, James Douglas [Jim] (Melody)
 (GO) Benson UMC
 305 E. Hill St. * P O Box 72
 Benson, NC 27504 Benson, NC 27504
 894-3004 894-3028

Benfield, Jack M. [Jack] (Jane)
 (RA) Zebulon UMC
 * Box 415, 204 W. Glenn
 Zebulon, NC 27597
 269-7531 269-9408

Benson, David C. [David] (Cathy C.)
 (RM) Evansdale UMC
 * Route 3, Box 512
 Wilson, NC 27893
 237-1914 237-7451

Bergland, John K. [John] (Barbara)
 (FA) Haymount UMC
 1450 Pine Valley Loop * 1700 Fort Bragg Blvd
 Fayetteville, NC 28305 Fayettevl, NC 28303
 486-0838 484-0181

Bergland, Robert E. [Bob] (Ellen)
 (FA) Grace UMC
 301 Fairfax St. * 800 Smith Street
 Clinton, NC 28328 Clinton, NC 28328
 592-4195 592-3497

Best, Nancy R. [Nancy]
 (DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Duke Medical Center
 * 230 Galveston Dr. Duke Univ. Medical Ctr.
 Durham, NC 27712 Durham, NC 27710
 479-3076 684-3586

Biddle, Margaret Anne [Margaret Anne]
 (BU) Diaconal Minister
 1302 Greenbriar St. * P O Box 2597
 Burlington, NC 27215 Burlington, NC 27216
 227-1689 227-6263

Bideaux, Rene O. [Rene] (Rebecca)
 (BU) Orange UMC
 * 2032 Homestead Rd. 1220 Airport Rd.
 Chapel Hill, NC 27516 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 942-4714 942-2825

Bingham, William Allen [Allen] (Cynthia Lee)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 * Drew Un., CM 229
 P.O.Box 802
 Madison, NJ 7940
 201-408-5179

Bissette, Lester C. [Lester] (Catherine)
 (FA) Spring Hill UMC
 * Route 3, Box 356
 Lillington, NC 27546
 893-6381 893-4723

Home

Study

Bizzell, Jr., Henry A. [Henry] (Grace)

(RA) Flat Rock UMC

Rt. 3, Box 743

Henderson, NC 27536
438-3360

* Rt. 3, Box 743

Henderson, NC 27536
492-0976

Black, Bobby C. [Bobby] (Marybel)

(SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain

15 Gray Fox Run

Pinehurst, NC 28374
295-6875

* Village Chapel

Village Chapel, Box 1060
Pinehurst, NC 28374
295-6003

Blackburn, Linwood E. [Linwood] (Polly (Johnsie H.))

(RM) Retired Minister

* 102 Brentwood Drive

Wilson, NC 27893
237-5518

237-6121

Blaisdell, Roger Alan [Roger] (Judith)

(GO) Salem UMC

* 2706 Salem Church Rd.

Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-1318

735-9210

Blanchard, Diane M. C. [Diane] (Randy C.)

(DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Meth. Retirement Community.

117E Hunt Club La.

Raleigh, NC 27606

233-1360

* 2616 Erwin Rd.

Durham, NC 27705
383-2567

Blanchard, George F. [George] (Lillian)

(FA) Saint Matthews UMC

* 893 Stoneykirk Drive

Fayetteville, NC 28314
867-7403

202 Hope Mills Rd.

Fayetteville, NC 28304
425-0401

Blanchard, Randy Coy [Randy] (Diane)

(RA) Associate - Edenton Street UMC

117E Hunt Club La.

Raleigh, NC 27606

233-1360

* 228 W. Edenton St.

Raleigh, NC 27603
832-7535

Blankenhorn, Richard R. [Dick] (May)

(DU) Retired Minister

* P O Box 1012

Misenheimer, NC 28109
704/463-1302

Blue, John Robert [John]

(DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center

1945 N. Rock Rd., #2916

Wichita, KS 67206

316/685-6679

* Dept. of Vet. Affairs Med. Ctr

5500 E. Kellogg

Wichita, KS 67218

316/651-3606

Boggs, Clyde S. [Clyde] (Hazel)

(WI) Retired Minister

* 313 Wayne Drive

Wilmington, NC 28403
762-0579

Boggs, Michael K. [Mike] (Pamela)

(DU) Leave of Absence

* 3748 Hermine St.

Durham, NC 27705
471-4743

Bogie, Edward F. [Ed] (Ruth)

(DU) Carr UMC

* 111 N. Driver Ave.

Durham, NC 27703
596-6707

107 N. Driver Ave.

Durham, NC 27703
596-7210

Bone, Sr., Jesse V. [Jesse] (Mary)

(WI) Trinity UMC

1508 Princess St.

Wilmington, NC 28401
762-7709

* 1403 Market St.

Wilmington, NC 28401
762-3316

Boone, Daniel C. [Dan] (Ruth)

(RM) Retired Minister

* P. O. Box 372

Halifax, NC 27839
583-1941

Home	Study
Boone, Paul W. [Paul] (Ellen Brent) (NB) First UMC 210 Calico Dr. Morehead City, NC 28557	* P O Box 1617 Morehead C, NC 28557 726-7102
Boone, Sidney G. [Sidney] (Katherine) (RM) Retired Minister * Box 411 Nashville, NC 27856 459-7758	
Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia) (RA) Retired Minister * 806 Faircloth St. Raleigh, NC 27607 834-0814	
Bowden, Jr., R. Lawrence [Larry] (Julia) (DU) Pleasant Green UMC 3005 Pleasant Grove Rd. Durham, NC 27705 383-1397	* Rt. 2, Box 433C Durham, NC 27712 383-5764
Bowman, Daniel D. [Dan] (Dolores) (EC) Gatesville UMC * P. O. Box 43 Gatesville, NC 27938 357-0354	357-1180
Bowman, John M. [John] (Fayette) (WI) Dublin UMC * P O Box 126 Dublin, NC 28332 862-2421	
Boyce, Jerry Lee [Jerry] (Kathy) (RM) Red Oak UMC * P O Box 66 Red Oak, NC 27868 443-9549	
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton [Lynwood] (Louise) (WI) Bethel-Lebanon UMC Rt. 1, Box 96 Clarendon, NC 28432 653-2661	* Rt. 1, Box 96 Clarendon, NC 28432
Boykin, William Alton [Bill] (Karen) (GO) Associate - Saint Paul UMC 102 S. Jefferson St. Goldsboro, NC 27530 735-9288	* 204 E. Chestnut St. Goldsboro, NC 27530 734-2965
Bradley, David G. [Dave] (Lorene) (DU) Retired Minister * 2414 Perkins Rd. Durham, NC 27706 489-4277	
Bradshaw, Francis C. [Brad] (Sue) (GO) Centenary UMC 904 Crescent St. Smithfield, NC 27577 934-8597	* 140 E. Market St. Smithfield, NC 27577 934-2333
Brady, William H. [Herman] (Ruth) (SA) Retired Minister * Route 1, Box 305 Aberdeen, NC 28315 944-2505	
Branch, Johnny H. [Johnny] (Susan) (DU) Concord UMC * Rt. 1, Box 190A Roxboro, NC 27573 599-7630	599-6262
Braswell, Kermit L. [Kermit] (Alice) (RA) Special Appointment - Admin.Asst. to Bishop & Min.Relations Off 4108 Brewster St. Raleigh, NC 27606 851-3894	* P O Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560

Home

Study

Braswell, William E. [Bill] (Patricia)

(GR) First UMC

Rt. 5, Box 7B
Washington, NC 27889
946-2539

* Box 715, 304 W. 2nd.
Washington, NC 27889
946-3524

Bravender, Paul E. [Paul] (Constance O.)

(SA) Bynum UMC

* P O Box 6
Bynum, NC 27228
542-4715

Briggs, Jr., Edwin Albert [Ed] (Brenda)

(RM) Associate - Nashville UMC

611 Western Ave.
Nashville, NC 27856
459-8606

* P O Box 86
Nashville, NC 27856
459-7178

Broadwell, A. Ray [Ray] (Melissa)

(GR) Associate - Queen Street UMC

303 Glenwood Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501
527-2438

* Box 508, 500 N. Queen
Kinston, NC 28501
527-2119

Brock, Leon M. [Leon] (Willie)

(WI) Retired Local Pastor

* 5014 Lord Byron Rd.
Wilmington, NC 28405
791-0309

0

Brooks, E. Ray [Ray] (Sue)

(RO) South Carolina Parish UMC

P O Box 1724
Pembroke, NC 28372
521-0958

* P O Box 1724
Pembroke, NC 28372

Brooks, Rex Eugene [Rex] (Carolyn)

(DU) Bethany UMC

1712 Kirwood Dr.
Durham, NC 27705
471-1084

* 2809 Guess Rd.
Durham, NC 27705
477-6659

Brown, Chester D. [Chester] (Catherine)

(GO) Retired Minister

* 6000 Highland Ave.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-2668

Brown, James C. P. [James] (Martha)

(SA) Retired Minister

* 380 Swoope Dr.
Southern Pines, NC 28387
695-0767

Brown, James Stanley [Stan] (Christa)

(DU) Oak Grove UMC

* Rt. 5, Box 326
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-2469

599-2469

Brown, Philip Sherman [Phil] (Carol)

(SA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir.Episcopal Home Ageing,Sou.Pines

Rt. 4, Box 156
Carthage, NC 28327
949-2148

* P O Box 2001
Southern Pines, NC 28387
692-0300

Brown, Ralph A. [Ralph] (Jeannie)

(GR) Holy Trinity UMC

2612 S. Wright Rd.
Greenville, NC 27858
758-3326

* 1400 Red Banks Rd.
Greenville, NC 27858
756-1731

Brown, Samuel H. [Sam] (Beverly)

(RA) Longview UMC

* 137 N. Lord Ashley Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27610
828-4772

2312 Milburnie Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27610
834-7554

Brown, Wesley Freeland [Wes] (Jane)

(DU) Special Appointment - Dir.,Development, Duke Div.Sch.

* 25 Falling Water Dr.
Durham, NC 27713
490-1339

Duke Divinity School
Durham, NC 27706
684-2273

Home	Study
Brown, III, Vernon W. [Vernon] (Mary Anne) (WI) Garland UMC P O Box 427 Garland, NC 28441 529-3051	* P O Box 427 Garland, NC 28441 529-3051
Browne, Frances L. [Frances] (FA) Union UMC Rt. 2, Box 245R Lillington, NC 27546 893-3789	* Rt. 2, Box 245R Lillington, NC 27546 893-3847
Browning, Paul C. [Paul] (Winnie) (NB) Retired Minister * 609 Fitzhugh Street Ravenswood, WV 26164 304/273-3635	
Brownlee, David E. [David] (Irene) (DU) Trinity UMC 1108 W. Knox St. Durham, NC 27701 682-0800	* 215 N. Church St. Durham, NC 27701 683-1386
Brunson, Jesse [Jesse] (Doris) (RA) Wilson Temple UMC * 1021 Oberlin Rd. Raleigh, NC 27605 828-1244	828-9989
Bryan, Everette E. [Everette] (Christine) (RA) Middleburg UMC * P. O. Box 100 Middleburg, NC 27556 492-1616	
Bryan, James L. [Jerry] (Margaret) (RM) Roanoke Circuit UMC * 1931 Willow Street Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 537-1586	537-0730
Bryant, Charles V. [Charles] (Wanda) (EC) Ahoskie UMC 102 S. Pembroke Ave. Ahoskie, NC 27910 332-3738	* P O Box 665 Ahoskie, NC 27910 332-2203
Bryant, Terry A. [Terry] (Linda) (SA) Carthage UMC * PO Box 667 Carthage, NC 28327 947-2472	947-2705
Buffaloe, Janet Kennedy [Janet] (Bill) (SA) Sandhill Circuit UMC * Rt. 1, Box 538 Jackson Spring, NC 27281 974-4206	
Bullard, Lyndle R. [Lyndle] (Mona) (BU) Saint Lukes UMC * 1114 Greenwood Dr. Burlington, NC 27217 919/584-7390	919/584-0648
Bundy, Robert F. [Bob] (Inez) (SA) Robbins:Tabernacle UMC * P. O. Box 395 Robbins, NC 27325 948-2288	948-3087
Bunn, Paul G. [Paul] (Dot) (SA) Southern Pines UMC 100 Clematis Rd. Southern Pines, NC 28387 692-3461	* 175 Midland Rd. Southern Pines, NC 28387 692-3518
Burgess, Roy O. [Roy] (Gladys E.) (NB) Retired Minister * P O Box 137 Atlantic, NC 28511 225-5431	

Home	Study
Burnside, Jr., Hobart W. [Hobie] (RO) Norman UMC P O Box 95 Norman, NC 28367 652-3131	(Mary Jane) * P. O. Box 95 Norman, NC 28367
Butner III, Rufus Ernest [Rufus] (GO) La Grange UMC 206 Lake Pines Drive LaGrange, NC 28551 566-3862	(Lucia) * 213 S. Caswell St. La Grange, NC 28551 566-3148
Butson, John D. [John] (Shari) (RO) Leave of Absence * 907 W. Scotsdale Rd. Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-8659	
Byers, II, Leonard C. [Len] (Denise) (BU) Special Appointment - Dir.Dept.Pastoral Care,Cleveland Mem.Hos * 804 Churchill Drive Shelby, NC 28150 704/484-1620	704/487-3848
Byrd, Douglas L. [Douglas] (Carolyn) (RA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir.,UM Foundation,Inc. 4909 Deer Garden Ct. Raleigh, NC 27606 851-1595	* P O Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560
Byrd, Nathan H. [Nathan] (Jackie) (DU) Special Appointment - Dir.of Dev.& Publ.Relat.,MRH,Inc. 224 Hepowil Trace Hillsborough, NC 27278 471-2196	* 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, NC 27705 383-2567
Byrd, Jr., Albert DeWitt [A.D.] (Rose) (NB) Ann Street UMC 206 Sycamore Dr. Beaufort, NC 28516 728-3276	* Drawer C, Ann & Craven Beaufort, NC 28516 728-4279
Cameron, Angus McKay [Angus] (Kay) (SA) Goldston UMC * P O Box 85 Goldston, NC 27252 898-4337	898-4523
Cameron, Hugh H. [Hugh] (Maryella) (FA) Hay Street UMC * 306 White Oak Ct. Fayetteville, NC 28303 485-3043	P O Box 456 Fayetteville, NC 28302 483-2343
Campbell, Curtis W. [Curtis] (Deborah) (RA) Pleasant Grove UMC 6401 Pleasant Pines Dr. Raleigh, NC 27613 783-8524	* 4415 Pleasant Grove Ch.Rd Raleigh, NC 27613 787-7763
Campbell, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Leesa) (DU) Special Appointment - Dean, Duke Divinity School 3 Pilling Pl. Durham, NC 27707 489-5405	* Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706 684-4041
Campbell, Jerry Dean [Jerry] (LeVeta) (BU) Special Appointment - Vice Provost for Lib. & Prof.,Duke Univ. * 6012 Turkey Farm Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27514 929-0655	Perkins Lib., Duke Univ. Durham, NC 27706 684-2034
Campbell, John A. [John] (Constance) (RO) Mount Zion-Walls Chapel UMC * P. O. Box 669 Red Springs, NC 28377 843-3895	
Capps, Clingman C. [Cling] (Pat) (NB) Disability Leave * 2101 Richardson Dr. Reidsville, NC 27320 349-2617	

Home

Study

Carden, Billy M. [Billy] (Peggy)

(FA) Cokesbury UMC

* P O Box 280

Stedman, NC 28391

485-4349

483-5056

Carpenter, Jr., Robert L. [Bob] (Judy)

(RM) Mount Zion UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 385

Elm City, NC 27822

291-9140

237-0755

Carson, W. Eric [Eric] (Melissa)

(DU) Duke Memorial UMC

2000 Cedar St.

Durham, NC 27707

489-2210

* 504 W.Chapel Hill St

Durham, NC 27701

683-3467

Carter, Sr., Theodore V. [Ted] (Bertha)

(RA) Cokesbury UMC

* 3004 Little John Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27610

832-3371

POBox 14047,3315 Poole Rd

Raleigh, NC 27620

828-8585

Cash, Warren S. [Warren] (Rose)

(RA) Leah's Chapel-Shiloh UMC

* 4713 Hollowell Lane

Raleigh, NC 27604

878-1896

Casteel, Joseph W. [Joe] (Wanda)

(FA) Johnson Memorial UMC

5316 Chesapeake Rd.

Fayetteville, NC 28311

822-2429

* 306 McArthur Rd.

Fayetteville, NC 28311

488-5406

Caviness, Jr., James W. [James] (Jackie)

(RO) Ellerbe UMC

* P O Box 340

Ellerbe, NC 28338

652-2571

652-6201

Chaffin, J. Claude [Claude] (Lucille)

(SA) Retired Minister

* HCR 073, Box 150

Robbins, NC 27325

464-3587

Chandler, Daniel Ross [Daniel]

(DU) Special Appointment - Prof., Hofstra University

* Box 511, FDR Station

New York, NY 10150

212/687-0594

Chandler, George P. [Pat] (Tona)

(FA) Special Appointment - Prof.Columbia College, Columbia SC

* Rt. 10, Box 412

Sumter, SC 29150

803/495-3805

Box 977, Columbia College

Columbia, SC 29203

803/786-3755

Check, John Michael [John] (Sheryl)

(RM) Hornes-Sims UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 380

Wilson, NC 27893

237-4616

237-4616

Cheek, W. Hoyt [Hoyt] (Helen)

(FA) Retired Minister

* Rt. 3, Box 56E

Clinton, NC 28328

564-2166

Cheezem, Clyde B. [Clyde] (Sherry)

(NB) Franklin Memorial UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 333-C

Morehead City, NC 28557

726-4053

P O Box 235

Morehead City, NC 28557

726-6010

Cherry, Corbin L. [Corbin]

(EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Ctr.

* 245 Morningsun Ave.

Mill Valley, CA 94941

415/388-8221

415/221-4810

Home	Study
Chrismon, Sr., Harold M. [Pete] (Jackie) (FA) Lillington UMC Box 506, 1203 S. Main Lillington, NC 27546 893-3627	* Box 506, 1201 S. Main Lillington, NC 27546 893-4811
Christian, Robert [Robert] (Kathryn) (FA) Special Appointment - Prof., Methodist College 319 Kenwood Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-8944	* Methodist College Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-7110
Cirksema, Jr., Randall Jay [Randy] (RA) Other Conference 121 Norwood St. Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 552-8380	* 402 N. Main St. Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 552-4331
Clarke, W. Thomas [Tom] (Alexanne) (WI) Chadbourn-Evergreen UMC * P O Box 485 Chadbourn, NC 28431 654-3563	
Clayton, Richard T. [Rick] (Joy) (RM) Saint Paul UMC Box 6073, 800 York St. Rocky Mount, NC 27803 977-2785	* Bx 6073, 1217 Beth'm Rocky Mt., NC 27802 443-3468
Clements, William E. [Bill] (Dorothy) (EC) Perquimans UMC * P O Box 98 Winfall, NC 27985 426-5288	426-5288
Clift, David S. [Dave] (Tammy) (RM) Saint James UMC 210 Brandon Ave. Tarboro, NC 27886 823-2795	* 211 E. St. James St. Tarboro, NC 27886 823-3783
Cline, John M. [John] (Alice) (RA) Retired Minister * 2713 Wycliff Road Raleigh, NC 27607 787-2030	
Clive, Mary Alene [M. A.] (DU) Associate - Mount Sylvan UMC 1630 Mason Rd. Durham, NC 27712 479-5840	* 5731 Roxboro Rd. Durham, NC 27712 471-0032
Clyburn, Margaret Claire [Claire] (FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Methodist College * 5452 Ramsey St., #14 Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-6597	Methodist College Methodist College Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-7110
Cobb, Jr., Arnold Gene [Gene] (Bettie Ann) (BU) Christ-Cedar Cliff UMC * 4683 Cedar Cliff Rd. Graham, NC 27253 376-3829	376-6321
Coile, James H. [Jim] (Sara) (BU) Carrboro UMC 102 Dove Street Carrboro, NC 27510 968-6981	* 200 Hillsborough Rd. Carrboro, NC 27510 942-1223
Cole, Lisa Ann Brown [Lisa] (Billy) (SA) Lemon Springs UMC * P O Box 129 Lemon Springs, NC 28355 776-8072	776-9315
Collier, Jr., M. Bailey [Tony] (Bette) (GO) Rones UMC * Route 1, Box 48 Mt. Olive, NC 28365 658-4839	658-4721

Home

Study

Collins, Thomas A. [Tom] (Anne)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Asst. to Cab. for Ch. Ext. & Cont. Campaign
 * 1200 Manchester Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 787-2755 787-1351

Collins, Sr., Eugene Addison [Gene] (Anne L.)
 (WI) Topsail Island UMC
 * 171 State Rd. 1563
 Hampstead, NC 28443
 270-3443 328-0792

Compton, Stephen Charles [Steve] (Lala)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Team Leader, Vitalization Project
 * 3116 Green Level Rd. W. P O Box 10955
 Apex, NC 27502 Raleigh, NC 27605
 362-5996 832-9560

Conner, Carol Denise [Denise]
 (BU) Diaconal Minister
 P O Box 403 * P O Box 728
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 968-8577 929-7191

Conner, Sandra J. [Rose]
 (BU) Bethel UMC
 * 6040 Snow Camp Rd. 6364 Snow Camp Rd.
 Graham, NC 27253 Graham, NC 27253
 376-6637 376-9798

Connor, William O. [Bill] (Frankie B.)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * 127 Westbrook Dr.
 Wilmington, NC 28405
 799-0400

Cook, Charles M. [Chuck] (Glenda)
 (FA) Gardners UMC
 * 4555 Rosehill Rd.
 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 488-2350 488-6651

Cook, Irving E. [Irving] (Evelyn)
 (NB) Retired Minister
 * POBox 542, 29 Chatham St.
 Newport, NC 28570
 223-6025

Cope, Roger D. [Roger] (Joy)
 (NB) Dover-Clarks UMC
 P O Box 188 * P O Box 188
 Dover, NC 28526 Dover, NC 28526
 523-9938

Cottingham, Chaplain John G. [John] (Anita)
 (SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Army
 * 12A Forsyth Ave. Div. Chap., 1st Inf. Div.
 Fort Riley, KS 66442 Ft. Riley, KS 66442
 913/784-6815 913/239-9847

Cottingham III, William T. [Bill] (Jana)
 (GO) Fremont UMC
 * P. O. Box 147
 Fremont, NC 27830
 242-4062 242-4797

Covington, J. Earl [Earl] (Mary)
 (RO) Pine View UMC
 * 410 Entwistle St.
 Hamlet, NC 28345
 582-0433

Covington, Jr., J. Quinton [Quinton] (Karen)
 (RO) Central UMC
 Lytch Dr. * P O Box 806
 Laurinburg, NC 28352 Laurinburg, NC 28353
 276-9191 276-9191

Cox, Richard Lewis [Rich]
 (DU) Special Appointment - Dean for Residential Life, Duke Univ.
 * 2523 Sevier Street Duke University
 Durham, NC 27705 Durham, NC 27706
 493-2305 684-6313

Home

Study

Crabtree, Wade W. [Wade] (Debi)
 (NB) Maysville UMC
 * P O Box 598
 Maysville, NC 28555
 743-5011

743-3691

Craig, Robert B. [Robert] (Glenda A.)
 (EC) Albemarle UMC
 * 214 Bush St.
 Roper, NC 27970
 793-3291

P O Box 86
 Roper, NC 27970

Crane, Larry D. [Larry] (Katie)
 (SA) Center UMC
 * 2321 S. Plank Road
 Sanford, NC 27330
 775-5748

Creech, C. McGee [McGee] (Leatrice)
 (GO) Garriss Chapel UMC
 * Route 2, Box 208
 La Grange, NC 28551
 778-2272

731-3203

Creech, James E. [Jimmy]
 (DU) Leave of Absence
 * 834 W. Chatham St.
 Cary, NC 27511
 460-7620

Crew, Jr., John Rogers [John] (Blanche)
 (SA) Retired Minister
 * 311 Lakewood Circle
 Greer, SC 29651
 803/877-1472

Crews, Jr., Rowan Dampier [Rowan] (Jane)
 (RA) Zion UMC
 208 Harmon St.
 Norlina, NC 27563
 456-4444

* P O Box 548
 Norlina, NC 27563

Cribb, George F. [George] (Sadie)
 (NB) Broad Creek UMC
 * Route 1, Box 525
 Newport, NC 28570
 726-5916

726-5916

Cribb, Jerry W. [Jerry] (Michele M.)
 (RM) Spring-Garysburg UMC
 128 Woodland Road
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
 537-0616

* 128 Woodland Rd.
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
 537-9099

Crossno, Ramsey Leon [Leon] (Katherine)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * 504 N. Gum St.
 Warsaw, NC 28398
 293-7742

Crotwell, Helen G. [Helen]
 (FA) Fayetteville District UMC
 * 1911 Raeford Road
 Fayetteville, NC 28305
 485-2734

485-2734

Crow, William A [Bill] (Loise)
 (SA) Retired Minister
 * 325 Midland Rd.
 Southern Pines, NC 28387
 692-2182

Crowder, William R. [Bill] (Edith)
 (GO) Retired Minister
 * 1121 Eagle Road
 Greensboro, NC 27407
 854-8817

Crowe, John Marshall [John] (Donna)
 (EC) Union-Newbegun UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 310
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 330-2743

Crum, John H. [Jack] (Kay)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 46 Golf Course Rd.
 Littleton, NC 27850
 586-3435

Crutchfield, Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Jessie)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 131 Village Green Trl
 Garner, NC 27529
 772-8844

Cullum, Douglas Russell [Doug] (Joyce)
 (BU) Associate - Orange UMC
 2619 Omah St. * 1220 Airport Rd.
 Durham, NC 27705 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 479-7009 942-2825

Cummings, Jimmy F. [Jim] (Dee)
 (RO) Galilee UMC
 * P.O. Box 1866
 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-9719 276-0811

Cummings, S. Dufrene [Dufrene] (Peggy)
 (RO) Sandy Plains UMC
 * P O Box 348 P O Box 2255
 Pembroke, NC 28372 Pembroke, NC 28372
 521-0748 521-8600

Cummings, Simeon F. [Simeon] (Maude)
 (FA) Coharie UMC
 * P. O. Box 725
 Pembroke, NC 28372
 521-8164 521-8906

Cummings, William Edward [Bill] (Edna)
 (RO) Rhyne Memorial UMC
 * Box 693, 405 W.4th Ave.
 Red Springs, NC 28377
 867-2902 843-2752

Curran, Douglas Brian [Douglas] (Connie)
 (SA) Broadway - Morris Chapel UMC * P O Box 87
 P O Box 218 Broadway, NC 27505
 Broadway, NC 27505 258-3721

Cushman, Robert E. [Robert] (Barbara)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 5111 Butternut Rd.
 Durham, NC 27707
 493-7906 684-2074

Cuthrell, Billy Boyd [Billy] (Jean)
 (GR) Special Appointment - Admin., Plumbree Nursing Center
 602 W. 2nd St. * 7 Med. Plaza, Plumbree N.Ctr
 Ayden, NC 28513 Plymouth, NC 27962
 746-3973 793-2100

Cyr, Ronald Dale [Ron] (Susan)
 (GR) Special Appointment - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Ctr., Kinston
 * 902 Cameron Drive 2415 W. Vernon Ave.
 Kinston, NC 28501 Kinston, NC 28501
 523-8709 559-5100

Danek, Thomas A. [Tom] (Frankie)
 (SA) Special Appointment - Admin. Juvenile Div. Admin. Off. of Courts
 * Rt. 6, Box 32
 Pittsboro, NC 27312
 542-3686 733-2459

Daniel, David E. [David] (Ivor)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Pres., NC Community Colleges Foundation
 * 1021-107 Nicholwood Dr. 401 Oberlin Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Raleigh, NC 27605
 832-8159 856-9039

Daniel, M. Francis [Francis] (Gail)
 (WI) Hampstead UMC.
 * P O Box 43
 Hampstead, NC 28443
 270-3464 270-4648

Home

Study

Daniels, LTC, Franklin D. [Frank] (Marjorie)
 (FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Army
 * Rt. 29, Box 487
 Fayetteville, NC 28314
 487-0966

396-6537

Davenport, Laura S. [Laura]
 (RM) Diaconal Minister
 * 109 Whitehead Ave.
 Wilson, NC 27893
 243-3653

P O Box 1423
 Wilson, NC 27893
 237-6121

Davidson, Barney L. [Barney] (Donna)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 519 S. Harrison Avenue
 Cary, NC 27511
 481-1022

Davis, Donnie G. [Donnie] (Barbara)
 (RO) East Rockingham UMC
 * 1009 Scaleybark Rd.
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-4587

997-5790

Davis, Eldrick R. [Eldrick] (Rematha L.)
 (FA) Harry Hosier UMC
 690 Marble Ct.
 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 822-4607

* 6201 Milford Rd.
 Fayetteville, NC 28303
 864-6019

Davis, Gerry G. [Gerry] (Dianne)
 (GR) Stantonsburg UMC
 * P O Box 6
 Stantonsburg, NC 27883
 238-3402

238-3838

Davis, H. Charles [Charles] (Anne)
 (SA) Pleasant Hill UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 660A
 Robbins, NC 27325
 464-3644

464-3501

Davis, Herman Fred [Fred] (Polly)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * P O Box 955
 Elizabethtown, NC 28337
 862-8460

Davis, Jefferson W. [Jeff] (Jean)
 (SA) Retired Local Pastor
 * P O Box 192
 Lemon Springs, NC 28255
 776-3047

Davis, Michael A. [Mike] (Karen)
 (RA) Franklinton UMC
 302 N. Hillsborough St.
 Franklinton, NC 27525
 494-2530

* 302 N. Hillsborough St.
 Franklinton, NC 27525
 494-7440

Davis, Woody L. [Woody] (Linda)
 (RM) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 * 3510 Brookview Dr.
 Lexington, KY 40517
 606/272-4625

606/257-5339

Dawkins, Donald Martin [Don] (Pat)
 (RO) Tabernacle UMC
 * Rt. 3, Box 358
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-3359

895-6331

DeHart, Jr., Murry L. [Murry] (Rose Marie)
 (RA) Wesley Memorial UMC
 * 5820 Shawood Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 848-9744

714 E. Whitaker Mill
 Raleigh, NC 27608
 828-4408

Denny, Clyde A. [Clyde] (Leigh)
 (EC) Ocracoke UMC
 * P O Box 278
 Ocracoke, NC 27960
 928-4211

Home

Study

Desrosiers, Norman A. [Norman] (Betty)

(DU) Retired Minister

* 100 Burning Bush La.
Greenville, SC 29607
803/288-1019715 Grove Rd.
Greenville, SC 29605
803/241-1040

Dickens, Jan J. [Jan] (Joan)

(EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Air Force

* 2009 Green Juniper Ln
Brandon, FL 33511
813/684-4478

813/830-3621

Dietrich, Ronald E. [Ron] (Cathie)

(FA) Associate - Haymount UMC

2400 Fairfax Pl.
Fayetteville, NC 28303
485-6986* 1700 Fort Bragg Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28303
484-0181

Dillman, Lewis A. [Lewis] (Dorothy)

(EC) Retired Minister

* 506 Apache Trail
Edenton, NC 27932
221-8444

Dillon, Frederick F. [Fred] (D. Anita)

(GO) Disability Leave

* Rt. 2, Box 121
Goldsboro, NC 27534
778-6472

Dixon, Jr., Samuel W. [Sam]

Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM

2427 St. Mary's St.
Raleigh, NC 27609
787-5788* P O Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27605
832-9560

Dodson, Jerry S. [Jerry] (Wanda)

(BU) Grace UMC

* 1899 Wilkins St.
Burlington, NC 27217
227-3153

226-0785

Dodson, Lewis H. [Lewis] (Carrie Ruth)

(BU) Retired Minister

* Rt. 3, Box 135
Walnut Cove, NC 27052
591-4978

Dodson, Jr., Samuel G. [Sam] (Georgia R.)

(BU) Retired Minister

* P O Box 240275
Charlotte, NC 28224
704/554-06627115 Quail Meadow La.
Charlotte, NC 28210
704/554-0662

Doucette, Leonard F. [Leonard] (Coleen)

(DU) Parkwood UMC

112 Radcliff Cir.
Durham, NC 27713
544-2238* 5123 Revere Rd.
Durham, NC 27713
544-1078

Draper, Jr., Howard Dennis [Dennis] (Cathy)

(RM) Hawkins-Tabor UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 320
Littleton, NC 27850
586-3993

586-3993

Dulaney, Earl G. [Earl] (Judy)

(GR) Bethel UMC

* P. O. Box 207
Bethel, NC 27812
825-4311

825-8041

Dunn, Clyde H. [Clyde] (Betty)

(NB) Trinity UMC

301 Woodland Dr.
Jacksonville, NC 28540
347-1547* Drawer 700
Jacksonville, NC 28541
455-4814

Dutton, Jr., John H. [John] (Patty)

(SA) Cumnock UMC

* 4025 Carson Dr.
Sanford, NC 27330
776-0055

499-4811

Home

Study

Eakin, Charles F. [Charles] (Frances)

(GO) Institute-Hickory Grove UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 257

LaGrange, NC 28551

566-9349

658-6862

Early, Laura G. [Laura] (William S.)

(EC) Aulander UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 484

Aulander, NC 27805

345-1841

345-6021

Earnhardt, Daniel T. [Dan] (Patricia)

(GR) Grimesland UMC

1917 Sherwood Dr.

Greenville, NC 27858

355-2430

* 1917 Sherwood Dr.

Greenville, NC 27858

758-2030

Earnhardt, Edwin L. [Ed] (Dolores)

(EC) Retired Minister

* Rt. 4, Box 428

Edenton, NC 27932

482-7197

Eason, W. Everette [Everette] (Helen)

(NB) Harlowe-Oak Grove UMC

* 408 Rhynewood Dr.

Sanford, NC 27330

775-3417

Rt. 2, Box 137

Newport, NC 28570

447-1814

Edens, Jr., Allen C. [Allen] (Frances M.)

(FA) Spring Lake UMC

* 1715 Bixley Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28303

822-3730

Edge, G. Lloyd [Lloyd] (Eleanor)

(RO) Chestnut Street UMC

302 W. 32nd St.

Lumberton, NC 28358

739-4531

* P O Box 1032

Lumberton, NC 28359

739-3304

Edwards, Camille O. Yorkey [Camille] (Bob)

(WI) Seaside UMC

88 Fairmont St.

Ocean Isle Bch, NC 28459

579-9136

* Rt. 2, Box 52A

Ocean Isle Bch, NC 28459

579-5753

Edwards, J. Paul [Paul] (Gerry)

(GO) Retired Minister

* 507 Cashwell Place

Goldsboro, NC 27534

736-1206

Edwards, Patricia [Tricia] (Rance)

(FA) Marvin UMC

* 3300 Shannon Rd, 10-B

Durham, NC 27707

489-9029

Rt. 7, Box 267

Fayetteville, NC 28306

484-8706

Eldredge, Robert Kenneth [Bob] (Dodie)

(BU) West Orange UMC

* 1811 Broadway Dr.

Graham, NC 27253

227-7527

1634 Or.Chap.-Clvr.Gar.Rd

Chapel Hill, NC 27516

968-4102

Elliott, Edward C. [Ed] (Gay)

(RA) Special Appointment - Therapist, Johnston Co.Mental Hea.Ctr.

* 5029 Knaresborough Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27612

782-6832

P O Box 411

Smithfield, NC 27577

828-8240

Elliott, Michael H. [Mike] (Alice Anne)

(WI) Sunset Park UMC

913 Lorraine Drive

Wilmington, NC 28412

392-0042

* 406 Central Blvd.

Wilmington, NC 28401

762-8866

Elliott, Roger V. [Roger] (Jackie)

(SA) Sanford District UMC

* 1511 Columbine Rd.

Sanford, NC 27330

775-7041

775-7041

Home

Study

Ellis, Wallace M. [Wally] (Luella)

(DU) Asbury UMC

* 2011 W. Club Blvd.
Durham, NC 27705
286-1975

806 Clarendon St.
Durham, NC 27705
286-0711

Epperson, J. Sidney [Sidney] (Frances)

(NB) Salter Path UMC

P O Box 70

Salter Path, NC 28575
247-6316

* P O Box 70
Salter Path, NC 28575
247-3253

Epps, Sr., Ralph I. [Ralph] (Pinear Mae (Pat))

(EC) Edenton UMC

* 102 Terry Ave.

Edenton, NC 27932
482-2289

P O Box 37
Edenton, NC 27932
482-2964

Estes, Gayla Greene [Gayla] (J. Harvey)

(GR) First UMC

* 114 E. Church St.

Williamston, NC 27892
792-2802

114 E. Church St.
Williamston, NC 27892
792-3360

Estes, J. Harvey [Harvey] (Gayla G.)

(GR) Leave of Absence

* 114 E. Church St.

Williamston, NC 27892
792-2802

Eure, Jr., Aydlett J. [A.J.] (Barbara)

(FA) Newton Grove UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 4E

Newton-Grove, NC 28366
594-0969

Evans, Paul W. [Paul] (Pauline B.)

(RM) Retired Minister

* 833 S. Tillery St.

Rocky Mount, NC 27803
442-9544

Evans, Tommy L. [Tommy] (Mary Beth)

(SA) Love Joy-Macedonia UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 84

Troy, NC 27271
572-1540

576-4531

Evans, Willie J. [Bill] (Mary Fran)

(RO) Retired Minister

* Route 1, Box 1

Cades, SC 29518
803-389-3256

Everett, Glenn B. [Glenn] (Pat)

(BU) Faith UMC

1803 Harriet Dr.

Burlington, NC 27215
227-0846

* 1732 W. Davis St.
Burlington, NC 27215
226-2991

Faggart, T. M. [Tom] (Billie)

(RA) Benson Memorial UMC

4721 Deerwood

Raleigh, NC 27612
787-1735

* 4706 Creedmoor Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27612
787-0789

Fair, Leonard Owen [Leo]

(GR) Associate - First UMC

1214 N. Respass

Washington, NC 27889
946-2539

* Box 715, 304 W. 2nd
Washington, NC 27889
946-3524

Fairley, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Priscilla R.)

(RO) Saint Peter UMC

* P O Box 961

Hamlet, NC 28345
582-6133

582-0944

Fairley, Robert A. [Robert] (Annie)

(RO) Maxton Circuit UMC

P O Box 185

Maxton, NC 28364
844-5487

* P O Box 643
Maxton, NC 28364

Home

Study

Falgout, Jr., Roy Francis [Roy] (Karen)

(RA) Vance Charge UMC

* Route 6, Box 138-S
Henderson, NC 27536
438-3138

Farmer, John A. [John] (Penny)

(NB) Special Appointment - Director, Camp Don Lee

* Rt. 65, Box 80A, Camp Don Lee
Arapahoe, NC 28510
249-0697 249-1106

Farmer, Penny Dollar [Penny] (John)

(NB) Alliance-Arapahoe UMC

* Rt. 65, Box 80-A
Arapahoe, NC 28510
249-0697 249-0697

Farmer, William H. [Billy] (Eula)

(GO) Retired Minister

* Rt. 1, Box 501
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
658-3526

Feltman, Walter C. [Walter] (Mary)

(NB) Retired Minister

* 1009 Albemarle Ct.
New Bern, NC 28562
638-2126

Felton, Gayle Carlton [Gayle]

(DU) Special Appointment - Asst. Prof., Duke Divinity School

* 4018 Livingstone Pl.
Durham, NC 27707 Duke Divinity School
27706
489-3242 684-3466

Ferguson, Horace T. [Horace] (Brenda)

(RA) Holly Springs UMC

* 1305 Brucemont Dr.
Garner, NC 27529
772-8455

Fiegler, Josef E. [Joe] (Vada)

(EC) New Hope-Woodland UMC

* Rt. 3, Box 338
Hertford, NC 27944
264-2430 264-2430

Fischler, David S. [David] (Maryanne)

(GR) Associate - Jarvis Memorial UMC

* 201 Harmony St.
Greenville, NC 27834 510 South Washington St.
756-6678 Greenville, NC 27858
752-3101

Fisher, Albert Fleet [Al] (Becky)

(DU) Special Appointment - Dir., Rural Church Dev., Duke Endowment

2813 Montgomery St.
Durham, NC 27705 * P O Box 51307
493-2324 Durham, NC 27717
489-3359

Fisher, James A. [Jim] (Madge)

(SA) Poplar Spr.-Memphis UMC

* 4328 Pumping Station Rd.
Sanford, NC 27330
776-3860

Fitzgerald, Jr., F. Owen [Owen] (Mary Owens)

(RA) Special Appointment - Spec. Asst. to the Dean, Duke Div. Sch.

* 1612 Jarvis St.
Raleigh, NC 27608 Duke Divinity School
Durham, NC 27706
834-3814 684-2273

Fleming, Jr., Ralph Lang [Ralph] (Ruth)

(WI) Trinity UMC

* P O Box 336
Elizabethtown, NC 28337
862-3654 862-3706

Flynn, Robert C. [Robert] (Jeannine)

(FA) Salem UMC

* 2171 Middle Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
483-2520 483-8959

Home

Study

Fogleman, Leland Jan [Jan]
(DU) Leave of Absence
* 3205-D Myra Street
Durham, NC 27707
489-7653

Forbes, Joseph W. [Joe] (Pat)
(FA) First UMC
* Box 189, 818 N. Main
Raeford, NC 28376
875-3746

Box 662, 308 N. Main
Raeford, NC 28376
875-2111

Forbes, Jr., Daniel M. [Dan] (Well)
(GO) Trinity UMC
* Rt. 10, Box 85
Kinston, NC 28501
522-1686

Formo, Steven Neil [Steve] (Dawn Boyette)

(BU) Lebanon-Carr UMC
Rt. 5, Box 600
Mebane, NC 27302
563-6063

* Rt. 5 Box 600
Mebane, NC 27302

Forringer-May, Julie Bethel [Julie] (David)
(DU) Special Appointment - Pastoral Cou., Family Counseling Service
* 2310 Prince St.
Durham, NC 27707
493-9109

1200 Broad St.
Durham, NC 27705
286-3757

Fortescue, Frank Wahab [Frank] (Willie)
(GR) Retired Minister
* Rt. 1, Box 436
Chocowinity, NC 27817
975-2337

Fowler, Leon D. [Leon] (Neva R.T.)
(EC) Kinnakeet UMC
* P O Box 129
Avon, NC 27915
995-5383

Fox, Doris T. [Doris] (Steve, Jr.)
(RO) Philadelphia-Cool Springs UMC
* 2404 Old Aberdeen Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379
997-6437

997-6437

Fraley, Fletcher W. [Fletcher] (Melva C.)
(FA) Retired Minister
* 910 Avery Place
Greensboro, NC 27408
292-2400

France, Everett J. [Everett] (Susan)

(DU) Saint Paul UMC
113 W. Murray Ave.
Durham, NC 27704
477-2883

* P O Box 15040
Durham, NC 27704
477-5484

Francis, David H. [David] (Belinda)
(RO) Rowland UMC
* P.O. Box 66
Rowland, NC 28383
422-3247

422-3414

Franklin, K. Mike [Mike] (Deborah)
(SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Navy
* 827 Christy Ct., NAS Off. of Command Chaplain
Pensacola, FL 32508 NAS Pensacola, FL 32508
904/456-3179 904/452-2341

Frazier, Kenneth E. [Kenneth]
(RA) Retired Minister
* No forward address
0, 0 0

Frazier, Jr., R. Carl [Carl] (Mary-Ellen)

(RA) Saint Francis UMC
1428 Elgin Ct.
Cary, NC 27511
467-9881

* 2971 Kildaire Farm
Cary, NC 27511
362-1666

Free, Virgil Loren [Virgil] (Yueh)
(EC) Disability Leave
* 140 Ravenwood La.
Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-0431

Home

Study

Freeman, Brigitte Ann [Brigitte]
 (NB) Diaconal Minister
 * PO Box 1253
 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
 247-0583

726-7102

Frese, Michael David [Mike] (Patty)
 (RA) Macon UMC
 * P O Box 10
 Macon, NC 27551
 257-4744

Fulcher, J. Rodney [Rod] (Nancy)
 (RO) Leave of Absence
 * 433 Chester Woods Cir.
 High Point, NC 27260
 887-1671

Fulford, W. Nelson [Nelson] (Mary)
 (GR) Wesley UMC
 * P O Box 313
 Farmville, NC 27828
 753-2705

0

Funkhouser, Jr, Chaplain M. L. [Chip] (Mary Hope)
 (EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Air Force
 * PSC #1, Box 3577 3 CSG/HC
 APO San Fran., CA 96286 APO San Fran., CA 96274

Furr, Lenier Everette [Lennie] (Deborah)
 (WI) Pleasant Grove UMC
 * Rt. 2, Box 37
 Harrells, NC 28444
 532-2308

Gales, Alvester I. [Al] (Ann)
 (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army
 * P O Box 651
 Fort Monmouth, NJ 7703

432-9505

Gardner, Matt R. [Matt] (Bertha Lee)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * MRH, 2616 Erwin Road
 Durham, NC 27705
 383-2567

Garner, Clarence [Clarence] (Elgie)
 (EC) Mount Olivet UMC
 P O Box 787
 Manteo, NC 27954
 473-2088

* P O Box 787
 Manteo, NC 27954
 473-2089

Garner, Kimberly A. [Kimberly]
 (RA) Associate - North Raleigh UMC
 8501 Honeycutt Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27615

* 8501 Honeycutt Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27615
 847-1536

Garrison, John W. [Bill] (Nancy)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * QE 30, Conj. Q, Casa 31
 71.065 Guaraji, Brasilia, DF
 Brazil 0
 567-8602

Garrison, Robert H. [Bob] (Martha)
 (RA) Retired Diaconal Minister
 * 4616 Woodridge Drive
 Raleigh, NC 27612
 787-2374

Gaskins, Jr., Walter W. [Walter] (Libby)
 (NB) Cherry Point UMC
 PO Box 1439
 Havelock, NC 28532
 447-3945

* P O Box 387
 Havelock, NC 28532
 447-3039

Gattis, Irene F. [Irene] (Bill)
 (BU) Retired Diaconal Minister
 * 101 Adams Way
 Chapel Hill, NC 27516
 942-4051

Home	Study
Gattis, William H. [Bill] (Irene) (BU) University UMC 101 Adams Way Chapel Hill, NC 27516 942-4051	* Box 728, Franklin St. Chapel Hill, NC 27514 929-7191
Gentle, Brian G. [Brian] (Arden) (RA) Saint Mark's UMC 4012 Swarthmore Rd. Durham, NC 27707 489-2174	* 4801 Six Forks Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609 787-0544
Gerber, John E. [John] (Anette D.) (SA) West End UMC * 1106 N. Chatham Ave. Siler City, NC 27344 742-2757	742-2959
Gibson, Alan C. [Alan] (Pamela) (EC) Newland-Grace UMC * Rt. 5, Box 9 Elizabeth City, NC 27909 771-2265	771-2265
Gilbert, Milton H. [Milton] (Lucretia) (RM) Rosemary UMC 625 Cedar St. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 537-2092	* 900 Jackson St. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 537-3973
Gillikin, Haywood W. [Haywood] (Jenny) (EC) Pasquotank UMC * Rt. 2, Box 288 Elizabeth City, NC 27909 264-2156	264-2156
Glass, Jr., Joseph Conrad [Conrad] (Gaynelle) (RA) Special Appointment - Professor, North Carolina State Univ. * 3208 Huntleigh Dr. Raleigh, NC 27604 876-4758	Bx7801, 310 Poe Hall, NCSU Raleigh, NC 27695 737-3590
Gleaves, Edith Lee [Edith] Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM 428 Northbrook Dr. Raleigh, NC 27609 783-7464	* P O Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560
Glover, Murrell K. [Murrell] (Erma) (GR) Retired Minister * 4 Lystra Estates, Rt. 9 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 942-5936	
Glover, R. Keith [Keith] (Fran) (RA) Associate - White Plains UMC 5317 Cypress La. Raleigh, NC 27609 876-5894	* P O Box 158 Cary, NC 27512 467-9394
Goddard, Gayle Sisk [Gayle] (Jim) (SA) Mount Zion UMC * Rt. 3, Box 577 Pittsboro, NC 27312 542-3006	542-3006
Goddard, Jr., James Earl [Jim] (Gayle) (SA) Chatham-Cedar Grove UMC * Rt. 3, Box 577 Pittsboro, NC 27312 542-3006	542-3006
Godwin, Sherwood A. [Sherwood] (Margaret (Peg)) (GR) Pink Hill UMC * P O Box 25 Pink Hill, NC 28572 568-3271	
Goehring, Carol W. [Carol] (David) (WI) Wrightsville UMC * 208 Cypress Avenue Wrightsvl. Bch, NC 28480 256-3447	256-4471

Home

Study

Goehring, David J. [David] (Carol W.)

(WI) Wesleyan Chapel UMC

* 208 Cypress Ave.

Wrightsville Bch, NC 28480
256-3447

686-4041

Goldfinch, Jr., Albert Eugene [Gene] (Teresita)

(RO) Laurel Hill UMC

* P O Box 217

Laurel Hill, NC 28351
462-2221

462-2221

Goldston, C. Wade [Wade] (Ruth)

(RM) Retired Minister

* P. O. Box 4042

Rocky Mount, NC 27803
977-2440

Goldston, Linda [Linda]

(SA) Trinity UMC

* P O Box 148

Sanford, NC 27331
775-1153

Gooch, Ray Thomas [Ray]

(SA) Pittsboro Circuit UMC

* P. O. Box 795

Pittsboro, NC 27312
542-3033

542-3033

Goodwin, Dennis M. [Dennis] (Peggy)

(GO) First UMC

9 Ramblewood

Mt. Olive, NC 28365
658-2637

* P O Box 386

Mt. Olive, NC 28365
658-3169

Goodwin, Durward T. [Durward] (Gertrude)

(EC) Retired Minister

* Rt. 4, Box 62-B

Snow Hill, NC 28580
747-5575

Granger, Paul D. [Paul] (Myrna)

(FA) Leave of Absence

* 5600 Tee Ct.

Hope Mills, NC 28348
433-2663

Grant, Jr., Henry B. [Henry] (Georgia)

(FA) Trinity UMC

* 1412 Blairwood Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28304
424-0771

P O Box 43360

Fayetteville, NC 28309
864-0632

Graves, Stacey Zane [Stacey]

(RA) Associate - Hayes Barton UMC

2307 Fairview Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27608
783-7842

* P O Box 6096

Raleigh, NC 27628
832-6435

Graves, Walter L. [Walter] (Peggy C.)

(FA) Christ UMC

2115 Clinchfield Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28304
484-8658

* 3101 Raeford Rd.

Fayetteville, NC 28304
484-3340

Green, Harold William [William]

(RA) Associate - First UMC

1238 Hamilton Ct., Apt. B

Cary, NC 27511
460-7115

* 117 S. Academy St.

Cary, NC 27511
467-1861

Green, Lawrence Amon [Lawrence] (Naomi W.)

(EC) Retired Minister

* Rt. 1, Box 3A

Blackstone, VA 23824
804/292-1433

804/292-7285

Greene, John Thomas [John] (Nellie)

(RM) Retired Minister

* P. O. Box 43

Pomona Park, FL 32181
904/649-9414

Home

Study

Greenwood, Susan Pate [Susan Pate] (Doug)

(NB) Swansboro UMC

Box 847, 613 Russell St.
Swansboro, NC 28584
326-4373

* Box 847, St. Rd. 24
Swansboro, NC 28584
326-4822

Gregory, W. Bryan [Bryan] (Eva Mae)

(RM) Retired Minister

* Route 1, Box 243 C
Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
537-7768

Grill, C. Franklin [Frank] (Helge)

(RO) Saint Pauls UMC

* 407 N. Wilkinson Dr.
St. Pauls, NC 28384
865-4226

407 N. Wilkinson Dr.
St. Pauls, NC 28384
865-4301

Grimes, Joseph J. [Joe] (Alene)

(RM) Retired Minister

* 1316 Pruden St.
Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

Grissom, David R. [David] (Sue)

(DU) Special Appointment - Superintendent, The Oxford Orphanage, Inc

* P O Box 1091
Oxford, NC 27565
690-0542

600 College St.
Oxford, NC 27565
693-5111

Guillemette, Joel Burton [Joel] (Wendy J.)

(SA) Silk Hope UMC

* Rt. 3, Box 359
Siler City, NC 27344
742-5222

742-2005

Gum, Donald F. [Don] (Brenda)

(BU) Special Appointment - Dir., Pastor. Care, Alamance Hea. Services

4341 NC 54
Graham, NC 27253
578-4584

* P O Box 202
Burlington, NC 27216
570-4076

Gunter, Edward M. [Ed] (Beverly)

(BU) Saint Paul UMC

* 609 Trail 2
Burlington, NC 27215
226-0818

228-1681

Guthrie, Kendall Jay [Kendall] (Sandra)

(GR) Robersonville UMC

* P O Box 397
Robersonville, NC 27871
795-4663

Guthrie, Walter Sherman [Sherman] (Cora L.)

(NB) Straits-North River UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 566
Beaufort, NC 28516
728-6966

Hackett, Charles Martin [Charles] (June)

(GO) Kenly-Buckhorn UMC

* P O Box 155
Kenly, NC 27542
284-2192

* P. O. Box 155
Kenly, NC 27542
284-2139

Haddock, Jr., William A. [Bill] (Jean)

(BU) Shiloh UMC

* 4718 N. NC 87
Gibsonville, NC 27249
584-0844

584-0844

Hadley, Jr., Jacob Milton [Milton] (Maxine)

(RM) Special Appointment - Dir. of Past. Care, Annie Penn Mem. Hosp.

* 1324 Pennrose Dr.

Annie Penn Mem. Hosp.
618 S. Main St.
Reidsville, NC 27320
919/349-8461

Reidsville, NC 27320
919/349-3372

Hale, Michael L. [Mike] (Jane)

(FA) Special Appointment - Family Life Spec., Meth. Home for Children

110 Lattimore St.

Hope Mills, NC 28348
425-3790

* P O Box 12605
Raleigh, NC 27605
483-2420

Home

Study

Hall, Stephen B. [Steve] (Teresa)
 (SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Navy
 1204 Hampton Dr. * Box 2505, USS Sierra, AD-18
 Summerville, SC 29485 FPO Miami, FL 34084
 803/875-0557

Hall, Steven M. [Steve] (Cheryl N.)
 (EC) Sharon UMC
 * P O Box 12
 Aydlott, NC 27912
 453-3616 453-2806

Hall, Jr., William Kenneth [Kenneth] (Kari)
 (RO) Saint Paul's UMC
 205 S. Elm St. * P O Box 483
 Maxton, NC 28364 Maxton, NC 28364
 844-5463 844-3792

Hall, Sr., W. Kenneth [Ken] (Pat)
 (NB) Northwoods UMC
 113 McRae Ct. * P. O. Box 7058
 Jacksonville, NC 28546 Jacksonvl, NC 28540
 347-1338 346-9726

Hamilton, James W. [Jim] (Betty)
 (SA) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 889
 Biscoe, NC 27209
 428-2225

Hamilton, Riley T. [Riley] (Betty)
 (NB) Core Creek UMC
 * Rt. 2, Box 105
 Newport, NC 28570
 919/728-1403

Hamilton, Susan Walker [Susan] (Rembert)
 (WI) Bolton-Shiloh UMC
 Rt. 1, Box 47 * Rt. 1, Box 47
 Bolton, NC 28423 Bolton, NC 28423
 655-8959

Hamm, Rodney G. [Rodney] (Phyllis)
 (WI) Wesley Memorial UMC
 2202 Acacia Dr. * 1401 S. College Rd.
 Wilmington, NC 28403 Wilmington, NC 28403
 763-8857 791-4092

Hammond, Robert Michael [Robert] (Denise S.)
 (GR) Bath UMC
 * Rt. 2, Box 170
 Belhaven, NC 27810
 964-4143 923-2841

Hancock, C. Glenn [Glenn] (Evelyn Sykes)
 (SA) Troy Circuit UMC
 934 Stoneybrook Dr. * Rt. 1, Box 51
 Sanford, NC 27330 Troy, NC 27371
 776-9191 572-1661

Harbin, Jr., Harold H. [Hal] (Libby)
 (NB) Harker's Island UMC
 * PO Box 307
 Harkers Island, NC 28531
 728-4368 728-7015

Hardison, Jr., Riley Vance [Vance] (Phyllis)
 (GR) Retired Local Pastor
 * 310 E. 13th St.
 Washington, NC 27889
 946-7004

Hardt, Otto H. C. [Otto] (Betty)
 (BU) Burlington Circuit UMC
 * 1421 Bethel Meth.Ch.Rd.
 Burlington, NC 27217
 584-8646 584-8646

Hargrove, Robert H. [Bob] (Alethea)
 (WI) Shallotte Circuit UMC
 * P O Box 178
 Shallotte, NC 28459
 754-6439

Home

Study

Harper, Ruth E. [Ruth] (G. Lea)

(DU) Associate - Epworth UMC

5 Steeple Chase Ct.

Durham, NC 27713

489-4828

* 3002 Hope Valley Rd.

Durham, NC 27707

489-6557

Harrell, Haywood L. [Haywood] (Dorothy)

(GO) Retired Minister

* Route 3 Box 770

Snow Hill, NC 28580

747-2090

Harrington, William David [David]

(GR) Washington Circuit UMC

* 318 E. 12th. St.

Washington, NC 27889

946-4382

Harris, Derrick K. [Derrick] (Ruth)

(DU) Granville-Vance UMC

* Rt. 5, Box 21-A

Oxford, NC 27565

693-8366

Harris, Don Lee [Don Lee] (Emma)

(RO) First UMC

1304 Franklin Ave.

Laurinburg, NC 28352

276-1939

* Box 1706, Main & Chur

Laurinburg, NC 28352

276-1593

Harris, H. LeRoy [LeRoy]

(RA) Retired Minister

* P O Box 816

Carolina Beach, NC 28428

458-5007

Harris, Jr., James H. [Jim] (Brenda)

(RO) Fairmont Trinity UMC

* 309 Iona St.

Fairmont, NC 28340

628-7365

307 Trinity St.

Fairmont, NC 28340

628-7427

Harris, Jr., Robert G. [Bob] (Donna)

(GR) Special Appointment - Chief, Chapl. Serv., VA Med. Ctr., Lexington

* 3293 Tisdale Dr.

Lexington, KY 40503

606/224-4216

606/281-3910

Harrison, Russell S. [Russell] (Julia)

(DU) Retired Minister

* 2629 W. Cornwallis Road

Durham, NC 27705

493-2265

Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L. [Susan] (Dennis J.)

(SA) Piney Grove-Hickory Grove UMC

Rt. 4, Box 302

Siler City, NC 27344

742-3557

* Route 4, Box 302

Siler City, NC 27344

742-3557

Harvin, David L. [David] (Sue)

(BU) Cedar Grove UMC

* P O Box 56

Cedar Grove, NC 27231

732-8405

732-8405

Harwood, Jr., John E. [John] (Gail)

(DU) Oxford UMC

415 Hancock St.

Oxford, NC 27565

693-3237

* P O Box 757

Oxford, NC 27565

693-4091

Hause, Charles J. [Charles] (Rita)

(WI) Associate - Wesley Memorial UMC

* 1519-4 Village Dr.

Wilmington, NC 28401

799-8989

1401 S. College Rd.

Wilmington, NC 28403

791-4092

Headen, Forrest D. [Forrest] (Jean M.)

(WI) Retired Minister

* 5846 Michelle Dr.

Wilmington, NC 28403

791-7633

Home

Study

Helms, Suzanna Ross [Suzanna] (Hank)

(RA) Jenkins Memorial UMC
3405 Huntleigh Drive
Raleigh, NC 27604
876-0096

* 725 N. Boylan Ave.
Raleigh, NC 27605
833-4306

Helms, Jr., Julian B. [J.B.] (Carolyn)

(WI) Wesley's Chapel UMC
Rt. 3, Box 251
Elizabethtown, NC 28337
645-4934

* Rt. 3, Box 251
Elizabethtown, NC 28337
645-4011

Hendricks, M. Elton [Elton] (Jerry)

(FA) Special Appointment - President,
234 Kinlaw Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-0793

* Methodist College
Methodist College
Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-7110

Herrin, Charles L. [Charles] (Kitty)

(RM) Halifax UMC
* P O Box 365
Halifax, NC 27839
583-6271

Herring, Charles M. [Charlie] (Wanda)

(RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army
* 106-C Scott Pl.
Fort Riley, KS 66442
913/784-4933

HNB, 4-5 FA BN, Off. of Chap
Fort Riley, KS 66442
913/239-9047

Hewett, William Oscar [Bill] (Faye)

(RO) Ledbetter UMC
* 118 Scales Street
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-9822

997-4919

Hickle, Steven A. [Steve] (Peggy)

(RA) Fairmont UMC
* 117 Brooks Ave.
Raleigh, NC 27607
832-2403

2501 Clark Ave.
Raleigh, NC 27607
832-3316

Hicks, Phyllis Kay [Phyllis]

(BU) Special Appointment - Past. Coun., Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH
16A Tottenham La.
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
493-2320

* 3325 Ch. Hill Blvd. Suite 102
Durham, NC 27707
489-6452

Hicks, Jr., James W. [Jim] (Ruby)

(GR) Disability Leave
* Rt. 8, Box 149
Goldsboro, NC 27530
736-2311

Higgins, Lawrence C. [Larry] (Rhonda)

(EC) Riverside UMC
* 1103 W. Williams Cir.
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
338-6262

P O Box 1385
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
335-4549

High, Jr., Luther V. [Luther] (Velma)

(EC) Chowan UMC
* Box 187
Tyner, NC 27980
221-4458

Hill, D. Christopher [Chris] (Cindy)

(DU) Helena UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 4
Timberlake, NC 27583
364-2819

P O Box 36
Timberlake, NC 27583

Hill, Leon E. [Leon] (Peggy)

(GO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
* 307 Robin Lake Dr.
Dudley, NC 28333
734-8703

4CSG/HC
S. Johnson AFB, NC 27531
736-5211

Hill, Ralph M. [Ralph] (Faye)

(FA) Goshen-Keener UMC
* Route 2, Box 150-A
Newton Grove, NC 28366
594-0992

594-0992

Home

Study

Hill, Robert Elwood [Robert] (Wendy)
(GR) Noble's Chapel UMC

* P O Box 454

Trenton, NC 28585
448-1797

523-9300

Hill II, Edward F. [Ned] (Rochelle)

(NB) Garber UMC

4510 Tenella Rd.

New Bern, NC 28562
637-5961

* 4201 Country Club Rd
New Bern, NC 28562
637-4022

Hill, Jr., A. P. [A.P.] (LaRue)

(GR) Retired Minister

* Box 1724, 3001 Tacoma Dr.

Kinston, NC 28501
522-1650

Hill, Jr., Noah B. [N.B.] (Charlotte)

(FA) Wesley Heights UMC

* 463 Albemarle Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-4179

304 Trinity Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
483-3670

Hill, Jr., Richard C. [Ricky] (Michele)

(GR) Kinston Circuit UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 8088

Selma, NC 27576
965-6414

Hillman, Randy A. [Randy] (Wanda)

(EC) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Chap. Serv., Forsyth Mem. Hosp.

4408 Robinhood Rd.

Winston-Salem, NC 27106
922-4297

* 3333 Silas Cr. Prkwy.
Forsyth Memorial Hosp.
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
760-5105

Hines, David M. [David] (Rebecca)

(RO) Diaconal Minister

407 E 14th St

Lumberton, NC 28358
392-2213

* P O Box 1032
Lumberton, NC 28358
791-4092

Hinnant, H. Mallie [Mallie] (Susan)

(GO) Jefferson UMC

1502 Ninth St.

Goldsboro, NC 27534
735-1669

* 1101 N. Jefferson Ave.
Goldsboro, NC 27534
734-0144

Hinson, Walter Michael [Michael] (Brenda M.)

(NB) Riverside UMC

1510 National Ave.

New Bern, NC 28560
637-6386

* 405 Avenue A
New Bern, NC 28560
637-9326

Hirschi, Carlton F. [Carlton] (Martha)

(SA) Retired Minister

* P O Box 584

Pittsboro, NC 27312
542-2737

Hix, Jr., Clarence Eugene [Gene] (Betty)

(GO) Retired Minister

* Rt. 3, Box 42

Fayette, MO 65248
816/248-2697

Hobbs, James L. [Jim] (Mary)

(RA) Trinity UMC

* 1301 Mordecai Dr.

Raleigh, NC 27604
833-7466

824 N. Bloodworth St.
Raleigh, NC 27604
832-1390

Hobbs, John W. [John] (Betty Jo)

(GR) Retired Minister

* P O Box 1000

Montreat, NC 28757
704/299-0427

704/669-8411

Hobbs, Michael B. [Michael] (Gaye)

(DU) McMannen UMC

4322 Berini Drive
Durham, NC 27705
383-4425

* 4102 Neal Rd.
Durham, NC 27705
383-1263

Home

Study

Hocutt, Allison Brady [Al] (Paula)
(RM) Hart UMC
* 1320 S. Franklin St.
Rocky Mount, NC 27803
977-1348

977-9568

Hodge, Rudolph H. [Rudy]
(NB) Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel UMC
* P. O. Box 236
Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-6801

224-2311

Hodgin, Hubert Howard [Hugo] (Sue)
(BU) Retired Minister
* 110 Westover Dr.
Lexington, NC 27292
704/249-3109

704/249-8186

Hoffman, Betty A. H. [Betty]
(SA) Pekin UMC
* Route 1, Box 87A
Candor, NC 27229
439-5065

Rt. 1, Box 87A
Candor, NC 27229

Holliday, William Ervin [Bill] (Elizabeth M.)
(RM) Scotland Neck UMC
* 1509 Clarksville Dr.
Scotland Neck, NC 27874
826-3621

P O Box 401
Scotland Neck, NC 27874
826-3318

Hollis, Thomas M. [Tom] (Ann)
(GR) Maury-Mount Herman UMC
P O Box 56
Maury, NC 28554
747-5019

* P O Box 56
Maury, NC 28554
747-5019

Hollowell, Clifton R. [Clif] (Jo-Anne)
(FA) Disability Leave
* P. O. Box 64583
Fayetteville, NC 28306
424-5298

0

Holtsclaw, Thomas G. [Tom] (Jan)
(NB) New Bern District UMC
* 1503 Kimberly Rd.
New Bern, NC 28560
637-4600

637-4600

Hood, Jean L. [Jean] (Elizabeth)
(GO) Retired Minister
* Rt. 6, Box 310-C-5
Goldsboro, NC 27530
689-9850

Hoogerland, Thomas D. [Tom] (Wynell)
(RM) Elm City UMC
* P O Box 307
Elm City, NC 27822
236-4371

236-3425

Horne, Alvin M. [Al] (Susan)
(BU) Friendship UMC
* 4702 Frndship-Pat.MillRd
Burlington, NC 27215
227-7733

4612 Frndship-Pat.MillRd
Burlington, NC 27215
227-0381

Horne, Herbert Franklin [Herb] (Hazel)
(NB) Retired Local Pastor
* Box 728
Maysville, NC 28555
346-6409

Hough, Thomas Bryant [T. B.] (Mary)
(RO) Retired Minister
* 1224 Village Cr.La., K-5
Mt. Pleasant, SC 29464
803/881-1839

House, Thomas H. [Brother Thomas] (Madelyn)
(RO) Retired Minister
* 100 WesleyPinesRd,Apt.108
Lumberton, NC 28358
738-3686

Howard, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Edith)

(BU) Retired Minister

* 801 S. LaSalle St., #8
Durham, NC 27705
383-9094

Hubbard, Charles S. [Charlie] (Mercer)

(SA) Hickory Mountain UMC

* P. O. Box 58
Pittsboro, NC 27312
542-2060

Huckaby, Jr., Robert L. [Rob] (Susan Y.)

(RA) Diaconal Minister

* 7409 Deer Track Drive
Raleigh, NC 27613
847-7532

847-2818

Hudson, Pamela Jo [Pamela]

(RM) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Samarkand Manor Training Sch.

* 211 Tanglewood Dr.
Southern Pines, NC 28387
692-1933

Samarkand Manor

Eagle Springs, NC 27242
673-3756

Huff, David Allan [Dave] (Debbie)

(DU) Rehoboth-Harris Chapel UMC

* Route 8, Box 279
Henderson, NC 27536
492-0279

438-6345

Huffines, Terry L. [Terry] (Lisa)

(RO) Pee Dee UMC

* P. O. Box 1907
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-4516

895-2148

Huffman, Virgil B. [Butch] (Ann)

(BU) Cobb Circuit UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 565
Pelham, NC 27311
388-2489

388-2489

Huggins, Johnnie S. [Johnnie] (Ruby)

(FA) Victory UMC

2005 Camden Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28306
484-3390

* P O Box 64132
Fayetteville, NC 28306
484-3390

Huggins III, H. Sidney [Sid] (Kay)

(GR) Jarvis Memorial UMC

107 Williamsburg Dr.
Greenville, NC 27858
756-4645

* 510 S. Washington St.
Greenville, NC 27858
752-3101

Hunnings, Bess G. [Bess] (Hank)

(DU) Allensville-Trinity UMC

* Rt. 3, Box 71
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-2820

Hunnings, Henry M. [Hank] (Bess)

(DU) Retired Minister

* Rt. 3, Box 71
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-2820

Hunter, J. Manly [Jack] (Wilma)

(FA) Divine Street UMC

* 908 W. Pearsall St.
Dunn, NC 28335
892-2386

P O Box 816
Dunn, NC 28334
892-2339

Hunter, Jack L. [Jack] (Carolyn)

(BU) Front Street UMC

1218 Edgewood Ave.
Burlington, NC 27215
226-0738

* P O Box 2597
Burlington, NC 27216
227-6263

Huskins, James R. [Jim] (Linda)

(DU) Mount Zion UMC

* Route 2, Box 27-B
Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
364-2317

364-2746

Huston, Clarence Earl [Earl]
(GO) Faison Circuit UMC
* PO Box 417
Faison, NC 28341
778-7167

Hutcherson, Cyrus B. [Cy]
(EC) Retired Minister
* 411 Robin Lane
Marietta, GA 30067
404/977-2081

Hutchinson, Charles H. [Charles] (Iris)
(EC) Murfreesboro UMC
* P O Box 392
Murfreesboro, NC 27855
398-4551 398-4556

Ingram, Geraldine D. [Gerry] (Kelly)
(DU) Special Appointment - Assoc.in Ord.Min., Hinton Rural Life Ctr.
Rt. 5, Box 1071 * P O Box 27
Hayesville, NC 28904 Hayesville, NC 28904
704/389-9819 704/389-8336

Ingram, O. Kelly [Kelly] (Gerry)
(DU) Retired Minister
* Rt. 5, Box 1071
Hayesville, NC 27804
704/389-9819

Innes, Randall E. [Randy] (Emily Deans)
(BU) Swepsonville UMC
* P O Box 36
Swepsonville, NC 27359
578-3661 578-3661

Irwin, Robert Lynn [Robert]
(WI) Rocky Point UMC
* P O Box 6
Rocky Point, NC 28457
675-0211

Jackson, Jeffrey L. [Jeff] (Valerie Lynn)
(DU) Hermon-White Memorial UMC
* 1612 Lynne Ave. 529 Alexander Ave.
Henderson, NC 27536 Henderson, NC 27536
438-6096

Jackson, Jerry A. [Jerry] (Annette)
(EC) Pilmoor Memorial UMC
P. O. Box 65 * P O Box 65
Currituck, NC 27929 Currituck, NC 27929
232-3391 232-2136

Jackson, Lester P. [Lester] (Henrietta)
(RM) Retired Minister
* 308 Golfer's Lane
Nashville, NC 27856
459-2355

Jackson, Richard C. [Richard] (Cheryl)
(FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army
* P O Box 644
Fort Monmouth, NJ 7703
201/542-0753

Jackson, Wilbur I. [Wil] (Carolyn)
(RA) Cary: Macedonia UMC
3508 Campbell Rd. * 2904 Walnut St.
Raleigh, NC 27606 Cary, NC 27511
851-4724 851-1551

Jacobs, Harold Dean [Harold] (Edna)
(RO) Diaconal Minister
513 Maynor St. * Rt. 3, Box 196
Pembroke, NC 28372 Maxton, NC 28364
521-8669 521-2111

Jansen, John Jay [John] (Patricia)
(FA) Cumberland UMC
* Rt. 20, Box 1252
Fayetteville, NC 28306
425-5356 425-5356

Home

Study

Jarrett, Eddie Jo V. [Eddie Jo]
(DU) Lakewood UMC
* 2211 Elmwood Ave.
Durham, NC 27707
489-4335

2317 Chapel Hill Rd.
Durham, NC 27707
489-6273

Jarvis, Dwight C. [Dwight] (Ann)
(RA) Leave of Absence
* 1309 Shelley Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609
782-7938

Jeffries, Sr., William M. [Bill] (Jo Anne)
(RO) Trinity UMC
400 E. Third Ave.
Red Springs, NC 28377
843-4019

* P O Box 48
Red Springs, NC 28377
843-4011

Jenkins, David Omar [Oli]
(DU) Special Appointment - Wesley Chaplain, Duke University
Box 9514, Duke Station
Durham, NC 27706
688-0644

* Duke Chapel, Duke Univer.
Durham, NC 27706
684-5955

Jenkins, Edith Dudley [Edith] (Carroll)
(GR) Aurora UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 16A
Aurora, NC 27806
322-5400

322-5886

Jenkins, Theodore R. [Ted] (Ormah)
(RM) Retired Minister
* 628 Breckenridge Rd.
Kannapolis, NC 28081
704/938-9891

Jenks, Gregory Keith [Greg] (Beth)
(BU) Saxapahaw UMC
* P O Box 268
Saxapahaw, NC 27340
376-3630

Jernigan, Julius O. [J. O.] (Ruth)
(FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Hospital
5736 Dobson Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-2629

* 2300 Ramsey St.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
488-2120

Jessee, D. Douglas [Doug] (Beverly)
(RA) First UMC
107 Stourbridge
Cary, NC 27511
467-9290

* 117 S. Academy St.
Cary, NC 27511
467-1861

Johnson, Clarence Reginald [Reg] (Diane)
(GR) Special Appointment - Prof., Spiritual Formation
* 525 Talbott Dr.
Wilmore, KY 40390
606/858-3081

Asbury Theological Sem.
Wilmore, KY 40390
606/858-3581

Johnson, Doris J. [Doris]
(EC) Harrellsville UMC
* P O Box 365
Harrellsville, NC 27942
356-2279

Johnson, George W. [George] (Nadine)
(BU) Burlington District UMC
* 3118 Truitt Dr.
Burlington, NC 27215
584-7959

584-7959

Johnson, Glenda N. [Glenda] (William)
(RA) Associate - Highland UMC
4000 Brothwell Court
Raleigh, NC 27606
851-1869

* 1901 Ridge Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27607
787-4251

Johnson, Harvey B. [Harvey] (Willie)
(BU) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir./Chaplain, Kirkwood by the River
* P O Box 101083
Birmingham, AL 35210
205/956-0692

3605 Ratliff Rd.
Birmingham, AL 35210
205/956-2184

Home

Study

Johnson, J. Donald [Don] (Joanne)

(BU) Rock Creek UMC
7315 Mt. Hermon-Rock Cr.Rd.
Snow Camp, NC 27349
376-3515

* 7515 Mt. Hermon-Rock Cr.Rd.
Snow Camp, NC 27349

Johnson, James Paul [Jim] (Barbara)

(RA) Gillburg UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 30
Henderson, NC 27536
492-3671

Hwy. 39 South
Henderson, NC 27536
492-8155

Johnson, Lawrence E. [Larry] (Bernice)

(FA) John Wesley UMC
* 3212 McChoen Drive
Fayetteville, NC 28301
822-2984

616 Cumberland St.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
483-5052

Johnson, Marilyn H. [Marilyn] (Floyd)

(NB) Retired Diaconal Minister
* 1408 Kimberly Rd.
New Bern, NC 28562
638-1372

Johnson III, Paul Jones [Skip]

(RA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
* 4901 Stonehill Street
Raleigh, NC 27609
782-1271

Jones, Donnie L. [Donnie] (Brenda)

(WI) St. John-Smith Chapel UMC
* 226 Fairfield Dr.
Wilmington, NC 28401
251-8720

801 N. Seventh St.
Wilmington, NC 28401
251-8720

Jones, Garry Eugene [Garry] (Beverly)

(RO) Sneed's Grove UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 136
Laurel Hill, NC 28351
276-7378

276-7340

Jones, George A. [George] (Bonnie)

(BU) Mebane UMC
205 S. Fourth St.
Mebane, NC 27302
563-1661

* 200 S. Fourth St.
Mebane, NC 27302
563-4301

Jones, H. Tyler [Tyler] (Kathy)

(GO) Associate - Faison Circuit UMC
* Route 2, Box 328
Warsaw, NC 28398
293-3528

Jones, Linwood S. [Lindy] (Phyllis)

(GR) Holly Springs UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 42
Williamston, NC 27892
792-6105

792-3617

Jones, Norwood L. [Norwood] (Helen)

(RA) Retired Minister
* 321 Barbour St.
Clayton, NC 27520
553-2492

Jones, Vassar W. [Vassar] (Ruby H.)

(DU) Retired Minister
* 418 W. Gordon St.
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-9203

Jones, Jr., Barney Lee [Barney] (Marjorie)

(DU) Retired Minister
* P O Box 1094
Bridgehampton, NY 11932
516/537-0301

Jordan, Bobby L. [Bobby] (Linda P.)

(GR) Swan Quarter UMC
* P O Box 129
Swan Quarter, NC 27885
926-4791

Box 129
Swan Quarter, NC 27885
296-4791

Jordan, Harry [Harry] (Fran)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * 2200 Chelsea Dr.
 Wilson, NC 27893
 237-8113

Joyce, Johnnie L. [Johnnie L.] (Lou)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 3135 Hope Valley Rd.
 Durham, NC 27707
 490-6184

Joyner, Jr., F. Belton [Belton] (Toni)
 (RA) Raleigh District UMC
 6201 Godfrey Dr. * PO Box 10955
 Raleigh, NC 27612 Raleigh, NC 27605
 787-4660 834-5100

Juren, Jerry Jay [Jerry] (Ann)
 (RA) Fuquay-Varina UMC
 406 E. Academy St. * 402 N. Main St.
 Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
 552-2700 552-4331

Kasper, J. Mark [Mark]
 (WI) Ocean View UMC
 415 Mercer Street * Box 520
 Yaupon Beach, NC 28461 Long Beach, NC 28465
 278-5229 278-5973

Kelly, Linda M. [Linda]
 (NB) Special Appointment - Assoc. Pastor, WNC Conf.
 1216 Brookwood Rd. * P O Box 3000
 Shelby, NC 28150 Shelby, NC 28151
 704/484-2754 704/487-6336

Kennedy, Jr., Mark Hodges [Mark] (Kathie)
 (GO) Pine Forest UMC
 5462 Hiway 581 * Rt. 5, Box 389
 Goldsboro, NC 27530 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 736-1910 735-5161

Kim, Eul Lark [Eul Lark] (Samduck)
 (RA) Raleigh: Korean UMC
 * 4000-101 Twickenham Ct.
 Raleigh, NC 27613
 781-4097

Kim, Jinho [Jinho] (Younghee)
 (FA) Korean UMC
 1768 Inverness Dr. * 202 Hope Mills Rd.
 Fayetteville, NC 28304 Fayetteville, NC 28304
 425-1985 425-1982

King, Jr., A. Kimsey [Kimsey] (Jean)
 (DU) Disability Leave
 * 5315 Yardley Terrace
 Durham, NC 27707
 489-6497 489-6497

Kinley, Grady L. [Grady] (Mildred)
 (GO) Retired Minister
 * 108 Rose Dr.
 Goldsboro, NC 27534
 778-3079

Kirby, Stephen [Stephen] (Judy)
 (BU) Leasburg UMC
 * P O Box 98
 Leasburg, NC 27291
 599-1267

Kirby, Wallace H. [Wallace]
 (RA) Louisburg UMC
 406 N. Main St. * P O Box 667
 Louisburg, NC 27549 Louisburg, NC 27549
 496-3479 496-3736

Knight, R. Norman [Norman] (Ruby)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 4708A Matt Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27604
 878-0046

Home

Study

Knott, T. Garland [Garland] (Kathleen)
 (FA) Special Appointment - Professor, Methodist College
 * 5133 Waterbury Pl. Fayetteville, NC 28311
 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 488-3032 488-7110

Knowles, Russell R. [Russell] (Jaxie)
 (WI) Carver's Creek-Trinity UMC
 P O Box 160 * P O Box 160
 Council, NC 28434 Council, NC 28434
 645-4168

Kossan, Joseph E [Joseph]
 (GO) Brownings-Smith UMC
 * Rt. 3, Box 471
 Mount Olive, NC 28365
 594-1445

Kraatz, Christian L. [Chris] (Eileen G.)
 (SA) Special Appointment - Appointed in Ontario, Canada
 * 64 Sovereign Dr
 St Catharines ON L2T 1Z7
 Canada, 0

Krueger, Todd Stephen [Todd]
 (SA) Bonlee UMC
 * P O Box 81
 Bonlee, NC 27213
 837-5389

Lackey, Duke Caldwell [Duke] (Bettina B.)
 (SA) Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel UMC
 * P. O. Box 88
 Biscoe, NC 27209
 428-4862 428-1008

Laine, Amos Lloyd [Amos] (Emma Lee)
 (FA) Leslie UMC
 * 306 W. Divine St.
 Dunn, NC 28334
 892-2533 892-2533

Lamb, W. Douglas [Doug] (Margaret)
 (RO) Fellowship UMC
 * 1200 McDonald Ave.
 Hamlet, NC 28345
 582-2685 582-0900

Lamneck, Forrest D. [Jack]
 (GO) Retired Minister
 * 22437 TR 1203
 W. LaFayette, OH 43845
 614/623-8853

Lancaster, Alton S. [Alton] (Ruby)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * Rt. 2, Box 180-E
 Clarkton, NC 28433
 647-4451

Lancaster, Charles Hulbert [Charles] (Emily)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * P O Box 543
 Creedmoor, NC 27522
 528-1445 575-7342

Lancaster, Ecwood C. [Eckie] (Shirley)
 (WI) Pine Valley UMC
 * 326 Pemberton Dr. 3788 Shipyard Blvd.
 Wilmington, NC 28412 Wilmington, NC 28412
 791-3841 791-0353

Lancaster, Maurice [Maurice] (Helen)
 (GO) Eureka-Yelverton UMC
 * PO Box 3240
 Eureka, NC 27830
 242-4218

Lancaster, Jr., James R. [James] (Louise)
 (FA) Retired Minister
 * 5206 Arbor Rd.
 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 822-0133

Home

Study

Lane, Barry Lee [Barry] (Peggy)
 (DU) Fletcher's Chapel UMC
 * 2034 Fletcher's Chapel Rd
 Durham, NC 27703
 688-4850

688-3186

Lane, Jr., J. Rodney [Rodney] (Patricia)
 (NB) Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC
 * Box 98
 Stonewall, NC 28583
 745-4916

Box 98
 Stonewall, NC 28583
 745-4916

Langley, Delores Anne [Delores]
 (RM) Associate - First UMC
 1305 Buxton Rd.
 Wilson, NC 27893
 291-5646

* P O Box 1423
 Wilson, NC 27893
 237-6121

Leatherman, Harold F. [Harold] (Wilma)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * Rt. 1, Box 96
 Vale, NC 28168
 704-462-2223

Leburg, Michael W. [Mike] (Victoria Lynn)
 (GO) Johnston Circuit UMC
 * Rt. 4, Box 168
 Four Oaks, NC 27524
 963-2979

Rt. 4, Box 1268
 Four Oaks, NC 27524
 963-2979

Ledford, John T. [John] (Geneva)
 (EC) Retired Local Pastor
 * Rt. 1, Bx B4, Harbortown Apt
 Manteo, NC 27954
 473-2431

Lee, Don Paul [Don] (Barbara)
 (RO) Glenwood UMC
 * Rt. 4, Box 163A
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-9536

997-3332

Lee, Henry W. [Henry] (Catherine)
 (RA) Mount Zion UMC
 * Rt. 5, Box 1330
 Garner, NC 27529
 772-0720

772-0720

Lee, James C. [Jim] (Sharon)
 (RA) Millbrook UMC
 1012 Cedarhurst Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 876-3910

* 1712 Millbrook Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 876-0865

Lee, Percy O. [Percy] (Deceased)
 (FA) Retired Minister
 * 203 Bethel Road
 Raeford, NC 28376
 875-2618

Leeland, Paul L. [Paul] (Janet)
 (GR) Westminster UMC
 1214 Stockton Rd.
 Kinston, NC 28501
 522-1248

* Box 1007
 Kinston, NC 28501
 522-3334

Lemons, Joseph Barry [Barry] (Donna)
 (RM) Associate - First UMC
 305 Jackson
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
 537-7996

* Box 277
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27
 537-2173

Leonard, Orville E. [Orville] (Mildred)
 (SA) Retired Minister
 * 3312 Emerson Drive
 Augusta, GA 30906
 404/790-0328

Leonhard, Richard [Richard] (Carole)
 (RO) Saint John-Gibson UMC
 * P O Box 181
 Gibson, NC 28343
 268-4292

P.O. Box 181
 Gibson, NC 28343
 268-4292

Home

Study

Levin, Dennis P. [Dennis] (Peggy)

(RM) Enfield - Eden UMC
Box 115, 111 N. Church
Enfield, NC 27823
445-5983

* P O Box 115
Enfield, NC 27823
445-3450

Levis, Susan P. [Susan]

(FA) Leave of Absence

* 1114 Mainland Ct.
Mount Pleasant, SC 29464
803/881-8772

Lewis, Henry B. [Henry] (Sara)

(RA) Retired Minister

* 1501 Ashburton Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27606
851-3129

Lewis, Jerry D. [Jerry] (Debby)

(NB) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Air Force

* PSC Box 1242
APO, NY 9405
81CSC/HC
APO, NY 9755

Lewis, Wallace B. [Wallace] (Loretta)

(GO) Jerusalem-Bethel UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 215F
LaGrange, NC 28551
778-3502
778-3502

Lewis, Sr., Richard F. [Dick] (Jo Ann)

(EC) Bethany UMC

* Box 239
Wanchese, NC 27981
473-5438
473-5254

Lindblade, Susan Clayton [Susan] (Eric)

(RO) First UMC

512 Scotland Dr.
Rockingham, NC 28379
997-3479
* P O Box 637
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-4027

Lindblade, Jr., Eric N. [Eric] (Susan)

(RO) Associate - First UMC

512 Scotland Dr.
Rockingham, NC 28379
997-3479
* P O Box 637
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-4027

Lineberger, Sr. J. Worth [Worth] (Allene)

(RA) Retired Minister

* 612 Daniels St.
Raleigh, NC 27605
834-7439

Ling, Steven Michael [Steven] (Robyn)

(DU) Banks-Grove Hill UMC

* Rt. 1 Box 208
Franklinton, NC 27525
528-2423
Rt. 1, Box 208
Franklinton, NC 27525
528-2423

Lister, Joe D. [Joe] (Judy)

(RM) Smith UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 273D
Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
537-1343

Little, Brooks Bivens [Brooks] (Reviline)

(DU) Retired Minister

* 3513 Crestridge Drive
Nashville, TN 37204
615/269-6655

Little, Milton E. [Milton] (Velva)

(FA) Tabor UMC

* 3531 Godwin Cir.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
483-4824
483-3326

Little, Stephen N. [Steve] (Marie)

(EC) South Camden UMC

Rt. 1, Box 12
Camden, NC 27921
335-7500
* Rt. 1, Box 12
Camden, NC 27921
335-7565

Litzenberger, Charles M. [Charlie] (Annette)

(BU) Salem UMC

* 4924 Salem Ch. Rd.
Haw River, NC 27258
376-6545
4924 Salem Ch. Rd.
Haw River, NC 27258
376-6545

Home

Study

Lloyd, Jr., Frank I. [Frank] (Dottie)
(GR) Calvary Memorial UMC

* P O Box 445
Snow Hill, NC 28580 747-3723 747-3360

Locklear, Bill James [Bill] (Della)

(RO) Rowland Parish UMC
Route 3, Box 175 * Route 1, Box 362
Maxton, NC 28364 Rowland, NC 28383
521-9360 521-0324

Locklear, Kenneth W. [Kenneth]

(RO) Branch Street UMC
P O Box 880 * P O Box 880
Pembroke, NC 28372 Pembroke, NC 28372
521-0748 738-6638

Loftis, Thomas E. [Tom] (Cornelia)

(GO) Saint Paul UMC
119 Overbrook Rd. * 204 E. Chestnut St.
Goldsboro, NC 27534 Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-4050 734-2965

Lopez, Hugo L. [Hugo] (Hilda)

(SA) Chatham Hispanic Ministries UMC
* 716 Lakewood Dr.
Siler City, NC 27344
663-3425

Lovelace, Henry N. [Henry] (Ann)

(RA) Apex UMC
* 301 E. Chatham St.
Apex, NC 27502 362-7807
362-9241

Lowermilk, William P. [Bill]

(FA) Special Appointment - VP, Church & Com. Relat., Methodist College
Methodist College * Methodist College
5400 Ramsey St.
Fayetteville, NC 28311 Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-0524 488-7110

Lowry, Jerry [Jerry] (Doreen)

(RO) First UMC
P O Box 1707 * P O Box 1707
Pembroke, NC 28372 Pembroke, NC 28372
521-9044 521-8197

Lowry, Tryon D. [Tryon] (Brenda)

(DU) Granville Circuit UMC
* 107 Pine Tree Dr.
Oxford, NC 27565 107 Pine Tree Dr.
693-6007 Oxford, NC 27565

Lowry, Jr., Herbert [Herbert] (Connie)

(RO) West Robeson UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 247B
Pembroke, NC 28372 738-8131
521-9526

Loy, James C. [J. C.] (Agnes)

(RA) Wesley Memorial UMC
* P. O. Box 614
Warrenton, NC 27589 257-2129
257-2612

Loy, Samuel W. [Sam] (Wanda)

(GR) Associate - Saint James UMC
102 Dellwood Dr. * 2000 E. 6th St.
Greenville, NC 27858 Greenville, NC 27858
355-7480 752-6154

Lugar, Lawrence E. [Lawrence] (Jean)

(NB) Retired Minister
* 3015 Mandy Lane
Morehead City, NC 28557
247-4782

Lupton, James G. [Jim] (Virginia S.)

(GR) Retired Minister
* P O Box 188
Simpson, NC 27879
758-4314

Home

Study

Lykins, Mark E. [Mark] (Patricia J.)

(DU) Good Shepherd UMC

412 Belmont Drive
Durham, NC 27703
596-7660

* 412 Belmont Ave.
Durham, NC 27703
596-8516

MacLean, Robert A. [Robert] (Kathleen)

(RO) Retired Minister

* P O Box 2003
Laurinburg, NC 28353
276-6484

Madison, Jr., John Talton [Tal] (Julie)

(WI) Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo UMC

P. O. Box 492
Fair Bluff, NC 28439
649-7349

* P. O. Box 492
Fair Bluff, NC 28439
649-7749

Malloy, David O. [David] (Vevely)

(RO) Cedar Grove-Salem UMC

* Route 1, Box 137-X
Laurinburg, NC 28352
276-9415

Malloy, Jr., James Edward [James]

(RO) Mount Olive Parish UMC

* P. O. Box 2723
Lumberton, NC 28359
738-7600

865-3990

Maness, Tracy A. [Tracy] (Jackie)

(RA) Special Appointment - Fam.Life Spec.Meth.Home for Children,Inc

6101 Parker Croft
Raleigh, NC 27609
847-8871

* P O Box 12605
Raleigh, NC 27605
833-2834

Mangum, Robert L. [Bob] (Neila)

(RO) Prospect UMC

P O Box 875
Pembroke, NC 28372
521-3476

* Rt. 3, Box 196
Maxton, NC 28364
521-2111

Mann, Milton T. [Milton] (Gaye)

(EC) First UMC

* 707 W. Church St.
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
335-7292

P O Box 401
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
335-1771

Mann, William Joseph [Joe] (Ann)

(RA) Special Appointment - Assoc.Dir.,Rural Church Div.,Duke Endowm
2319 Gaddy Dr.

Raleigh, NC 27609
781-4908

* The Duke Endowment
P O Box 51307
Durham, NC 27717
489-3359

Marsicano, Leslie Montfort [Leslie] (Michael)

(DU) Special Appointment - Asst.Dean of Students,Davidson College

* 2709 Selwyn Ave.
Charlotte, NC 28209
704/358-1549

Dean,Stud.Off,DavidsonCol
Davidson, NC 28036
704-892-2225

Martin, Dwight E. [Dwight]

(GO) Edgerton Memorial UMC

* P O Box 487
Selma, NC 27576
965-2054

Anderson & Sumner Streets
Selma, NC 27576
965-3761

Martin III, Sam F. [Sam] (Amy Virginia)

(DU) Tabernacle UMC

P O Box 100
Townsville, NC 27584
492-7643

* P. O. Box 100
Townsville, NC 27584
438-7838

Mason, Glenn E. [Glenn] (Elaine)

(NB) Oriental UMC

* P O Box 659
Oriental, NC 28571
249-0229

P O Box 70
Oriental, NC 28571
249-0213

Mason, Jr., Lemuel R. [Lem] (Delphia)

(BU) Retired Minister

* 25 Jackson Ave.
Buckhannon, WV 26201
304-472-3637

Home

Study

Massey, Gerald R. [Gerald] (Dorothy)

(WI) Saint Paul UMC

* P O Box 356

Carolina Beach, NC 28428
458-8048

458-5310

Maultsby III, J. Alexander [Alex] (Nancy L.)

(WI) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Navy

* Qtrs M-8 Naval Base

N. Charleston, SC 29408
803/743-3830

Box 503, Naval Hospital
Charleston, SC 29408
803/744-4121

May, Raegan V. [Raegan] (Lee)

(BU) Associate - University UMC

244 Hayes Rd.

Chapel Hill, NC 27514
942-5244

* P O Box 728

Chapel Hill, NC 27514
929-7191

Mayes, Rodger N. [Rodger] (Linda)

(RA) Bunn-Hill King Charge UMC

* P O Box 142

Bunn, NC 27508
496-2437

Maynard, Philip R. [Philip] (Rebecca P.)

(BU) Chestnut Ridge UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 95A

Efland, NC 27243
563-5108

Maynard, Randall Grey [Randy] (Cindy)

(RM) Black Creek-Lucama UMC

* P O Box 359

Lucama, NC 27851
239-0542

237-7451

Mayo, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Judy)

(RO) Trinity-Zion UMC

Rt. 3, Box 367C

Rockingham, NC 28379
895-3297

* P.O. Box 1592

Rockingham, NC 28379
997-2944

McAdams, Jr., David S. [Duff] (Corky)

(RM) Spring Hope UMC

* P O Box 770

Spring Hope, NC 27882
478-3435

478-3140

McCall, Emmitt C. [Emmitt] (Blanche)

(EC) Currituck UMC

* P O Box 648

Grandy, NC 27939
453-3559

453-3559

McCarver, Clyde G. [Clyde] (Frances)

(RO) Retired Minister

* 43 Botany Woods

Hartsville, SC 29550
803/332-9473

McCullen, Billie R. [Bill] (Gladys)

(GO) Retired Minister

* Route 1 Box 245

Goldsboro, NC 27530
689-2429

McDonald, Walter N. [Walter] (Joyce)

(RA) Retired Minister

* 305 Sunset Ave

Louisburg, NC 27549
496-3757

McDowell, Thomas D. [Tom] (Barbara S.)

(BU) Yanceyville UMC

P O Box 9

Yanceyville, NC 27379
694-4083

* P O Box 9

Yanceyville, NC 27379
694-4083

McElroy, Steven W. [Steve] (Lori Lee)

(WI) Associate - Wesley Memorial UMC

5042 Shelly Dr.

Wilmington, NC 28405
395-1600

* 1401 S. College Rd.
Wilmington, NC 28405
791-4092

Home	Study
McFarland, Dena Jo [Dena] (EC) Associate - First UMC * 1102 Raleigh St. Elizabeth City, NC 27909 338-1019	P O Box 401 Elizabeth City, NC 27909 335-1771
McKee, Robert F. [Robert] (Phyllis) (RA) Disability Leave * 1705 Skylyn Dr., Apt. 238 Spartanburg, SC 29302 803/542-9639	
McKenzie, Charles E. [Charles] (Judy) (EC) City Road UMC * 509 North Road Street Elizabeth City, NC 27909 335-2515	335-2658
McKenzie, Jr., G. Robert [Bob] (Pat) (RA) Special Appointment - Exec. Dir. 3117 Cartwright Dr. Raleigh, NC 27612 782-9507	* Conf. COM P O Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560
McKita, Carleton P. [Carleton] (Margaret) (RM) Special Appointment - Mgr./Chap. * 3508 Hawthorne Rd. Rocky Mount, NC 27804 937-4364	Hospice of Nash General Curtis Ellis Dr., Hospice Rocky Mount, NC 27804 443-8124
McLamb, Howard M. [Howard] (Azile) (RA) Retired Minister * 1313 Falls Church Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609 876-8709	
McLaurin, Horace L. [Horace] (Wanda) (NB) Trinity UMC * 2315 Elizabeth Ave. New Bern, NC 28562 637-5259	811 Simmons St. New Bern, NC 28560 637-2660
McLawnhorn, Robert T. [Bob] (Barbara) (BU) Concord UMC 4504 E. Gsbo-Chap Hill Rd Graham, NC 27253 376-9719	* 4462 E Gsb-Ch.Hil Rd Graham, NC 27253
McLean, Billy W. A. [Billy] (RO) Leave of Absence * P. O. Box 1186 Pine Bluff, AR 71613 501-247-4747	AR Dept. of Correction P O Box 1186 Pine Bluff, AR 71613
McLean, Emma Ruth [Emma Ruth] (RO) Retired Local Pastor * P. O. Box 1205 Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-3338	
McLean, James H. [James] (Betty P.) (NB) Asbury UMC * 550 Asbury Rd. Cove City, NC 28523 638-1144	
McLendon, James Earl [Earl] (Marie) (FA) Disability Leave * Rt. 23, Box 498 Fayetteville, NC 28301 483-9967	
McLeod, Walter E. [Walter] (Delores) (RO) Fletcher's Chap.-St. Peter UMC * 1303-208 Pine Winds Dr Raleigh, NC 27603 875-4762	281-5735
McMillan, III, Samuel D. [Mack] (Paige) (GO) Pikeville-Mount Carmel UMC * P O Box 43 Pikeville, NC 27863 242-4674	

Home

Study

McMillan, Jr., Samuel Duncan [Sam] (Fran)

(WI) Wilmington District UMC

* 2201 Lynnwood Dr.

Wilmington, NC 28403

762-0400

762-0400

McMillen, J. Randall [Randy] (Athena)

(NB) Cedar Island-Sea Level UMC

* P O Box 590

Cedar Island, NC 28520

225-1141

McNair, E. Maxwell [Mack] (Flossie G.)

(GO) Saint John UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 222

Laurinburg, NC 28352

276-4634

1100 N. John St.

Goldsboro, NC 27530

0

McPherson, Bruce W. [Bruce]

(RA) Union Chapel UMC

Route 1 Box 25

Kittrell, NC 27544

438-6978

* Rt. 1, Box 25

Kittrell, NC 27544

McQuade, J. Stanley [Stanley] (Frances)

(DU) Special Appointment - Methodist Chapl., Campbell University

* 502 Keith Hills Rd.

Lillington, NC 27546

893-2758

Campbell University

Buies Creek, NC 27506

893-4111

Meacham, B. Frank [Frank] (Mildred)

(RO) Retired Minister

* 201 N. Wilkinson Dr.

Saint Pauls, NC 28384

865-4555

Meacham, William F. [Bill] (Carrie)

(RO) Retired Minister

* P. O. Box 97

Ellerbe, NC 28338

652-6107

Meadows, Dan E. [Dan] (Jean)

(RM) Retired Minister

* Route 2, Box 18A

Bailey, NC 27807

235-4835

Measamer, Elwin Harrell [E. H.] (Mary S.)

(DU) Retired Minister

* 2616 Erwin Road

Durham, NC 27705

383-6929

Megill, George C. [George] (June)

(RA) Trinity UMC

* Rt. 3, Box 333

Louisburg, NC 27549

496-4891

496-4891

Melvin, Benjamin R. [Benny] (Grace)

(SA) First UMC

* P O Box 716

Pittsboro, NC 27312

542-4525

P O Box 716

Pittsboro, NC 27312

542-2330

Melvin, Thomas G. [Tom]

(WI) Lake Waccamaw UMC

* 204 Nancy St.

Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450

646-3538

P O Box 310

Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450

646-4471

Melvin, Jr., B. Fallon [Fallon] (Betty)

(NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC

* 3050 Red Fox Rd.

New Bern, NC 28562

638-8864

Mercer, Charles H. [Charles] (Florrie)

(RM) Retired Minister

* PO Box 603

Lake Junaluska, NC 28745

704/456-8028

Home

Study

Merchant, Michele R. [Michele] (Steve)

(RA) Associate - Soapstone UMC

* 3329 Donner Tr.
Wake Forest, NC 27587
556-8889

846-2212

Metcalf, Ellen H. [Ellen]

(BU) Evergreen UMC

* 140 BPW Club Rd., Apt. C23
Carrboro, NC 27510
942-5113

10-A Cole Park Plaza
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
968-0198

Methvin, Rayford H. [Rayford] (Pauline)

(WI) Old Dock UMC

* Rt. 4, Box 232
Whiteville, NC 28472
642-5462

Mewborn, Charles H. [Charlie] (Pat)

(RO) Retired Minister

* Route 1, Box 150
Gibson, NC 28343
268-4968

Mickey, Paul A. [Paul] (Jane)

(DU) Special Appointment - Assoc. Prof. Duke Divinity School

* 2617 McDowell Rd.
Durham, NC 27705
489-6907

Duke Divinity School
Durham, NC 27706
684-3185

Midgett, III, Peleg D. [P.D.] (Carol (Cookie))

(WI) Trinity UMC

* 201 River Drive
Southport, NC 28461
457-6341

457-6633

Miller, Douglas W. [Doug] (Mary Elizabeth)

(DU) Mount Tabor-Riverview UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 341
Rougemont, NC 27572
477-8339

479-8339

Miller, George D. [George] (Lorene)

(WI) Retired Local Pastor

* 1632A Peaceful Lane
Palm Lake Village
Dunedin, FL 34698
813/733-8414

Miller, Joanna Claire [Joanna]

(RM) Battleboro-Clark St. UMC

* P O Box 153
Battleboro, NC 27809
977-3311

442-9260

Miller, Melvin R. [Melvin] (Bonnie Ruth)

(FA) Retired Minister

* 286 Lincoln St.
South Portland, ME 4106
207/799-8909

Miller, Jr., James H. [Jimmy] (Susan)

(GR) Retired Minister

* Rt. 5, Box 237
Kinston, NC 28501
527-1606

Milton, Stuart M. [Stuart] (Teresa S.)

(RA) Norlina UMC

P O Box 356
Norlina, NC 27563
456-3150

* P O Box 356
Norlina, NC 27563
456-2606

Minnis, Jesse F. [Jesse]

(BU) Retired Minister

* 2616 Erwin Road
Durham, NC 27705
383-2567

Mitchell, Charles Maness [Maness] (Vivian)

(RA) Retired Minister

* 622 Wimbledon Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27609
787-3311

Home

Study

Mitchell, John D. [John] (Helen)

(GR) Ayden UMC

* 707 W. 3rd St.

Ayden, NC 28513

746-3852

309 W. 3rd St.

Ayden, NC 28513

746-6524

Mitchell, Jr., William K. [Bill] (Carolee J.)

(RM) Conway UMC

* P O Box 326

Conway, NC 27820

585-1984

585-1984

Moe, David L. [David] (Martha)

(WI) Retired Minister

* 308 58th St., NE

Long Beach, NC 28465

278-6570

Mooney, Jr., Robert C. [Bob] (Nell)

(BU) Retired Minister

* 504 Alamance Rd.

Burlington, NC 27215

229-0224

Moore, Donna Susan [Susan]

(BU) New Hope-Purley UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 1A

Blanch, NC 27212

694-4020

Moore, Jack W. [Jack] (Nina)

(RM) Retired Minister

* 3245 Rio Dr., #811

Falls Church, VA 22041

703/578-0345

P O Box 21

Gloucester, NC 28528

729-5931

Moore, Robert F. [Bob] (Burnell)

(RO) Retired Minister

* 1400 Redden St.

Fairmont, NC 28340

628-7897

Moore, Samuel S. [Sam] (Glenmore)

(NB) Retired Minister

* 206 Battleground Ave.

New Bern, NC 28560

637-6631

Moore, Stanley C. [Stan] (Sharon)

(DU) Asbury Temple UMC

922 Plum St.

Durham, NC 27701

596-5282

* 201 S. Alston Ave.

Durham, NC 27701

688-4578

Moorman, Julian Pierce [Julian] (Douglas)

(RA) Retired Minister

* 3308 Fairhill Dr.

Raleigh, NC 27612

782-7237

Morgan, Deborah [Deborah]

(DU) Leave of Absence

* 4018 Livingstone Pl.

Durham, NC 27707

489-3242

Morgan, Robert W. [Bob] (Seleta)

(BU) Fairview UMC

3146 Osceola Rd.

Elon College, NC 27244

584-8213

* 3128 Osceola Rd

Elon College, NC 27244

584-5411

Morris, Alvin J. [Al] (Faye)

(EC) Windsor UMC

* 407 S. Queen St.

Windsor, NC 27983

794-2112

Box 238, 408 S. Queen St.

Windsor, NC 27983

794-3785

Morris, Clarence P. [C. P.] (Myra)

(BU) Retired Minister

* 629-C W. Front St.

Burlington, NC 27215

229-4562

Home

Study

Morris, Homer E. [Homer] (Debra)
(W1) Whiteville UMC
410 Edgewood Cir.
Whiteville, NC 28472
642-3775

* 902 Pinckney St.
Whiteville, NC 28472
642-3376

Morris, Kevin Michael [Kevin] (Mabel)
(RA) Bethlehem-Shady Grove UMC
* Rt. 3, Box 89
Warrenton, NC 27589
257-4417

Morrison, Charles K. [Charles] (Carolyn)
(DU) Epworth UMC
3509 Mossdale Ave.
Durham, NC 27707
493-3019

* 3002 Hope Valley Rd.
Durham, NC 27707
489-6557

Morrison, J. Edward [Ed] (Norma)
(DU) Long Memorial UMC
508 Clayton Ave.
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-2284

* Box 310, 226 N. Main
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-1193

Morrow, Jr., Floyd R. [Floyd] (Barbara)
(DU) Marrow's Chapel UMC
* 236 E. Andrews Ave.
Henderson, NC 27536
492-7982

Co. Rd. 1342
492-7982

Morton III, E. L. [Bud] (Debra)
(NB) Haw Branch UMC
* 551 Island Creek Rd.
New Bern, NC 28562
224-3401

Moseley, Charles K. [Charles] (Peggy)
(GO) Saulston UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 3438
Goldsboro, NC 27534
778-5231

Rt. 2, Box 117
Goldsboro, NC 27534
778-9881

Moser, R. E. Lee [Lee] (Kurlee)
(BU) Retired Minister
* 1741 Bellemont-Alamanc Rd
Burlington, NC 27215
228-0756

Moser, Rachel Tucker [Rachel] (Rick)
(RO) Inter. & Prog. Dev., Robeson Co. Ch. & Com. Ct.
* 3174 Hwy 501 S.
Laurinburg, NC 28352
276-6858

210 E. 15th St.
Lumberton, NC 28358
738-5204

Moser, Rick A. [Rick] (Rachel)
(RO) Caledonia UMC
* 3174 Hwy 501 S.
Laurinburg, NC 28352
276-6858

276-4741

Mott, Joyce R. [Joyce] (Dennis)
(NB) Bridgeton UMC
* P O Box 898
Bridgeton, NC 28519
638-8830

638-8830

Mullen, Roderic L. [Rod]
(DU) Rougemont UMC
Rt. 3, Box 2
Rougemont, NC 27572
471-1759

* Rt. 3, Box 2
Rougemont, NC 27572
471-1759

Murphy, James [James] (Debra)
(FA) Clinton Circuit UMC
* Rt. 4, Box 118B
Clinton, NC 28328
592-7159

592-0569

Murphy, Jr., Miles [Miles] (Ruth)
(RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center
* 16 Ft. Worth St.
Hampton, VA 23669
804/851-6334

Bldg. 69, VA Medical Ctr.
Hampton, VA 23667
804/722-9961

Home

Study

Murray, Eric Octavius [Eric] (Jo)
(DU) Retired Minister
* 2000 Washington Street
Durham, NC 27704
477-2695

Musser, Benjamin Franklin [Ben] (Hattie)
(WI) Retired Minister
* P. O. Box 2722
Surf City, NC 28445
328-1607

Myers, Charles D. [Charles] (Joyce)
(DU) Leave of Absence
* 100 E. Front St.
Oxford, NC 27565
693-5313

Nagel, Donald C [Don]
(RA) Special Appointment - Dir., Med. Serv., Alcoholic Rehab. Ctr., Bla
* 101 Alpine Way P O Box 1441
Asheville, NC 28805 Black Mountain, NC 28711
704/298-7024 704/669-3424

Naider, Konstanty [Konstanty]
(SA) Retired Minister
* 30 Willett Street
Albany, NY 12210
518/465-9886 718/383-0337

Nanney, R. Keith [Keith] (Sandra)
(FA) Culbreth Memorial UMC
730 Blackwell St. * 1813 Sloan St.
Fayetteville, NC 28301 Fayetteville, NC 28301
483-4431 483-8918

Neese, W. Junius [Junius] (Anna Belle)
(SA) Retired Minister
* 3305 Courtney Ln.
Sanford, NC 27330
776-7764

Nelms, Benjamin Earl [Ben] (Janet)
(GR) Belhaven: Trinity UMC
333 E. Main St. * 333 E. Main St.
Belhaven, NC 27810 Belhaven, NC 27810
943-2684 943-2684

Newman, William Winter [Bill] (Colleen)
(RA) Ebenezer UMC
* 5012 Rock Quarry Road 6020 Rock Quarry Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27610 Raleigh, NC 27610
779-0515 779-0515

Nicholson, Sue Ellen [Sue Ellen]
(DU) Diaconal Minister
Trinity UMC * 215 N Church St
Church+Liberty Streets Durham, NC 27701
Durham, NC 27701 683-1368
443-2885

Nicks, Robert L. [Robert] (Lou)
(NB) Retired Minister
* 110 Gordon St.
Beaufort, NC 28516
728-2307

Noble II, James Crispin [Cris] (Gayle)
(RA) Warren UMC
Rt. 2, Box 430 * Rt. 2, Box 430
Henderson, NC 27536 Henderson, NC 27536
492-0771

Norton, Mary Jane P. [Mary Jane] (David)
(BU) Diaconal Minister
* 5112 Michigan Ave. POBox 840, Gen. Brd. Disc.
Nashville, TN 37209 Nashville, TN 37202
615/297-0372 615/340-7170

O'Briant, Clarence Edgar [Clarence] (Ruth)
(EC) Manns Harbor UMC
* P O Box 95
Manns Harbor, NC 27953
473-3881

Home

Study

O'Connor, Tacoma F. [Tacoma] (Francis)

(DU) Diaconal Minister

* 1432 Kirkwood Dr.
Durham, NC 27705
477-0990

107 N. Driver St.
Durham, NC 27703
596-7210

O'Keef, Robert D. [Bob] (Phyllis)

(NB) Richlands UMC

P O Box 308
Richlands, NC 28574
324-3665

* P. O. Box 308
Richlands, NC 28574
324-5464

Odom, Joyce Darnell [Joyce]

(GO) Micro-Fellowship UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 114
Kenly, NC 27542
284-4530

284-4530

Offutt, Alma W. [Alma]

(GR) Retired Diaconal Minister

* Box 1143, 908 Rountree
Kinston, NC 28501

Old, Marshall R. [Marshall] (Carol)

(BU) First UMC

109 Albright Ave.
Graham, NC 27253
227-8222

* 303 N. Main St.
Graham, NC 27253
226-4343

Oldaker, Paul Evelyn [Paul] (Dot)

(NB) Verona UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 297
Holly Ridge, NC 28445
347-6396

347-7201

Oldham, Kirk B. [Kirk] (Anita)

(RM) Whitakers UMC

* P O Box 276

Whitakers, NC 27891
437-1451

NC Wesleyan College
Wesleyan Blvd.
Rocky Mount, NC 27804
977-7171

Olive, John G. [John] (Lula Mae)

(NB) Shady Grove UMC

* Rt. 3, Box 327
Kinston, NC 28501
523-4035

523-8780

Oliver, Sr., James R. [James] (Judy)

(GO) Providence UMC

* Route 6, Box 200
Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-4607

734-7114

Ormond, J. Kern [Kern] (Helen)

(EC) Retired Minister

* 1106 W. Church St.
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
338-2309

Ormond, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Joyce)

(GR) Bell Arthur Circuit UMC

* P. O. Box 520
Bell Arthur, NC 27811
746-4642

Ormond, Jr., John Kern [John] (Evelyn)

(WI) Westview UMC

* 513 N. Channel Drive

Wrightsv. Bch., NC 28480
256-9572

Parkside Clinic
1960 S. 17th St.
Wilmington, NC 28403
763-7497

Osborn, Robert T. [Bob] (Dorothy)

(DU) Special Appointment - Prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke University

* 50 Green Mill Lane
Durham, NC 27707
489-2756

Duke University
Durham, NC 27706
684-5339

Osteen, Jr., Edward Powell [Powell] (Mary Lynne)

(DU) Resurrection UMC

1314 Valley Run
Durham, NC 27707
489-3831

* 3626 Shannon Rd. 103A
Durham, NC 27707
489-6552

Home

Study

Oulton, Jo-Ann M. [Jo-Ann]
 (FA) Angier UMC
 * Box 657, 700 N. Dunn St.
 Angier, NC 27501
 639-2973

639-2176

Owen, Travis W. [Travis] (Margaret)
 (SA) First UMC
 522 W. Glendale St.
 Siler City, NC 27344
 742-3707

* Box 212, 121 S. Chat'm
 Siler City, NC 27344
 742-2722

Owen III, John Malloy [Malloy] (Pat)
 (GO) Goldsboro District UMC
 617 Banks Ave.
 Goldsboro, NC 27534
 734-5324

* P O Box 1516
 Goldsboro, NC 27533
 734-5324

Owens, Charles B. [C.B.] (Beverly L.)
 (GR) Salem UMC
 * P. O. Box 218
 Simpson, NC 27879
 752-7405

752-1273

Owens, Charles E. [Charles] (Peggy)
 (DU) Calvary UMC
 * 906 Leon St.
 Durham, NC 27704
 477-5173

304 E. Trinity Ave.
 Durham, NC 27701
 688-7138

Owens, Harley McCoy [Harley] (Inez)
 (GO) Retired Local Pastor
 * Rt. 7, Box 266
 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 736-0480

Oxendine, Jr., Milford [Milford] (Jeannie)
 (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Navy

* 178 Rockey Court
 San Clemente, CA 92672
 714/498-5754

1st Tank BN, 1st Mar Div, FMF
 Camp Pendleton, CA 92051
 619/725-2612

Pace, James Herrington [Jim] (Carol)

(BU) Special Appointment - Prof., Elon College
 * 108 Timberlake Dr.
 Elon College, NC 27244
 584-5520

Box 2266, Elon College
 Elon College, NC 27244
 584-2349

Page, Jr., Jack Ward [Jack] (Karen O.)

(FA) Coats UMC
 * P. O. Box 388
 Coats, NC 27521
 897-6793

897-7545

Park, Eric Stephen [Eric]
 (FA) Parker's Grove UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 446
 Linden, NC 28356
 980-0635

Rt. 1
 Linden, NC 28356

Parker, Joseph C. [Joseph] (Eunice)
 (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC

* 390 Beaman Rd.
 New Bern, NC 28562
 637-9513

637-9513

Parker, Richard Henry [Rick] (Linda)

(NB) Carrolls Chapel UMC
 * P O Box 98
 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460
 327-4011

327-4321

Parker, Susan Martin [Susan]

(SA) Diaconal Minister
 * P O Drawer 1268
 Sanford, NC 27330

776-2012

Parnell, Evander [Evander] (Lillie)

(RO) Disability Leave
 * P. O. Box 1546
 Lumberton, NC 28358
 739-9385

Home

Study

Parrish, Carrie W. [Carrie] (Alonzo)
(FA) Roseboro UMC

P O Box 8

Roseboro, NC 28382
525-4592

* P O Box 8
Roseboro, NC 28382
525-4470

Parvin, J. B. [J. B.] (Velma (Boots))

(GR) Retired Minister

* 108 Hillcrest Dr.
Washington, NC 27889
946-1743

975-6105

Paschal, John S. [John] (Linda)

(RM) First UMC

1304 Western Ave.

Rocky Mount, NC 27804
446-4517

* 100 S. Church St.
Rocky Mount, NC 27804
977-0400

Pasquarello, Michael [Mike]

(WI) Oleander-Devon Park UMC

5711 Wisteria La.

Wilmington, NC 28403
799-3214

* 5711 Wisteria Lane
Wilmington, NC 28403
799-0621

Pate, Robert Bruce [Bruce] (Jean)

(SA) Jonesboro UMC

* P O Box 2576

Sanford, NC 27330
775-2616

775-7023

Patrick, Larry Glynn [Larry] (Betty)

(FA) Hoke UMC

* 308 S. Bethel Rd.

Raeford, NC 28376
875-4318

875-4318

Patten, Brooks [Brooks] (Ginny)

(RM) Retired Minister

* P O Box 601

Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
704/456-3064

Patton, George Ronald [Ron] (Judith W.)

(DU) City Road UMC

* 160 W. Young Ave.

Henderson, NC 27536
492-6325

492-1823

Paxton, Roger Davidson [Roger]

(GR) Rainbow UMC

* Rt. 4, Box 48

Snow Hill, NC 28580
747-2668

747-2668

Payne, Argel H. [Argel] (Leta)

(NB) Saint James UMC

* 1012 Orange St.

Newport, NC 28570
223-4742

223-4231

Pearce, Harvey Worth [Worth] (Betty)

(SA) Asbury-Bethlehem UMC

Rt. 4, Box 793

Sanford, NC 27330
776-0692

* Rt. 4, Box 793
Sanford, NC 27330
776-0692

Pearsall, John S. [John] (Mary)

(WI) Retired Minister

* 405 Long Leaf Acres Dr.

Wilmington, NC 28405
799-9864

Peele, Jr., Luther M. [Billy] (Emma)

(WI) Zion UMC

* Route 2, Box 436

Leland, NC 28451
253-5349

Pernell, Sr., Leon Jackson [Leon] (Florence)

(FA) Leave of Absence

* Rt. 3, Box 279P

Henderson, NC 27536
492-0546

P O Box 367
Henderson, NC 27536
492-5746

Home	Study
Perry, Brian Darren [Brian] (WI) Wesley UMC * P O Box 116 Riegelwood, NC 28456 655-3348	655-3348
Peterson, Francis Gerald [Gerald] (Lou Anne) (GR) Special Appointment - Clin.Supervisor, Family Crisis Couns.Prog 206 Gloria St. Greenville, NC 27858 756-2069	* P O Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605 355-5361
Petteway, Warren B. [Warren] (Harriett) (RA) Retired Minister * 2709 Wycliff Rd. Raleigh, NC 27607 782-2951	
Phillips, Bruce D. [Bruce] (BU) Eno-Palmer's Grove UMC Rt. 4, Box 1236 Hillsborough, NC 27278 732-4694	* Rt. 4, Box 1236 Hillsbgh, NC 27278 732-6871
Phillips, James Donald [Don] (Bettie) (DU) Mount Sylvan UMC 313 Andover Rd. Durham, NC 27712 477-4362	* 5731 Roxboro Rd. Durham, NC 27712 471-0032
Phillips, Lee A. [Lee] (RO) Saint Paul UMC * Rt. 4, Box 34A Rockingham, NC 28379 997-6019	997-4806
Phillips III, Grady Paul [Paul] (Dee) (RA) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Conf COM 2809 Orchard Rd. Raleigh, NC 27607 781-9354	* P O Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605 832-9560
Pickett, Harold T. [Harold] (Caroline) (EC) South Mills UMC * P O Box 100 South Mills, NC 27976 771-2401	771-2401
Pierce, Charlene H. [Charlene] (NB) Trenton UMC * P O Box 520 Trenton, NC 28585 448-7891	448-1133
Pinner, William Rickman [Rick] (Marie) (RM) Winstead UMC 1005 Ensworth Road Wilson, NC 27893 243-6767	* 1407 S. Tarboro St. Wilson, NC 27893 237-3709
Pittman, Charles R. [Charles] (Shelby) (FA) Person Street UMC * 3300 Morganton Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28303 867-7767	511 Person St. Fayetteville, NC 28301 483-4714
Plowman, Charles H. [Chuck] (Sally) (GR) Jamesville UMC * P O Box 99 Jamesville, NC 27846 792-3830	
Plowman, Sally S. [Sally] (Chuck) (GR) Stokes UMC PO Box 182 Stokes, NC 27884 752-2425	* P O Box 182 Stokes, NC 27884 752-2425
Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce [Joe] (RA) Retired Minister * 10816 Westbridgford Dr. Raleigh, NC 27606 362-6650	

Home

Study

Poe, John R. [John] (Sallie)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 1533 E Hwy 54
 Durham, NC 27713
 544-2500

Pollock, Charles L. [Charles] (Gail)
 (RA) North Raleigh UMC
 305 Woodcock Ct. * 8501 Honeycutt Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27615 Raleigh, NC 27615
 847-4520 847-1536

Pollock, Henry F. [Henry] (Marguerite)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 2616 Erwin Rd.
 Durham, NC 27705
 383-5779

Ponder, Reginald W. [Reggie] (Carrie)
 (RA) Special Appointment - SEJ Administrative Council
 7 Glendale Rd. * Box 67
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
 704/452-0106 704/452-2881

Pope, T. Arnold [Arnold] (Barbara)
 (FA) Retired Minister
 * Rt 1, Box 123
 Stedman, NC 28391
 323-9757

Porter, Ernest R. [Ernie] (Sara)
 (NB) Special Appointment - Dir., Fin. & Field Serv. Off., Nat. Div. GBGM
 * POBx1268, 45 S. Lakeshore Dr. Rm 320, 475 Riverside Dr.
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 New York, NY 10115
 704/456-4982 212-870-3837

Ports, Jr., George W. [George] (Jamie)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * 210 S. Third Street
 Mebane, NC 27302
 563-5833

Potter, Jr., Benjamin F. [Ben] (Nancy)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Chief Psychol., Gaston Mem. Hosp.
 * 3316 Deerwood Dr. Gaston Memorial Hospital
 Gastonia, NC 28054 Gastonia, NC 28053
 704/866-4341 704/866-2296

Poulk, Robert M. [Bob] (Dorothy)
 (FA) Retired Minister
 * 109 DeVane St.
 Fayetteville, NC 28305
 484-3316

Powell, Cynthia D. [Cynthia]
 (BU) Diaconal Minister
 * 857 S. Main St., Apt. F 303 N. Main St.
 Graham, NC 27253 Graham, NC 27253
 226-4343

Powers, Sr., Daniel P. [Dan] (Bunny)
 (GR) Lane's Chapel - Bethany UMC * 306 Queen Anne's Rd
 306 Queen Anne's Rd. Greenville, NC 27834
 Greenville, NC 27834 355-6500
 756-6823

Presnal, Gregg Allen [Gregg] (Stephanie)
 (RM) Gold Valley UMC
 * 103 Colony Sq.
 Rocky Mount, NC 27804
 985-3826

Presnell, William M. [Bill]
 (EC) Kitty Hawk UMC * P O Box 900
 Box 900, 803 W. Kitty Hawk Rd. Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
 Kitty Hawk, NC 27949 261-2062
 261-2707

Preston, Hunter Hadley [Hunter] (Karen)
 (DU) Ca-Vel UMC
 * 1709 Sunset Dr.
 Roxboro, NC 27573 599-2232
 599-2232

Home

Study

Price, Barbara H. [Barbara] (Ron)

(RA) Layden Memorial UMC

* 102 Cassidy Court

Cary, NC 27511
467-7005

Life Enrichment Ctr.
5852 Faringdon Pl.
Raleigh, NC 27609
954-1200

Prince, Jr., Gilbert H. [Gib] (Pamela)

(FA) Cokesbury UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 334

Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
552-1059

552-1059

Prine, John Paul [John] (Donna)

(RO) Collins Chapel UMC

P O Box 1195

Pembroke, NC 28372
739-2009

* P O Box 1195
Pembroke, NC 28372

Pritchard, Ralph W. [Ralph] (Virginia)

(RA) Retired Minister

* 5870 Knight Road
Clover, SC 29710
803/831-2105

Privette, Tommy G. [Tommy] (Alma)

(FA) Hope Mills UMC

* 3737 Legion Rd.

Hope Mills, NC 28348
425-5019

425-0108

Privette, William Edward [Ed] (Eleanor)

(GR) Queen Street UMC

1206 Woodberry Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
523-2441

* Box 508, 500 N. Queen
Kinston, NC 28501
527-2119

Pruett, Vickie S. [Vickie]

(SA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

* 104 Allendale Dr.

Pittsboro, NC 27312
929-1660

UNC Hosp Past Care
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
966-4021

Pulliam, Mike [Mike] (Robbin)

(FA) Mamers UMC

* P O Drawer 545

Mamers, NC 27552
893-5264

Pullman, Robert S. [Robert] (Peggy)

(GO) Saint Luke UMC

1605 E. Pine St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-5019

* 1608 E. Pine St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-7714

Purcell, Joan M. [Joan] (George)

(RA) Associate - Edenton Street UMC

1210 Eastham Dr.
Apex, NC 27502
362-7425

* 228 W. Edenton St.
Raleigh, NC 27603
832-7535

Purcell, Jr., Eugene G. [Gene] (Betty)

(GO) Retired Minister

* 1301 Nash St.

Wilson, NC 27893
243-4916

Queen, Vergil E. [Vergil] (Frances)

(DU) Retired Minister

* 3124 Coachman's Way
Durham, NC 27705
493-9137

Radford, Jack R. [Jack] (Judy)

(RA) Wake Forest UMC

* 903 S. Main St.

Wake Forest, NC 27587
556-3653

556-2239

Randolph, Francis Roderick [Rod] (Esther)

(RA) Retired Minister

* 9540 Roberts Dr.
Dunwoody, GA 30350
404/992-8541

1155 Peachtree ST NE ST100
Atlanta, GA 30309
800-247-9087

Home

Study

Rattz, Robert E. [Bob] (Mary)
 (WI) Sharon (Holden Beach) UMC
 * Route 3, Box 189 A
 Supply, NC 28462
 842-3449

842-3449

Ray, Robert H. [Robert] (Betty)
 (GO) Magnolia UMC
 P O Box 307
 Magnolia, NC 28453
 289-2736

* P O Box 307
 Magnolia, NC 28453

Reavis, Jr., James L. [Jimmy] (Eddie Jean)
 (RM) Sandy Cross UMC
 * Route 3, Box 237
 Nashville, NC 27856
 443-3526

Redmond, Robert C. [Bob] (Linda)
 (RM) Nashville UMC
 303 S. First St.
 Nashville, NC 27856
 459-7328

* P O Box 86
 Nashville, NC 27856
 459-7178

Reed, James C. [Jim] (Kathy)
 (DU) Grace UMC
 * 313 Church Street
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-5183

599-8183

Reed, John E. [John] (Betty)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 205 Meadow Pl.
 Clarksville, AR 72830
 501-754-8031

Reed, Sr., Richard G. [Dick] (Judy P.)
 (DU) Community UMC
 507 West E. St.
 Butner, NC 27509
 575-4303

* 507 West E St.
 Butner, NC 27509
 575-4303

Reinoso, Luis Felipe [Luis] (Catty)
 (RM) Weldon UMC
 312 Woodlawn Ave.
 Weldon, NC 27890
 536-3782

* P O Box 228
 Weldon, NC 27890
 536-3494

Renn, Sr., William deVries [Bill] (Jacquie)
 (GR) Mattamuskeet UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 73A
 Engelhard, NC 27824
 925-4931

925-4931

Richards, G. Scott [Scott] (Sherrie)
 (SA) Merritts-Ebenezer UMC
 * Route 3, Box 190A
 Apex, NC 27502
 362-7138

Richardson, Allen [Allen] (Alice)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * 4261 Summit Trail
 Myrtle Beach, SC 29577
 803/236-2408

Richardson, J. Earl [Earl] (Alice)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 515 S.E. Maynard Rd.
 Cary, NC 27511
 467-6393

Richey, Russell Earle [Russell] (Merle)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dean for Acad. Programs, The Div. Sch
 * 21 Oak Dr.
 Durham, NC 27707
 493-0724

Duke Divinity School
 Durham, NC 27706
 684-6247

Rickards, James Perry [Jim] (Suzanne)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 27419 Cleveland Ave.
 Punta Gorda, FL 33982
 813/575-0183

Home

Study

Ricks, Jr., R. Dennis [Dennis] (Lydia)

(FA) First UMC
208 Sampson St.
Clinton, NC 28328
592-2710

* 208 Sampson St.
Clinton, NC 28328
592-2035

Robbins, Cecil W. [Cecil] (Eloise)

(DU) Retired Minister
* MRH, 2616 Erwin Road
Durham, NC 27705
383-5236

Roberts, Frederick E. [Fred] (Betsy - "Beaver")

(BU) Haw River UMC
PO Box 460
Haw River, NC 27258
578-1149

* PO Box 460
Haw River, NC 27258
578-0611

Roberts, Jeffrey L. [Jeff] (Reesa)

(DU) Salem UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 201C
Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
599-5012

599-6333

Roberts, John M. [John]

(GO) Princeton UMC
* P. O. Box 116
Princeton, NC 27569
936-3871

936-3871

Robinson, Charles Kivet [Chuck] (Mary)

(DU) Retired Minister
* 2710 Melrose
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816/364-2847

0

Robinson, Larry [Larry] (Charlotte)

(SA) Sanford Circuit UMC
* P O Box 1512
Lillington, NC 27546
893-8144

Rouse, Ben C. [Ben] (Jeanne)

(FA) Camp Ground UMC
5505 Nix Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28314
864-2760

* Camp Ground Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28314
867-9436

Rouse, Jere A. [Jere] (Marie)

(GR) Woodington-Webb UMC
Rt. 4, Box 211
La Grange, NC 28551
566-3401

* Rt. 4, Box 211
La Grange, NC 28551

Royall, L. Graham [Graham] (Virginia)

(GR) Vanceboro UMC
* P O Box 569
Vanceboro, NC 28586
244-0695

244-1088

Rudd, Robert J. [Bob] (Shelby)

(NB) Queen's Creek UMC
* P O Box 398
Hubert, NC 28539
353-1930

353-0441

Rudd, William Russell [Bill] (Dorothy)

(GO) Seven Springs-Bethel UMC
P O Box 64
Seven Springs, NC 28578
569-2871

* P O Box 64
Seven Springs, NC 28578
569-2871

Rudin II, John J. [John] (Genevieve)

(DU) Retired Minister
* 1640 Marion Avenue
Durham, NC 27705
493-2243

683-1386

Russell, John Martin [John] (Elisabeth B.)

(DU) Leave of Absence
* Sch. of Theology
Univ. of the South
Sewanee, TN 37375

Home

Study

Russell, Timothy J. [Tim] (Pam)
 (WI) Saint Paul UMC
 P O Box 622
 Tabor City, NC 28463
 653-3801

* Box 622, 410 E. 5th St.
 Tabor City, NC 28463
 653-3336

Ruth, John W. [Jack] (Bobbie)
 (DU) Duke's Chapel UMC
 * 805 Old Oxford Rd.
 Durham, NC 27704
 471-3148

477-4070

Ruth, William A. [Bill] (Robyn)
 (EC) Outer Banks Parish UMC
 * 163 Bayberry Tr.
 Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
 261-3813

Sabiston III, William D. [Bill] (Norma)
 (RA) First UMC
 101 Oak Circle
 Garner, NC 27529
 772-3082

* P O Box 274
 Garner, NC 27529
 772-2042

Safley, Michael W. [Mike]
 (FA) Special Appointment - VP for Student Affairs, Methodist College
 * 5202 Ramsey St.
 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 822-9006

P O Box 12165
 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 488-7110

Salter, Jr., J. Neal [Neal] (Carol)
 (WI) Harrells UMC
 * P O Box 96
 Hallsboro, NC 28442
 646-3340

Saunders, Margaret R. [Margaret]
 (EC) Perkins UMC
 * 1436 Weeksville Road
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 330-4484

P O Box 21
 Shawboro, NC 27973

Scanlan, Carla Jory [Carla] (Tom)
 (FA) Special Appointment - Past.Couns., S.Denver Couns.Serv., Denver
 * 1848 E.Girard Pl., #1423
 Englewood, CO 80110

S. Denver Counseling Svc
 2465 S. Downing, St 207
 Denver, CO 80210
 303/698-9378

Schroll, Roger E. [Roger] (Kathy)
 (WI) Bladen UMC
 * P O Box 96
 White Oak, NC 28399
 866-5632

Schutt, C. Dubois [Dubois] (Diane)
 (GO) Daniels Memorial UMC
 * 2803 E. Ash St.
 Goldsboro, NC 27534
 778-0967

2802 E. Ash St.
 Goldsboro, NC 27534
 778-2350

Scott, Julian W. [Scotty]
 (SA) Aberdeen:Page Memorial UMC
 608 Wilder Ave.
 Aberdeen, NC 28315
 944-1595

* P O Box 695
 Aberdeen, NC 28315
 944-1093

Scott, Jr., Paul B. [Paul] (Glenda)
 (BU) Davis Street UMC
 * 528 Tarleton Avenue
 Burlington, NC 27215
 226-6663

606 E. Davis St.
 Burlington, NC 27215
 227-3784

Scroggs, Robin J. [Robin] (Marilee)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Professor, Union Theological Seminary
 * 606 W. 122nd St.
 New York, NY 10027
 212/866-9573

Union Theolog.Seminary
 New York, NC 10027
 212/280-1388

Seate, Billy F. [Billy] (Wanda)
 (GR) Saint James UMC
 * 114 Lord Ashley Dr.
 Greenville, NC 27834
 756-2958

2000 E. 6th St.
 Greenville, NC 27834
 752-6154

Home	Study
Seawell, Sr., William Albright [Bill] (Claudia M.) (BU) Retired Minister * 6965 Snow Camp Rd. Snow Camp, NC 27349 376-6852	
Sexton, Kenneth B. [Kenneth] (Rosamond) (RA) Piney Grove UMC * 5608 Woodard Lane Raleigh, NC 27606 851-9411	Rt. 3, Bx. 608 Louisburg, NC 27549
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano [Dick] (Sandra) (RM) Special Appointment - Dir, Pastoral Care, Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville * 3943 St. Isabel Dr., E. Jacksonville, FL 32211 904/744-6719	580 W. 8th St. Jacksonville, FL 32209 904/798-8684
Sharp, Richard C. [Richard] (Esta) (GO) Brogden-Falling Creek UMC * Route 1, Box 402 Dudley, NC 28333 736-0621	734-5244
Sharpe IV, William Gray [Bill] (Barbara (Barb)) (RA) Special Appointment - Dir, Wesley Fdn. & Camp. Min., NC State Univ 107 Bogue Ct. Cary, NC 27511 467-0704	* 2503 Clark Ave. Raleigh, NC 27607 833-1861
Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin S. [Benjamin] (Lisa C.) (BU) Phillips Chapel UMC * 2557 Brucewood Rd. Graham, NC 27253 578-2143	Rt. 2, Box 648 Graham, NC 27253 578-2143
Shaw, Jr., Caswell E. [Caswell] (Pat) (RM) Rocky Mount District UMC * 3621 Sheffield Dr. Rocky Mount, NC 27803 443-5540	443-5540
Sheets III, R. Branson [Branson] (Stephanie) (RM) Bailey UMC P O Box 218 Bailey, NC 27807 235-4309	* P O Box 215 Bailey, NC 27807 235-4576
Sheppard, Dennis R. [Dennis] (Barbara) (FA) Hopewell UMC Rt. 1, Box 295AA Clinton, NC 28328 567-6116	* Rt. 2, Box 196A4 Newton Grove, NC 28366 594-0556
Sherman, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Esther) (NB) Centenary UMC 1602 Tryon Rd. New Bern, NC 28560 638-4395	* P O Box 1388 New Bern, NC 28560 637-4181
Shields, Robert S. [Bob] (Betty) (RA) Westover UMC 1212 Deboy St. Raleigh, NC 27606 851-4545	* 300 Powell Dr. Raleigh, NC 27606 851-4431
Shipman, Marilyn K. [Marilyn] (DU) Massey UMC 814 Bent Creek Road Bahama, NC 27503 477-1293	* 814 Bent Creek Rd Bahama, NC 27503 575-7326
Shiver, James H. [James] (Mary) (RO) Retired Minister * 1413 Glenn St. Wilmington, NC 28401 763-7101	
Shoaf, E. Clifford [Cliff] (Jane) (EC) Retired Minister * 216 E Water St Edenton, NC 27932 482-8502	

Home

Study

Shockley, Grant S. [Grant] (Doris Virginia)
(DU) Retired Minister
* 3423 Revere Rd., SW
Atlanta, GA 30331
404/344-0542

Short, James M. [Jim] (Mary)
(NB) Belgrade-Tabernacle UMC
* 14 Belgrade-Tabernacle Rd
Maysville, NC 28555
743-3041

Shuler, Albert [Albert] (Jimmie)
(DU) Durham District UMC
* 1002 W. Knox St.
Durham, NC 27701
682-6439

682-6439

Simonton, Jr., C. Alison [Al] (Nan)
(DU) Special Appointment - Editor NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE
110 Wedgedale Ave. * P O Box 508
Greensboro, NC 27403 Greensboro, NC 27402
855-1362 272-1196

Simpson, Jr., William C. [Bill] (Betsy)
(RA) Edenton Street UMC
1543 Iredell Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27608 * 228 W. Edenton St.
832-0684 Raleigh, NC 27603
832-7535

Singley, Kenneth [Kenneth]
(RM) Seaboard UMC
* Box 277, Church & Main
Seaboard, NC 27876
589-9461

589-9461

Skinner, Robert Ogle [Bob] (Carolyn)
(RO) Special Appointment - Appointed in Central Illinois Conf.
* POBox D, 164 W. 7th St.
Neoga, IL 62447
217/895-2259

217/895-2809

Smith, A. Clay [Clay] (Ruth)
(RA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir, Hinton Rural Life Ctr, Hayesville
* P O Box 27
Hayesville, NC 28904
704/389-3313

704/389-8336

Smith, Adolph C. [Adolph] (Maria)
(BU) Milton UMC
* Rt. 1, Box 20
Milton, NC 27305
234-8641

234-8641

Smith, Bobby E. [Bobby] (Evelyn)
(SA) Star UMC
* P O Box 375
Star, NC 27356
428-4521

428-4543

Smith, Carolyn R. [Carolyn] (Michael Platt)
(SA) Mount Pleasant UMC
Rt. 1, Box 671 * Rt 1
Pittsboro, NC 27312 Pittsboro, NC 27312
933-9784

Smith, Charles C. [Charles] (Jill)
(NB) Pine Valley UMC
1014 Pine Valley Rd. * 910 Pine Valley Rd.
Jacksonville, NC 28540 Jacksonville, NC 28540
353-5474 353-4611

Smith, Charles Michael [Charles] (Barbara)
(RA) Highland UMC
3021 Sylvania Dr. * 1901 Ridge Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27607 Raleigh, NC 27607
787-4810 787-4251

Smith, George C. [George] (Mary)
(WI) Disability Leave
* Rt. 1, Box 103-C
Clarendon, NC 28432
919/653-3336

Home

Study

Smith, George Jerome [Jerome] (Leona)

(RO) Lumberton Circuit UMC

Rt. 1, Box 369

Lumberton, NC 28358

738-5914

* Rt. 1, Box 369
Lumberton, NC 28358

Smith, Granville Earl [Earl] (Joette)

(WI) Clarkton Circuit UMC

P O Box 704

Clarkton, NC 28433

647-2591

* P. O. Box 704
Clarkton, NC 28433

Smith, Haywood A. [Haywood] (MeLeah)

(FA) Saint Andrews UMC

* 123 Lofon Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28301

488-2247

121 Lofton Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28301
488-4648

Smith, Ira Hildreth [Ira] (Patsy)

(RO) Roberdel UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 190

Rockingham, NC 28379

895-5698

Smith, J. Thomas [Tommy] (Judy)

(RA) Hayes Barton UMC

3212 Beaufort St.

Raleigh, NC 27609

787-0648

* P O Box 6096
Raleigh, NC 27628
832-6435

Smith, Jerry Thomas [Jerry] (Carolyn)

(RA) Asbury UMC

* 201 Windfield Ct.

Raleigh, NC 27615

870-7792

6612 Creedmoor Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27613
847-2818

Smith, John T. [John] (Cora)

(RM) Retired Minister

* Rt. 2, Box 154

Halifax, NC 27839

536-4637

Smith, Judi Johnson [Judi] (Joe)

(BU) Mount Hermon UMC

4150 Mt. Hermon-Rk. Cr. Rd.

Graham, NC 27253

376-3504

* 4178 Mt. Hermon-Rk. Cr. Rd.
Graham, NC 27253
376-3119

Smith, Neil E. [Neil] (Alice)

(FA) Special Appointment - Clin. Chaplain, McCain Corr. Hosp., McCain, N

* Rt. 20, Box 836

Fayetteville, NC 28306

425-1551

875-4188

Smith, Robert K. [Bob] (Bobbie)

(BU) Associate - Front Street UMC

326 Oakland Dr.

Burlington, NC 27215

584-9439

* P O Box 2597
Burlington, NC 27216
227-6263

Smith, W. Thomas [Thomas] (Melanie)

(NB) Midway-Bethlehem UMC

* P O Box 48

Stella, NC 28582

393-2698

Smith, Jr., C.O. (Bruce) [Bruce] (Sherry)

(EC) North Gates UMC

* P O Box 38

Gates, NC 27937

357-1620

357-1620

Smith, Jr., William Stanley [Stan] (Ann)

(SA) Trinity UMC

234 W. Russell St.

Troy, NC 27371

572-2300

* P O Box 502
Troy, NC 27371
576-1651

Snider, Ronald J. [Ron] (Katie)

(DU) Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove UMC

* Rt. 4, Box 123

Roxboro, NC 27573

599-6722

Home

Study

Snotherly, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Glenda)

(RA) Knightdale UMC

423 Third Ave.

Knightdale, NC 27545

266-2110

* Box 83, First Ave.

Knightdale, NC 27545

266-2373

Snyder, Nevin D. [Nevin] (Rose Marie)

(GO) Kenansville Parish UMC

P O Box 67

Kenansville, NC 28349

296-0416

* P O Box 67

Kenansville, NC 28349

296-1234

Snydes, James Grayson [Jim] (Marie)

(GO) Asbury UMC

* 402 North Leslie Street

Goldsboro, NC 27530

735-4939

Soule, Jr., Guy V. [Guy] (Francy)

(WI) Hallsboro UMC

* P O Box 28

Hallsboro, NC 28442

646-3338

646-4105

Southern, H. Gray [Gray] (Susan)

(RM) West Nash UMC

1105 Knollwood Dr.

Wilson, NC 27893

237-3462

* 2106 W. Nash Rd.

Wilson, NC 27893

237-4258

Sparks, Charles E. [Charles] (Linda)

(FA) Retired Minister

* 3904 Thomasville Rd

Winston-Salem, NC 27107

919/788-9116

Sparrow, Leon Ray [Ray] (Dorothy)

(RO) Retired Minister

* 115 Water St.

Bath, NC 27808

923-1141

Spaulding, David V. [David] (Carmen)

(RM) Milwaukee UMC

* P O Box 64

Milwaukee, NC 27854

585-1010

Speake, George D. [George] (Myra)

(WI) Camp UMC

4646 Mintz St.

Shallotte, NC 28459

754-6355

* P O Box 376

Shallotte, NC 28459

754-4840

Speight, James Braxton [J.B.]

(RM) Retired Minister

* Rt. 1, Box 246

Sunbury, NC 27979

NO PHONE

Spence, Clinton W. [Clint] (Pamela)

(DU) Mount Tirzah UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 873-Z

Timberlake, NC 27583

364-1387

Rt. 1, Box 873-Z

Timberlake, NC 27583

Spencer, William C. [Bill] (Peggy)

(BU) Emmanuel UMC

243 Harden St.

Burlington, NC 27215

226-7533

* 2331 LaVista Dr.

Burlington, NC 27215

227-1268

Sponenberg, James Eugene [Jim] (Tillie)

(SA) Retired Minister

* 2512 Carbondon Rd.

Sanford, NC 27330

776-2484

Stafford, Sidney E. [Sidney] (Grace)

(RA) Ebenezer - Wesley Chapel UMC

* 410 W. Noble St.

Louisburg, NC 27549

496-4779

Louisburg College

Louisburg, NC 27549

496-2521

Home

Study

Stallsworth, Paul T. [Paul] (Marsha)

(EC) Creswell UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 272A
 Creswell, NC 27928
 797-4355

Stalnaker, James K. [Jim] (Jan)

(NB) Williston-Stacy UMC
 * P O Drawer B
 Williston, NC 28589
 729-3661 729-6831

Stanfield, Cmdr E. Douglas [Doug] (Vera)

(DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Navy
 Qtrs 251, MCRD * MCRD, Religious Min.Ctr.
 Parris Island, SC 29905 Parris Island, SC 29905
 803/525-3687 803/525-3533

Stanley, Bruce E. [Bruce] (Melissa)

(RA) Associate - Edenton Street UMC
 2124 Cowper Drive * 228 W Edenton St
 Raleigh, NC 27608 Raleigh, NC 27603
 782-9508 832-7535

Stanley, Jr., Richard A. [Richard] (Shannon)

(RO) Cordova UMC
 * P O Box 279
 Cordova, NC 28330
 895-4836

Stark II, Rufus H. [Rufus] (Betty Lou)

(RA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir, Methodist Home for Children, Inc
 3600 Carolyn Dr. * P O Box 12605
 Raleigh, NC 27604 Raleigh, NC 27605
 876-2521 833-2834

Starnes, James A. [James] (Myrtle A.)

(RO) Bethesda UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 113 Rt. 1, Box 113
 Orrum, NC 28369 Orrum, NC 28369
 628-7897 628-7858

Staton, Jr., Jesse C. [Jesse] (Emma)

(RM) Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex UMC
 Rt. 1, Box 287 * Rt. 1, Box 287
 Bailey, NC 27807 Bailey, NC 27807
 235-4863 235-2223

Staton, Sr., Jesse C. [J.C.] (Marie)

(NB) Retired Minister
 * Route 1, Box 585-A
 Newport, NC 28570
 247-2981

Steinmetz, David Curtis [David] (Virginia)

(DU) Special Appointment - Prof.Duke Divinity School
 4303 Thetford Rd * Duke Divinity School
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27706
 489-5620 684-2975

Stephenson, Marion O. [M. O.] (Hazel)

(GR) Retired Minister
 * 101 S. Dimock Dr.
 Washington, NC 27889
 975-6650

Stiles, Kevin L. [Kevin] (Jessica)

(RM) Calvary UMC
 * Rt. 4, Box 28
 Littleton, NC 27850
 586-3762 586-3762

Stocks, Lois Jane [Lois]

(GR) Diaconal Minister
 * Route 3, Box 88
 Greenville, NC 27834
 752-6820 752-1273

Stokes, III, John L. [John] (MaLou)

(WI) Special Appointment - Assist.Dean, Arts & Sciences, UNC-W
 * 124 Windemere Rd. 601 S. College Rd.
 Wilmington, NC 28405 Wilmington, NC 28403
 799-2695 395-3245

Home

Study

Stokes, Jr., James C. [Jim] (Diane)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * 301 Le Grand St.
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 997-6739

Stone, Amos H. [Amos] (Lorraine)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 972
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
 704/452-2130

0

Stone, Richard L. [Richard] (Diane)
 (RA) Wendell UMC
 Drawer D, 308 Fowlkes St. * P. O. Drawer D
 Wendell, NC 27591 Wendell, NC 27591
 365-9281 365-6266

Stone, W. Denver [Denver] (Jean)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Missionary to Singapore
 * #02-07 Methodist Centre
 10 Mt. Sophia
 R.of Singapore, 922
 337-8889 337-1013

Storrs, Jr., Robert Burton [Bob]
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * ADDRESS UNKNOWN
 Chicago, IL 60647

Stott, E. Russell [Russell] (Caroline)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * Box 109 Polks Landing
 Chapel Hill, NC 27516
 942-0281 929-4203

Strange, Carol Dell [Carol] (Rayburn Marc)
 Assoc. Dir, Conf. COM
 * 2014 Southwood Dr., #4
 Durham, NC 27707
 490-8675 832-9560

Strock, Stephen F. Swartz [Steve] (Dale S.)
 (BU) Prospect UMC
 * P O Box 277
 Yanceyville, NC 27379
 694-5566

Strong, Donald Blaine [Don] (Vera M.)
 (NB) Oak Grove UMC
 * 414 Houston Rd. PO Box 159
 Jacksonville, NC 28540 Hubert, NC 28539
 346-9318 326-3454

Strother, Jonathan E. [Jon] (Diana)
 (GO) Rose Hill UMC
 301 E. Ridge St. * Box 177
 Rose Hill, NC 28458 Rose Hill, NC 28458
 289-3332 289-2449

Summey, James L. [Jim] (Doris)
 (RA) Saint Andrews UMC
 * 201 Winterlochen Rd. Vanessa & Maxwell Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27603 Raleigh, NC 27603
 772-3825 772-4410

Supplee, Thomas [Tom] (Jo Ann)
 (RA) Holland's UMC
 * 4701 Hollands Church Rd. 9500 Ten-Ten Rd
 Raleigh, NC 27603 Raleigh, NC 27603
 772-5294 772-5294

Sutton, James E. [Jimmy] (Janie)
 (RA) Saint James UMC
 4109 Jane La. * 3808 New Hope Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27604 Raleigh, NC 27604
 876-7781 876-5796

Swartz, Alan P. [Alan] (Jo Anne)
 (GO) New Hope UMC
 102 Lewis Dr. * 200 New Hope Rd.
 Goldsboro, NC 27534 Goldsboro, NC 27534
 778-3801 778-1124

Home

Study

Sweeley, Thomas Lynn [Tommy] (Sharon)

(EC) Hatteras UMC

* P O Box 310

Hatteras, NC 27943

986-2254

986-2149

Swink, Lionel C. [Lionel]

(RO) Retired Minister

*

Sea Level, NC 28577

895-3023

Sykes, R. Michael [Mike] (Patricia)

(BU) Walnut Grove UMC

1815 Hawkins Rd.

Hurdle Mills, NC 27541

732-2054

* 1815 Hawkins Rd.

Hurdle Mill, NC 27541

732-2054

Tatum, Jimmie Ray [Jimmie] (Martha)

(SA) Smyrna UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 643

Robbins, NC 27325

464-3542

464-3188

Taylor, Bruce D. [Bruce] (Jennie)

(RM) First UMC

407 Roanoke Ave.

Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

537-4462

* P O Box 277

Roanoke Rp, NC 27870

537-2173

Taylor, William V. [Bill] (Robin)

(BU) Bellemont UMC

4101 Markwood Dr

Burlington, NC 27215

227-4890

* 4039 Markwood Dr

Burlington, NC 27215

227-4632

Taylor II, Berry Lynn [Berry] (Bernatha)

(DU) Salem UMC

* 302 Forest Rd.

Oxford, NC 27565

693-7179

Teachey, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Sylvia)

(GR) Farmville UMC

204 Hillcrest Dr.

Farmville, NC 27828

753-4774

* Box 153, 903 W. Church

Farmville, NC 27828

753-4803

Tenney, Sr., Hayward Lester [Lester] (Izella)

(GR) Retired Minister

* Doctors Dr., Apt. 807E

Kinston, NC 28501

527-1079

Thomas, Wayne E. [Wayne] (Nancy)

(WI) Brunswick Circuit UMC

P O Box 35

Bolivia, NC 28422

* P O Box 35

Bolivia, NC 28422

919/253-6211

Thomason, Marshall K. [Keith] (Lorie P.)

(RM) Associate - First UMC

3217 Amherst Rd.

Rocky Mount, NC 27804

443-6926

* 100 S. Church St.

Rocky Mount, NC 27804

977-0400

Thompson, Geiselle [Geiselle] (Roger L.)

(RA) Associate - Millbrook UMC

* P O Box 6542

Raleigh, NC 27628

755-0707

1712 Millbrook Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27609

876-0865

Thompson, Leo Clifford [Leo]

(RA) Special Appointment - Past.Counselor, Triangle Couns. & Psycho.S

3204 B-2 Quiet Mill Rd

Raleigh, NC 27612

881-0666

* 4000 Blue Ridge Rd

Suite 100

Raleigh, NC 27612

781-1173

Thompson, Neil H. [Neil] (Catherine)

(RA) Retired Minister

* 2109 Myrtle Ave.

Raleigh, NC 27608

828-7653

Home

Study

Thompson, Roger E. [Roger] (Roberta)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * P O Box 602
 Trenton, NC 28585
 NO PHONE

Thompson, Jr., Emerson M. [Em] (Catherine)
 (GR) Greenville District UMC
 * 101 Martinsborough Rd.
 Greenville, NC 27858
 756-3918

756-3918

Tingle, James Arthur [James]
 (NB) Retired Minister
 * P O Box 516
 Hartsel, CO 80449
 719/836-3118

Tisdale, W. Eugene [Gene] (Diane)
 (WI) Burgaw UMC
 P O Box 26
 Burgaw, NC 28425
 259-2761

* P O Box 26
 Burgaw, NC 28425
 259-2295

Todd, Troy Kevin [Troy] (Lori)
 (RA) Jerusalem UMC
 * P O Box 355
 Norlina, NC 27563
 456-2231

456-2231

Tomberlin, Joe L. [Joe] (Barbara E. (Toni))
 (WI) Epworth UMC
 * 3514 Winston Blvd.
 Wilmington, NC 28403
 392-0543

Toney, John F. [John] (Amy)
 (GO) Pine Level-Sanders UMC
 * Rt. 2, Box 131
 Smithfield, NC 27577
 934-7613

989-8283

Townsend, Jr., William C. [William] (Nancy Jo)
 (SA) West End UMC
 P O Box 276
 West End, NC 27376
 673-4623

* P O Box 276
 West End, NC 27376
 673-1371

Traynham, David D. [D. D.] (Nancy)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * Rt. 2, Box 196
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-3746

Treihart, Charles M. [Charles] (Susan J.)
 (GR) Retired Local Pastor
 * Rt 3 Box 275A
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-1797

Trotter, J. Albert [Al] (Gay)
 (DU) Mount Bethel UMC
 P O Box 27
 Bahama, NC 27503
 477-5830

* P O Box 27
 Bahama, NC 27503
 477-4296

Tucker, C. Clyde [Clyde] (Yvonne)
 (DU) First UMC
 371 Hillcrest Dr.
 Henderson, NC 27536
 438-4162

* 114 Church St.
 Henderson, NC 27536
 438-8791

Tucker, Stuart [Stuart] (Karen)
 (BU) Efland UMC
 * P O Box 121
 Efland, NC 27243
 732-8451

732-7957

Turnage, Roy L. [Roy] (Corabob)
 (GR) Retired Local Pastor
 * P. O. Box 116
 Ayden, NC 28513
 746-3686

Home

Study

Tysinger, Richard M. [Rick] (Stephanie H.)

(SA) Moncure-Buckhorn UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 1425
Moncure, NC 27559
542-2295

Tyson, Aaron G. [Aaron] (Lucille)

(FA) Retired Minister

* Route 5, Box 440
La Grange, NC 28551
778-1475

Tyson, Carson S. [Carson] (Peggy)

(BU) Hebron UMC

* 2275 Mebane Oaks Rd.
Mebane, NC 27302
563-6408

2325 Mebane Oaks Rd.
Mebane, NC 27302
563-3375

Tyson, John H. [John] (Elizabeth)

(NB) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

* New College, The Mound
Edinburgh
ScotlandEH12LX, GB 0
638-1144

Tyson, M. Eugene [Gene] (Joan)

(NB) Faith UMC

217 Shoreline Dr.
New Bern, NC 28562
636-3080

* 4171 US Hwy 17 S
New Bern, NC 28562
633-6826

Tyson, Marvin Dewey [Dewey] (Ruth)

(BU) Retired Minister

* 1714 Knollwood Dr.
Greenville, NC 27834
919/355-2925

Tyson, Tommy [Tommy] (Frances)

(BU) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist

* 1716 Mt. Carmel Ch.Rd.
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
933-5557

933-5557

Tyson, Vernon C. [Vernon] (Martha)

(SA) Saint Luke UMC

521 N. Currie Dr.
Sanford, NC 27330
775-3288

* P O Box 1268
Sanford, NC 27330
776-2012

Tyson, Sr., Bobby P. [Bobby] (Jetta)

(BU) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist

* 6814 NC 86
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
929-0109

Umstead, Jr., Charles Irvin [Charles] (Etta)

(NB) Retired Minister

* Route 3, Box 246
Beaufort, NC 28516
728-5328

Ussery, Earl [Earl]

(RO) Green Lake-Beaver Dam UMC

* P O Box 979
Ellerbe, NC 28338
652-5505

Varnum, Tracie [Tracie] (Clementine)

(WI) Retired Local Pastor

* Rt. 2, Box 182
Supply, NC 28462
842-9440

Vaughan, Richard C. [Richard] (Debbie)

(BU) Amity UMC

503 Tinkerbell Rd.
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
942-7188

* 825 Estes Dr.
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
967-7546

Vaughn II, Stephen W. [Stephen] (Jane)

(GR) Diaconal Minister

205 Adama Blvd
Greenville, NC 27858
758-5752

* 2000 E 6th St
Greenville, NC 27858
752-6154

Home	Study
Vick, Jr., Thomas Marvin [Marvin] (RA) Retired Minister * 213 Dunhagan Place Cary, NC 27511 467-2126	(Catharine)
VonCanon, Mary Leigh [Mary] (SA) Jones Chapel UMC 7815 Deep River Rd. Sanford, NC 27330 776-3898	(Paul (deceased)) * 7815 Deep River Rd. Sanford, NC 27330 776-3898
Wade, David C. [David] (SA) Candor UMC * P. O. Box 456 Candor, NC 27229 974-4504	(Cynthia) Main St & Whiskey Rd Candor, NC 27229 974-4454
Waggoner, James Milan [Jim] (RA) Special Appointment - Chief, Chap. Advoc. Serv., NC Div. of Youth S * 3212 Barker Pl. Raleigh, NC 27604 850-9102	(Margaret) 733-3011
Walker, Wanda Gail [Gail] (RO) Diaconal Minister * 344 Raleigh St. Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0707	895-4653
Wall, C. Arthur [Arthur] (GR) Grifton UMC * P O Box 416 Grifton, NC 28530 524-5382	(Carol) 524-5422
Wall, Lynn T. [Lynn] (NB) Beech Grove-Rhems UMC * 1035 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560 638-2248	
Wall, Randy Lee [Randy] (RM) Gaston UMC 907 Monroe Ct. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 535-5534	(Shelly) * P O Box 267 Gaston, NC 27832 537-0749
Wall, Shelly A.W. [Shelly] (RM) Associate - Rosemary UMC * Rt. 1, Box 114 Vilas, NC 28692 704-297-2414	(Randy L.) Wesley Foundation 339-A E. King St. Boone, NC 28607 704-264-9606
Wallace, Robert L. [Bob] (DU) Aldersgate UMC 4008 Chaucer Durham, NC 27705 477-0068	(Christine) * 1714 Bivins Rd. Durham, NC 27712 477-0509
Walston, Robert Edward [Bob] (GO) Retired Minister * 402 Dove Place Goldsboro, NC 27534 734-0933	(Kathryn)
Wanger, Stephen P. [Steve] (FA) Kipling UMC * P O Box 88 Kipling, NC 27543 552-2124	(Mary) 552-2124
Ward, Hope Morgan [Hope] (RA) Soapstone UMC * 101 Saddletree Rd. Oxford, NC 27565 693-9088	(Michael) 846-2212
Ward, James B. [Jim] (GR) Asbury UMC * Rt. 4, Box 145 Washington, NC 27889 946-0104	(Janet) 946-2224

Ward, Richard L. [Rick] (Shirley)

(NB) Atlantic UMC

* P O Box 99

Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3831

225-7701

Ward, Jr., Herman Nathan [Herman] (Ann)

(BU) Hillsborough UMC

* 130 W. Tryon St.

Hillsborough, NC 27278
732-3460

Warren, Clarence Lee [Clarence] (Ruby)

(FA) Retired Minister

* 625 E. Raynor Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28311
822-4508

Warren, D. Ray [Ray] (Jill)

(RA) Assoc. Dir., Conf. COM

1924 Hillock Dr

Raleigh, NC 27612

782-5649

* PO Box 10955

Raleigh, NC 27605

832-9560

Warren, H. Robert [Bob] (Shirley B.)

(RA) Retired Minister

* Rt. 2, Box 278

Knightdale, NC 27545
266-6931

Warren, James H. [James] (Daisy)

(GR) Retired Minister

* 500 Plantation Ct., N-4

Nashville, TN 37221

615/646-1162

Warren, Jr., James I. [Jim] (Marjorie)

(RA) Special Appointment - Dir., Intentional Growth Center

21 Crum Dr.

Lake Junaluska, NC 28745

704/452-0782

* P O Box 546

Lake Junaluska, NC 28745

704/452-2881

Warren, Jr., M. Whitfield [Whit] (Barbara)

(RA) White Plains UMC

307 E. Maynard St.

Cary, NC 27511

467-1178

* P O Box 158

Cary, NC 27512

467-4991

Warren, Jr., W. Arthur [Arthur] (Becky)

(SA) Vass-Cameron UMC

P O Box 628

Vass, NC 28394

245-7660

* P O Box 628

Vass, NC 28394

245-7665

Washington, Scott C. [Scott] (Santee L.)

(SA) Associate - Saint Luke UMC

2501 Castleton Dr.

Sanford, NC 27330

776-6272

* P O Box 1268

Sanford, NC 27330

776-2012

Watford, T. Scott [Scott] (Tammy R.)

(GO) Whitley-Elizabeth UMC

* 809 Wilsons Mill Rd.

Smithfield, NC 27577

934-8834

Watson, H. Langill [Langill] (Elizabeth)

(RM) Retired Minister

* 3620 Westridge Cir.

Rocky Mount, NC 27804

443-0057

Way, Vance C. [Vance] (Marion)

(EC) Tyrrell UMC

* Box 168, 508 Main St.

Columbia, NC 27925

796-4441

Weaver, Walter P. [Walter] (Peggy)

(FA) Special Appointment - Professor, Florida Southern College

* 623 Rockingham Rd.

Lakeland, FL 33809

813/859-5280

111 Lake Hollinsworth Dr.

Lakeland, FL 33802

813/680-4185

Weaver, Jr., James T. [James] (Deborah O.)

(DU) Bethesda UMC

* 2405 Rolling Pines Ave.

Durham, NC 27703

599-2461

2309 S. Miami Blvd

Durham, NC 27703

596-3948

Home

Study

Webb-Bowden, Julia [Julia] (Lawrence)

(DU) Leave of Absence

* 1715 Cole Mill Rd
Durham, NC 27705
383-1397

Weber, Michael D. [Mike] (Barbara)

(RA) Plank Chapel UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 208B

Kittrell, NC 27544
438-6080

492-1919

Weisser, William J. [Bill] (Anne)

(RA) Diaconal Minister

1214 Currituck Dr

Raleigh, NC 27609

787-7364

* 228 W. Edenton St.
Raleigh, NC 27603
832-7535

Wells, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Dixie)

(RO) Retired Minister

610 Prince St

Laurinburg, NC 28352

276-0035

* PO Box 445
Laurinburg, NC 28353
276-0035

Wells, Jr., Woodrow Wilson [Woody] (Carole)

(RM) Englewood UMC

301 Forest Hill Ave.

Rocky Mount, NC 27804

443-6916

* P O Box 7116
Rocky Mount, NC 27804
443-2926

Wenberg, Jr., John W. [John] (Carol)

(FA) Erwin UMC

* 610 E. Denim Dr.

Erwin, NC 28339

897-5968

897-8894

Wentz, Jr., W. Allen [Allen] (Shirley)

(SA) Mount Gilead UMC

* P O Box 702

Mt. Gilead, NC 27306

439-6445

PO Box 176
Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
439-6475

Wesley, Luther V. [Luther] (Irma L.)

(RO) Retired Minister

* P. O. Box 954

Creedmoor, NC 27522

528-1131

West, Pearl G. [Pearl]

(NB) Retired Minister

* 129 Penners Point Rd.

Beaufort, NC 28516

728-7353

West, Jr., Thaddeus C. [T.C.] (Ellen)

(GO) Beston-Walker Memorial UMC

* Route 5 Box 452

La Grange, NC 28551

778-0428

Wethington, Mark W. [Mark] (Bobbi)

(DU) Glendale Heights UMC

4410 David St.

Durham, NC 27704

477-5270

* 908 Leon St.
Durham, NC 27704
477-7447

Wheeler, Kermit R. [Kermit] (Hazel)

(RO) Retired Minister

* 305 E. Fourth Ave.

Mount Dora, FL 32757

904-383-1733

Whitaker, Karen H. [Karen] (Alan)

(RA) Avent Ferry UMC

3201 Joanne Drive

Raleigh, NC 27603

839-0222

* 2700 Avent Ferry Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27606
833-9394

White, Christian [Christian] (Ada M.)

(BU) Retired Minister

* 136 Tarleton Ave.

Burlington, NC 27215

227-4550

White, John H. [John]
(GO) Retired Minister
* P. O. Box 17286
Raleigh, NC 27619
872-2120

Whitley, Edgar Earl [Ed]
(EC) Retired Minister
* 301 Green St., Apt. 2-J
Portsmouth, VA 23704
804-399-6512

Wiggins, Carson O. [Carson] (Moeine)
(NB) First UMC
* 201 Chadwick St. P O Box 324
Havelock, NC 28532 Havelock, NC 28532
447-3763 447-3541

Wilburn, William Joseph [Joe] (Jerree Lynn)
(GO) Westwood-Ebenezer UMC
1618 W. Grantham St. * 1618 W. Grantham St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530 Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-7872 736-1741

Wilkerson, Richard Phillip [Rick] (Kathy)
(RA) Genesis UMC
115 Rockspray Ct. * P O Box 4376
Cary, NC 27513 Cary, NC 27519
481-2983 467-2128

Wilkinson, Howard M. [Hank] (Virginia)
(RM) Retired Minister
* Rt. 1, Box 292
Garysburg, NC 27831
536-3528

Williams, A. Morris [Morris] (Katharine)
(DU) Retired Minister
* 2616 Erwin Rd.
Durham, NC 27705
383-7863

Williams, James A. [Jimmy] (Nellie)
(RA) Retired Minister
* Route 1, Box 191
Kittrell, NC 27544
438-8053 0

Williams, John E. [Johnny] (Jane)
(RM) Conetoe UMC
* PO Box 4775
Rocky Mount, NC 27803
459-4324

Williams, Richard J. [Richard] (Carolyn)
(GO) Diaconal Minister
410 S. Fourth St. * 140 E Martin St
Smithfield, NC 27577 Smithfield, NC 27577
934-8915 934-2333

Williams, Roger Charles [Roger] (Diane E.)
(BU) Hightower UMC
* Rt. 3, Box 317
Mebane, NC 27302
694-4258 694-4258

Williams, William F. [Bill] (Edna)
(RO) West Rockingham UMC
* Route 3, Box 469 515 W Washington St Ext
Rockingham, NC 28379 Rockingham, NC 28379
895-3135 895-9986

Williams, Jr., Samuel A. [Skip] (Betsy A.)
(WI) Fifth Avenue UMC
5615 Woodridge Rd. * 409 S. Fifth Ave.
Wilmington, NC 28403 Wilmington, NC 28401
392-9731 763-2621

Williford, Gladys R. [Gladys]
(WI) Whiteville Circuit UMC
* Rt. 5, Box 230
Whiteville, NC 28472
642-8867 642-8867

Home

Study

Willingham, Malcolm Craig [Mac] (Johnny Carol)
 (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Samaritan Colony, Inc.
 * P O Box 2251 Rt. 2, Box 151A
 Rockingham, NC 28379 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-6782 895-3243

Wilson, Claude T. [Claude] (Dorothy)
 (GO) Wallace UMC
 207 S. Duplin St. * 301 S. College St.
 Wallace, NC 28466 Wallace, NC 28466
 285-3350 285-2857

Wilson, James Lough [Jim] (Caaron)
 (WI) Wrightsboro UMC
 141 Long Ridge Dr. * 3300 N. Kerr Ave.
 Wilmington, NC 28405 Wilmington, NC 28405
 799-4600 762-2583

Wilson, Robert L. [Bob] (Betty)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Prof. of Church & Society, Duke Div. Sch.
 * 237 Monticello Avenue Duke Divinity School
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27706
 489-6955 684-2269

Wilson III, A. J. [Jack] (Katharine)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Dir. Pastoral Serv. Greenleaf Health Syst.
 * 207 S. Palisades Dr. 2 Northgate Park
 Signal Mtn., TN 37377 Chattanooga, TN 37415
 615/886-4514 404/861-4357

Wilson, III, Ben H. [Ben] (Annie)
 (RO) First UMC
 414 Entwistle St. * 300 Charlotte St.
 Hamlet, NC 28345 Hamlet, NC 28345
 582-0306 582-0078

Wilson, III, Kelly J. [Kelly] (Sharon R.)
 (DU) Creedmoor UMC
 P O Box 368 * P O Box 368
 Creedmoor, NC 27522 Creedmoor, NC 27522
 528-0090 528-3987

Wilson, Jr., Kelly J. [Kelly] (Jean L.)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 2406 W. Club Blvd.
 Durham, NC 27705
 286-4734

Winberry, Herman S. [Herman] (Christine)
 (RO) Asbury UMC
 * 1217 E. 8th St.
 Lumberton, NC 28358
 739-6029

Wingo, Brian W. [Brian] (Norma W.)
 (DU) Brookland-Brooksedale UMC
 Rt. 3, Box 14A * Rt. 3, Box 14A
 Roxboro, NC 27573 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-7040 597-9755

Wingo, Norma W. [Norma] (Brian W.)
 (DU) Leave of Absence
 * Rt. 3, Box 14A
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-7040

Winstead, Arthur William [Art] (Margaret)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * P O Box 842
 Littleton, NC 27850
 586-3748 586-3748

Winston III, Joseph Aubrey [Jay] (Donnie S.)
 (RM) Rocky Mount Parish UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 390
 Elm City, NC 27822
 446-1445 446-1445

Wise, Denny C. [Denny] (Judy)
 (WI) Grace UMC
 402 Wayne Dr. * 401 Grace St.
 Wilmington, NC 28403 Wilmington, NC 28401
 762-6409 763-5197

Home

Study

Witt, Peggy O. [Peg] (Bill)
 (FA) Wesley-Black's Chapel UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 361
 Dunn, NC 28334
 567-5470

567-5470

Witt, Jr., William J [Bill] (Peg)
 (FA) South River UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 361
 Dunn, NC 28334
 567-5470

567-2615

Wittman, Raymond Karl [Ray] (Diana)
 (EC) Hertford UMC
 207 W. Market St.
 Hertford, NC 27944
 426-5236

* 207 W. Market St.
 Hertford, NC 27944
 426-5467

Wolfe, William L. [Bill] (Biddie)
 (BU) West Burlington UMC
 * 1331 Granville St.
 Burlington, NC 27215
 227-3993

226-9477

Womack, Leslie C. [Leslie] (LaVerne B.)
 (GR) Retired Diaconal Minister
 * 205 Honolulu Rd.
 Vanceboro, NC 28586
 244-1782

Womack, Samuel J. [Samuel]
 (FA) Retired Minister
 * 217 Vivian Dr.
 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 822-0593

Womack, Jr., LaVerne B. [Verne] (Leslie Ann)
 (GR) Vanceboro Circuit UMC
 * 205 Honolulu Rd.
 Vanceboro, NC 28586
 244-1782

Wood, Andrew B. [Andy]
 (FA) Sampson UMC
 * P O Box 216
 Salemburg, NC 28385
 525-5400

592-2066

Wood, Samuel L. [Sam] (Lois)
 (GO) Zion UMC
 * 313 New Hope Road
 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 778-8135

Woodard, Jr., John R. [John] (Rita)
 (EC) Moyock UMC
 * P O Box 267
 Moyock, NC 27958
 435-6211

435-6211

Woodcock, Eldon G. [Woody] (Libby)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY
 * 413 Centre Ave. Nyack College
 Upper Nyack, NY 10960 Nyack, NY 10960
 914/358-5998 914/358-1710

Woodhouse, Andrea Reese [Andrea] (David)
 (NB) Associate - Centenary UMC
 * 3107 Side Saddle Lane
 New Bern, NC 28562
 633-2695

P O Box 1388
 New Bern, NC 28563
 637-4181

Woodhouse, David William [David] (Andrea)
 (NB) Riverdale UMC
 * 3107 Side Saddle Lane
 New Bern, NC 28562
 633-2695

P O Box 3155
 New Bern, NC 28564
 633-3714

Woodworth, Douglas R. [Douglas] (Erma)
 (GR) Lebanon-Tabernacle UMC
 * 313 N. Pitt St.
 Ayden, NC 28513
 746-6534

Home

Study

Wooldridge, Jr, Oscar Bailey [Oscar] (Tew)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 905 Langford Place
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 876-2058

Worlax, Carolyn Cummings [Carolyn] (Frank)
 (RO) New Philadelphus UMC
 * P O Box 69
 Pembroke, NC 28372
 521-8545

521-2851

Worley, William Earl [Bill] (Nancy)
 (EC) Retired Minister
 * 107 Park Cir.
 Holly Hill, FL 32017
 904/258-3571

904/253-2278

Worth, Sr., Leroy [Leroy] (Rennett)
 (RA) Raleigh: Southeast UMC
 1408 Swallow Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27606
 851-6315

* 1408 Swallow Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27606
 851-6315

Wynn, Samuel [Sam]
 (FA) Grace UMC
 * 3821 Madison Ave.
 Fayetteville, NC 28304
 425-3557

2005 Ireland Dr.
 Fayetteville, NC 28304
 424-0894

Yelverton, Pernecie C. [P. C.]
 (GO) Retired Minister
 * P O Box 173
 Fremont, NC 27830
 242-4655

Young, James Doyne [J. D.]
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 1008 Westwood Ave.
 High Point, NC 27262
 841-4944

Young, Stephen E. [Steve] (Jean)
 (NB) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 * 1909 Wilmington Ave.
 Richmond, VA 23227
 804/257-5935

Union Theolog.Seminary
 Richmond, VA 23227

Yount, John W. [John] (Connie)
 (DU) Stoval UMC
 * Rt. 5, Box 164
 Oxford, NC 27565
 693-4839

Yow, Jr., William Joseph [Joey] (Julia)
 (GO) Four Oaks UMC
 P O Box 177
 Four Oaks, NC 27524
 963-2773

* Box 177, US 301
 Four Oaks, NC 27524
 963-2095

WIDOWS OF DECEASED CLERGY

Alford, Mrs. Bertha (James L.), 109 Kenny St., Rockingham NC 28379 [895-3538]
Anderson, Mrs. Barbara (H.E.III), P O Box 43633, Fayetteville NC 28309

Barrs, Mrs. Patricia (William K.), Apt.8, Singingwood Ct, Walnut Creek CA 94595
Batchelor, Mrs. Grace (Edward C.), Rt. 1, Box 147, Whiteville NC 28472
Beam, Mrs. Margaret (A. C. Regan), 2826 W. Grace St., Apt.4, Richmond VA 23221
Beede, Mrs. Ruth D. (Harold R.), Whitaker Glen, 501 E. Whitaker Mill Rd, Raleigh 27608 [833-0632]
Benson, Mrs. Frances (Robert Bradshaw), 1616 W. Nash St., Wilson NC 27893
Berry, Mrs. Edith (Ralph Fowlkes), 309 S. 19th St., Morehead City NC 28557
Bingham, Mrs. Lois C. (Buell E.), 17900 Cliffbourne Lane, Derwood MD 20855 [301/840-1044]
Blount, Mrs. Evelyn (George W.), 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh NC 27608 [782-1474]
Boone, Mrs. Laura (Ben F.), 2616 Erwin Road, Apt. E-6, Durham NC 27705
Brandenburg, Mrs. Lucille P. (F. Barden), Rt. 1, Box 141, Candor NC 27229
Breedin, Mrs. Grace (Clarence R.), P. O. Box 561, Littleton NC 27850 [586-3583]
Bridgman, Mrs. Ella Mae (Carey H.), Rt. 2, Box 593A, Beaufort NC 28516
Brodie, Mrs. Helen H. (R. Stewart), 6905 Wooden Rail Lane, Summerfield NC 27358 [643-4080]

Carruth, Mrs. Roberta (Paul), 3035 Wycliff Rd, Raleigh, NC 27607 [787-3464]
Casey, Mrs. Miriam M. (John F.), 304 S. Eastern St, Greenville NC 27834 [758-5362]
Caudill, Mrs. Estelle (Russell H.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705
Chaplin, Mrs. Rosa J. (A. L.), 401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro NC 27530
Charlton, Mrs. Charlotte S. (D. W.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705
Cheek, Mrs. Helen Falls (Andy B. Falls, Jr.), Rt. 3, Box 56E, Clinton NC 28328 [564-2166]
Coble, Mrs. Virginia (Joseph F.), 407 Walking Stick Trail, Clinton NC 28328
Commander, Lee (Richard T.), 112 Boxford Road, Morrisville NC 27560 [460-8997]
Cooper, Mrs. Margaret (John A.), 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville NC 28301
Cotton, Mrs. Alice V. (Worth B.), P. O. Box 427, Mt. Gilead NC 27306
Crawford, Mrs. Blanche (E. C.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham NC 27705
Crawford, Mrs. Estelle C. (Van T.), 409 E. East St., Delmar MD 21875
Crawley, Mrs. Madeline P. (Hyder F.), Rt. 1, Box 181, Roanoke Rapids NC 27870 [535-1678]
Cucare, Mrs. Sarah (Nicholas T.), 745 Austin Dr., Lumberton NC 28358 [738-5431]

Davenport, Mrs. Georgia (William S.), Rt. 2, Box 58, Grimesland NC 27837
Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth R. (George A.), 2254 Preacher Davis Rd., Haw River NC 27258
Davis, Mrs. Dolores (Flake R.), Rt.4, Box 325, Rockingham, NC 28379 [895-6964]
Dicks, Mrs. Dorothy S. (Russell L.), c/o W.B. Connell, 861 Faulkwood Ct, Sarasota FL 33582
Drew, Mrs. Joan M. (Robert M.), 200 George St., Fairmont NC 28340 [628-8965]
*Dubrick, Mrs. Hazel, 1805 White Oak Road, Raleigh NC 27608
Dunn, Mrs. Aileen (J. C.), 100 Wesley Pines Rd, Lumberton NC 28358 [738-9691]

Early, Mrs. Cristine S. (Joyce V.), Heritage Nursing Home, Mallard St., Rockingham 28379 [997-2184]
Edens, Mrs. Annie P. (Nelson P.), Rt. 3, Box 193-A, Clinton NC 28328 [592-2432]
Elkins, Mrs. Venia (Ollie V.), Chateau Royal, Apt. 219, 25 S. Germantown Rd., Chattanooga TN 37411
Etheridge, Mrs. Pauline (C. R.), Route 1, Box 470, Elm City NC 27822
Eubanks, Mrs. Lina West (George B.), P. O. Box 243, Trenton NC 28585

Fisher, Mrs. Mabel (Jesse T.), 9 Clegg St., Franklinton NC 27525 [494-2228]
Fisher, Mrs. Ruth K. (Edgar B.), 620 Country Club Dr, Burlington 27215 [227-10141]
Freeman, Mrs. Kathryn (William L.), 1605 Greenleaf St., Durham NC 27701
Freeman, Mrs. Viola (William J.), 1117 Adelaide Dr., Wilmington NC 28403

Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H. (C. O. Sr.), Rt. 1, Box 190-C, Holly Hill SC 29059
Garlington, Mrs. Virginia M. (J. E.), 101 Conifer Ct., Clinton NC 28328 [592-7561]
Garris, Mrs. Helga Oman (Horace S.), 1021 Belmont Ave., Fayetteville 28305
Gehweiler, Mrs. Bonnie S. (Jameson Jones), 421 Ridge Rd, Waynesville NC 28786
Gradeless, Mrs. Alice (Robert M.), 1500 Rosedale St., Kinston NC 28501
Graham, Mrs. Clementine (Oscar M.), 717 Walnut St., Laurinburg NC 28352 [276-0180]
Gray, Mrs. Saralee (A. D. Leon), 812 Shepherd St., Morehead City NC 28557
Griffis, Mrs. Nena D. (James W.), 611 Sumner, Greenwood MS 38930
Gurley, Mrs. Eloise (R. G.), P.O. Box 367, Selma NC 27576 [965- 3226]

Hailey, Mrs. Nell (James R.), 700 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro NC 27407-2321
 Hale, Mrs. Dilys Rowlands (Holland L.), 517 Morreene Rd., Durham 27705 [383-2116]
 Hamilton, Mrs. Susie (R. C., Jr.), Rt. 1, Box 551-DD, Wilmington 28405 [686-9519]
 Hanford, Mrs. Jean (Gordon T.) - Rt. 3, Box 139, Liberty NC 27298
 Harris, Mrs. Erah M. (Cecil B.), Atlantic NC 28511
 Hathaway, Ocie B. (Offie L.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705 [383-8639]
 Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E. (J. Furman), Rm. 613, Asbury Hall, Givens Est., Sweeten Cr. Rd., Asheville 28803
 Hicks, Mrs. Margaret (C. B.), Rt. 2, Box 55, Whiteville NC 28472
 Hill, Mrs. Doris (Richard C.), 513 N. Seventh St., Smithfield 27577 [934-4509]
 Hill, Mrs. Willar (Jonathan C.), c/o J. A. Hill, Sr., 4811 Gaynor Rd., Charlotte 28211
 Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W. (E. L.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705
 Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M. (George E.), 403 W. 39th St., Wilmington DE 19802 [302/764-3183]
 Howard, Mrs. Bessie H. (W. Elmer), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705

Jerome, Mrs. Jean (Robert L.), 902 S. First St., Smithfield NC 27577
 Johnson, Mrs. Sally P. (C. A.), 903 Murray Avenue, Durham NC 27704
 Jones, Mrs. Christine (J. David), Rt. 1, Box 487A, Newport NC 28570 [392-2019]
 Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae (Foster L.), 759 Yorkshire Dr., Fayetteville NC 28304
 Joyner, Mrs. Mary V. (Frank B.), 1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro NC 27408

Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D. (Grover C.), Capital Towers, Apt. 307, 4812 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh NC 27609
 [782-8766]

Layfield, Mrs. Frances (Pearce H., Jr.), 10 Country Club, #21, Hazelwood NC 28738 [704/456-6241]
 Lee, Mrs. Mildred M. (Allen C.), 518 S. Main St., Red Springs NC 28377 [834-4163]
 *Lewis, Mrs. Lizette (M. A.), 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh NC 27605 [833-7128]
 Lewis, Mrs. Pearl (Vance A.), PO Box 143, Marshallberg NC 28553 [729-8231]
 Lewis, Mrs. Ruth C. (Leon, Jr.), Rt. 3, Box 20, Pikeville NC 27863 [242-6342]
 Locklear, Mrs. Mary Alice (Jakkie), Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton NC 28364 [844-9544]
 Long, Mrs. Elizabeth (John D.), c/o Mrs. Jane Owens, 425 Bonhill Dr., NW, Roanoke VA 24012
 [703/667-7688]
 Lowry, Mrs. Myrtle L. (Harvey), Rt. 3, Box 254, Rowland NC 28383 [521-4629]
 Lowry, Mrs. Phelia Ellis (Doctor F.), Wes. Pi. Ret. Ho., 100 Wesley Pines Dr., Lumberton 28358
 [738-9691]
 Loy, Mrs. Annie M. (William L.), 205 S. McCallum St., Rowland NC 28383 [422-3601]

Maides, Mrs. Virginia (John T.), 938 Winchester Ave., SW, Roanoke VA 24055 [703/344-4055]
 Maness, Mrs. Callie P. (Charles W. Wooten), Star Rt., Box 25A, Robbins NC 27325
 Maness, Mrs. Edith H. (Paul W.), 617 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids NC 27870
 Maness, Mrs. Ruth N. (M. W. "Doc"), 420 Northview Dr., Fayetteville NC 28303 [485-5797]
 Marsh, Mrs. Audrey (George M., Jr.), Rt. 2, Box 476P, Zebulon NC 27597 [269-7384]
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth (Haywood L.), Box 216, Engelhard NC 27824
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth (W. C.), 423 Grove St., Clayton NC 27520 [553-7398]
 McCallum, Mrs. Mary D. (Jefferson), Rt. 1, Box 186, Maxton NC 28364 [844-3954]
 McCallum, Mrs. Wilhelmina (James H.), 1662 Baysden Ct., Fayetteville NC 28303 [822-1047]
 McLamb, Mrs. Katie (M. D.), Rt. 4, Box 196, Rockingham NC 28379 [582-1485]
 McRae, Mrs. Alma B. (Robert B.), 2003 Corinna St., Fayetteville NC 28301
 Meekins, Mrs. Blanche (Earl R.), Box 549, Manteo NC 27954 [473-3123]
 Miller, Mrs. Elsie M. (J. Herbert), 309 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham NC 27707
 Minges, Mrs. Maria (Graham S. Eubank), 1204 Longleaf Dr., Fayetteville NC 28305 [484-2226]
 Minor, Mrs. Mary T. (Harold D.), 108 Harpeth Hills Dr., Rt. 8, Franklin TN 37064
 Mizelle, Mrs. Rachel C. (Raymond) [Earl Edwards], c/o Robert E. Edwards, 300 High St., Mt. Holly
 NJ 08060
 Moore, Mrs. Marie R. (Virgil N.), Rt. 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive NC 28365
 Mullikin, Mrs. Irene (Wade A.), 404 Privette Street, Wilson NC 27893

Newton, Mrs. Ethel M. (P. F.), 124 Eastway Lane, Graham NC 27253
 Nichols, Mrs. Julia T. (George H. Tyson), 200 Lorraine St., Carrboro NC 27510
 Nickens, Mrs. Inez (C. Graham), 1210 Park Ave. A, Goldsboro NC 27530 [736-4196]

Overton, Mrs. Rena (Ernest G.), 821 Jeb Stuart Dr., Charleston SC 29412

Page, Mrs. Frances (Jack W.), Rt. 3, 508 E. Mill St., Rowland NC 28383 [422-8745]

Pearce, Mrs. Kate Elizabeth H. (Clyde P.), 9838 Hillview Dr, Palo Cedro CA 96073
 Phillips, Mrs. Margaret [Peg] (H. Arthur, Jr.), PO Box 1567, Swansboro NC 28584 [354-3198]
 Phillips, Mrs. Mary E. (J. G.), 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville TN 37919
 Poole, Mrs. Louise C. (Ivey T.), 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield VA 23430
 Porter, Mrs. Mary Ann (Paul M.), 20 Grubb Street, Hertford NC 27944
 Price, Mrs. Grace (Charles E., Jr.), 601 Hillcrest Ave., Gastonia NC 28054 [704/864-7695]
 Pursley, Mrs. Elva Norton (Forrest W.), P.O. Box 607, Hamlet NC 28345 [582-1050]

Quigley, Mrs. Annliza James (Horace G.), 509 Darden Ct., Rocky Mount NC 27801

Regan, Mrs. Beulah (J. Robert), 5310 Rodwell Rd., Fayetteville NC 28311
 Reynolds, Mrs. Bernice (Foster L.), PO Box 95, Salter Path NC 28575
 Reynolds, Mrs. Doris (Alonzo Lee), 144 13th Ave., NW, Hickory NC 28601 [704/322-8496]
 Rhiner, Mrs. Verna T. (Etheridge M.), Route 1, Box 349A, Coats NC 27521
 Riggs, Mrs. Hulda B. Wise (Wilford D. Wise), 221 Sea Shore Dr., Swansboro 28584 [326-5806]
 Rogers, Mrs. Jessie J. (Harry L.), 8001 Penny Rd, Raleigh NC 27606 [851-1115]
 Romines, Mrs. (Clarence P. Mason), Rt. 6, Box 129, Goldsboro NC 27530
 Rush, Mrs. Frances L. (Ephraim A.), Rt. 3, Box 85, Hamlet NC 28345 [582-0652]
 Russell, Mrs. Alta Stone (Leon), Apt. 609, 925 New Garden Rd., Greensboro NC 27410

Salmon, Mrs. Audrey H. (Frank D.), P. O. Box 531, Shallotte NC 28459
 Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice (William C.), c/o Rev. S. M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle, Greeneville TN 37743
 Shinkle, Mrs. Maxine B. (Richard D.), 407 Avenue D, New Bern NC 28560
 Shore, Mrs. Mattie (Joe C.), Rt. 2, Box 562, Graham NC 27253
 Smith, Mrs. Janet W. (Edward F.), 1701 McMillan Ave., Lumberton NC 28358 [739-1700]
 Smithson, Mrs. Kay M. (Rufus M.), 816 Newell Street, High Point NC 27260
 Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann (James C.), 1017 N. Hill Rd, Fayetteville NC 28303
 Stevens, Mrs. Elma (Willis R.), 20 Maple Circle, Smithfield NC 27577
 Stott, Mrs. Flora Belle (J. Doane), 925 New Garden Rd., Apt. 501, Greensboro 27410 [294-3575]
 Strawbridge, Mrs. Essie (I. J.), 1152 S. Hawthorne Rd, Winston-Salem 27103 [723-5656]
 Sullivan, Mrs. Gregg (George D. Pappendick), 308 Collinwood Dr, Burlington NC 27215
 [942-2152-W; 584-4029-H]

Thompson, Mrs. Frances (Arthur L.), 1080 N. Leak St., Southern Pines NC 28387 [692-8267]
 Tilley, Mrs. Beatrice M. (Lester A.), 1615 Kenbrook Dr, Garner 27529 [772-5702]
 Townsend, Mrs. Marguerite (Samuel L.), P.O. Box 1547, Laurinburg 28352 [276-0695]
 Tyson, Mrs. Eleanor (David M.) Tyson, Rt. 1, Box 105, Vanceboro NC 28586 [244-2849]

Vale, Mrs. Etolia (Charles E.) - Box 482, Spartanburg SC 29304
 Vereen, Mrs. Joyce G. (LaFon C.), 503 W. 32nd St., Lumberton NC 28358 [739-8178]

Walker, Margaret (F. Odell), 904 Walkingstick Tr., Clinton, NC 28328 [592-2773]
 Wall, Rev. Lynn T. (Ivey J.), 1035 Washington Post Rd, New Bern NC 28560 [638-2248]
 Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane (W. Carl), 5008 Carteret Dr, Raleigh 27612 [787-1205]
 Ward, Mrs. Margaret W. (Herman N., Sr.), Rt. 5, Box 178, Whiteville NC 28472
 Warren, Sr., Mrs. Glenn (Millard W.), 2616 Erwin Rd, Durham 27705 [383-7052]
 Watson, Mrs. Mary C. (Orville W.), Rt. 2, Box 454, Princeton WV 24740
 West, Rev. Pearl G. (C. Ray), 129 Penners Point Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 [728-7353]
 White, Mrs. Frances (James G., Jr.), 417-A S. Greensboro St., Carrboro NC 27510 [929-3011]
 Williams, Mrs. Addie (Thaddeus), 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe NC 28110
 Williams, Mrs. Anne C. (Leon W. Ross), Oak Tree Apts. #74, Nashville NC 27856 [459-9626]
 Williams, Mrs. Deleano (A. P. Brantley), 624 Country Club Dr, Burlington, NC 27215
 Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth L. (L. T. "Ted"), 4012 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem NC 27104
 [919/998-2083]
 Wilson, Mrs. Janette W. (W. Carleton), P. O. Box 633, Roxboro NC 27573
 Womack, Mrs. Jane B. (Carlos P.), P.O. Box 2001, Southern Pines 28387 [692-0273]
 Wood, Mrs. Fleeta C. (John E.), 183 Thorpe St., Henderson, NC 27536 [438-2871]
 Wright, Mrs. Iva H. (Carl K.), 502 Ford Circle, Louisburg NC 27549
 Wright, Mrs. Viola C. (N. M.), 2009 Wilson Street, Durham NC 27705

* THESE PERSONS ARE WIDOWS OF PASTORS FROM OTHER CONFERENCES BUT ARE RESIDING IN OUR CONFERENCE AND WISH TO BE INCLUDED IN OUR CONFERENCE MAILINGS.

Journal of Proceedings

SECTION III



1990 ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - DAILY AGENDA

Wednesday, June 13, 1990

Morning Session and Gathering

10:30 a.m.

THE EXECUTIVE SESSION FOR ALL CLERGY IN FULL CONNECTION

Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. Presiding

Opening Hymn

Passing of the Character of the Clergy

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Organist- Mark Pace, First UMC, Rocky Mount

11:00 a.m.

THE GATHERING FOR ALL LAY MEMBERS

March F. Riddle Center, Methodist College

Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Presiding

Opening Hymn

Devotional

Orientation Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
Conference Lay Leader

Assisted by

United Methodist Youth President Jennifer Jones

United Methodist Women President Jane H. Johnson

United Methodist Men President R. B. Goforth

Board of Diaconal Ministry Chairperson Carol D. Strange

Announcements

Dismissal

Musician- Hope H. Dotter, Jefferson UMC, Goldsboro

Wednesday, June 13, 1990

Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

GENERAL SESSION OF ALL LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS

This session will begin with a service of Holy Communion celebrated by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. and the Cabinet.

Opening Hymn (553) - *And Are We Yet Alive*

THE COMMUNION SERVICE

J. Malloy Owen III, Leader

(See Worship Bulletin)

Brief Recess

Afternoon Session Continued

Calling the Conference to Order Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

Greetings and Welcome M. Elton Hendricks, *President*
Methodist College

J. L. Dawkins, *Mayor**The City of Fayetteville*J. Malloy Owen III, *Host District Superintendent**The Goldsboro District*

Annual Conference Address Bishop Minnick

Organization of the Conference

1. Roll Call and Motions of Order James H. Coile

2. Report of the Committee on Conference Rules Charles M. Cook

3. Report of the Conference

Committee on Nominations G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

Composite Report of the District Superintendents Wallace H. Kirby

Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry Carol D. Strange

Report of the Laity

Conference Lay Leader Robert C. Frazier, Sr.

United Methodist Men R. B. Goforth

United Methodist Women Jane H. Johnson

United Methodist Youth Jennifer Jones

Report of the Council on Finance and Administration Cashar W. Evans

Report No. 1 of Committee on Resolutions and Reference .. Gwen Henderson

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Wednesday, June 13, 1990

Evening Session - Reeves Auditorium

7:30 p.m.

*CONSECRATION OF DIACONAL MINISTERS AND
ORDINATION OF DEACONS AND ELDERS*

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding/Bishop Peter Storey, Preaching
(See Worship Bulletin)

Thursday, June 14, 1990

Morning Session

7:30 a.m. - HOLY COMMUNION IN HENSDALE CHAPEL

Carrie W. Parrish, Leader

8:25 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

Opening Hymn

8:30 a.m. - BIBLE STUDY Bishop Minnick

Report of the Committee on Minutes W. Stanley Smith, Jr.

Report of the Methodist Board of Publication C. Alison Simonton, Jr.

Report of the Black College Fund (Student)

10:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)

Lay Person of the Year Award Robert C. Frazier, Sr.

Laity Scholarship Program Patricia J. Lykins

Recommendations of the

Conference Council on Ministries G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

Calendar

1990 Supplemental Program Recommendations

1991 Program Recommendations

Referrals and Policy

TESTIMONIAL

Committee on Disaster Preparedness -

"Response to Hurricane Hugo" Dennis P. Levin

Action on Report of the Committee on Nominations

Report of the Duke Endowment Albert F. Fisher

Report of the Board of Managers,

North Carolina Pastors' School James E. Creech

11:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)

WORSHIP SERVICE

Bishop Peter Storey, Preaching

(See Worship Bulletin)

12:00 Noon (Order of the Day)

Adjournment for Board of Pensions Luncheon for Retirees

Thursday, June 14, 1990

Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

Opening Hymn

Prayer

The North Carolina Conference Brother/Sisterhood J. K. Bostick

Business Session

2:00 p.m. (Order of the Day)

Report of the Board of Pensions J. Donald Phillips

Retiree Recognition J. Donald Phillips

The United Methodist Publishing House Lou Braswell Jennings

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

TESTIMONIAL

Appointments Beyond the Local Church Mark W. Wethington

Report of the Insurance Committee E. M. Thompson, Jr.

Report of the Committee on Episcopacy Ruth L. Cade

Report of the Committee on Entertainment Margie G. Mann

Report of the Committee to Study Lay/Clergy Equalization . . J. Malloy Owen III

Report No. 2 of Committee on Resolutions and Reference . . Gwen Henderson

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Thursday, June 14, 1990

Evening Session

8:00 p.m.

WORSHIP SERVICE

UMCOR 50th Anniversary Celebration

Fifty Years of Love in Action

Board of Missions

UMCOR Executive Director Norma Kehrberg, Speaker

(See Worship Bulletin)

Friday, June 15, 1990

Morning Session

7:30 a.m. - HOLY COMMUNION IN HENSDALE CHAPEL

James A. Starnes, Leader

8:25 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

Opening Hymn

8:30 a.m. - BIBLE STUDY Bishop Minnick

Report of the Committee on Minutes W. Stanley Smith, Jr.

TESTIMONIAL

The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries Billy F. Seate

Report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries Charles K. Morrison

Report of the Pastoral Care Committee Rodney G. Hamm

Report of the Joint Committee on Disability Wilbur I. Jackson

Report of Ministers' Moving Expense Committee Charles K. Morrison

Report of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. Thomas E. Chandler

Report of the Committee on District Conference Records . Susan C. Lindblade

Presentation of Conference Construction Coordinator David E. Brownlee

Recognition of the Clergy Partners Association Bishop Minnick

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Brief Recess

11:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)

THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding/Jimmy F. Cummings, Preaching

(See Memorial Bulletin)

Friday, June 15, 1990

Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

Opening Hymn

Report of the General Council on Ministries Robby Lowry

Report of the SEJ Administrative Council Reginald W. Ponder

Report of the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign Beth M. Norris

Report of the Conference Statistician A. Kimsey King, Jr.

The Conference Council on Ministries

Composite Report G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

2:30 p.m. (Order of the Day)

Report of the NC Conference Rural Fellowship Randy L. Wall

Key Taylor Town and Country Mission Award Presentation .. Charles M. Cook

Camping/Campus Ministry/Trustee Elections

NC State Commission on Campus Ministry

By-Laws Amendment James E. Vann

Scholarship Presentations Thomas G. Melvin

Report of Task Force on Systemic Poverty William L. Bingham

TESTIMONIAL

The Vitalization Program Stephen C. Compton

Presentation of Charters to New Congregations Bishop Minnick

Legislative Committees Robert C. Frazier, Sr.

Report No. 3 of Committee on Resolutions and Reference . . Gwen Henderson

Report of the Conference Board of Trustees Myron C. Banks

Decision on Budget

Council on Finance and Administration Cashar W. Evans

Miscellaneous Business

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Organist for Business Sessions-Mark Pace, First UMC, Rocky Mount

Friday, June 15, 1990

Evening Session

8:00 p.m.

WORSHIP SERVICE

Bishop Peter Storey, Preaching

(See Worship Bulletin)

Saturday, June 16, 1990

Morning Session - Reeves Auditorium

8:25 a.m.

Opening Hymn

THE LOVE FEAST

Richard R. Blankenhorn, Leader

Organist for The Love Feast-Laura Davenport, First UMC, Wilson

Brief Recess

Business Session (if necessary)

Recognition of the Cabinet and Staff

Fixing of the Appointments and Passing of the Torch Bishop Minnick

Closing Hymn (672) - *God Be With You Till We Meet Again*

Benediction

Adjourn sine die

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS (Daily Minutes)

EXECUTIVE SESSION

OF THE 1990 ANNUAL CONFERENCE, Wednesday, June 13, 1990

Announcements: Bishop Minnick called on Conference Secretary James Coile for the following announcements: First, it was announced that Julia Webb-Bowden was in an automobile accident but was present this morning. This news was greeted with applause. Second, it was announced that Allen Wentz had suffered a heart attack and was being treated in a Greensboro Hospital. Bishop Minnick led in prayer for both.

Worship: The session was opened with Psalm 148 and Hymn 569, *We've a Story to Tell to the Nations*.

The Executive Session for All Ministers in Full Connection: Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presiding, called the Executive Session to order in Reeves Auditorium at Methodist College in Fayetteville at 10:30 a.m.

Passing of the Character of Clergy: Bishop Minnick called the District Superintendents to the stage where they were asked to respond to Question 17, "Are all the clergy members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration?" Eleven of the twelve district superintendents responded in the affirmative. The Goldsboro District Superintendent responded, "No written grievance has been presented against the character of any ministers in the Goldsboro District." The Bishop explained that "there is at least one situation in his district where inquiry is being continued in regards to one pastor, but at this point, as he said, there are no written grievances against any of them."

Report of Board of Ordained Ministry: Bishop Minnick called upon Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., Board of Ordained Ministry chairperson, to present the report of the board.

Wells made several necessary corrections, then moved adoption of the entire report, including the corrections. A question was raised by Hugo Lopez who pointed out that the spelling of his middle name under question 24 was incorrect. It was corrected. Questions 19 - 54 were answered as necessary in the affirmative. Candidates for Probationary Membership and Deacons Orders were presented. Candidates for Elders Orders and Full Connection were presented. The historic questions were asked by the Bishop and answered by the candidates. All were elected. (All answers to the disciplinary questions will be found in the business of the Annual Conference in this session of the *Journal* with portions of it also in Section II and Section V.)

Robert Christian and Kirk Oldham, transfers from other annual conferences, were asked to stand and were received, as were Leon Fowler and Richard Jackson, transfers from other Methodist denominations.

The names of those retiring this year were read. Bishop Minnick asked each to come to the front to receive the Conference's appreciation for their years of service. Such appreciation was expressed in a heart-felt round of applause.

The names of the deceased were read and the Bishop called for the ministers to stand for silent prayer. He named the spouses of ministers who have died during the previous year, as the session stood in respect and remembrance.

This concluded the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Bishop Minnick called for the adoption of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. It was adopted. The Board was given a round of applause in appreciation of its work.

Miscellaneous Matters: Conference Secretary James Coile made announcements.

Hymn: No. 156, *I Love to tell the Story*, was sung.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Minnick and the executive session was adjourned.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Wednesday, June 13, 1990

General Session for all Lay and Clergy Members: At 1:25 p.m., following the prelude by Mark Pace of First UMC in Wilson, the Conference organist for the business

sessions of the Annual Conference, the general session of all lay and clergy members was called. The session began with the traditional singing of *And Are We Yet Alive*. This was followed by a service of Word and Table with Holy Communion for the Annual Conference members and visitors. The celebrant was Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., assisted by members of the cabinet and other clergy. Communion was received by the entire Conference assembled with special music and singing with great dignity and meaning. Reeves Auditorium was completely filled. Bishop Minnick preached the Communion sermon leaving all in a pensive mood as they received the elements.

Recess: Following the Communion Service, the Bishop declared ten minutes be given to clear the stage and prepare for the convening of the Conference for business.

Conference Convened: Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., called the Conference to order, recognizing President Elton P. Hendricks of Methodist College for words of greeting. President Hendricks noted that the temperature and humidity are not up to the normal Fayetteville standards, but promised to work on getting both up for the weekend. This was greeted with warm laughter. The Honorable J. L. Dawkins, mayor of the City of Fayetteville, as well as the Reverend J. Malloy Owen III, superintendent of the Host Goldsboro District, also brought greetings and welcome.

State of the Church Address: Bishop Minnick focused attention on areas in the church's life which call forth rejoicing, as well as areas which call for greater effort and greater resources to be devoted in the service of God. He began by lifting up the Vitalization Program, led by the Reverend Steve Compton, which he noted would serve 78 congregations in our Conference this year, though over three times that number had applied to take part. Next year, he said, another 80 would be chosen to take part. A second area for rejoicing was the Capital Funds Campaign, to which, he noted, over 8.2 million dollars had been pledged, and over 2.2 million had already been paid. He lifted up capital improvements being made at the camps, and new congregations being started with the help of Capital Campaign Funds. Further gifts are needed if the campaign is to reach its goal of 8 million dollars. A third area of rejoicing is that of Per-Capita Stewardship, where he noted a \$13 increase in giving in 1989 over 1988. He also urged that we continue to press all United Methodists to tithe, thus meeting the biblical call to stewardship. In the same area, he noted that while an increase in pledges of Outreach Ministries giving had increased in the previous year, that the actual amount paid to Outreach Ministries was 92% of what was pledged, and urged churches to do better. The fourth area for rejoicing in the area of Mission Interpretation, where the Bishop noted that over 500 pastors have entered into covenant with him to do a better job in bringing the mission of the church in all its various facets before our congregations, in the hope of stimulating to them to greater support of our denominational and Conference efforts in missions. The Bishop also spoke of his great concern in the area of Evangelism noting that over 3,000 professions of faith are reasons for rejoicing, but also noted the need to seek those who are lost, whose numbers are ever increasing in our midst. Finally, the Bishop informed the Conference that he had appointed a special committee, made up of both clergy and laity, to further examine the broad range of the Conference's mission in the 1990's. He concluded by sharing the prayer that Christ's grace would enable us to continue to grow as communities of compassion. The Conference responded with warm applause. (For complete text, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Organization of the Conference: The Bishop recognized Conference Secretary James Coile for motions concerning the organization of the Conference. Mr. Coile presented the following motions, which were approved:

"Mr. President, I move that the bar of the Conference be the main floor and the stage of Reeves Auditorium." This was approved.

"I move that the registration kept by the registrars at the registration tables be designated and declared the official roll of the Conference." This was approved.

"I move that the program contained in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1990*, (as it may be amended from time to time by the President of the Conference) be the official program of the Conference." This was approved.

"I move that persons appearing on the program who are not members of the Conference be granted the privilege of the floor." This was approved.

"I move that the committees and persons printed on pages 7 & 8 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1990*, be elected; with the following changes. Under Conference Secretary's Office, delete the name Patricia Fairley and add the name Sara Coile. Under floor managers, add the name of Dennis Levin. The Committee on Investigation is deleted from consideration. It is the present committee and a new committee will be elected when the nominations for other agencies are presented and elected. The Program Committee is made up of representatives from various agencies as stated in the rules of the Conference." This change was approved along with the election of these persons to the positions indicated.

Coile also noted the presence of the Reverend Suzanna Ross Helms as agenda person for this year's Conference.

Report of the Committee on Conference Rules: Bishop Minnick presented Charles Cook to present the report.

Cooke indicated a number of changes, particularly with regard to the voting cards, which will not be used this year. Several other changes were brought for the Conference, all of which were approved. The rules were adopted. (Complete corrected Conference Rules are found Section I of the *Journal*.)

Conference Committee on Nominations: Bishop Minnick called on CCOM Executive Director G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., for the report. McKenzie proceeded to explain the booklet containing the nominations and various procedures which went into the replacement of various members of Conference boards and agencies. He noted several corrections and told the Conference that the report of the Committee on Nominations would lay on the table overnight and be voted on tomorrow morning. (See board and agency members listed in Section II of the *Journal*.)

Composite Report of the District Superintendents: The Bishop called on Wallace H. Kirby to offer the report. Kirby noted that items traditionally included in the District Superintendents' Report, such as membership gains, buildings built, and special Capital Funds Campaign, are included in the report which will appear in the *Journal* in the Fall. His oral report focused on guidelines for open itineracy which would be distributed to the Conference. Kirby lifted up several specifics out of the guidelines within each of the six sections. Bishop Minnick pointed out that these guidelines are a response to last year's resolution on open itineracy, and as such do not require Conference action. They will simply be implemented by the Cabinet. The Bishop opened the floor for discussion on the guidelines, seeking endorsements and/or suggestions for implementing them.

George McGill spoke of his experience in cross-racial appointments and integrated churches in Brazil as a missionary with General Board of Global Ministries.

Motion: Ernie Wendell moved "that the Annual Conference officially endorse the Cabinet's guidelines for open itineracy". The endorsement was given unanimously. This concluded the District Superintendents' Report, which was greatly received by the Conference. (For further details see the Composite Report of District Superintendents found in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry: Bishop Minnick called on Carol D. Strange to give the report. Strange lifted up several elements of the report, and offered words of appreciation to Gail Walker for 20 years of service. She is retiring this year. She then called upon Sue Ellen Nicholson, Susan Parker, and Cynthia Powell to come forward, stand before the Conference as those who are being consecrated on Wednesday Evening as Diaconal Ministers. Strange moved that they be accepted for consecration,

and they were unanimously. The report was placed before the Conference and accepted unanimously. (For further details see the complete report in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Reports of the Laity: Bishop Minnick called upon Conference Lay Leader Robert C. Frazier, Sr., to begin the Laity reports.

Report of the Conference Lay Leader: Dr. Frazier lifted up the work of a variety of individual Methodists in their ministries in their local communities - volunteers in painting church buildings, visitors to nursing homes, prisons and hospitals, those who lent willing ears to those suffering from different kinds of pain. By way of pointing out that our service to Christ is a large part service to our neighbors, Frazier offered a beautiful reading from Tolstoy's fable, *Papa Panov's Special Christmas*. Frazier concluded his remarks with a moment of personal privilege, which he used to thank the Reverend Cliff Shoaf for five years of excellent work with the Conference Board of Laity as an associate director of the Conference Council on Ministries. He also presented Shoaf with a plaque in appreciation for his work. (For further details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the United Methodist Men: R. B. Goforth, Conference president of the United Methodist Men, brought the report. Goforth lifted up the work of four committees of the Conference UMM including those working with the St. Andrews Potato Project, the Heifer Project, those working with 4-H and Scouting, and Disaster Preparedness and Response. (For further details, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the United Methodist Women: Jane Johnson, Conference president of the United Methodist Women, brought the report. She told the Conference that this year's UMW Theme is "Living Our Faith." A variety of means were employed to make this theme a reality. She cited funds sent to the Women's Division, to the Methodist Preschool in South Africa, to the Methodist Mission at Ganta, Liberia, and other examples. She further cited a number of programs undertaken by Conference UMW, including the 39 and Under Retreat, Christian Personhood Retreat, and efforts made toward educating, sensitizing, and changing attitudes toward race and racism among women throughout the Conference. (For further details, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship: The report was brought by Jennifer Jones, president of the UMYF. She spoke of the struggles the Conference Youth Ministries had in the past year, including the loss of the Conference Youth Coordinator in January. She rejoiced, however, that the Reverend Ray Warren has recently been named as the new Conference Youth Coordinator. She spoke of the Youth Service Fund and its continued role in supporting youth ministries in the Conference as well as throughout the denomination. She spoke with sadness at the decrease in the participation of several summer youth events, and especially at the cancellation of the Summer Music Workshop, due to lack of registration. She urged the members of the Conference to "provide the wind for the sails on our boat," in order that Conference Youth Ministry may be strengthened throughout the coming year. (For the complete report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

The Annual Conference then unanimously accepted the reports of the Conference Lay Leader, UMM Conference president, UMW Conference president, and UMY Conference president.

Report of the Council on Finance and Administration: Bishop Minnick called on Cashar W. Evans to bring the report. Evans began by introducing every member of CF&A. He then expressed gratitude to the 613 churches which paid 100% of their Outreach Ministries Apportionment in 1989. He then turned to the report for CF&A, which he noted contained only a 3.89% increase for next year. He then directed the Conference's attention to the report on Financial Policies found on pages 80-85 in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1990*. Evans then moved the acceptance of sections II, III, & IV, Financial Policies Statement. Quinton Covington asked if under II.1.b. Black Colleges could not be changed to Colleges. The Bishop said, "no".

Motion: Barton Baldwin of First United Methodist Church, Mt. Olive, moved "that in future years, the Recommended Conference Budget as reported in *The Conference*

Program, Recommendations and Reports include THREE ADDITIONAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: (most recent) Budget (Y/E 12/31/00), Actual (Y/E 12/31/00), and Variance (Y/E 12/31/00)." Baldwin then presented the rationale for his motion.

Conference Treasurer, Herb Stout spoke to the motion, noting that the requested information is available, published in the *Journal*, though in an unaudited form. Baldwin pointed out that the information found in the *Journal* is already a year old by the time we come to consider a budget for two years following. Dale Coston of Warsaw spoke in favor of the amendment. The Bishop called for a vote, and the motion was approved.

Stan Smith requested information on the reason for the separation of the Episcopal Fund from other apportionments. Evans replied that this was a disciplinary requirement.

Sections II, III & IV of the CF&A report were then approved by the Conference by show of hands. The CF&A Report was then accepted in its entirety except for the budget, which will be dealt with on Friday.

Report No. 1 of Committee on Resolutions and Reference: Chairperson Gwen Henderson presented the report of the committee.

Resolution on Clean Air and Clean Water: This resolution was brought before the Conference. Quinton Covington attempted rewording of "Mother Earth".

Amendment: Jennifer Blake of Epworth UMC in Durham rose to substitute "God's Creation" for "Mother Earth", this was approved by a hand vote overwhelmingly.

Resolution on the Death Penalty: This resolution was approved in a close hand vote.

Resolution on Drug Trafficking and Covert Operations: This was placed before the Conference and was approved.

Resolution on "Our Environment and the Christian Life Style": This was approved without dissent by the Conference.

Resolution on Reforestation: This was also approved unanimously.

Resolution on Using At Least 5% Recycled Paper: This resolution was placed before the Conference. Robert McKenzie pointed out that the Conference is already in the process of beginning to respond to this resolution, by using recycled paper for the *Book of Handouts*. Bill Norton came to the microphone to inform the Conference that there is no extra cost in using recycled paper as opposed to any other kind of paper.

Amendment: Jennifer Blake offered an amendment to the first section following Therefore, "1)...with recycled content for at least 10% by 1991 and with a goal of 33% by 1995". Steve Hickie, chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, indicated that the Board would gather and supply information to local churches about recycling. The amendment was approved by the Conference.

The entire resolution, as amended, was then approved unanimously. This concluded report No. 1 of the Committee on Resolutions.

Announcements: The Bishop called on Secretary Coile for announcements.

Resolution on Child Pornography: A resolution on Child Pornography was laid before the Conference in order to be dealt with by the Committee on Resolutions. The Conference granted the request of the presenter, Matt Brookshire of First UMC in Washington, for that consideration.

Adjournment: Bishop Minnick then dismissed the Conference until the ordination service at 7:30.

FIRST DAY EVENING SESSION: Wednesday, June 13, 1990

A Service of Worship for Ordination and Consecration: At 7:30 p.m., an ordination and consecration service was held in Reeves Auditorium. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presided and Bishop Peter Storey was the preacher. The Haymount United Methodist Church Choir rendered special music. Carol D. Strange presented the diaconal ministers for consecration and they were duly consecrated. Woody Wells presented the deacons

and elders for ordination. They were duly ordained. (For a synopsis of the entire service see worship bulletin, *A Service of Worship for Consecration and Ordination*, Wednesday, June 13, 1990.)

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION, Thursday, June 14, 1990

Holy Communion: The sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated at 7:30 a.m., in Hensdale Chapel, led by the Reverend Carrie W. Parrish.

Conference Called to Order: Bishop Minnick called the Conference to order at 8:30 a.m. and called for the singing of hymn 369, *Blessed Assurance*, and hymn 174, *His Name is Wonderful*. He then led the Conference in prayer.

Bible Study: Bishop Minnick began his study of Paul's letters to the Corinthians by connecting them to our Conference theme, *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples*. After offering some background on the history of Corinth and of Paul's journeys which resulted in the founding of the church in Corinth, he described the problems which were tearing that church apart - sexual immorality, confusion about idols, paganism seeping into the church, theological divisions, divisions based on personalities, etc. He discussed certain of these problems and other questions raised by the Corinthian correspondence, and its relationship to the Church in our day. His study was received by a full auditorium of members and visitors with great appreciation for both his teaching and his humor.

Report of the Committee on Minutes: Stan Smith brought the Committee's report. The minutes of the first day's session were found to be satisfactory. They were approved.

Report of the Methodist Board of Publication: Bishop Minnick called on C. Alison Simonton, Jr., to bring the report. Simonton thanked the Conference for its efforts on behalf of the recent subscription campaign for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. The report was moved and adopted. (For the complete text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Black College Fund: The Bishop introduced Dina Nero of Greenwood, Mississippi, a student at one of our Black colleges, to bring the report. She spoke of the history of Rust College, the school she is presently attending, and of the role which it has played in the education of Black students among United Methodists. As part of her testimony to what Rust has done for her, she also praised the role of the Black College Fund in helping to "provide a heritage worth preserving." She listed the historically Black colleges supported by the Black College Fund, and commended the Conference for its support of the fund.

Resolution on the Lottery: William Jeffries rose to offer "a resolution on the lottery in North Carolina to be received and referred to the Committee on Resolutions for action" at a later session. With the Conference's consent, it was so referred.

Resolution on Evangelism: Mark Kennedy moved "a resolution on evangelism be presented to the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, Conference secretary, and distributed to the members of the NC Annual Conference" to support making evangelism a higher priority in the Conference's mission. Unanimously, it was agreed to do so.

Denman Award: The Bishop called on David J. Goehring to present the Denman Award. The award seeks to recognize individuals for their efforts in the area of evangelism, in terms of life-style, witness, and adherence to the United Methodist tradition. The recipient of this year's award is the Reverend M. Eugene Tyson, Jr., pastor of Faith United Methodist Church in New Bern. Tyson gratefully accepted the award.

Point of Personal Privilege: Bernice Johnson was recognized. She hailed the work of the Reverend Albert Shuler, associate director of the Conference Council on Ministries, concentrating on the area of Ethnic Minority Local Church concerns. She presented a plaque to Shuler from the Commission on the Status and Roll of Women in appreciation for his work with that board.

Testimonial: Committee on Disaster Preparedness - "Response to Hugo": The Bishop recognized Dennis P. Levin to present the testimonial. Levin began by noting ironically, "it's been a good year for disasters!" He named a number of the grants which have been given to victims of natural disasters in areas of our Conference such as Lemon Springs, Raleigh, and Rocky Mount. He spoke also of the resourcefulness of local churches in dealing with disasters, such as John Wesley Church which served as an over-night shelter to nursing home patients following a tornado. He lauded the efforts of Conference churches in responding to Hurricane Hugo, noting that the total amount of the aid is incalculable because so much of it was spontaneous and directed through sources other than the Disaster Preparedness Committee. While appreciating such aid, not only financial but also in terms of time and effort, Levin also cautioned that such aid can involve us in dangerous situations, given the nature of damage which is inflicted by natural disasters. Training, he said, has also been provided to a variety of volunteer teams seeking to respond to several different disasters. In his committee's work, Levin noted that a plan has been developed for response to disasters which is oriented to action taken by local churches. With pride he indicated that the plan developed by his committee has been requested by other conferences and other denominations as a model for local church response. The testimonial was greeted with warm applause.

Lay Person of the Year Award: Dr. Robert C. Frazier, Sr., rose to present the award. After explaining the procedure by which lay persons of the year are chosen, Frazier proceeded to introduce the 1989 District Lay Persons of the Year. These are: O. Hulon Briggs of First UMC in Graham; Eleanor Browning Walker of Pleasant Green UMC near Durham; Martha Edwards Capps of Riverside UMC in Elizabeth City; Daniel H. Brown of Christ UMC in Fayetteville; Susan Townsend Carter of Wallace UMC; Richard Walker of First UMC in Washington; Ellen MacFarland of Broad Creek UMC in Newport; Elizabeth M. And Allen Norris of Louisburg UMC; Ira P. Lowry of First UMC in Pembroke, and Bryant Stevens of Laural Hill UMC; Walter C. Cooke of Nashville UMC; William F. and Catherine B. Poad of Siler City; Arvel Heafner of Trinity UMC in Wilmington.

The 1990 Conference Lay People of the Year are Elizabeth and Allen Norris. Frazier extolled their joint ministry on behalf of the Conference. In the biography of the two of them found in the *Book of Handouts*, it was noted that "Beth gave merited service as chairperson for the Committee on Camping and the Spirit of Tomorrow fund raising campaign. Allen's comprehensive work as chair of the Board of Laity enlarged its ministry, but even more he is honored for his leadership in election of Joseph Bethea as bishop and his service on the SEJ Committee on the Episcopacy." Frazier stressed that the Norrises are "a true Christian husband and wife team," whose ministries have been intimately entwined even as they accomplished what might seem to be individual achievements. A plaque was presented to the Norrises on behalf of the Conference by Dr. Frazier, and the award was greeted with a standing ovation.

Recommendations of the Conference Council on Ministries: G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., executive director of the CCOM, came to the podium to deliver the recommendations for 1990. McKenzie went briefly through the report, found on pages 32-50 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1990*, hitting on a number of highlights of the report.

Amendment: Eric Lindblade moved "that L52 of the report be moved to the priority consideration list", found on page 33 of the Conference Program. The amendment was accepted by McKenzie. The priority considerations as well as the recommendations for considerations by local churches were then accepted by the Conference.

The 1990 Program Recommendations for District Consideration were then placed before the Conference and were accepted without opposition. The 1991 Program Recommendations for Annual Conference were then placed before us. They were accepted without discussion.

The 1991 Program Recommendation Referred to Other Agencies were then placed before and approved by the Conference, as were the 1991 Policy Recommendations.

Recommendation on CCOM Staff Tenure: McKenzie then called on Roger Elliott to present a recommendation from the CCOM. The recommendation would allow Paul Phillips to be considered to be reappointed as associate director of Camping Ministries, despite the fact that he had reached the limit of his staff tenure which is six years.

Point of Order: Milton Gilbert asked a question with regard to the various tenures granted to clergy and lay employees of the CCOM. Bishop Minnick deferred the point of order until the recommendation was dealt with.

Question: Floyd Evans raised a question as to whether the recommendation was for a one year suspension or for a further period of time. Elliott responded that the intention was for the suspension to last for the duration of the Capital Campaign for supporting Camping Ministries. He pointed out, however, that it will need to be reviewed annually.

The recommendation for the wavier of the limited tenure for Paul Phillips was unanimously accepted.

Point of Order: Milton Gilbert again rose to ask for a ruling on the legality of our limited tenure for clergy and no limited tenure for laity on the CCOM staff in light of a Judicial Council ruling on limited clergy tenure for the General Church Agency staff. The Bishop ruled that the Judicial Council ruling in question left the Annual Conference free to take whatever action it desires with regard to tenure. The Judicial Council ruling, to which Gilbert referred had to do only with General Conference boards and agencies. The Bishop then offered to submit the ruling he had just made to Judicial Council for review. Elliott then followed the Bishop's remarks by indicating that the CCOM Personnel Committee feels that a limit on clergy tenure in serving on the CCOM is unnecessary and eventually should be eliminated. The Bishop called for a vote on the entire CCOM report, which was accepted unanimously. (The reports of each of the Conference's agencies, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Point of Personal Privilege: William Cummings asked permission to come to the platform to make a presentation. Cummings, on behalf of the Conference Board of Education, presented the Reverend Cliff Shoaf with a "gift," the nature of which was left unspecified, but which was apparently too heavy to bring into the auditorium! The presentation was greeted with both laughter and applause for the job that Shoaf has done.

Motion: Sam Brown moved "that the Annual Conference install pew racks on the back of the seats in Reeves Auditorium of Methodist College". The Bishop asked for Conference approval to refer the motion to Council on Finance and Administration to obtain estimate of cost. He made clear that after CF&A made their report about the cost, final action would then be taken on the motion.

Report of the Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastor's School: James E. Creech brought the report. Creech lauded the joint efforts of our Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference in promoting both Continuing Education and the development of collegiality through the Pastor's School. He offered several details on this Fall's Duke Convocation. (For further details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Announcements: Secretary Coile made several announcements of interest.

Recess: The Bishop called a five minute recess to prepare for the 11:00 service.

Worship Service: A service of worship was held with Bishop Peter Storey of the Methodist Church in South Africa preaching and George Speake and Lisa Blackwell as liturgists. (For details of worship service, see *A Service of Worship* bulletin, Thursday Morning, June 14, 1990.)

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Thursday, June 14, 1990

Session Called to Order: At 1:25 p.m., Bishop Minnick called the Conference back into session for the business of the afternoon. He called for singing of hymn 144, *This is Ours Father's World*.

North Carolina Brother-Sisterhood: After an opening prayer, J. K. Bostick led in the business session of the Brother-Sisterhood. The operation of the Brother-Sisterhood was explained and the information about taking care of calls and responding to beneficiaries was presented. Both Bostick and Jerry Smith, secretary-treasurer of the organization, appealed for new members, both beneficiaries and non-beneficiaries. Smith thanked non-beneficiaries (lay people who contribute toward the fund even though they do not receive benefits from it) for their dedication to and love for the clergy members which is expressed through their contributions. (For further details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Recess: In light of the fact that the next order of the day is to be at 2:00 p.m., Bishop Minnick called for a 10 minute recess until that time.

Session Called to Order: At 2:00 Bishop Minnick called the Conference back into session for the business of the afternoon. He called for the singing of hymn 310, *He Lives*.

Point of Personal Privilege: John Crowe rose for the point. Crowe introduced Bob Bridges, vice president for Academic Development at Asbury Theological Seminary, to bring words of greeting from the seminary community.

Report of the Board of Pensions: J. Donald Phillips rose to give the report. Phillips made several changes in the report, which are reflected in the report as it appears in the *Journal*. Report A of the Report of the Board of Pensions was moved for adoption, and was adopted. Report B was moved, and a question was raised about how the unfunded liability of 24 million dollars is to be funded. Phillips spoke of a variety of sources from which the unfunded liability would come. Report B was then adopted. Report C was then moved and approved. Report D was then moved, and several changes were made and/or pointed out. Report D was then adopted unanimously, followed by adoption of the full report. (For complete details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Recommendations for Pastors' Total Years of Pension Credit: Kermit Braswell of the Conference Board of Pensions spoke to the report, which was given in handout form to the members. Substance of the report is an attempt to determine the number of years of service for which pension credit has been given to each clergy member of the Annual Conference. It was noted that those pastors whose names do not appear in the report either have provided the information requested, but still need to have their status cleared up as far as the full number of years, or have not yet provided the information. When the research is complete on each pastor, a further report will be made to the Conference by the Board of Pensions, which will include all pastors. In addition, each pastor will be informed when research has been completed on his or her record, informing them about the number of years for which they are to be credited. The report was then approved. (See full report included in Pensions Report in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Recognition of Retirees: The pastors who are retiring this year addressed the Conference. Each shared various humorous, heartfelt, and appreciative remarks. They spoke of their years of service to the Conference and of the dedication with which others had served them.

Report of the United Methodist Publishing House: Lou Braswell Jennings was asked by the Bishop to come to the podium to present the report of the Publishing House. Braswell told of two events of the previous year about which she was particularly excited, the introduction of the new United Methodist Hymnal, and the beginning of sales of the New Revised Standard Version of the Bible. She presented Bishop Minnick with one of the new Revised Standard Version Bibles from the Cokesbury Store in Raleigh, as well as a check for \$16,463.29 to be contributed to the Pension Fund of the Annual Conference, which the Bishop joyfully accepted on behalf of the Conference.

Recognition of Conference Treasurer's Staff: Conference Treasurer Herb Stout took the podium to introduce the support staff working in the Treasurer's Office in the United Methodist Building in Raleigh. First was the new assistant treasurer of the Con-

ference, Sharon Strother. Others include Caroline Buckland, office manager; Alison Smith, administrative secretary; Kelley Farthing, bookkeeper; Meredith Henderson, accounts receivable; and Teresa Barber, the switchboard operator at the Methodist Building. All were recognized and received with a warm round of applause.

Greetings: Malloy Owen, chairman of the Conference Courtesies Committee, introduced the Reverend John Buckley, president of Educational Opportunities, who brought greetings to the Conference on behalf of his company. He spoke briefly about the opportunities which are available through his organization for continuing education abroad.

Motion: Gayla Estes moved "that the mandate from the 1988 General Conference on Prison Reform be referred to the Council on Ministries to be implemented by the Annual Conference - and the Council on Ministries report back to the Annual Conference on its progress". The 1988 resolution on prison ministry in question was referred to the Committee on Resolutions to be reported back at tomorrow's session.

Announcement: Hugh Cameron, Chairperson of the Conference Board Stewardship, announced a workshop to be held this fall on "stewardship in the local church". A brochure was distributed to the Conference on this workshop.

Report of the Duke Endowment: Al Fisher of the Duke Endowment brought the report. Fisher described the work of the Endowment as well as its goals, telling the Conference that in 1989, 26 churches in the NC Conference were recipients of grants totaling over \$409,000. Fisher pointed out that because the Duke Endowment is restricted in its grant making to churches in communities of fewer than 1500 residents, the soon to be released 1990 census may push many communities up over that limit. He urged churches in communities which are presently under that limit to submit funding requests before the census comes out. (For full details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Testimonial: Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Mark Wethington came to the pulpit to lead a testimonial on appointments beyond the local church. Wethington began by noting the General Conference's desire in changing the nomenclature of the appointments in question to "appointments beyond local church" to affirm the equal status and importance of all episcopal appointments within the connectional system. He introduced persons who gave one-minute testimonies about serving appointments beyond the local church, which included appointments in such diverse situations as the editorship of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, Duke Divinity School professors as well as the dean of the Divinity School, the president of Methodist College, and the other Methodist related institutions, military and hospital chaplaincies, pastoral counseling, campus ministries, etc. Wethington concluded the testimonial by asking that all those serving in appointments beyond the local church to stand. They received a warm round of applause for their work.

Report of the Insurance Committee: E. M. Thompson, Jr., came to the podium to present the report. Thompson stressed the Insurance Committee's commitment both to cost containment and to improved health care for members of the Conference. He then introduced Candy Holtsman, a medical care economist, who explained to the Conference what is causing rising health care costs and what can be done to contain them. She pointed out that the average charge per admission to a hospital has risen by over twice as much since 1981. There are several reasons for this, including the fact that most patients now admitted and cared for in hospitals are "sicker" than has been the case in the past years. The average hospitalization today, she said, now costs over \$7400. She summarized the situation in which Blue Cross/Blue Shield finds itself by presenting a series of slides that showed per-capita payments for health care increasing from \$550 in 1986 to \$1,027 in 1990. She informed the Conference that the best way to decrease health care costs are, first, to be a smart consumer of health care services, and to be healthier, through such means as better diet, exercise, etc.

Thompson returned to the podium to explain and highlight several aspects of the report. He noted particularly the options before the Conference with regard to rates, which

can only be held at the same level next year as they have been for this year by reducing benefits (e.g., increasing deductibles and out-of-pocket expenses).

Thompson put before the Conference the Group Term Life Insurance statement. This portion of the report was approved without discussion. Thompson then put before the Conference the question of 1991 health insurance rates. James Reed raised a question about the possibility of self insurance seeking rates in the market. Thompson replied that such exploration will be undertaken at the direction of the Annual Conference when the Conference so directs. Malloy Owen raised a possibility of cutting the life-time benefit for mental disorders, and asked what benefit would be accrued. Thompson replied that approximately a 6% decrease would be attained.

J. Malloy Owen moved cutting life-time maximum for mental and nervous disorders from \$100,000 to \$50,000.

John Jay Jansen rose and spoke in opposition to the Owen amendment. Jansen spoke from his family's personal experience in relating the need for the extra coverage. Sam McMillan asked Thompson how many people within our Conference have gone beyond the \$50,000 limit that the Owen amendment proposed. Herb Stout replied that the information was not available from the Conference computer data base. He did know of three specific cases. Bob Morgan asked what the best dollar for benefit package is. No answer from the podium was given. Tony Collier asked where the 6% percent reduction would take place. Thompson replied that it would be in the rates. Rodney Hamm spoke on behalf of the Pastoral Care Committee, and stated that his committee would be disappointed in a cut in this particular benefit. Rufus Butner asked a question about what would happen to individuals who exceeded the limit in the system. Herb Stout indicated that those who went over the \$50,000 limit would no longer receive benefits. Butner asked about the availability of systems other than that found through insurance. Kermit Braswell expressed his opposition to the amendment by virtue of the fact that claims experienced in the future cannot be projected, meaning that we cannot know for certain whether the benefit will actually be needed or not.

Discussion being concluded, the vote was taken on the Owen amendment. The amendment was defeated.

Question: Eddie Jo Jarrett asked a question about a recommendation of hers that was passed by last year's Annual Conference seeking an option for a higher premium combined with a lower deductible. Thompson reported that the option she sought was not available in the market place. He explained the reason being the diversity of care available in the Eastern 56 counties of North Carolina. Paul Brewer indicated that while Thompson was correct that this policy was not possible this year, that such a policy may be possible next year.

Question: Floyd Evans asked what companies were contacted for the possibility of receiving competitive bids on our insurance. Paul Brewer replied that Guardian Life and several "third party administrators" were contacted.

Question: Larry Williamson, Lake Waccamaw UMC, asked if a fourth option under eligibility policies would be possible, allowing spouses to purchase individual coverage rather than being part of the family coverage. Herb Stout responded that this structure is pro-family rate structure, and other kinds of rates to date were either unnecessary or unfeasible.

Question: The question was raised about the possibility of dropping the minimum of 25 hours weekly found under Eligibility Policies III for lay employees to 20 hours weekly. Herb Stout replied that the intention was to cover full-time employees under the coverage.

Amendment: Howard Harrell of Wilmington moved to replace minimum of 25 hours weekly to 20 hours weekly.

Substitute Amendment: Joe Mann moved "that the Insurance Committee study changing 25 hours to 20 hours for lay participation". The motion was accepted for referral and Harrell accepted Mann's replacement amendment.

Question: James Evans asked about the possibility, which had been raised at last year's Annual Conference, of combining with the Western North Carolina Annual Conference to form a larger group. Herb Stout said that the Western Conference's benefits are not as good as ours, which would mean a change in benefits would be necessary. He also noted that ours is already a fairly large group as far as Blue Cross/Blue Shield is concerned. Finally, he noted that the General Board of Pensions is investigating the possibility of a church wide insurance plan which we would not want to hamper by changes in our own policy at this time.

Question: Bill Jeffries asked whether the committee had looked at the option of health-maintenance organizations (HMO's). Herb Stout replied that HMO's are not as attractive a possibility given the nature of health care in Eastern North Carolina.

Question: A.J. Eure asked whether we are not voting on two different plans which are found in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1990*, under Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance. Thompson replied that we are voting on one plan and that the Insurance Committee has simply included for information the possibility of retaining and lowering benefits.

Sam McMillan pointed out that if we vote for the Insurance Committee's recommendations, rates will go up approximately \$17 a month per church under the family plan.

Jerry Lowry moved that we go with the substitute plan to reduce the benefits of our health insurance plan. Thompson pointed out that with the substitution that Lowry suggests the rates would be kept the same if the benefits are reduced. John Jansen rose to speak, asking whether in fact the out of pocket expense would be reduced for families under the Lowry substitute. Thompson replied that it would.

Ross Wingo of White Plains in Cary spoke in favor of the Lowry substitute. Luther High spoke against the Lowry substitute, pointing out that the increase in premiums would only be about \$300 a year, while the increase in deductibles would impose a hardship for pastors, especially those at the lower end of the salary scale. Sam Dixon pointed out that for those on minimum salary, their expenses even before benefits begin to accrue would be close to \$2,000, or approximately 10% of their salary. The Bishop called for a vote on Lowry's substitute. The amendment was defeated.

Question: Quinton Covington asked whether the need for pre-admission medical review applied to the matter under discussion. Herb Stout replied that we are moving to a system of "managed care" and that the change will hopefully be reflected in either lower rates or savings in rate increases in the future.

The previous question was called, debate was stopped and a vote was taken on the Blue Cross/Blue Shield rates. The section of the report that was before the Conference was accepted.

Motion: James Evans from Mt. Gilead UMC moved that "the Insurance Committee contact five major Health Insurance Companies for bids on Major Health Insurance Programs for the NC Annual Conference. Results to be furnished to the Annual Conference in 1991 in writing to the membership of the Conference." The motion was passed.

Thompson moved the adoption of the section of the report entitled "Policy and Rules." It was adopted without discussion. He then moved the section entitled "Eligibility Policies," which was approved without dissent. The sections on health screening and committee membership were likewise moved and accepted by the Conference.

Following the Bishop's commendation of the Committee's work, the report as a whole was presented for adoption. It was adopted overwhelmingly. (For complete report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Return to Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry: Kermit Braswell came to bring the remainder of the Board's report. Those new members of the Annual Conference who have transferred into the Conference were recognized, including those who have transferred from other Methodist denominations.

Announcements: Secretary Coile made several announcements.

Adjournment: Conference adjourned until the 8:00 p.m. worship service.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION, Thursday, June 14, 1990

A worship service for UMCOR's 50th Anniversary Celebration, "Fifty years of Love in Action" was presented by the Board of Missions at 8:00 p.m. in Reeves Auditorium. Special music was provided by the UMCOR Chorus, Prospect United Methodist Church Children's Choir, and the Fayetteville Korean United Methodist Church Choir. Dr. Norma Kehrberg, Associate General Secretary for UMCOR was the speaker. (For complete synopsis of the entire service, see the worship bulletin, *UMCOR 50th Anniversary Celebration, Fifty Years of Love in Action*, June 14, 1990.)

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION, Friday, June 15, 1990

Holy Communion: The sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 7:30 a.m. under the leadership of the Reverend James A. Starnes.

Bible Study: Bishop Minnick continued his study of the Corinthian letters of St. Paul, following singing of the opening hymns and prayer.

Calling the Conference to Order: Bishop Minnick gaveled the Conference to order for the business of the day at 9:30 a.m.

Report of the Committee on Minutes: Stan Smith moved the approval of the minutes of yesterday's session. Approval was unanimously granted. He went on to laud the work of Evelyn Lane and Jennie Taylor in putting together the minutes of the Annual Conference. He asked the Conference to authorize the Committee on Minutes to approve the remainder of the minutes. The Conference approved his request.

Motion: Randall Baker moved that "tapes of Bishop Storey's sermons and other svices be made available". The motion was adopted unanimously.

Report on Global Covenant Community: Mark W. Wethington brought the report. Wethington directed the Conference's attention to the report on page 115 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1990*. He expressed the hope that the covenant declaration into which our Annual Conference has entered with the Methodist Church in Peru might serve as a model for pastors, lay persons, local churches, districts, and the Annual Conference as a whole for entering into similar covenants and relationships with the church in other parts of the world. He further emphasized the "world parish" to which we have been called to minister, especially among those seeking peace and justice in conditions of oppression, abuse, and war. The Conference endorsed the covenant unanimously. (For further details of the report, see section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Committee on Episcopacy: Ruth L. Cade was asked by Bishop Minnick to come to the podium to present the report. Cade wrote down the word "episcopacy," assigning a word to each letter (e.g., "every" for the E) by way of explaining both what the committee does and the nature of the committee's relationship to both the Annual Conference and the Bishop. She then did the same thing with the word "bishop" (e.g., "busy" for the B) by way of explaining who the Bishop is, something of his duties, and his relationship to both the Annual Conference and the general church. She expressed appreciation for Bishop and Mrs. Minnick's ministry within the Conference. (For the written report, see section V of the *Journal*.)

Return to Report of the Committee on Nominations: G. Robert McKenzie came to the podium to complete the report of the committee. McKenzie offered several more changes in the report. Bishop Minnick called for a vote on the report as a whole, and it was adopted unanimously.

Election of Chancellor: Bishop Minnick called on James Coile to offer the name of J. Phil Carlton as the chancellor of the NC Annual Conference. The Honorable Judge Carlton was elected unanimously. Quinton Covington asked what the duties of the chancellor are. Coile responded that he served as legal advisor to the Conference.

Report of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: Ann Collins came to the podium to introduce Dr. Robert Pitzer for the purpose of explaining and leading the discussion on the articles of incorporation for the Asbury Homes, which are being incorporated by the Annual Conference for the purpose of serving persons with handicapping conditions.

Dr. Pitzer described the needs which the Asbury Homes are meant to try to serve - needs such as the provision of a spiritual climate, a loving environment, and a setting in which the full potentialities of persons with handicapping conditions can be developed. He described the work of the committee on the Asbury Homes which has taken place over the last four years, and the process of receiving information, education, etc., which led up to the proposal being made today. He described the nature of the homes, the vision upon which they are based, which would be as small residentially based homes consisting of no more than four to six residents as well as a house manager. He also described the process by which houses would be obtained for the homes, and mentioned the possibility that there were those sitting in the auditorium this morning who might have such a house that they would be willing to donate for this ministry. He said that the cost of operating one of the homes would be approximately \$100,000 per year, plus \$1400 to \$1500 per resident per month (though at least some of the money to support each resident would come from sources such as supplemental security income.). He said that apportionment would not be asked of local churches to support the ministry, but rather that voluntary contributions, as well as contributions to the Advance Special program would be sought.

In describing the need for the homes, he said that in the Western NC Annual Conference several homes are already in operation through UMAR (United Methodist Agency for the Retarded), but that over 200 names are still on a waiting list for places in a facility such as he has described. He assured the Conference that, given the great responsibility involved in treating those with handicapping conditions, no homes would be developed or opened unless the financial resources were already in place. He concluded by asking for the Conference's approval to incorporate the Asbury Homes, Inc.

Question: Floyd Evans asked if there would be any age requirements for those in the homes. Pitzer replied that patients would need to be 18 years of age and older.

John Whited asked if \$10,000 has been budgeted for 1991 to the Asbury Homes. Herb Stout replied that the answer was yes.

Question: The question was raised by Patricia Edwards about whether people would be served regardless of gender, and whether each home would be single sex or co-ed. Pitzer replied that both men and women would be served, and that both single sex and co-ed homes would be used. In reply to a further question, Pitzer also noted that the vision was eventually to serve those with both mental and physical handicaps, but that the current focus was on mental handicaps.

Question: John Harwood raised a question about the reception of Federal dollars for a church related institution. Pitzer replied that the church-state separation question would not be a problem because we would not be receiving a grant from the government, but rather would be providing a service which the government would purchase.

Question: Wendall Guthrie asked whether there are any limitations on the severity of the handicap which could be served in the homes. Pitzer replied that the initial target would be moderate to mild retardation, but eventually those with severe and profound handicaps would also be served.

James Evans of Mt. Gilead, a rest home operator, brought to light certain facts about the way indigent health care is financed in North Carolina. He also spoke against the proposal. A member from Burlington District asked if United Methodists would be given preference in the admissions process. Pitzer indicated that Methodists would be given some preference, but not exclusive preference.

Question: Bob Harris asked whether the \$10,000 start up money was per home or per year and whether it would be a continuing appropriation. Pitzer replied that it would be per year, and that no projections have been made beyond the first year.

Ann Collins came to the podium to make a number of typographical and other minor changes. (For the corrected report, see section V of the *Journal*.)

Question: Van Haywood of Orange UMC in Chapel Hill asked whether it was possible to insure that employees were Christians if Federal funds were accepted. Ann Collins expressed confidence in the Board of Trustees that Christians would be employed to serve the homes. Riley Hamilton suggested that the per case cost was excessive. Pitzer noted that the cost is high but is such because the attempt is to provide "normalization," and a loving environment, rather than a strictly institutional one, for those who are served.

Eric Lindblade rose to speak against the proposal, noting cost as the primary reason for his opposition. Ernie Wendell spoke in favor of the proposal, basing his support on the Christian responsibility to seek out need and to serve it. Hugh Cameron expressed concern about the long term liability that the homes would incur for the Conference. Pitzer replied that long term liability should not be a problem, because the State of North Carolina has an indemnification fund insuring non-profit organizations in liability situations.

Bishop Minnick halted discussion, deferring the vote and the continued discussion until the afternoon session.

Recognition of Clergy Partners Association: Bishop Minnick asked the members of the Clergy Partners Association to stand and be recognized, which they were with a warm round of applause.

Announcements: Secretary Coile made announcements.

Recess: The Conference stood in recess until the 11:00 a.m. Memorial Service.

Memorial Service: The Memorial Service was held at 11:00 a.m. in Reeves Auditorium with Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presiding, and the Rev. Jimmy F. Cummings preaching. (See synopsis of the entire service and memorials of the honored deceased in section IV of the *Journal*.)

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Friday, June 15, 1990

Calling the Conference to Order: The Bishop called for singing of hymn 474, *Precious Lord, Take My Hand*. He then asked for requests from the congregation. No. 593, *Here I Am Lord*, was suggested and sung.

Continuation of Report of Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: Sam Brown spoke against the proposed establishment of the Homes and reminded the Conference about the deficits of the various retirement homes, and the financial obligation which that places upon the Conference. Stan Smith spoke in favor of the proposal, reminding the Conference that the previous two days preaching had urged the church to be a caring and compassionate community. John Whitehead, opposing the proposal, emphasized the extra burden placed upon small churches by a financial outlay such as that proposed. Vassar Jones, one of those who helped in development of the proposal, spoke in favor of it and expressed confidence that money is present in the Conference.

Kendall Guthrie rose to move to table the proposal. His motion was defeated.

John Andrews spoke in favor of the proposal, citing his personal experience of raising a mentally handicapped child, and his hope that his child will someday be able to enter the kind of group home represented by the Asbury Homes.

Ed Privette offered an amendment that the denominational relationship shall not include, at this time, any financial responsibility upon the North Carolina Conference. Privette then spoke to his motion, indicating his support for the concept, but saying that his desire is to deal with the financial concern that has been expressed by members, and to avoid placing any more burden on an already over-burdened Conference budget. Keith Letchworth of Avent Ferry in Raleigh opposed Privette's amendment as he had worked with group homes of the sort that have been proposed, and said that start up money of the type proposed in this year's budget was necessary at some point, regardless of where it comes from. He also noted that government funds are not available for start-up purposes. There being no further discussion, the amendment was voted upon, and defeated.

Charles M. Smith moved the previous question. The previous question was called.

Motion: A motion to "table the proposal for clarification of an inconsistency in Par. 25.01" in the matter of amending the by-laws was made by Rene Bideaux. The motion was passed. The proposal to incorporate the Asbury Homes was tabled until later in the Conference.

Recognition: The present and newly elected chancellors of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Marshall B. Hartsfield and J. Phil Carlton, were recognized. The Bishop presented Hartsfield to the Conference, and he was welcomed with a warm round of applause upon the presentation of the plaque commemorating his eleven years of service to the Annual Conference. Judge Carlton was similarly greeted with a round of applause.

Report of the Methodist Retirement Home: Mokie Stancil brought the report. He offered brief details about the work of the retirement homes across the Conference, and progress of various kinds which have been made, particularly at Wesley Pines and Cypress Glen. He also explained some aspects of the functioning of the homes, and particularly the financial arrangement which can be made by those wishing to enter the home. (For full report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Greetings: President Bill Likens of Greensboro College brought greetings from the college community and his office to the Annual Conference.

Amendment: Returning to the Asbury Homes, Ann Collins, by way of clarifying the by-law amendment issue, brought the following amendment to the report: add "with the approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference". This amendment was accepted into the report as a friendly amendment without vote.

A final vote on the proposal was taken, and the proposal was approved overwhelmingly.

Report of the Methodist Foundation: Thomas E. Chandler was invited to the podium by Bishop Minnick to deliver the report. Chandler noted that this year marks the 35th anniversary of the founding of the Foundation. He also stated that our Annual Conference ranked third among all annual conferences in the value of its assets held through the Methodist Foundation. With pride, he told the Conference that for the first time, dividends distributed from Foundation funds totaled over 2 million dollars.

The Charter restatement and amendment found on pages 67-71 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1990*, was placed before the Conference. It was approved unanimously. (For full report of the Foundation, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report No 2 of the Committee on Resolutions: Gwen Henderson came to the podium to present the report.

Resolution on Child Pornography: The resolution on child pornography was placed before the Conference.

Amendment: Quinton Covington offered the following amendment: Add: "Be it further resolved: that each UM in the NC Conference identify those businesses which sell such pornographic materials. After identifying these businesses, take the following ac-

tions: 1) Write letters of objection to owners of such businesses of both the display and sale of such material, 2) Boycott such businesses until pornographic material is removed from stores, 3) Ask the city council of our local municipalities to pass ordinances which will prohibit the operation of adult book stores, and 4) Write to our representatives in State government to pass laws with enough bite to discourage adult book stores from operating in the State of NC. Be it further resolved that this program be included as a permanent priority of the Board of Church and Society of the NC Annual Conference and included in the Book of Recommendations of each Annual Conference." The amendment was approved.

The resolution was then overwhelmingly adopted.

Resolution on the Lottery: The resolution on the lottery was placed before the Conference. The resolution was approved.

Resolution on Evangelism: The resolution on evangelism was recommended for referral to the Conference Board of Evangelism. Mark Kennedy, the author of the resolution, rose to speak to the resolution, in order to clarify questions raised by the Committee on Resolutions. He stated that the intention of the resolution was that we become intentional in our evangelism of those outside the local church, that we may bring to them the Good News of Jesus Christ and the opportunity for discipleship. The recommendation to refer the resolution was rejected.

Stan Smith offered an amendment in rewording. The amendment was rejected.

Sam McMillan offered an amendment in rewording. His amendment was rejected.

The resolution then was overwhelmingly adopted.

Resolution on Wesley Foundation: The resolution regarding the Wesley Foundation of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro was placed before the Conference. The resolution was adopted.

Gwen Henderson thanked the Annual Conference for its work on these resolutions.

Gayla Estes asked about the 1988 General Conference's mandate on Prison Reforms, a document distributed earlier and referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Motion: Estes repeated her motion "that we refer the document on Prison Reforms to the CCOM for implementation and to report back to the next Annual Conference on the progress." The motion was adopted.

Motion: Milton Gilbert moved the following: "In reference to Section II, Article IV, Par. 14, of the Constitution of The United Methodist Church, which, in specifying the authority of the General Conference, states: '14. To secure the rights and privileges of membership in all agencies, programs, and institutions, in The United Methodist Church regardless of race or status,' We ask for a declaratory decision from the Judicial Council concerning the following question: Can an Annual Conference in organizing its Conference Council of Ministries enact legislation establishing a limited tenure for clergy employed as Conference Council on Ministries staff and an unlimited tenure for laypersons employed as Conference Council on Ministries staff." The motion was adopted unanimously.

Report of the North Carolina Conference Rural Fellowship: Randy L. Wall brought the report of the Fellowship. Wall noted that this year is the 50th anniversary of the founding of the United Methodist Rural Fellowship. He described the Fellowship as an organization dedicated to giving a voice to the concerns, problems, and ministry of small churches. He described the wide variety of activities in which the fellowship is engaged, both over the years, and within the past year. Wall also offered details concerning this Fall's Bishop's Convocation on the Small Membership Church.

Key Taylor Town and County Mission Award: Charles M. Cooke and Tommy Privette presented the award. The award goes to a small membership church, dedicated to local and foreign missions. Following a description of the outstanding ministry of the

local church receiving the award, it was presented to the Reverend Ron Snider and members of his charge, Warren's Grove United Methodist Church in Person County.

Report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment: Larry Robinson came to the podium to present the report. To much laughter, Robinson asked members of the Committee to stand, and was greeted with laughter when it was noted by the Bishop that none of them appeared to be present!

Recommendation no. 1 to meet at Methodist College in 1991 was placed before the Conference. Quinton Covington asked about whether a stage would be built. The Bishop replied that investigation would be undertaken before making a decision about the possible use of Riddle Center at Methodist College in 1991. The recommendation was accepted by the Conference.

Recommendation 2 to require local churches to pay cost for its lay and clergy members was then placed before the Conference. Bill Spencer spoke against it.

Rufus Carraway offered an amendment that all delegates take a weeks vacation for Annual Conference and pay their own way. He then spoke to his amendment. This was rejected. Randall Baker asked about food services here at the Conference.

Jack Harmon of First UMC in Havelock pointed out that the cost per member of Annual Conference is \$46, and his church could not afford to send him by itself. Recommendation 2 was then voted upon, and rejected overwhelmingly.

Recommendation 3, following the prior vote, was not presented to the Conference. The report of the Committee was then approved as a whole. (For the complete and approved text of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Committee to Study Lay/Clergy Equalization: J. Malloy Owen III came to the podium to present the Committee's report. Owen explained the rationale for the Committee's work - to put together all of the rules of the *Discipline* and Conference proceedings designating who shall be a voting member of the Annual Conference. Drawing analogy with the compromise which resulted in the of two Houses of Congress, Owen explained the dilemma of representing each church at the same time that steps toward proportional representation in membership are taken. He then introduced the report.

Steve Hickle offered an amendment concerning selection of additional needed lay members. Hickle then spoke in favor of his amendment. The amendment was overwhelmingly rejected.

Amendment: J. B. Helms offered the following amendment: "Delete first sentence in K and delete all of L. The second K would replace the first sentence of old K." Helms then spoke to the amendment. Helms' amendment was clarified from the floor as simply deleting L as proposed by the Committee, as well as eliminating the first sentence of the old item K of the Committees 1989 report.

Mark Wethington spoke in favor of the Helms amendment. Mark Kennedy spoke against the Helms amendment, pointing out that the bulk of the membership of the Conference is found in large rather than small churches, and the amendment would have the effect of over balancing power in the direction of small churches with fewer members representing fewer people. Frances Daniel spoke in favor of the amendment, noting that members of Annual Conference represent churches, rather than individual people.

Motion: G. Robert McKenzie called for the previous question on the amendment. The previous question was called. Discussion being ended, Owen was allowed a final word on the recommendation of the Committee. The amendment was adopted.

The Report as amended was then before the Conference.

Motion: Gwen Henderson moved to table the report. The motion to table was accepted by a large majority of the Conference.

Report of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: James E. Vann placed the report before the Conference, it was accepted overwhelmingly. (For further details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Proposed Amendment on the North Carolina State Commission on Campus Ministry By-Laws: Joe Mann brought the report before the Conference. It was accepted unanimously. (For the amendment, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Nominations: James E. Vann presented the nominations for camps, campus ministry, and other trustee positions. The report as corrected from the podium was accepted by the Conference. (For the full list of nominations, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Scholarship Presentations: Tom Melvin, chairperson of the Scholarship Committee of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, came to the podium to make scholarship presentations. Two Student Day Offering Scholarships were presented to Regina Lynn Burger of Louisburg College and David Lynch of Louisburg College, each in the amount of \$500; the Blackburn Scholarship (\$5,000 over four years), given to Jonathan Daniel Royall of Methodist College; and Gregg Allen Presnal, of North Carolina Wesleyan College.

Introductions: CCOM Executive Director G. Robert McKenzie introduced Sarah Brock, Linda Harris, Tiajuana Jackson, Diana Hunter, Sandy Provenzano, Linda Smith, and Sandy Smith from the CCOM staff, who were greeted with a warm round of applause.

David Harvin attempted to move that the rules be suspended to allow for immediate consideration of the Council on Finance and Administration report. The motion was overwhelmingly defeated.

Report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries: Charles K. Morrison brought the report before the Conference. Morrison explained the mechanism by which the figures found on the salary schedule in the report were determined. The report was passed without dissent. (For the text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Point of Order: Maness Mitchell stated, "Mr. President: I rise to a point of order pertaining to the report of the Equitable Salaries Commission in the 1989 Conference *Journal*, pages 196-197. I did not withdraw my motion after the explanation given by Mr. Warren and Mr. McKenzie, as reported in the last two lines of page 196. It was withdrawn after Mr. Sam McMillan, Jr. rose to a point of information as recorded at the top of page 197. Mr. McMillan did not make a clarification; rather, he made a correction to Part 2, Item 6, noting that some words had been left out. This correction is recorded in the 1989 Conference *Journal*, page 319, report of Equitable Salaries Commission, Part 2, Item 6. It is also reflected in this year's report as printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports*, page 91, Part 2, Item 6, which reads as follows: '6. Missional goals of the Church MAY NECESSITATE EQUITABLE SALARY SUPPORT for some churches for a longer period of time; however, it is hoped that all churches will fervently seek to comply with the guidelines stated above.'"

The Bishop asked the Conference if it would accept the changes in the *Journal* record suggested by Mitchell. The Conference was amenable to those changes. They will appear in the report as it appears in the 1990 *Journal*.

Report of the Pastoral Care Committee: Rodney G. Hamm came to the podium to give the report. Hamm pointed out several minor corrections which needed to be made in the report in order to bring it into line with the brochure published by the Pastoral Care Committee. He then moved the report for Conference consideration. It was adopted overwhelmingly. (For full text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Joint Committee on Disability: Kermit Braswell came to the podium to offer the report. One minor correction was made on the report. It was adopted without debate. (For the full report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Minister's Expense Committee: Charles K. Morrison returned to the podium to give the report to the Conference. Morrison moved the adoption of the report

in its entirety after brief remarks. The report was adopted. (See Section V of the *Journal* for text of the report.)

Presentation of Charters to New Congregations: Tom Collins came to the podium, and invited the Reverend Camille Yorkey Edwards and the members of the Seaside UMC present at Annual Conference to come to the stage to receive the Charter for their new church, founded in July of 1989. The Charter presentation was greeted with enthusiastic applause from the Annual Conference. Collins then invited the Reverend Eul Lark Kim and members of his Raleigh Korean UMC to come to the stage to be introduced to the Conference. Collins told the audience that July 22, 1990 would see the chartering of Raleigh Korean as a United Methodist Congregation.

Wakefield Gift: Collins then introduced Mr. & Mrs. Edward Wilson, executors of the estate of Olaf Wakefield, to present to the Conference, gifts from her estate of 16.1 acres of land in North Raleigh and checks totaling \$450,000, to be used for the construction of a new church in that city. The gifts and the Wilsons were greeted with extended ovation for their contributions to the new churches of the Conference.

Report of the Committee on District Conference Records: Susan C. Lindblade offered the report of the Committee. It was accepted without dissent.

Presentation of Conference Construction Coordinator: David E. Brownlee came to the podium in order to offer a slide presentation and present the new Conference construction coordinator. He explained the process by which the Board of Missions decided to hire a coordinator, and the process by which the coordinator was chosen. The coordinator is Gary Smith, a member of First United Methodist Church in Cary, as well as a general contractor and experienced builder. Brownlee then had Smith come to the microphone so that he could narrate the slide presentation, and in the process explain some of the work which is being done at Jerusalem United Methodist Church.

Introduction of New Camp Directors: H. Gray Southern introduced Dennis Tawney, the new Director of Camp Rockfish, and Bill Howington, the new Director of Camp Chestnut Ridge. They were greeted with warm applause by the Conference.

Report of the Continuation Committee of the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign: The report was brought to the Conference by Beth M. Norris. Norris listed a number of the churches newly founded to which grants have been made from the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign Funds. She stated that over \$400,000 has been spent to date on new churches. She also listed several improvements which have been made or are in process at the Conference camps. She also mentioned future plans which are on the drawing board at the camps. She lauded the effort of the Conference both in its initial decision to undertake the campaign and those who are taking part with their contributions.

She invited to the stage representatives of the following churches, which have already paid 100 to 125% of their assigned goals: Bethel UMC, Burlington District; Resurrection UMC, Durham District; Mount Zion UMC, Elizabeth City District; Woodington UMC and Webb Chapel UMC, in the Greenville District; Calvary UMC, Raleigh's District; Roseland UMC, Sanford District; Genesis UMC, Raleigh District; West Robeson UMC, Rockingham District; Seaside UMC, Wilmington District; Evans UMC, Elizabeth City District; and Korean UMC, Fayetteville District.

Composite Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: G. Robert McKenzie presented the composite report. McKenzie began by introducing Clyde Dunn, Cliff Shoaf, and Albert Shuler, who are leaving the Conference Council on Ministries Staff (Shuler moving to the Durham District Superintendency, Dunn to Trinity Church in Jacksonville, and Shoaf retiring.) An appreciative round of applause was offered by the Conference for their service on the CCOM. By way of "putting faces" on our giving to the work of the Conference Council on Ministries, each of the three associate directors of the council came to the podium to offer brief descriptions and testimonies to the work which they do in each of their specialized areas.

Clyde Dunn related the story of a prisoner whom he has frequently visited, who has been helped by Yoke Fellow Ministries, which is in turn supported by our Annual Conference. Cliff Shoaf described the founding of a new and growing and vital youth group in the New Bern District which stemmed from the work of Mike Register, serving as a teacher of United Methodist Men in January Workshops. Albert Shuler told the story of the young man, seeking to enter the ministry, who was assisted in his education by the Conference. McKenzie concluded by reading a letter from Mrs. Herman Jessup from Elizabeth City, which had been included with a \$10 Club contribution in response to the recent call to assist a Methodist Church in Yugoslavia.

Testimonial: The Vitalization Program: The Bishop invited Stephen C. Compton to come forward to bring the testimonial. Compton stated that the program has been blessed in its ability to increase the number of consultants used from the original projected fifteen to a total of 20, plus 2 alternates. He stated also that three of the consultants are lay people, and the rest clergy members of the Annual Conference. He described the purpose as well as the scope of the program, mentioning specifically the goal of involving 195 churches in the task of clarifying missional objectives and goals, and helping them to implement them. Compton said that a total of 81 churches have been selected and involved in the program in its first year. He also described the continuing education objectives and plan of the Mentors Program, which is involving two pastors per district in monthly meetings to learn the "12 keys" method of long range planning. Compton then invited pastors of several churches which are involved in the program to come and to bring testimonials to the effect that the program has had in their churches. Compton concluded the testimonial by asking all who have been involved in the program in any way to stand and be recognized as participants, following with the presentation of a T-shirt to Bishop Minnick to honor him for his role in getting the Vitalization Program off the ground.

Report of the Conference Board of Trustees: Myron C. Banks was asked by Bishop Minnick to come forward to present the report of the board. Banks offered details about the work of the Conference Board of Trustees over the previous year, particularly with regard to its responsibilities for property management of Conference staff parsonages in Raleigh, as well as involvement in the sale of church properties throughout the area Conference. (The report was approved by voice vote.)

Bishop Minnick then went to the podium to present him with a plaque expressing the Conference's appreciation for his services as chairperson for the Board of Trustees. The assembled members seconded the appreciation with applause.

Point of Personal Privilege: Elizabeth Watson was recognized to give credit to Rick Clayton, director of the previous night's program, and Mark Pace, music director for last night's program, for the excellent work which they did on the program. She also offered commendations to Clyde Dunn, associate director of Conference Council on Ministries who has missions as the major part of his portfolio, for the work which he has done over the last six years with the Board of Missions. Mrs. Watson also sought to "put a face on missions" by introducing Alison Hyman of Raleigh, an intern in Missions in Liberia. Finally, she introduced Herbert Zigbuo, General Board of Global Ministries missionary to Liberia, and director of the Ganta Mission Station there.

Zigbuo and his children (his wife Mary is in Indiana with the North Indiana Annual Conference) were asked by Bishop Minnick to come to the stage, where Zigbuo offered words of greetings, appreciation, and celebration for the support of the Annual Conference of his ministry. Zigbuo and his family were accorded a standing ovation on behalf of their efforts in Liberia.

Bishop Minnick then asked for the pleasure of the Conference in setting the agenda. It was decided that the report of the Council on Finance and Administration would be postponed until tomorrow morning.

Adjournment: The Bishop adjourned the Conference until Saturday morning for the conduct of the remaining business.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION, Friday, June 15, 1990

At 8:00 p.m. the Conference was convened in Reeves Auditorium for worship with Bishop Peter Storey preaching. Special music was rendered by the North Carolina Conference Mass Choir, directed by James Powers, Highland UMC. (For a synopsis of the entire service, see worship bulletin, *A Service of Worship*, June 15, 1990.)

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION, Saturday, June 16, 1990

The Love Feast: The Reverend Richard Blankenhorn led in the Love Feast, preaching the Word of God and leading the assembled members of the Conference in praise, prayer, singing, and testimonies to the work of the Lord in their lives, the lives of their churches, and the life of the Annual Conference. The traditional bread and water were distributed, the Spirit of The Lord was much in evidence, as is always the case at our Annual Conference Love Feast.

Recess: A recess was called in order to prepare for the business session to come.

Call to Order: Bishop Minnick called the Annual Conference to order at 9:35 a.m..

Return to Report of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration: Cashar Evans came to present the report of CF&A. Conference Treasurer Herb Stout began by walking the Conference through the process by which the budget is developed and adopted by CF&A. He also explained a handout which detailed funds requested in 1987, raised in 1988, and spent in 1989. He offered this sheet in response to the Barton Baldwin information request motion made on Wednesday.

Question: Quinton Covington rose to ask a question about the 1989 remaining balance of \$288,126.

Covington moved to take \$10,000 of the \$288,126 reflected in the 1989 remaining balance and be paid to the Asbury Homes and the \$10,000 removed from the line item reported in the budget. Covington explained that the object was to remove the \$10,000 in question from the area of apportionments and take it from left-over funds. Herb Stout spoke against the amendment, basing his opposition on the nature of the budgeting process that we use. He noted that the \$10,000 in question would not make a significant impact on apportions, and that since that is the case, it is important to maintain the integrity of the budgeting process. Roger Cope spoke against the Covington amendment, pointing out the minimum impact that the apportionment would have on small churches. The amendment was then voted upon, and defeated.

Evans returned to the podium and began by adding Spring UMC (on the Spring-Garysburg Charge) to the list of churches which paid 100% of their Outreach Ministries apportionment for 1989. He then directed the Conference's attention to page 78 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1990*, and made a correction on line 30 of the budget, substituting \$683,900 for \$703,098 in the District Superintendent's Salary Fund. (For full impact of this change on other lines of the budget, see the CF&A Report in Section V of the *Journal*.) He went on to note that the 3.67% increase in the Conference budget for 1992 is the smallest increase in recent Conference history. He noted that because of changes in accounting procedures, certain line items have gone up significantly (e.g., the Board of Education and the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries), while actual expenses have not gone up.

Addressing the third largest item in the budget, he pointed out that the increase in District Superintendent's salaries is 5.53%, as compared with an average Conference increase of 5.95%. He also explained the reason for the 227.27% increase in Methodist Building maintenance, saying it represented the actual cost of maintaining the Conference portion of the Methodist Building.

Evans concluded by noting that through the apportionments and the work of the Annual Conference which it supports, work is possible in the name of Christ which would be impossible if undertaken by individual churches. He then moved the adoption of the report as a whole.

John Whited of Hebron UMC attempted an amendment concerning line 15 on page 80, II-b, which was defeated.

Question: Vernon Brown raised a question about the adequacies of Equitable Salary Funds. Charles K. Morrison, Equitable Salaries Commission chairperson, assured the Conference that adequate funds are available to carry out the work of the commission.

Question: Maness Mitchell asked how much money CF&A has available to make supplementary appropriations. Cashar Evans responded that for this year, \$792,000 were available for supplementary appropriations. The Bishop added that the figure changes from year to year because of the nature of the investments which the Conference makes of the funds which it receives each year.

Question: Norma Wingo raised a question about Methodist Building maintenance. Herb Stout pointed out that rentals of the portion of the building unused by the Conference will cover maintenance only if there are no large maintenance items to deal with. Other items (e.g., large repairs such as air conditioner renovation) must come from appropriation of the Conference budget.

George Megill urged better stewardship upon members of the Conference, and the local churches, in order that the Conference budget can be met. He explained that he was "in culture shock," having recently returned from Brazil as a missionary, and being amazed at how little members of the North Carolina Annual Conference give as to portions of their salary compared to the poor of Brazil.

Bill Cottingham expressed concern that the Seminary Visitation Fund is not being utilized and seminarians therefore are not being seen by their district superintendents.

The previous question on all that was before us was called. The previous question being passed, debate was ended. The vote on the CF&A Report was then taken, and it was approved overwhelmingly.

Motion: Dennis Goodwin moved that the future budgets to be presented to members at the Annual Conference include all estimated revenue (including interest earnings) and all estimated expenses (including supplemental appropriations). He explained that his purpose was to include ALL revenue as expenses for the approval of the Conference.

Herb Stout spoke in opposition to the motion. He stated that it would remove the flexibility the Conference has in both raising and spending its resources. Rufus Butner stated his belief that the motion was only asking for information, thus his support of it.

Sam Dixon spoke against the motion. He pointed particularly to the work of the Disaster Preparedness Committee and said that such rapid response to natural disasters was possible only because of the system currently in place. Mark Lykins asked whether in fact only information was requested. Dixon stated that the information requested is available in the *Journal*, in the Annual Audit Column and through other sources. Stout pointed out that the motion actually would mandate that only the Annual Conference itself could make supplemental appropriations. Kermit Braswell spoke against the motion, seconding the remarks of Stout and Dixon.

Substitute Motion: Kermit Braswell moved to substitute the following for the Goodwin amendment: "that the reference pages from the previous year's budget for supplementary appropriations and income for this purpose be printed on the page of the budget in the *Book of Reports*."

Motion: Robert Frazier moved that both the Braswell substitute and the Goodwin amendment be referred to the Conference Council on Ministries to report to the 1991 Annual Conference on both the positive and negative implications of both proposals. Herb Stout spoke against the motion to refer. Reginald Ponder raised a question about the meaning of the Goodwin amendment. Clyde Dunn spoke in favor of the motion to refer. William Simpson spoke against the motion to refer, citing disciplinary questions that can be raised about referring a financial matter to the Conference Council on Ministries.

Langill Watson called the previous question on the motion to refer. The motion failed.

Denny Wise stated his belief that "the motion to refer's purpose was to prevent the fox from guarding the hen house." Ernie Wendell spoke against the motion to refer, and in favor of Braswell's substitute.

The motion to refer was voted upon, and was rejected. The vote was then taken on the Braswell substitute, which was passed. The Braswell substitute, having taken the place of Goodwin's amendment, was then voted upon as the main motion, and was passed overwhelmingly.

Motion: Al Fisher moved "as of January 1, 1992 that the statement in the letter of management of McGladrey and Pullen, the North (Carolina) Annual Conference Auditors, noting that the work of the Conference Treasurer and the work of computer services should be separated, be implemented. I further move that CFA include in the 1992 budget sufficient funding for this program." Fisher then spoke in favor of his amendment.

Cashar Evans stated that the cost of implementing the Fisher motion would be over \$50,000. Sam Dixon spoke in favor of the motion, even as he stated that he has full confidence in the employees of the treasurer's office. He also stated his belief that the cost of implementing the motion would be closer to \$150,000, but believed it to be a prudent and necessary expense. William Simpson, chairperson of the Data Processing Committee of the CFA, echoed Dixon's remarks, doing so from the standpoint of opposing the amendment on the basis of cost. Charles M. Smith spoke in favor of the motion, stating that "without casting aspersion on the integrity of the treasurer's office, it is necessary that we have more checks and balances than are presently in place". He also stated that one of the auditors of our accounts believes that the cost would be \$75,000 for two people to do the work in question.

Jimmy Cummings moved the previous question. The motion passed. The Fisher motion was read to the Conference again. A vote was taken and the motion was approved.

Report of the General Council on Ministries: Robby Lowry brought the report. (For the text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the SEJ Administrative Council: Dr. Reginald W. Ponder brought the report. He stated with pride that 1989 saw the largest number of participants in SEJ programs in the 1980s. He also told the Conference that, unlike some past years, the SEJ program agency is now on completely sound financial footing. (For the full report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Hymn: Bishop Minnick called on Caswell Shaw to come forward and lead the congregation in the singing of hymn 469, *Jesus Is All the World to Me*.

Camping Trustee Elections: H. Gray Southern moved the election of nominations for trustees of our Conference camps found on pages 54 and 55 of *The Conference Program*. The vote was to accept the nominations.

Election of Trustees of the Methodist Children's Home and Methodist Retirement Homes: Anne Collins moved the election for trustees found on page 67 of *The Conference Program*. The nominations were accepted by the Conference.

Report of the Conference Statistician: Wallace H. Kirby brought the report on behalf of Kimsey King. The report was moved and adopted by the Conference. (For the text of the report see Section VI of the *Journal*.) Bishop Minnick ordered that greetings and best wishes be sent on behalf of the Conference to Brother King.

Report of the Task Force on Systemic Poverty: William L. Bingham brought the report and the slide presentation which helped inform the Conference on the work of the task force and its findings. Bingham began his report by quoting the words of the prophet Isaiah, found in the sixty-first chapter of his book, and declared that the love which we have for the least of Christ's brethren must be put into action to be real. He told the Conference that over one million of fellow North Carolinians live in poverty, including twenty-five percent of the State's children. He proceeded with a wide variety of statistics, proving the case that poverty is indeed tremendously widespread in our midst, especially in the

rural parts of our State. He stated that the Task Force on Systemic Poverty stands ready to assist local churches in dealing with both the individual victims of poverty and the systemic causes of poverty found in their local communities. He concluded by citing the example of the early church found in the second chapter of Acts, for dealing with the poor and the needful in our midst. By overwhelming vote the report of the task force was gratefully received by the Conference. For the written text submitted by the task force, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report on Legislative Committees: Dr. Robert C. Frazier brought the report. The question dealt with by the report was whether to adopt the "legislative committee" structure used by the General Conference for dealing with a variety of issues that come before the Conference. He described the system in place in the Western North Carolina Conference, which was reviewed as a possible model for action by our Conference. After observing the work of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference system, this committee made the following observations:

1. Only about sixty percent of the committee members took part in the committee sessions.
2. Leadership was of varying qualities from committee to committee.
3. Expertise to answer questions raised in committees was not always available.
4. There were participants in discussion in committee who may not have addressed the full, plenary session of the annual conference.
5. Approximately the same ratio of clergy to lay participants in the debates were to be found within their committees within our plenary sessions.
6. People were sometimes assigned committees which were not their first choice or interest, thus limiting both their participation and input into the decisions of the conference.
7. Some of the committees dealt with issues which seemed to be of trivial concern, and of little interest to the committee participants.
8. A wide diversity of opinion was found among members of the Western Conference about whether the committee system is one which they wish to continue, and whether it is properly serving the needs of the conference.

Frazier indicated that his committee's report would recommend that the legislative committee system not be implemented by our Conference. Their positive recommendation was that the full advantages of the system we currently use be utilized to further the work of the Conference. The Bishop asked the Conference to support the action of the committee. The action of the committee and its recommendation were supported overwhelmingly.

Report of The Methodist Home for Children: Jim Hickey brought the report. He described what he called "a remarkable program of services" which the Methodist Home has been able to render to the Conference over the last seven years, as the outreach and scope of the ministry of the Methodist Home for Children has expanded to now include eight separate locations for its work. He spoke of the future challenge of growing numbers of children in need of the care and services which are offered by institutions such as the Methodist Home, and the burden which the administrators, staff, and trustees of the Methodist Home feel for continuing to expand the reach of the Home's work. He indicated that in 1991, the leadership of the Methodist Home will bring to the Annual Conference a strategic long-range plan for the provision of future services into the twenty-first century by the Home. He concluded by introducing Lynn James, who has come on the staff to assist in the development of this strategic campaign.

Return to Report of Board of Ordained Ministry: Woodrow W. Wells presented a correction to the report given to the opening session of the Conference. (For the changes, see the report found in Section III of the *Journal*.)

Motion: Bill Simpson moved "reconsideration of the budget and the Report of CF&A". The motion was adopted.

Motion: Bill Simpson moved "that the report of CF&A and the budget on Pages 78-79 be amended as follows: that a separate line item be added under 'Connectional

Administration' entitled 'Data Processing Services' and the amount be set at \$50,000." The motion was adopted without dissent.

Presentation: Kermit Braswell presented a plaque of appreciation to Charles K. Morrison, chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salary, for the work which he has done with that commission for the past eight years. The presentation was greeted with an appreciative round of applause.

Nominations: G. Robert McKenzie placed before the Conference several nominations. Those of the district lay leaders, the various committees on district superintendency, and the district boards of trustees. All of these nominations were accepted with two changes as noted in the report which is found in the *Journal*.

Announcement: Sam McMillan invited members of the Annual Conference to join him on the Holy Land trip taking place in February of 1991.

Announcement: Bishop Minnick announced to the Conference that he will be taking renewal leave from July 12, 1990 through September 20, 1990. He also announced to applause that Bishop Joseph Bethea will take his place as temporary presiding bishop during the time when he is on leave.

Greetings: Secretary Coile offered greetings on behalf of Bishop Joseph Bethea and the South Carolina Annual Conference to our Annual Conference.

Motion: Secretary Coile moved the nominations of District Boards of Church Location and Building, and the District Committees on Ordained Ministry, and that all disciplinary questions be declared answered. The motion was passed.

Announcement: Coile also reminded the Conference that, with regard to the resolution passed on child pornography, guidelines have been established that are found in the *Book of Resolutions* of the 1988 General Conference which delineate the reasons and methods to be followed by both United Methodist individuals and local churches in instituting or joining a boycott. Other announcements were made.

Moving Day: Moving day for the clergy is June 26.

A Covenant for Ministry and the Passing of the Torch: Bishop Minnick called the Conference to order at 12:10 p.m., that covenant for ministry might be renewed and the appointments fixed. Bishop Minnick began by presenting the four district superintendents concluding their terms of service in the Cabinet. These are F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Wallace H. Kirby, A. P. Hill, Jr., and M. Whit Warren, Jr. He then introduced the four pastors who are replacing those leaving the Cabinet. These are: George Johnson going to the Burlington District; Albert Shuler going to the Durham District; E. M. Thompson going to the Greenville District; and Tom Holtsclaw going to the New Bern District. He then asked the new associate directors of the Conference Council on Ministries to come forward. These are: Carol Strange, Sam Dixon, Ray Warren, and Edith Gleaves. He also asked those who are leaving - Albert Shuler, Cliff Shoaf and Clyde Dunn - to stand to receive the applause of the Conference.

The service of worship then proceeded. The Bishop's sermon for the service not only was based upon the words of the apostle Paul, his second letter to the Corinthians, but in fact was the words of St. Paul. Music for the service was brought by the Conference Youth Choir, directed by Bette J. Oglesby. The covenant for ministry was renewed, the appointments for 1990-91 were fixed, and the torch was passed, with the challenge being given on behalf of the retiring pastors by Vassar W. Jones, and the response of the class of 1990 elders being given by David O. Malloy. The 1990 Annual Conference concluded with the singing of hymn 593, *Here I Am Lord*, and warm greetings and love being offered one member to another. (For a synopsis of this meaningful service, see the service bulletin, *A Covenant for Ministry and Passing of the Torch*, June 16, 1990.)

Respectfully submitted,
David S. Fischler

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 13, 1990 through June 16, 1990. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presiding. Date when organized, 1828. Number of this session, 165.

PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§1702.6, 715.1):

Secretary? James H. Coile

Mailing Address: Post Office Box 10955

Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

Telephone: 919/832-9560

Statistician? A. Kimsey King, Jr.

Mailing Address: 5315 Yardley Terrace

Durham, North Carolina 27707

Telephone: 919/489-6497

Treasurer? Herb Stout

Mailing Address: Post Office Box 10955

Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

Telephone: 919/832-9560

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§1702.1)? No

3. Bonding and auditing:

a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§1714, 2510)? Conference Treasurer and all Staff, CFA President, Trustees - \$100,000 Blanket Position Bond, \$1,000,000 Commercial Blanket Bond

b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§1713, 2510)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?

a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

(1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes

(2) Council on Ministries? Yes

(3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes

(4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes

(5) Board of Pensions? Yes

(6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes

(7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes

(8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes

(9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes

(10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes

(11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes

(12) Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes

(13) Committee on Investigation? Yes

(14) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes

(15) Joint Review Committee? Yes

(16) Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions? Yes

- b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (§1706.1):

(1) Board of Church and Society (§1728)? Same

- (2) Board of Discipleship (§1729)? Boards of Evangelism, Education, Stewardship, and Worship
- (3) Board of Global Ministries (§1731)? Board of Missions
- (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (§1732)? Same
- (5) Board of Laity (§1730)? Same
- (6) Committee on Communication (§1726.5b)? Same
- c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
- (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
 - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
 - (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
 - (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference? None
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§1705.7)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Sections V & VII of the *Journal*.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See sections V & VII of the *Journal*.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Sections V & VII of the *Journal*.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (§1441, 722.3)?

MINISTERS UNDER FULL TIME APPOINTMENT

(FC, AM, PM, FLP)	1990	1991
Salary & Utilities	\$19,826	\$21,006

STUDENTS (LOCAL PASTORS OR CONFERENCE MEMBERS)

Salary & Utilities	\$12,887	\$13,654
--------------------	----------	----------

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§1710.1a)? \$728,900
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference for the ensuing year (§1710.1d, 1607)? \$1,144,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
- a) For the World Service Fund? \$1,116,369
 - b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$ 405,063
 - c) For the Black College Fund? \$ 201,758
 - d) For the Africa University Fund? \$ 51,680
 - e) For the Episcopal Fund? \$ 264,948
 - f) For the General Administration Fund? \$ 77,479
 - g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? .. \$ 29,871
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (§1710.3d)?
- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| World Service? 22.20% | Conference benevolences? 77.80% |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
14. Conference and district lay leaders (§1702.8, 748):
- a) Conference lay leader: Name Dr. Robert C. Frazier, Sr.

Mailing Address: 215 Grace Drive
Wilson, North Carolina 27893

b) Associate conference lay leaders: Arvel Heafner, Glenn Stevens

c) District associate lay leaders:

BURLINGTON:Mr. Michael Parker
 DURHAM:Mr. Fred Rivers
 ELIZABETH CITY:Mrs. Beverly Small
 FAYETTEVILLE:Mrs. Gwen Henderson
 GOLDSBORO:Mr. Floyd R. Evans
 GREENVILLE:Mr. Richard Walker
 NEW BERN:Mr. Si B. Seymour
 RALEIGH:Mr. Thomas L. Walden
 ROCKINGHAM:Mr. Robby Lowry
 ROCKY MOUNT:Mr. Thomas W. Harris
 SANFORD:Mr. Lacy "Buck" Frye
 WILMINGTON:Mr. David Dorsett

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (§1270)?

RA Enroll a new congregation to be called Raleigh: Korean.

WI Seaside United Methodist Church (1343.0) was chartered January 21, 1990.

b) Merged (§1545, 2542)?

RO John's Church (1002.3) is merged with Caledonia (1002.2), effective July 1, 1989.

Property in the hands of Caledonia Church.

c) Discontinued or abandoned (§1231, 440.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)

d) Relocated and to what address?

e) Changed name of church?

f) Transferred into this conference this year from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§144, 271)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

FA Raeford: Hoke will become a student appointment.

RO Sandy Plains (1017.2) is not a part of the Native American Larger Parish, but should be listed as a separate charge in the Appointment List.

WI Bolton-Shiloh will become a part-time appointment.

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

a) District:

RO Coharie (1003.5) is transferred to the Fayetteville District.

SA Evergreen United Methodist Church (1250.0) is transferred to the Burlington District.

b) Charge:

DU Place Hermon Church (335.5) with Henderson: White Memorial (335.0), making that a two-point charge.

GO Bethel-Rones Charge (603.0) was divided January 1, 1990. Rones Chapel became a station charge. Bethel Church (603.2) was placed with Zion (644.0) to form the Zion-Bethel Charge (644.0).

July 1, 1990 - Take Bethel Church (603.2) from Zion-Bethel Charge and place with Seven Springs (663.3) to form the Seven Springs-Bethel Charge. This leaves Zion a part-time station.

RA Divide the Jerusalem-Zion Charge (913.0) as follows: Jerusalem (913.2) will become a student appointment. Zion (913.3) becomes a full-time station charge.

RO Divide the Pembroke: First-West Robeson Charge (1027.0). Make Pembroke: First (1027.3) a station charge, and make West Robeson (1003.6) a student appointment.

Divide the Collins-New Philadelphus Charge (1003.0) and make Collins Chapel (1003.2) a part-time station and New Philadelphus (1003.3) a part time station.

RM Divide the Evansdale-Black Creek Charge (1107.0) and make Evansdale (1107.3) a station charge. From the Hornes-Lucama-Sims Charge (1113.0) place Lucama (1113.2) with Black Creek (1107.2) to form the Black Creek-Lucama Charge. Hornes Sims Charge is formed, consisting of Hornes (1111.0) and Sims (1113.3) Churches.

Divide the Pinetops-Hart Charge (1120.0). Pinetops (1120.3) becomes a full-time station charge. Tarboro: Hart (1134.5) becomes a part-time station charge.

SA Take Mt. Zion Church (1209.3) from the Chatham-Mt. Zion Charge (1200.0) and make it a part time station charge to be called Mt. Zion.

Place Chatham (1217.2) with Chatham (1209.2) to form the Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge, to be a student appointment. This dissolves the Cedar Grove Charge.

WI Take Pleasant Grove (1310.2) from the Clarkton Charge (1309.0) and make it a part-time station charge. Clarkton Charge (1309.0) will consist of two churches, Bluefield (1309.2) and Clarkton (1309.3).

PART II: PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§1703.4, 704.6)? Eleven District Superintendents, answering for the clergy in each respective district, replied "Yes." The Goldsboro District Superintendent replied, "No written charges have been filed against any of the preachers in the Goldsboro District." The Bishop explained that an investigation was continuing in reference to one circumstance involving one clergy person although no written complaining had been filed against any of the clergy in the Goldsboro District.

18. Who constitute:

a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (§12623.3)?

Principals: F. Owen Fitzgerald, Edith Lee Gleaves, A. P. Hill, Jr., Bill James Locklear, Travis W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse, Charles M. Smith

Reserves: Jesse V. Bone, William Edward Privette, Judi Johnson Smith

b) The Joint Review Committee (§1453.1c)?

Principals: William T. Cottingham III, Helen G. Crotwell, Rodney G. Hamm, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Charles K. Moseley, J. Edward Morrison

Reserves: M. Randall Baker, Ruth E. Harper, Mark W. Wethington

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§1404, 405- Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

THIS YEAR

BU Elizabeth Hackney Carrboro CC

James Robert Turner, Jr. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC

DJ Laurie Hays Coffman Duke Memorial CC

Patrice Cheasty Miller Resurrection CC

(Transferring candidacy from NY Conf.)

Richard Henry Parker Roxboro: Cavel CC

(Transferring candidacy from FL Conf.)

Lee Roy Pittard III Butner: Community CC

Charles Adolf Stewart Emmanuel CC

Berry Lynn Taylor II Durham: Bethesda CC

(Transferring candidacy from W.PA Conf.)

EC None

FA Bruce John Bjork Camp Ground CC

GO	Marion Dees	.....	Goldsboro: St. Luke CC
	Henry Tyler Jones	.....	Warsaw CC
	George Lloyd Malpass	.....	Brogden CC
GR	Donald Ballard Benson	.....	Washington: First CC
	Susan Elizabeth Holec	.....	Jarvis Memorial CC
	Charles H. Plowman	.....	Noble's Chapel CC
NB	James Crispin Noble II	.....	New Bern: Faith CC
	James Stalnaker	.....	Morehead City: Saint Peters CC
RA	Robert J. Bauman	.....	Edenton Street CC
	Richard Hanse	.....	Hollands CC
	Mary Martha Hatch	.....	Cary: First CC
	James Randall McMillen	.....	Wake Forest CC
	John E. Upham	.....	Edenton Street CC
RO	Carolyn Cummings Worlax	.....	New Philadelphia CC
RM	Martha Ann Carson	.....	Codville, OH CC
	(Transferring candidacy from W. OH Conf.)		
	Allison Brady Hocutt	.....	Rocky Mount: St. Paul CC
	Gregg Allen Presnal	.....	Rocky Mount: St. Paul CC
	Hunter Hadley Preston	.....	Wilson: First CC
SA	Joyce-Lenore Parker	.....	Pittsboro: First CC
WI	Lenier Everitte Furr	.....	Harrells: Centenary CC
REINSTATED			
RO	Herbert Lowry, Jr.	.....	07/01/90
CONTINUED			
BU	None		
DU	Jonathan Blake Baker	.....	Durham: Asbury CC
	Ruth Anderson Harris	.....	Granville-Vance CC
	Eugene Victor Maafo	.....	Asbury Temple CC
	Audrey Holmes Meadows	.....	Durham: Aldersgate CC
	Frances Harlan Sherfey	.....	Townsville: Tabernacle CC
	David Burton Smith	.....	Durham: Trinity CC
EC	None		
FA	None		
GO	None		
GR	Ann Giles Benson	.....	Washington: First CC
NB	None		
RA	Michael T. Bassett	.....	Raleigh: North Raleigh CC
	Sandra Anderson Gochmour	.....	Millbrook CC
	Dorothy M. (Dora) Pearce	.....	North Raleigh CC
	Mary E. Switzer	.....	Raleigh: Highland CC
	Bobby Powell Tyson, Jr.	.....	Jenkins Memorial CC
RO	Robert Gene Killens	.....	Lumberton: Mt. Olive CC
	James Willie Malloy, Jr.	.....	Phil.-Cool Springs CC
	Annette M. Notar	.....	Lemon Springs CC
	Brenda Elaine Thomas	.....	Norman CC
RM	None		
SA	None		
WI	Joseph A. Motley	.....	Hampstead CC
DISCONTINUED			
BU	Kristine M. Klein Barclay	.....	06/30/90
DU	Carol Denton Ayres	.....	02/12/90

- GO Marion Dees 06/30/90
 NB William Charles Price 06/30/90
 RA David A. Hedeon 08/14/89
 RO Herbert Lowry, Jr. 06/30/89
20. Who have completed the studies for the license for local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§1407-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):
- FA Regis Hugh Murphy III 1988
 Joseph Wade Weeks 1983
 RO Annie L. Allen 1979
 Lucille Barnes Anderson 1975
21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded - §1409.3)
- a) Full-time local pastors (§1408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-§1409.4):

		COURSE OF STUDY		
NAME		LICENSE	BASIC	ADVANCED
BU	Robert Kinsey Smith	1989	Seminary Graduate	
	Roger Charles Williams	1987	Third Year	
DU	James Clifford Reed	1986	Completed	
	Steven M. Ling	1989	Seminary Grad	
EC	Robert Blair Craig	1985	Fourth Year	
	Laura G. Early	1987	Seminary Grad	
	Josef E. Fiegler	1984	First Year	
	Doris Jean Johnson	1986	Completed	
FA	None			
GO	None			
GR	Linwood Sutton Jones	1974	Completed	
	Benjamin E. Nelms	1986	Seminary Graduate	
	William deVries Renn, Sr.	1986	Third Year	
	Jere Alton Rouse	1963	Completed	
	Roger Edward Schroll	1986	Seminary Grad	
NB	Riley Tex Hamilton	1989	First Year	
	Harold Harvey Harbin, Jr.	1990	License	
	Walter Michael Hinson	1986	Fourth Year	
	James Harold McLean	1985	Completed	
	Richard Henry Parker	1987	Seminary Graduate	
	James Stalnaker	1990	License	
RA	Joseph Wayne Casteel	1988	First Year	
	Rodger Neal Mayes	1984	Second Year	
RO	Robert A. Fairley	1970	Completed	
	Richard Leonhard	1989	Completed/Ohio	
RM	Jerry Lee Boyce	1986	Second Year	
SA	None			
WI	Eugene Addison Collins	1988	First Year	
	Robert Houston Hargrove	1980	Completed	
	Charles John Hause	1976	Completed	
	Donnie L. Jones	1988	License	
	James Randall McMillen	1990	Seminary Graduate	

- b) Part-time local pastors (408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. ¶1409.4):

NAME	COURSE OF STUDY		
	LICENSE	BASIC	ADVANCED
BU None			
DJ Marilyn Koeppen Shipman	1979	.....	Seminary Grad
EC None			
FA Milton Earl Little	1981	.....	Fourth Year
Andrew Benjamin Wood	1989	.....	License
GO Henry Tyler Jones	1990	.....	License
Clarence Earl Huston	1972	.....	One and one-half Years
Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr.	1957	.....	Completed
GR Wilbur Cunnigim Ormond	1978	.....	Third Year
Daniel Paul Powers	1968	.....	Completed
Douglas Richard Woodworth	1957	.....	Completed
NB George Franklin Cribb, Jr.	1982	.....	Completed
Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.	1973	.....	Completed
Elva LeRoy Morton III	1988	.....	First Year
Donald Blaine Strong	1980	.....	Completed
RA Warren S. Cash	1979	.....	Completed
(Served in VA Conf.)			
Horace Taylor Ferguson	1984	.....	Completed
Leroy Worth, Sr.	1988	.....	Second Year
RO Thomas Benjamin Bacote	1974	.....	Completed
J. Earl Covington	1988	.....	License
Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	.....	Third Year
William Oscar Hewett	1987	.....	License
John Paul Prine	1990	.....	License
Carolyn Cummings Worlax	1990	.....	Seminary Graduate
RM Allison Brady Hocutt	1990	.....	License
Gregg Allen Presnal	1990	.....	License
SA Gayle Goddard	1990	.....	Duke Divinity School
Betty Ann Hartfield Hoffman	1989	.....	License(last college semester)
Gregory Scott Richards	1988	.....	Second Yr./Duke
WI Anthony Angelo Adams	1988	.....	Seminary Grad
Lenier Everitte Furr	1990	.....	License
Susan Hamilton	1987	.....	License
(WNC Conf.)			
Joe Luther Tomberlin	1986	.....	License

- c) Student local pastors (¶1408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

NAME	LICENSE	SCHOOL
BU Anne Torrance Bachman	1988	.....Duke Divinity School
Lyndle R. Bullard	1988	.....Duke Divinity School
Steven Neil Formo	1990	.....Duke Divinity School
James Donald Johnson	1990	.....Duke Divinity School
Stephen Haydn Kirby	1988	.....Duke Divinity School
Phillip Ray Maynard	1986	.....Duke Divinity School
Thomas Darrell McDowell	1982	.....Duke Divinity School

	Robert T. McLawhorn	1964	Duke Divinity School
	Bruce Dale Phillips	1988	Duke Divinity School
	Adolph Conrad Smith	1988	Duke Divinity School
DU	Gary E. Allred	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Derrick Keith Harris	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Danny Christopher Hill	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Jeffrey Lynn Jackson	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Tryon Delton Lowry	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Samuel Francis Martin III	1988	Duke Divinity School
	Douglas William Miller	1990	Duke Divinity School
	Hunter Hadley Preston	1990	Duke Divinity School
	Richard Gordon Reed, Sr.	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Clinton William Spence	1988	Duke Divinity School

EC None

FA	Eric Stephen Park	1989	Duke Divinity School
	Gilbert Hamilton Prince, Jr.	1989	Duke Divinity School
	Larry G. Patrick	1986	Duke Divinity School
	(Licensed & served in MS Conf.)		

GO	Joyce Darnell Odom	1990	Duke Divinity School
	John Franklin Toney	1989	Duke Divinity School

GR	Ebern Earl Allen	1989	Duke Divinity School
	Richard Charles Hill, Jr.	1984	Southeastern Baptist
	Charles H. Plowman	1990	Duke Divinity School
	Sally S. Plowman	1988	Duke Divinity School

NB None

RA	Michael D. Frese	1990	Duke Divinity School
	James P. Johnson	1989	Duke Divinity School
	Kevin Michael Morris	1989	Duke Divinity School
	James Crispin Noble II	1990	Southeastern Baptist
	Troy Kevin Todd	1989	Duke Divinity School

RO	Ernest Ray Brooks	1988	Southeastern Baptist
	John Avery Campbell	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Kenneth Wayne Locklear	1982	Duke Divinity School
	Herbert Lowry, Jr.	1989	Pembroke State
	Walter Emmett McLeod	1984	Duke Divinity School
	Garry Eugene Jones	1989	Duke Divinity School
	(from Louisville Conference)		

RM None

SA	Paul Eugene Bravender	1989	Duke Divinity School
	Janet Kennedy Buffaloe	1990	Duke Divinity School
	Douglas Brian Currin	1988	Duke Divinity School
	James Albert Fisher	1989	Duke Divinity School
	John Edward Gerber	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Joel Burton Guillemette	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Todd Stephen Krueger	1989	Duke Divinity School

WI None

- d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§410.1)?

- a) Full-time local pastors:

NB	Richard L. Austin	06/30/89
----	-------------------	----------

- b) Part-time local pastors:
- DJ James Wesley King06/30/90
- RO Herbert Lowry, Jr.06/30/90
- Joseph Kenny Simmons10/23/89
- RM Charles John Robl III06/30/90
- c) Student local pastors:
- GR Everett Richard Bowen, Jr.06/30/90
- SA Vicki Diane Phillips07/31/89
- d) Interim supply pastors:
- WI Harold E. Brock08/01/89
- e) Other Conferences:
- NB Lee C. Robison08/31/89
- RA George David Dunson06/30/90
- RO Clifford L. Williams10/31/89
23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§1410.4)?
- Herbert Lowry, Jr. (SLP)06/30/90
24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§1426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years appointed in this Annual Conference.)
- BU Douglas Russell CullumFree Methodist
- Stuart Ralph TuckerCentral Illinois
- DJ John Lawrence BrasherNorthern New Jersey
- EC Charles O. SmithWest Virginia
- FA Ronald E. DietrichWestern Pennsylvania
- Charles Ray PittmanAlabama-West Florida
- GO Troy Scott WatfordSouth Carolina
- GR None
- NB None
- RA Randall J. Cirkse, Jr.Western North Carolina
- Rowan D. Crews, Jr.South Carolina
- Jinho KimEast Ohio
- Joan M. PurcellNorth Alabama
- RO None
- RM Charles L. HerrinNorth Alabama
- Luis ReinosoMethodist Church in Peru
- Kenneth C. SingleyNorth Alabama
- Kevin L. StilesSouth Indiana
- SA James Earl Goddard, Jr.Holston
- Hugo Luciano LopezCentral Illinois
- WI None
25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§1426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")
- BU None
- DJ None
- EC Luther Vance High, Jr.Southern Baptist
- FA Dennis Earl HooperSouthern Baptist

Mike Kennon Pulliam	Southern Baptist
GO Richard Cleveland Sharp	Southern Baptist
William R. Rudd	Evangelical
GR Cary Glenn Hancock	Southern Baptist
NB None	
RA Eul Lark Kim	Presbyterian
Bruce Wayne McPherson	Southern Baptist
RO None	
RM None	
SA None	
WI None	

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (§1419.4, 701.1)? None

b) Without vote (§1443.4)?

John A. Buckley	Western Pennsylvania
Cathy Carlson	Louisiana
J. Harley Cecil	Western North Carolina
Charles Richard Connelly	Missouri East
Daniel T. Earnhardt	Western North Carolina
Paula E. Gilbert	Alabama-West Florida
Alan Hanson	Detroit
John M. Mackey, Sr.	Western Pennsylvania
Nancy L. Pierson	Southern New Jersey
Larry G. Puryear	Western North Carolina
James A. Rawlings	Central Illinois
B. Maurice Ritchie	Western North Carolina
Rexford F. Tucker	Troy
Manuel Wortman	Western North Carolina

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§1420)? (See note preceding Q.27)

None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (See note preceding Q.27)

a) Under the provisions of §1415?

CARL DEAN BELCHER (Burlington District) B.S., Bluefield State, Bluefield, W.Va. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

WILLIAM ALLEN BINGHAM (Raleigh District) B.S., North Carolina State University. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Drew Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

VICKIE BISSETTE BURKS (Rocky Mount District) A.B., Atlantic Christian College. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

CLYDE ARTHUR DENNY (Burlington District) B.S., North Carolina State University. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

PATRICIA ANN DOVER EDWARDS (Fayetteville District) B.S., University of New York, Regents College. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

ROY FRANCIS FALGOUT, JR. (Raleigh District) Johnson Bible College, Knoxville, TN. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

HAYWOOD WRENN GILLIKIN (Goldsboro District) B.A., East Carolina University. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

WALTER LAWRENCE GRAVES (Burlington District) B.A., Florida Atlantic University, Boca Raton, Florida. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

ROBERT MICHAEL HAMMOND (Greenville District) B.A., North Carolina State University. M.Div., Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary, Denver, CO. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

HENRY MALLIE HINNANT (Raleigh District) B.A., Campbell University. M.Div., Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, TX. Deacon's Orders recognized.

MICHAEL WILLIAM LEBURG (Goldsboro) B.A., Taylor University, Upland, IN. M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders

BENJAMIN SANDLIN SHARPE, JR. (Burlington District), B.A., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

GRANVILLE EARL SMITH (Wilmington District) B.A., University of North Carolina at Wilmington. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

DONNIE RAY WARREN, JR. (Raleigh District) B.S., Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Florida. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

JAMES THOMAS WEAVER, JR. (Durham District) B.A., Pembroke State University. Completed at least one half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

b) Under the provisions of ¶1416.1? None

c) Under the provisions of ¶¶1416.2, 421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶1417.424):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶1417(1) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

James Edward Bailey	Duke	1989
William Allen Bingham	Drew	1990
Patricia Ann Dover Edwards	Duke	1990
Roy Francis Falgout, Jr.	Duke	1990
Jack Ward Page, Jr.	Duke	1989
Benjamin Sandlin Sharpe, Jr.	Duke	1990
James Thomas Weaver, Jr.	Duke	1990

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶1417(2) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶1424(1) - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Wilbur Christopher Aydlett, Jr.	Duke	1989	
Michael Reid Barker	Wesley	1986	
David Clark Benson	Asbury	1986	
Roger Alan Blaisdell	Denver Cons.Baptist		1988
Michael Kevin Boggs	Southeastern	1986	
Edwin Albert Briggs, Jr.	Duke	1986	
James Stanley Brown	Duke	1988	
Frances Louise Browne	Southeastern	1988	
Milton Bailey Collier, Jr.	Duke	1988	
Sandra Jean (Rose) Conner	Southeastern	1989	
Doris Thompson Fox	Duke	1989	
Kimberly Ann Garner	Duke	1988	
Stacey Zane Graves	Duke	1989	
Kendall Jay Guthrie	Asbury	1989	
Steven Michael Hall	Duke	1987	
William Kenneth Hall, Jr.	Duke	1989	
William David Harrington	Southeastern	1989	
William Ervin Holliday	Duke	1987	
Eddie Jo Jarrett	Southeastern	1985	
Edith Dudley Jenkins	Duke	1988	
Paul Jones Johnson III	Duke	1984	
Linda Marie Kelly	Southwestern	1987	
Joseph Eugene Kossan	Southeastern	1989	
Mark Elvin Lykins	Duke	1986	
James Edward Malloy, Jr.	Boston	1988	
Randall Gray Maynard	Southeastern	1989	
Steven Wayne McElroy	Asbury	1989	
Stuart McRae Milton	Southeastern	1989	
Stanley Carl Moore	Gammon ..	1986	
Joyce Reynolds Mott	Duke	1988	
Brian Darren Perry	Duke	1988	
Wanda Charlene Horton Pierce	Southeastern	1989	
Barbara Kathryn Hollis Price	Southeastern	1988	
Jeffrey Lee Roberts	Duke	1987	
John Martin Russell	Meth.Theo.(Ohio)	1987	
Carla Jory Scanlan	Duke	1986	
George Jerome Smith	Southeastern	1989	
William Thomas Smith	Candler	1989	
Eireen Geiselle Isley Thompson	Duke	1988	
Shelly Wilson Wall	Duke	1989	
Stephen Paul Wanger	Duke	1988	
Richard Lee Ward	Southeastern	1988	
Scott Cameron Washington	Duke	1987	
Brian Wayne Wingo	Duke	1986	
Norma Walters Wingo	Duke	1988	
Joseph Aubrey Winston III	Southeastern	1989	
Andrea Reese Woodhouse	Duke	1988	
David William Woodhouse	Duke	1988	

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (§1427.3): (See note preceding Q.27)

a) As Associate Members (§1427.3a)? None

b) As Probationary Members (§1427.3a, b)?

Henry Mallie Hinnant Southern Baptist

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (§1424)? (See note preceding Q.27)

VERNON WEAVER BROWN III (Fayetteville District), BA Methodist College. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

LARRY DEAN CRANE (Sanford District), BS Guilford College. M.Div. United Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

ROBERT KENNETH ELDREDGE (Burlington District), BS Iowa State University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

PAMELA JO HUDSON (Sanford District), BS Atlantic Christian College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

RANDALL EUGENE INNES (Rockingham District), BS Oral Roberts University. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

GREGORY KEITH JENKS (Burlington District), BS/BA University of North Carolina at Greensboro. M.Div. Duke Divinity. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

DELORES ANNE LANGLEY (Burlington District), BA UNC-CH. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

DAVID OPHANALIA MALLOY (Rockingham District), BA Pembroke State University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

RAEGAN V. MAY (Burlington District), BS Texas Tech University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

DENA JO McFARLAND (Elizabeth City District), BA James Madison University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

DAVID ALEXANDER McLEAN (Raleigh District), BA St. Andrews Presbyterian College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

JOANNA CLAIRE MILLER (Rocky Mount District), BS Radford University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

WILLIAM KENNETH MITCHELL, JR. (Rocky Mount District), BA Pepperdine University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

DEBORAH ANN MORGAN (Durham District), BA Atlantic Christian College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

VICKIE SUE PRUETT (Sanford District), BA Marshall University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

TIMOTHY JOHN RUSSELL (Raleigh District), BS Florida State University. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders recognized in 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

ROBERT STRONG SHIELDS (Durham District), BA University of Florida. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

CAROLYN REED SMITH (Sanford District), BS Duke University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

RONALD JAMES SNIDER (Durham District), BA Atlantic Christian College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

MARSHALL KEITH THOMASON (Rocky Mount District), BS Oral Roberts University. M. Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

JAMES BELL WARD (Greenville District), BS University of North Carolina at Wilmington. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

JULIA WEBB-BOWDEN (Durham District), BA Huntingdon College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

WILLIAM JOSEPH WILBURN (Goldsboro District), BA University of South Florida. M.Div. Asbury Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

PEGGY ORMSBY WITT (Fayetteville District), BA University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

WILLIAM J WITT, JR. (Fayetteville District), BA Wake Forest University. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders recognized in 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§1454)? None

33. Who are readmitted (§1455-457):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§1451.7):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? None

c) As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Members or Associate Members, so indicate.)

Robert Stone Christian (FM) Northern New Jersey 06/13/90

Kirk Bradley Oldham (FM) Florida 06/13/90

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§1427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Q.27.)

Leon Delanoa Fowler (FM) Wesleyan

Richard Carnell Jackson (PM) AME Zion

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (§1434): (See note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (§1434.1)? None

b) As Probationary Members (§1434.2)?

Carl Dean Belcher
 William Allen Bingham
 Vickie Bissette Burks
 Clyde Arthur Denny
 Patricia Ann Dover Edwards
 Roy Francis Falgout, Jr.
 Haywood Wrenn Gillikin

Walter Lawrence Graves
 Robert Michael Hammond
 Michael William Leburg
 Benjamin Sandlin Sharpe, Jr.
 Granville Earl Smith
 Donnie Ray Warren, Jr.
 James Thomas Weaver, Jr.

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (§1435): (See note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (§1435.1)?

Vernon Weaver Brown III
 Larry Dean Crane
 Robert Kenneth Eldredge
 Pamela Jo Hudson
 Randall Eugene Innes
 Gregory Keith Jenks
 Delores Ann Langley
 David Ophanalia Malloy
 Raegan V. May
 Dena Jo McFarland
 David Alexander McLean
 Joanna Claire Miller

William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr.
 Deborah Ann Morgan
 Vickie Sue Pruett
 Timothy John Russell
 Robert Strong Shields
 Carolyn Reed Smith
 Ronald James Snider
 Marshall Keith Thomason
 James Bell Ward
 Julia Webb-Bowden
 William Joseph Wilburn
 Peggy Ormsby Witt

William J Witt, Jr.

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§1435.2)? None

39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§1428):

a) As deacons?

Henry Mallie Hinnant

b) As elders? None

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Q.27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do NOT require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Elected:

As Associate Members? None

As Probationary Members? None

As Members in Full Connection? None

b) Ordained after election by this conference:

Deacons? None

Elders? None

c) Ordained after election by other conferences:

Deacons? None

Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1516.5)? (If Probationary or Associate, so indicate. See note preceding Q.27.)

Paul Lee BurkeWest Virginia 06/15/90

Vickie Bissette Burks (PM)Holston06/14/90

William P. McComas (retired)West Virginia 08/01/89

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§1418)?

Lynn Tucker Grogan 06/30/90

John Brinkley Sugg 06/30/90

43. Who have been granted honorable location (§452.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

THIS YEAR?

Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr. 1990 BU: Grace CC

Douglas Ray Hull 1990 Atlantic CC

Donald Thomas Settle 1990 Hayes Barton CC

Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr. 1990 DU: Epworth CC

PREVIOUSLY?

Albert F. Keller 1940

William M. Loy 1944

Ernest R. Bromley 1947

Robert Stansil Gibson 1965

Albert Raney Folds 1967

Auburn William Lore 1968

Edward Powell Osteen, Sr. 1969 Durham: Bethany CC

William Raymond Peele, Jr. 1969

Eugene Thomas Long III 1970

Albert Eryne Thompson 1970

James Frederick Thompson, Jr. 1971

Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr. 1971

Thomas Walters Mulling 1971

Paul Cullum Gentry 1972

Royce Paul Jones 1972

Joel Martin Savell 1972

Harold Dallas Stanley 1972

Harold Lloyd Stauffer 1972

William Ernest Herbert 1973

James Worth Lineberger, Jr. 1973 Cary: First CC

Eric Carl Krohne 1974

Carl Edward Settle 1976

Gerald Harris Shinn 1977 WI: Wesley Mem. CC

Wesley Gamble Brogan 1978

James Frederick Langston 1979 Portsmouth, VA: Aldersgate

Jather L. Peterson, Jr. 1979 Vanceboro CC

Lowell Earl Adkins 1980 BU: Front St. CC

Horace Taylor Ferguson 1980

Henry Gurney Jinnette 1980 GO: St. Paul CC

Phillip Wayne Keel 1980

Thomas Ray McKay 1981 Carolina Beach CC

Mac Linscott Ricketts 1981 Louisburg CC

Thomas Otis Fulcher 1982 Statesville: Broad St. CC

Wayne Everett Young 1983 Warrenton: Wesley Mem.

Roger Russell Blake 1986 Wake Forest CC

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§452.5)?

Henry Warren Casiday United Church of Christ

b) By surrender of the ministerial office (§452.3, .5)? None

- c) By withdrawal under complaints or (§1452.4, .5, 2626.2)?
Carl Mitchell Eller (under charges) . . .05/14/90
- d) By withdrawal between conference (§1454.6)? None
- e) By involuntary termination (§1453.1f)? None
- f) By administrative location (§1453.3)? None
- g) By trial (§1453.2, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically):

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

EFFECTIVE:

NAME - DATE OF BIRTH - DATE OF DEATH

George McCrea Marsh, Jr.07/04/33 . . .07/20/89

RETIRED: None

- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

EFFECTIVE:

NAME - DATE OF BIRTH - DATE OF DEATH

Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr.09/21/34 . . .09/20/89

RETIRED:

Richard Thomson Commander05/10/23 . . .02/04/90

Harvey Laudis Davis04/15/99 . . .06/19/89

Nelson Pate Edens12/27/00 . . .06/27/89

Offie Lemuel Hathaway09/01/05 . . .01/24/90

Madison Ward Maness05/15/04 . . .03/15/90

Charles Graham Nickens07/08/17 . . .11/17/89

James Robert Regan, Sr.04/04/02 . . .07/17/89

Edward Franklin Smith, Jr.01/12/20 . . .01/19/90

David Morrill Tyson09/29/16 . . .04/12/90

Carlton Ray West06/20/23 . . .12/25/89

- d) What local pastors have died during the year?

None

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§1426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and number of years such an appointment has been in effect. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Christian Laube KraatzUnited Church of Canada 04/01/90

Linda Marie Kelly (PM)Western North Carolina 02/01/90

Robert Ogle SkinnerCentral Illinois 06/11/90

47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§1448)? (If Probationary Members or Associate Member, so indicate. Record charge where membership is held.)

- a) With consent?

NAME AND NUMBER OF YEARS

Michael Reid Barker06/30/90 . . .RA: Edenton St. CC

John D. Butson06/30/88 . . .Laurinburg: First CC

Leeland Jan Fogleman05/31/89 . . .Durham: Trinity CC

J. Harvey Estes06/01/87 . . .Banks-Grove Hill CC

J. Rodney Fulcher06/01/87 . . .Caledonia CC

Paul D. Granger06/30/88 . . .Hope Mills CC

Dwight C. Jarvis 06/30/90 ... RA: St. Marks CC
 Susan Padgett Levis 06/01/87 ... Haymount CC
 Billy W. A. McLean (AM) 06/30/88 ... Lumberton: Asbury CC
 David A. McLean (AM) 06/30/88 ... Trinity-Piney Grove CC
 Deborah Morgan 06/30/90 ... Resurrection CC
 Charles Donald Myers 06/01/86 ... Oxford CC
 Leon Jackson Pernell 10/31/88 ... Mamers CC
 John Martin Russell (PM) 06/30/90 ... Lakewood CC
 Julia Webb-Bowden 06/30/90 ... Pleasant Green CC
 Norma Walters Wingo (PM) 06/30/90 ... Brookland-Brooksdale CC

b) Without consent? None

c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

NAME - EFFECTIVE DATE - CHARGE CONFERENCE

(1) With consent?

Michael Kevin Boggs (PM) 01/31/90 ... Glendale Heights CC
 Ruth E. Harper 01/01/90 ... FA: St. Matthews CC
 Benjamin R. Melvin 02/01/90 ... FA: Christ CC
 Robert Henderson Ray 04/01/90 ... Chestnut Ridge CC
 Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr. ... 11/01/89 ... Durham: Epworth CC

(2) Without consent? None

d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

NAME - EFFECTIVE DATE

Linda M. Kelly (PM) 01/31/90
 Leslie Marsicano 07/31/89
 Benjamin R. Melvin 03/31/90

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶2623.3d? (Give effective dates.)
 None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶450. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted ANNUALLY by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Q.50a) is continuing, list their names also in Q.50c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶450.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Members, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):
 George Calvin Smith 04/01/90

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶450.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (¶450.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Clingman Carter Capps 02/01/84
 Frederick F. Dillon (AM) 06/01/84

Virgil Loren Free (AM) .....	.07/01/90
James W. Hicks (AM) .....	.06/01/89
Clifton R. Hollowell .....	.06/01/86
Arnold Kimsey King, Jr. ....	.06/01/85
William Robert King (FLP) .....	.06/01/86
Robert Fullerton McKee .....	.08/15/83
James Earl McLendon .....	.06/01/87
Evander Parnell (AM) .....	.06/01/76
George Calvin Smith .....	.04/01/90

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§451): List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) THIS YEAR?

Mandatory Retirement (age 70)? (§451.1) None

Vassar Wilson Jones, 418 W. Gordon St., Roxoboro 27573 Long Mem. CC

Early Retirement (20 or more years under appointment)? (§451.2a)

James Arthur Tingle, P.O. Box 516, Hartsel, CO 80449

John Hezekiah White, P.O. Box 17286, Raleigh, NC 27619

Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits (age 62 or 35 years under appointment)? (§451.2b)

Early Clifford Shoaf, 216 E. Water St., Edenton, NC 27932

Charles Edward Sparks, 3904 Thomasville Rd., Winston-Salem, NC 27107

Regular Retirement (age 65 or 40 years under appointment)? (§451.2c)

Richard Robert Blankenhorn, PO Box 1012, Misenheimer, NC Mt. Sylvan CC

James Collins Parker Brown, 380 Swoope Drive, Southern Pines, NC 28387

Joseph Junior Grimes, 1316 Pruden St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

Alton Pugh Hill, Jr., PO Box 1724, Kinston, NC 28502, Queen St. CC

Robert Norman Knight, 4708-A Matt Dr., Raleigh, NC 27604

Harvey Langill Watson, 3620 Westridge Cir., Rocky Mount, NC 27804

b) PREVIOUSLY?

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - Gayle T. Alexander, Chester J. Andrews, Lewis H. Dodson, S. G. Dodson, Jr., H. H. Hodgins, Jr., William M. Howard, Jr., L. R. Mason, Jr. Jesse F. Minnis, Robert C. Mooney, Jr., C. P. Morris, Robert E. Lee Moser, George W. Ports, Jr., William A. Seawell, Robert B. Storrs, Jr., E. Russell Stott, Marvin Dewey Tyson, Christian White

DURHAM DISTRICT - Paul Wesley Aitken, Walton N. Bass, David G. Bradley, Robert E. Cushman, N. A. Desrosiers, Matt R. Gardner, R. S. Harrison, Barney L. Jones, Johnnie L. Joyce, Charles H. Lancaster, Brooks B. Little, E. H. Measamer, Eric O. Murray, John R. Poe, Vergil E. Queen, John Edward Reed, Cecil W. Robbins, Charles K. Robinson, John J. Rudin II, A. M. Williams, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., J. D. Young

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - Lewis A. Dillman, E. L. Earnhardt, D. T. Goodwin, Lawrence A. Green, C. B. Hutcherson, J. Kern Ormond, Edgar E. Whitley, William Earl Worley

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - W. Hoyt Cheek, Allen C. Edens, Jr., J. E. Garlington, N. B. Hill, Jr., James R. Lancaster, Jr., P. O. Lee, Melvin R. Miller, T. Arnold Pope, R. M. Poulk, Aaron G. Tyson, Clarence L. Warren, Samuel J. Wornack, J. H. Warren

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - Robert L. Barne, Chester D. Brown, W. R. Crowder, C. F. Eakin, J. Paul Edwards, H. L. Harrell, C. E. Hix, Jr., Jean L. Hood, Grady L. Kinley, F. D. Lamneck, B. R. McCullen, E. G. Purcell, Jr., James G. Snypes, R. E. Walston, Samuel L. Wood

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - F. W. Fortescue, Murrell K. Glover, John W. Hobbs, L. E. Lugar, James G. Lupton, J. H. Miller, Jr., J. B. Parvin, H. F. Pollock, M. O. Stephenson, H. L. Tenney,

NEW BERN DISTRICT - Edward P. Armstrong, James A. Auman, Paul C. Browning, Roy O. Burgess, Irving E. Cook, W. C. Feltman, Lawrence E. Lugar, Samuel S. Moore, R. L. Nicks, Joseph C. Parker, Jesse C. Staton, Sr., Pearl G. West

RALEIGH DISTRICT - Troy J. Barrett, Joseph K. Bostick, Jr., John M. Cline, J. H. Crum, G. W. Crutchfield, B. L. Davidson, K. E. Frazier, J. W. Garrison, H. L. Harris, Norwood L. Jones, H. B. Lewis, J. W. Lineberger, Walter N. McDonald, H. M. McLamb, C. Maness Mitchell, J. P. Moorman, W. B. Petteway, L. P. Plyler, R. W. Pritchard, F. R. Randolph, J. Earl Richardson, J. P. Rickards, K. B. Sexton, N. H. Thompson, T. Marvin Vick, Jr., H. Robert Warren, James A. Williams, O. B. Wooldridge

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - John D. Aycock, Simeon F. Cummings, Willie J. Evans, T. B. Hough, T. H. House, Harold F. Leatherman, Robert A. MacLean, Clyde G. McCarver, B. F. Meacham, W. F. Meacham, C. H. Mewborn, Robert F. Moore, Lee A. Phillips, J. H. Shiver, L. Ray Sparrow, James C. Stokes, Jr. Amos H. Stone, L. C. Swink, D. D. Traynham, William M. Wells, Jr., K. R. Wheeler, Herman S. Winberry

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - L. E. Blackburn, Daniel C. Boone, Sidney G. Boone, C. R. Breedin, C. W. Goldston, John T. Greene, W. B. Gregory, O. Kelly Ingram, L. P. Jackson, T. R. Jenkins, R. Harry Jordan, Dan E. Meadows, Charles H. Mercer, Jack W. Moore, Brooks Patten, John T. Smith, J. B. Speight, H. M. Wilkinson, A. W. Winstead

SANFORD DISTRICT - William H. Brady, J. C. Chaffin, John R. Crew, Jr., W. A. Crow, W. Everette Eason, James W. Hamilton, C. F. Hirschi, C. S. Hubbard, Konstanty Naider, W. Junius Neese, J. E. Sponenberg, Mary L. VonCanon

WILMINGTON DISTRICT - Clyde S. Boggs, W. O. Connor, R. Leon Crossno, H. F. Davis, F. D. Hedden, Alton S. Lancaster, Rayford H. Methvin, David L. Moe, Ben F. Musser, John S. Pearsall, Allen Richardson, Roger E. Thompson

52. What Associate Members have been retired (§451): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year?

Paul Wesley Evans, 833 S. Tillery St., Rocky Mount, NC 27803

b) Previously?

William H. Farmer 1989

Fletcher W. Fraley 1984

William Nelson Fulford 1985

Henry Marcus Hunnings 1987

Orville Earl Leonard 1976

Charles I. Umstead, Jr. 1980

Luther Vernon Wesley 1985

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (§451):

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§410.5):

a) This year?

Herbert Franklin Horne, PO Box 728, Maysville, NC 28555, Belgrade-Taberna. CC

Emma Ruth McLean, PO Box 1205, Laurinburg, NC 28352, Maxton Cir. CC

b) Previously?

Leon Moran Brock 1975

Jefferson Woodrow Davis 1984

Riley Vance Hardison, Jr.	1987
John Thomas Ledford	1980
Ester Maxwell McNair	1986
George D. Miller	1973
Harley McCoy Owens	1983
Charles Maura Treihart	1983
Roy L. Turnage, Jr.	1982
Tracie Varnum	1984

55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27)	0
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b, c)	15
c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)	25
d) Readmitted? (32, 33a, b)	0
e) Retired made effective? (34a, b, c)	0
f) Transferred in? (30a, b, 35, 36)	5
g) Transferred out? (41)	3
h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42)	2
i) Honorably located? (43)	39
j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c)	2
k) Involuntarily terminated? (44d)	0
l) Administratively located? (44e)	0
m) Terminated by trial? (44f)	0
n) Deceased (45a, b, c)	12

56. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges?	574
b) Local churches?	845

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference:

- a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

- (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding question.

- (2) For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows:

¶443.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents.

¶443.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶443.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the *Discipline* paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs With Vote	Full-Time LPs (21a)
Pastors	370	56	21	29
Appointments Beyond the Local Church:				
¶443.1a, c) (72a)	63	1	0	X
Appointments Beyond the Local Church:				
¶443.1b, c) (72b)	31	0	0	X
Appointments Beyond the Local Church:				
¶443.1d) (72c)	25	2	1	X
Appointments to Attend School (73)	5	2	0	X
On Leave of Absence (47)	13	4	1	X
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	X
On Disability Leave (50c)	6	0	4	1
Retired (51, 52, 53)	201	0	8	12
Total Number, Clergy Members	714	65	35	29
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	843			

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: see the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs With Vote	Full-Time LPs Apptd to Charge
Female	45	16	0	2
Male	669	49	35	27
Total Number, Clergy Members*	714	65	35	29
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	843			
Asian	0	0	0	0
Black	16	2	1	2
Hispanic	0	0	0	0
Native American	6	0	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0
White	692	63	34	27
Total Number, Clergy Members*	714	65	35	29
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	843			

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of Q.57a).

PART III: DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (§12623.4)?7)?
 Principals: C. Denise Conner, Harold D. Jacobs, Richard Williams
 Reserves: Margaret Anne Biddle, Robert Huckaby
59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§1307)? (List alphabetically):
 Sue Ellen Nicholson Durham District
 Susan Parker Sanford District
 Cynthia Powell Burlington District
60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§1313.3c)? None
61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§1312)? None
62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§1312)? None
63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§1313.3)? None
64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
 a) Effective: None
 b) Retired: None
 Ethelynde Ballance
65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leave of absence under §1313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):
 a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
 None
 b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 65a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
 David M. Hines June 1989
66. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§1313.1e):
 a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
 None
 b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Q.66a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
 Wanda Gail Walker June 1986
67. Who have returned to active status:
 a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (§1313.1a, c, d)?
 None
 b) From extended leave (§1313.1e)? None
68. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§1313.2):
 a) This year?
 Wanda Gail Walker
 b) Previously?
 Bernice Ballance Marilyn Johnson
 Robert H. Garrison, Jr. Alma Whitfield Offutt
 Irene Gattis Leslie C. Womack

PART IV: APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit (§1437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?

Frank L. Alexander	.....one fourth year
Kenneth E. Beane	.....one fourth year
Edwin A. Briggs	.....three fourths year
C. McGee Creech	.....one fourth year
John Henry Dutton, Jr.	.....one fourth year
Suzanna Ross Helms	.....three fourths year
Rachel T. Moser	.....one half year
Barbara K. Hollis Price	.....one half year
Karen Hirschi Whitaker	.....one half year
John E. Williams	.....one half year

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Burlington: Davis Street - H. Arthur Phillips, Jr., died September 20, 1989. Paul B. Scott, Jr., was appointed November 1, 1989.

Burlington: Davis Street - The associates position was left vacant when Lyndle R. Bullard was appointed to St. Luke's, March 1, 1990.

Chapel Hill: Orange - Douglas R. Cullom (OM) was appointed associate pastor, December 1, 1989, under ¶ 426.1.

New Sharon - Michael K. Boggs (PM) was granted leave of absence effective January 31, 1990.

Carl Dean Belcher (SL) was appointed March 1, 1990.

Prospect - Stephen F. S. Strock was appointed November 1, 1989, replacing William W. Newman, who was given another appointment in the Burlington District.

St. Luke's - Lyndle R. Bullard was transferred from Davis Street on March 1, 1990, replacing Carl D. Belcher who was given another appointment in the Burlington District.

DURHAM DISTRICT None

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT None

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Cotton - Gilbert Beeson, Jr., was appointed September 1, 1989.

Fayetteville: Christ - Benjamin R. Melvin was granted leave of absence effective February 1, 1990. Lawrence Lugar (RS) was appointed as interim pastor on March 1, 1990.

Fayetteville: St. Matthews - Ruth E. Harper took leave of absence beginning December 31, 1989. Robert M. Poulk (RM) was appointed effective January 1, 1990.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Browning-Smith - Joseph E. Kossan (PM) was appointed November 1, 1989, and Stephen F. S. Strock was appointed in the Burlington District.

Faison Circuit - Davis S. Fischler was appointed in the Greenville District, November 1, 1989.

C. Earl Huston (PL) was appointed pastor, and H. Tyler Jones (IS) as associate pastor, November 1, 1989.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Greenville: Jarvis Memorial - Davis S. Fischler was appointed Associate Pastor, November 1, 1989.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury - Lee C. Robison (IS) was discontinued August 31, 1989.

John H. Tyson (who had been appointed to attend school) was appointed to Asbury effective September 1, 1989.

Asbury Church was left to be supplied, May 7, 1990, when John H. Tyson returned to school.

Harlowe-Oak Grove - George M. Marsh, Jr., (AM) died July 20, 1989.

Richard H. Flick (OM) was appointed interim pastor August 1, 1989.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Ebenezer - William W. Newman was appointed November 1, 1989, replacing Paul B. Scott, Jr., who was given an appointment in the Burlington District.

Gilburg - James P. Johnson (SLP) was appointed November 1, 1989, replacing Joseph E. Dossan, who was given an appointment in the Goldsboro District.

Raleigh: St. Mark - G. David Dunson (OM-426.1) was appointed Associate Pastor, August 24, 1989.

Raleigh: Hayes Barton - The Associate Pastor position was left to be supplied, May 15, 1990, when D. Ray Warren (FL) was appointed Associate Director of the Conference Council on Ministries.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Lumberton: Asbury - Clifford L. Williams (OM-426.2) withdrew October 31, 1989. Herman S. Winberry (RM) was appointed November 14, 1989.

Coharie - Joseph Kenny Simmons (PL) was discontinued October 23, 1989. Simeon F. Cummings (RM) was appointed October 23, 1989.

Hamlet: Fellowship - Carl M. Eller withdrew from the ministry May 15, 1990. William M. Wells, Jr., (RM) was appointed as interim pastor, May 15 - June 15, 1990.

Lighthouse - Herbert Lowry, Jr., (PL) was discontinued June 30, 1989. Lighthouse has been supplied by lay speakers this year.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Gold Valley - J. Milton Hadley was appointed Director of Pastoral Care at Annie Penn Hospital in Reidsville, effective February 1, 1990.

C. W. Gooldston (RM) served as interim pastor, February-March, 1990.

Greg A. Presnal (IS) was appointed to Gold Valley on April 1, 1990.

SANFORD DISTRICT

Bonlee - Vickie Diane Phillips (SL) was discontinued 07/31/89.

Todd S. Krueger (SL) was appointed 09/24/89.

Pittsboro: First - Christian L. Kraatz was appointed to Mountainview United Church (United Church of Canada) under ¶ 426.1, effective April 1, 1990.

Benjamin R. Melvin, who had been on Leave of Absence, was appointed to Pittsboro effective April 1, 1990.

Sanford: Trinity was left to be supplied. Linda A. Goldston (IS) was appointed September 2, 1989.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Harrells: Centenary was left to be supplied. Troy Kevin Todd (PL) was appointed September 1, 1989.

Tabor City: St. Paul - George C. Smith was granted Study Leave, April 1, 1990.

Winston A. Saunders (RM) served as interim supply, April 1, 1990 - June 30, 1990.

Westview was left to be supplied. John K. Ormond, Jr., was appointed interim pastor on July 15, 1989.

71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?

(See Appointment List on the next page.)

72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶442. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶443.1a, c)?

b) To extension ministries (¶443.1b, c)?

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶1443.1.d?

73. Who are appointed to attend school (¶1516.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointments is to attend school.)

Associate Members:

Probationary Members:

Members in Full Connection:

(See Appointment List on the next page.)

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶1310)? (Diaconal minister appointments are included in the Appointment List.)
75. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the Business of the Annual Conference form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)

Deborah Morgan Tyson's name was changed to Deborah Morgan, March 1990.

Lisa Ann Brown is shown in the 1988 *Journal* as ordained Deacon in 1986 in Durham. It should have read "Ordained Deacon," 1985, in Fayetteville.

Lisa Ann Brown became Lisa Brown Cole, May 5, 1990.

Lee C. Robison (Interim Supply) was inadvertently listed in the 1989 *Journal* as serving under ¶1426.1.

Samuel G. Dodson, Jr., has been given pension credit for the period 10/31/54 through 09/09/58. This will increase his years of pension credit with the N.C. Conference by 3.75.

Harold H. Harbin, Jr., became a Full-Time Local Pastor effective January 1, 1990.

David A. McLean was inadvertently shown on page 220 of the 1988 Conference Journal as a Student Local Pastor instead of a Full Time Local Pastor. He was appointed to Trinity-Piney Grove in the Raleigh District, March 1, 1988.

David A. McLean was inadvertently shown on page 220 of the 1988 *Journal* as a Student Local Pastor instead of a Full Time Local Pastor. He was appointed to Trinity-Piney Grove in the Raleigh District, March 1, 1988.

Effective May 1, 1990, John H. White was reduced to less than full time appointment (1/4 time).

Deborah Morgan Tyson was inadvertently listed on page 235, 1988 *Journal*, as "Appointed to attend school." Her appointment should have been listed under ¶1443.1.b, "Appointed to Extension Ministries," since she was serving as Chaplain's Assistant, Duke Medical Center.

Norma Walters Wingo was listed inadvertently on page 241, 1989 *Journal*, as "Appointed to Attend School." Her appointment should have been listed under ¶1443.1.b, "Appointed to Extension Ministries," since she was serving as Chaplain's Assistant, Duke Medical Center.

Pamela Jo Hudson was listed inadvertently on page 235, 1988 *Journal*, and on page 241, 1989 *Journal*, as "Appointed to Attend School." Her appointment should have been listed under ¶1443.1.d, "Appointed to Other Valid Ministries," since she was serving as Chaplain's Assistant, N.C. Memorial Hospital.

(Also see Pension Report, Section V of *Journal*.)

76. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina

1990 - 1991 APPOINTMENT LIST

Key to Appointment List

- PM Probationary Member
 AM Associate Member
 FL Full-Time Local Pastor
 PL Part-Time Local Pastor
 SL Student Local Pastor
 RM Retired Pastor serving as Supply
 OM Member of Other Conference or Denomination
 IS Interim Supply
 (John Doe) Name enclosed in () indicates that the minister is not a full conference member.
 [2] Indicates number of churches on the charge. Number in the right-hand column indicates the number of years minister has been appointed to that charge.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - 49 Charges

George W. Johnson, District Superintendent - 1
 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215

Bellemont	William V. Taylor		4
Bethel	Sandra J. Conner	PM	2
BURLINGTON:			
Davis Street	Paul B. Scott, Jr.		2
Emmanuel	William C. Spencer, Jr.		3
Faith	Glenn B. Everett		6
Front Street	Jack L. Hunter		7
Associate	(Robert K. Smith)	FL	2
	Margaret Anne Biddle		
Grace	Jerry S. Dodson		5
St. Paul's	Edward M. Gunter		3
West Burlington	William L. Wolfe		6
Burlington Ct. [2]	Otto H. C. Hardt		2
Carrboro	James H. Coile		3
Cedar Grove	David L. Harvin		5
CHAPEL HILL:			
Aldersgate	Susan L. Allred		4
Amity	Richard C. Vaughan		2
Orange	Rene' O. Bideaux		3
Associate	Douglas R. Cullum	OM	2
University	William H. Gattis		5
Associate	Raegan V. May		3
	Carol Denise Conner		
Chestnut Ridge	(Phillip R. Maynard)	SL	5
Cobb Circuit [3]	Virgil B. Huffman		6
Concord	(Robert T. McLawhorn)	SL	3
Efland	Stuart R. Tucker	OM	2
Eno-Palmers Grove [2]	(Bruce D. Phillips)	SL	3
Evergreen	Ellen H. Metcalf		4
Fairview	Robert W. Morgan		2
Friendship	Alvin M. Horne		9
GRAHAM:			
Christ-Cedar Cliff [2]	A. Gene Cobb, Jr.		1
First	Marshall R. Old		3
	Cynthia D. Powell		
	Fred E. Roberts		1
Haw River	Carson S. Tyson		7
Hebron	(Roger C. Williams)	FL	4
Hightowers [3]	Herman N. Ward, Jr.		22
Hillsborough	(Stephen H. Kirby)	SL	3
Leasburg	(Steven N. Formo)	SL	1
Lebanon-Carr [2]			

Mebane		George A. Jones	2
Minister of Education		To be supplied	
Milton [3]		(Adolph C. Smith)	SL 1
Mt. Hermon		Judi J. Smith	1
New Hope-Purley [2]		Donna Susan Moore	3
New Sharon		Carl Dean Belcher	PM 2
Phillips Chapel		Benjamin S. Sharpe, Jr.	PM 4
Prospect		Stephen F. S. Strock	2
Rock Creek [2]		(J. Donald Johnson)	SL 1
St. Luke's		(Lyndle R. Bullard)	SL 2
Salem		Charles R. Litzenberger	2
Saxapahaw		Gregory K. Jenks	4
Shiloh		William A. Haddock, Jr.	2
Sweepsonville		Randall E. Innes	1
Union Grove		(Anne T. Bachmann)	SL 3
Walnut Grove		R. Michael Sykes	5
West Orange [2]		Robert K. Eldredge	6
Yanceyville		(Thomas D. McDowell)	SL 3

DURHAM DISTRICT - 55 Charges

Albert Shuler, District Superintendent - 1
1002 West Knox Street, Durham NC 27701

Allensville-Trinity [2]		Bess G. Hunnings	4
Andrews Chapel		(Gary E. Allred)	SL 2
Bahama: Mt. Bethel		J. Albert Trotter	3
Banks-Grove Hill [2]		(Steven M. Ling)	FL 1
Brookland-Brooksdale [2]		Brian W. Wingo	PM 3
Butner: Community		(Richard G. Reed)	SL 1
Concord		Johnny H. Branch	3
Creedmoor		Kelly J. Wilson III	5
DURHAM:			
Aldersgate		Robert L. Wallace	13
Asbury		Wallace M. Ellis	
Asbury Temple		Stanley C. Moore	PM 3
Bethany		Rex E. Brooks	3
Bethesda		James T. Weaver, Jr.	PM 3
Calvary		Charles E. Owens	3
Carr		Edward F. Bogie	6
	Diaconal Minister	Tacoma O'Connor	
Duke Memorial		W. Eric Carson	4
Assistant in Ministry		J. Lawrence Brasher	OM 1
Duke's Chapel		John W. Ruth	5
Epworth		Charles K. Morrison	1
Associate		Ruth E. Harper	1
Glendale Heights		Mark W. Wethington	3
Good Shepherd		Mark E. Lykins	PM 3
Lakewood		Eddie Jo Jarrett	PM 1
McMannen		Michael B. Hobbs	3
Parkwood		Leonard F. Doucette	3
Pleasant Green		R. Lawrence Bowden, Jr.	1
Resurrection		E. Powell Osteen, Jr.	5
St. Paul		Everett J. France	2
Trinity		David E. Brownlee	3
	Diaconal Minister	Sue Ellen Nicholson	
Ellis Chapel		Frank L. Alexander	9
Fletcher's Chapel		Barry Lee Lane	6
Granville Circuit [2]		(Tryon D. Lowry)	SL 1
Granville-Vance [3]		(Derrick K. Harris)	SL 4
Helena		(D. Christopher Hill)	SL 1
HENDERSON:			
City Road		G. Ronald Patton	3

First	C. Clyde Tucker		2
White Memorial [2]	(Jeffrey L. Jackson)	SL	2
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove [2]	Ronald J. Snider		3
Marrow's Chapel	Floyd R. Morrow, Jr.		6
Massey's Chapel	(Marilyn K. Shipman)	PL	3
Mt. Sylvan	J. Donald Phillips		1
Associate	Mary Alene Clive		1
Mt. Tabor-Riverview [2]	(Douglas W. Miller)	SL	2
Mt. Tirzah	(Clinton W. Spence)	SL	3
Mt. Zion	James R. Huskins		5
Oak Grove	J. Stanley Brown	PM	2
Oxford	John E. Harwood, Jr.		1
Oxford: Salem	(Berry Lynn Taylor II)	SL	1
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel [2]	David A. Huff	OM	1
Rougemont [3]	Roderic L. Mullen		1
ROXBORO:			
Ca-Vel	(Hunter H. Preston)	SL	1
Grace	(James C. Reed, Jr.)	FL	4
Longhurst	W. Christopher Aydtlett	PM	1
Long Memorial	J. Edward Morrison		3
Salem (Person Co.)	Jeffrey L. Roberts	PM	2
Stem-Bullock's [2]	James Edward Bailey	PM	3
Stovall	(John W. Yount)	IS	13
Tabernacle	(Sam F. Martin III)	SL	3

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - 37 Charges

M. Randall Baker, District Superintendent - 4

P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Ahoskie	Charles V. Bryant		1
Albemarle [3]	(Robert B. Craig)	FL	3
Aulander [3]	(Laura G. Early)	FL	4
Chowan [4]	Luther V. High, Jr.	OM	2
Creswell [3]	Paul T. Stallsworth		1
Currituck [2]	(Emmit C. McCall)	AM	4
Edenton	Ralph I. Epps		6
ELIZABETH CITY:			
City Road	Charles E. McKenzie		8
First	Milton T. Mann		1
Associate	Dena Jo McFarland		3
Riverside	Lawrence C. Higgins		2
Gatesville [33]	Daniel D. Bowman		8
Harrellsville [4]	(Doris Jean Johnson)	FL	3
Hatteras [3]	Thomas Lynn Sweeley		4
Hertford	Raymond K. Wittman		3
Kinnakeet [3]	Leon D. Fowler		4
Kitty Hawk	William M. Presnell		2
Manns Harbor [3]	Clarence E. O'Briant		1
Manteo: Mt. Olivet	Clarence Garner		1
Moyock	John R. Woodard, Jr.		1
Murfreesboro	C. H. Hutchinson		1
New Hope-Woodland [2]	(Josef E. Fiegler)	FL	2
Newland-Grace [2]	Alan C. Gibson		2
North Gates [3]	Charles O. "Bruce" Smith	OM	1
Ocracoke	Clyde A. Denny	PM	1
Outer Banks Parish [2]	William A. Ruth		6
Pasquotank [2]	Haywood W. Gillkin	PM	1
Perkins	(Margaret Saunders)	IS	4
Perquimans [3]	William E. Clements		6
Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry A. Jackson		3
Plymouth	Ellis J. Bedsworth		5
Sharon	Steven M. Hall	PM	3

South Camden [2]	Stephen N. Little	3
South Mills [3]	Harold T. Pickett	4
Tyrrell [3]	Vance C. Way	6
Union-Newbegun [2]	John M. Crowe	3
Wanchese: Bethany	(Richard F. Lewis)	AM 4
Windsor [2]	Alvin J. Morris	2

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - 50 Charges

Helen G. Crowell, District Superintendent - 5
1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305

Angier	Jo-Ann M. Oulton	1
CLINTON:		
First	R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.	3
Grace	Robert E. Bergland	3
Clinton Ct. [3]	Dennis E. Hooper	OM 4
Coats	Jack W. Page, Jr.	PM 4
Coharie	Simeon F. Cummings	RM 2
Cotton	Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.	2
Cumberland	John Jay Jansen	4
Dunn: Divine Street	Jack M. Hunter	7
Erwin	John W. Wenberg, Jr.	4
FAYETTEVILLE:		
Camp Ground	Ben C. Rouse	3
Associate	Dennis M. Adams	3
Christ	Walter L. Graves	PM 1
Culbreth	R. Keith Nanney	4
Gardners	Charles M. Cook	2
Grace	Samuel Wynn	3
Harry Hosier	Eldrick R. Davis	2
Haymount	John K. Bergland	6
Minister of Education and Christian Nurture	Ronald E. Dietrich	OM 3
Diaconal Minister	David Anthony Argo	
Hay Street	Hugh H. Cameron	3
John Wesley	Lawrence E. Johnson	3
Johnson Memorial	(Joseph W. Casteel)	FL 2
Korean	Jinho Kim	OM 3
Person Street	Charles R. Pittman	OM 2
St. Andrews	Haywood A. Smith	1
St. Matthews	George F. Blanchard	1
Salem	Robert C. Flynn	6
Trinity	Henry B. Grant, Jr.	3
Victory	(Johnnie S. Huggins)	AM 5
Wesley Heights	N. B. Hill, Jr.	RM 3
Goshen-Keener [2]	Ralph M. Hill	5
Harnett: Cokesbury	(Gilbert H. Prince, Jr.)	SL 2
Hope Mills	Tommy G. Privette	1
Hopewell	Dennis R. Sheppard	2
Kipling	Stephen P. Wanger	PM 3
Leslie	Amos L. Laine	OM 16
Lillington	Harold M. Chrismon	1
Linden: Parkers Grove	(Eric S. Park)	SL 2
Mamers [3]	Mike K. Pulliam	OM 3
Marvin	Patricia D. Edwards	PM 4
Newton Grove [3]	Aydlett J. Eure, Jr.	1
Raeford	Joseph W. Forbes	2
Raeford: Hoke [2]	(Larry G. Patrick)	SL 1
Roseboro	Carrie W. Parrish	3
Sampson [3]	(Andrew B. Wood)	PL 2
South River [3]	William J. Witt, Jr.	3
Spring Hill	Lester C. Bisette	7

Spring Lake	Allen C. Edens, Jr.	RM	4
Stedman: Cokesbury	Billy M. Carden		1
Tabor	(Milton E. Little)	PL	7
Union	Frances L. Browne	PM	1
Wesley-Black's Chapel [2]	Peggy Ormsby Witt		3

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - 43 Charges

J. Malloy Owen III, District Superintendent - 3
P. O. Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27533

Benson [2]	James D. Bell		1
Beston-Walker Memorial [2]	(T. C. West, Jr.)	PL	11
Brogden-Falling Creek [2]	Richard C. Sharp	OM	3
Brownings-Smith [2]	Joseph E. Kossan	PM	2
Eureka-Yelverton [2]	(Maurice L. Lancaster)	AM	3
Faison Ct. [3]	(C. Earl Huston)	PL	2
Associate	(H. Tyler Jones)	PL	2
Four Oaks	W. Joseph Yow, Jr.		3
Fremont	W. T. Cottingham III		4
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		22
GOLDSBORO:			
Daniels Memorial	C. Dubois Schutt		2
Jefferson	H. Mallie Hinnant	PM	1
New Hope	Alan P. Swartz		4
Pine Forest	Mark H. Kennedy, Jr.		3
Providence	James R. Oliver		3
St. John	(E. M. McNair)	RLP	2
St. Luke	Robert S. Pullman		1
St. Paul	Thomas E. Loftis		2
Associate	William A. Boykin		2
Salem	Roger A. Blaisdell	PM	1
Institute-Hickory Grove [2]	Charles F. Eakin	RM	2
Jerusalem-Bethel [2]	(Wallace B. Lewis)	AM	3
Johnston Ct. [2]	Michael W. Leburg	PM	2
Kenansville Parish [4]	Nevin D. Snyder		4
Kenly-Buckhorn [2]	Charles M. Hackett		3
LaGrange	Rufus E. Butner III		4
Magnolia [4]	Robert H. Ray		1
Micro-Fellowship [2]	(Joyce D. Odom)	SL	1
Mt. Olive: First	Dennis M. Goodwin		2
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel [2]	S. D. McMillan III		4
Pine Level-Sanders [2]	(John F. Toney)	SL	2
Princeton	John M. Roberts		16
Rones Chapel	M. B. Collier, Jr.	PM	3
Rose Hill	Jonathan E. Strother		3
Saulston	Charles K. Moseley		3
Selma: Edgerton	Dwight E. Martin		1
Seven Springs-Bethel [2]	William R. Rudd	OM	1
SMITHFIELD:			
Asbury	James G. Snypes	RM	6
Centenary	Francis C. Bradshaw		3
Diocanal Minister	Richard J. Williams		
Whitley-Elizabeth [2]	T. Scott Watford	OM	2
Trinity	(Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.)	AM	3
Wallace	Claude T. Wilson		2
Warsaw	Danny G. Allen		4
Westwood-Ebenezer [2]	W. Joseph Wilburn		2
Zion	Samuel L. Wood	RM	3

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - 40 Charges

E. M. Thompson, Jr., District Superintendent - 1
101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, NC 27858

Aurora [3]	Edith Dudley Jenkins	PM	2
Ayden	John D. Mitchell		2
Bath [2]	Robert M. Hammond	PM	4
Belhaven: Trinity [2]	(Benjamin E. Nelms)	FL	1
Bell Arthur [3]	(Wilbur C. Ormond)	PL	4
Bethel	Earl G. Dulaney		5
Farmville	Wilbur C. Teachey		4
GREENVILLE:			
Holy Trinity	Ralph A. Brown		7
Jarvis Memorial	H. Sidney Huggins III		3
Associate	David S. Fischler		2
St. James	Billy F. Seate		2
Associate	Samuel W. Loy		5
Diaconal Minister	Stephen W. Vaughan III		
Grifton	C. Arthur Wall		3
Grimesland [3]	Dan T. Earnhardt	OM	7
Hobgood [2]	(Ebern E. Allen)	SL	3
Holly Springs	(Linwood S. Jones)	FL	3
Hookerton	R. M. Armstrong III		3
Jamesville [3]	(Charles H. Plowman)	SL	1
KINSTON:			
Queen Street	W. Edward Privette		4
Minister of Discipleship	A. Ray Broadwell		2
Westminster	Paul L. Leeland		2
Kinston Circuit [2]	(Richard C. Hill, Jr.)	SL	2
Lane's Chapel-Bethany [2]	(Daniel P. Powers)	PL	18
Lebanon-Tabernacle [2]	(Douglas R. Woodworth)	PL	7
Mattamuskeet [4]	(William d. Renn, Sr.)	FL	1
Maury-Mt. Herman [2]	Thomas M. Hollis		2
Noble's Chapel	(Robert E. Hill)	PL	1
Pink Hill	Sherwood A. Godwin		3
Rainbow	Roger D. Paxton		2
Robersonville	Kendall J. Guthrie	PM	1
Salem	Charles B. Owens		6
Diaconal Minister	Lois Jane Stocks		
Snow Hill: Calvary	Frank I. Lloyd		2
Stantonsburg	Gerry G. Davis		2
Stokes [3]	(Sally S. Plowman)	SL	2
Swan Quarter [4]	(Bobby L. Jordan)	AM	2
Vanceboro	(L. Graham Royall)	AM	2
Vanceboro Circuit [3]	L. B. Womack, Jr.		4
WASHINGTON:			
Asbury	James B. Ward		2
First	William E. Braswell		2
Associate	Leonard O. Fair		1
Washington Circuit [2]	William D. Harrington	PM	4
Wesley Memorial	(W. Nelson Fulford)	RM	3
Williamston	Gayla G. Estes		1
Woodington-Webb [2]	(Jere A. Rouse)	FL	11

NEW BERN DISTRICT - 47 Charges

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, District Superintendent - 1
1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Alliance-Arapahoe [2]	Penny Dollar Farmer		5
Asbury	(James H. McLean)	FL	1
Atlantic	Richard L. Ward	PM	3

Beaufort: Ann Street	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	2
Beech Grove-Rhems [2]	Lynn T. Wall	4
Belgrade-Tabernacle [2]	James M. Short	4
Beulaville	Robert D. O'Keef	2
Bridgeton	Joyce Reynolds Mott	PM 3
Broad Creek	(George F. Cribb, Jr.)	PL 10
Cedar Island-Sea Level [2]	(James R. McMillen)	FL 2
Core Creek [3]	(Riley T. Hamilton)	FL 3
Dover-Clarks [2]	Roger D. Cope	2
Harkers Island	(Harold H. Harbin, Jr.)	FL 3
Harlowe-Oak Grove [2]	W. Everette Eason	RM 1
HAVELOCK:		
Cherry Point	Walter W. Gaskins, Jr.	3
First	Carson O. Wiggins	2
Haw Branch	(Elva Leroy Morton III)	PL 3
Hubert: Oak Grove	(Donald B. Strong)	PL 7
Hubert: Queens Creek	Robert J. Rudd	3
JACKSONVILLE:		
Northwoods	W. Kenneth Hall	4
Pine Valley	Charles C. Smith	4
Trinity	Clyde H. Dunn	1
Marshallberg-Smyrna [2]	Wayne E. Thomas	3
Maysville	Wade W. Crabtree	2
Midway-Bethlehem [2]	W. Thomas Smith	PM 2
MOREHEAD CITY:		
First	Paul W. Boone	3
Diaconal Minister	Brigitte A. Freeman	
Franklin Memorial	Clyde B. Cheezem	4
St. Peter's	David A. Banks	7
NEW BERN:		
Centenary	William W. Sherman, Jr.	2
Associate	Andrea R. Woodhouse	PM 2
Faith	M. Eugene Tyson	7
Garber	Edward F. Hill II	4
Riverside	(W. Michael Hinson)	FL 2
Trinity	Horace L. McLaurin	1
Newport: St. James	Argel H. Payne	3
Oriental	Glenn E. Mason	3
Pamlico Cooperative Parish [5]	(J. Rodney Lane, Jr.)	AM 2
Associate	(B. Fallon Melvin)	PL 5
Associate	Joseph C. Parker	RM 3
Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel [2]	Rudolph H. Hodge	4
Richlands	Robert D. O'Keef	3
Riverdale	David W. Woodhouse	PM 2
Salter Path	J. Sidney Epperson	2
Shady Grove [2]	(John G. Olive)	AM 1
Sneads Ferry: Carroll Chapel	(Richard H. Parker)	FL 1
Straits-North River [2]	(W. Sherman Guthrie)	AM 5
Swansboro	Susan Pate Greenwood	1
Trenton [2]	Charlene H. Pierce	PM 1
Verona	(Paul E. Oldaker)	IS 1
Williston-Stacy [2]	(James K. Stalnaker)	FL 1

RALEIGH DISTRICT - 62 Charges

F. Belton Joyner, Jr., District Superintendent - 2
P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

Apex	Henry N. Lovelace	4
Bethlehem-Shady Grove [2]	(Kevin M. Morris)	SL 2
Bunn-Hill King Ct. [2]	(Rodger N. Mayes)	FL 3
CARY:		
First	D. Douglas Jessee	2

Associate			
Genesis	H. William Green		2
Macedonia	Richard P. Wilkerson		4
St. Francis	Wilbur I. Jackson		1
White Plains	R. Carl Frazier, Jr.		2
Associate	M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.		1
Clayton [2]	R. Keith Glover		7
Ebenezer	Lovell R. Aills		3
Ebenezer-Wesley [2]	William W. Newman		2
Flat Rock	To be supplied		
Franklinton	Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.		1
Fuquay-Varina	Michael A. Davis		5
Associate	Jerry J. Juren		2
GARNER:	Randall J. Cirkseña, Jr.	OM	1
First	W. D. Sabiston III		3
St. Andrews	James L. Summey		2
Gillburg	(James P. Johnson)	SL	2
Hollands	(Thomas B. Supplee)		1
Holly Springs	(Horace T. Ferguson)	PL	3
Jerusalem	(Troy K. Todd)	SL	1
Knightdale	William W. Snotherly, Jr.		4
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh [2]	(Warren S. Cash)	PL	1
Louisburg	Wallace H. Kirby		1
Macon [3]	(Michael D. Frese)	SL	1
Middleburg [3]	(Everette E. Bryan)	AM	4
Mt. Zion	Henry W. Lee		3
Norlina	Stuart M. Milton	PM	2
Piney Grove	Kenneth B. Sexton	RM	2
Plank Chapel	Michael D. Weber		3
RALEIGH:			
Asbury	Jerry T. Smith		2
	Robert L. Huckaby, Jr.		
Avent Ferry	Karen H. Whitaker		5
Associate	Troy J. Barrett	RM	2
Benson Memorial	T. M. Faggart		2
Cokesbury	Theodore V. Carter		4
Edenton Street	William C. Simpson, Jr.		2
Associate	Bruce E. Stanley		4
Associate	Joan M. Purcell	OM	3
Associate	Randy C. Blanchard		1
	William J. Weisser		
Fairmont	Steven A. Hickle		1
Hayes Barton	J. Thomas Smith		5
Associate	Stacey Z. Graves	PM	1
Highland	Charles M. Smith		3
Associate	Glenda N. Johnson		5
Jenkins Memorial	Suzanna Ross Helms		4
Korean	Eul Lark Kim	OM	1
Layden Memorial	Barbara K. Hollis Price	PM	3
Longview	Samuel H. Brown		1
Millbrook	James C. Lee		4
Associate	E. Geiselle I. Thompson	PM	2
Morningstar	Michele R. Merchant		5
North Raleigh	Charles L. Pollock		2
Associate	Kimberly Ann Garner	PM	1
Pleasant Grove	Curtis W. Campbell		5
St. James	James E. Sutton		1
St. Mark's	Brian G. Gentle		1
Soapstone	Hope Morgan Ward		5
Southeast	(Leroy Worth, Sr.)	PL	3
Trinity	James L. Hobbs		2
Wesley Memorial	Murry L. DeHart, Jr.		2

Westover
 Wilson Temple
 Trinity
 Union Chapel
 Vance Charge [2]
 Wake Forest
 Warren [2]
 Warrenton: Wesley Memorial
 Wendell
 Zebulon
 Zion

Robert S. Shields	1
Jesse Brunson	4
George C. Megill	1
Bruce W. McPherson	OM 5
Roy F. Falgout	PM 3
Jack R. Radford	5
(J. Crispin Noble II)	SL 1
J. C. Loy	5
Richard L. Stone III	4
Jack M. Benfield	4
Rowan D. Crews, Jr.	OM 1

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - 54 Charges

Robert L. Baldridge, District Superintendent - 2
 P. O. Box 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Bethesda
 Caledonia
 Cordova
 Ellerbe [2]
 Fairmont: Trinity [2]
 Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter [2]
 Green Lake-Beaver Dam [2]

HAMLET:

Fellowship
 First
 St. Peter

Laurel Hill

LAURINBURG:

Central
 First
 Galilee [2]
 St. Luke

Ledbetter

LUMBERTON:

Asbury
 Branch Street
 Chestnut Street
 Mt. Olive Parish [2]
 Pineview

Lumberton Circuit [3]

Maxton: St. Paul

Maxton Circuit [3]

Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel [2]

NATIVE AMERICAN LARGER PARISH:

Collins Chapel
 Lighthouse
 New Philadelphus
 Pembroke: First
 Pembroke: West Robeson
 South Carolina Parish [2]

Norman [3]

Parkton [2]

Pembroke Circuit [3]

Philadelphia-Cool Spring [2]

Prospect

Diaconal Minister

RED SPRINGS:

Rhyne Memorial
 Trinity
 Roberdel

ROCKINGHAM:

James A. Starnes	1
Rick A. Moser	4
Richard A. Stanley, Jr.	3
(James W. Caviness, Jr.)	AM 9
James H. Harris, Jr.	4
(Walter E. McLeod)	SL 7
To be supplied	
(W. Douglas Lamb)	AM 1
Ben H. Wilson III	2
Leonard E. Fairley	3
A. E. Goldfinch, Jr.	3

J. Quinton Covington, Jr.	2
Don Lee Harris	1
(Jimmy F. Cummings)	AM 4
W. Edward Barber	1
(William O. Hewett)	PL 3

Herman S. Winberry	RM 2
(Kenneth W. Locklear)	SL 2
G. Lloyd Edge	2
James E. Malloy, Jr.	PM 4
(J. Earl Covington)	PL 3
G. Jerome Smith	PM 1
W. Kenneth Hall, Jr.	PM 1
(Robert A. Fairley)	FL 8
(John A. Campbell)	SL 4

(John Paul Prine)	PL 1
To be supplied by Lay Speakers	
(Carolyn C. Worlax)	PL 1
Jerry Lowry	3
(Herbert Lowry, Jr.)	SL 1
(E. Ray Brooks)	SL 2
H. W. Burnside, Jr.	3
Kenneth E. Beane	5
(Thomas B. Bacote)	PL 4
Doris T. Fox	PM 2
Robert L. Mangum	13
Harold D. Jacobs	

William E. Cummings	6
William M. Jeffries, Sr.	1
Ira H. Smith	2

East	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM	1
First - Co-Pastor	Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.		1
" - Co-Pastor	Susan C. Lindblade		1
Glenwood	Don Paul Lee		3
Pee Dee	Terry L. Huffines		5
St. Paul	Lee A. Phillips	RM	7
Trinity-Zion [2]	Leonard E. Mayo		7
West	William F. Williams		3
ROWLAND:			
Cedar Grove-Salem [2]	David O. Malloy		8
First	David H. Francis		5
Rowland Parish [2]	Bill James Locklear		6
St. John-Gibson [2]	(Richard Leonhard)	FL	2
St. Pauls	C. Franklin Grill		3
Sandy Plains	S. Dufrene Cummings		2
Snead's Grove	(Garry E. Jones)	SL	2
Tabernacle	(Donald M. Dawkins)	PL	14

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - 44 Charges

Caswell E. Shaw, District Superintendent - 1
3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27803

Bailey [2]	R. Branson Sheets III		1
Battleboro-Clark Street [2]	Joanna C. Miller		2
Black Creek-Lucama [2]	Randall G. Maynard	PM	1
Calvary [3]	Kevin L. Stiles	OM	2
Conetoe	John E. Williams		7
Conway	William K. Mitchell, Jr.		2
Elm City	Thomas D. Hoogerland		2
Enfield-Eden [2]	Dennis P. Levin		1
Evansdale	David C. Benson	PM	3
Gaston [3]	Randy L. Wall		1
Gold Valley	(Gregg A. Presnal)	PL	1
Halifax [3]	Charles L. Herrin	OM	1
Hawkins-Tabor [2]	H. Dennis Draper, Jr.		3
Hornes-Sims [2]	(John Check)	IS	1
Littleton	F. Bruce Allen		1
Milwaukee [3]	David V. Spaulding		3
Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex [2]	Jesse C. Ståton, Jr.		1
Mt. Zion	(R. L. Carpenter, Jr.)	AM	2
Nashville	Robert C. Redmond		2
Minister of Education	Edwin A. Briggs, Jr.	PM	3
Northampton [3]	John C. Andrews		7
Pinetops	To be supplied		
Red Oak [3]	(Jerry Lee Boyce)	FL	1
Rich Square-Woodland [2]	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.		1
Roanoke [2]	James L. Bryan		3
ROANOKE RAPIDS:			
First	Bruce D. Taylor		3
Associate	(Joseph Barry Lemons)	IS	1
Rosemary	Milton H. Gilbert		1
Associate	Shelly Wilson Wall	PM	2
ROCKY MOUNT:			
Englewood	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.		3
First	John S. Paschal		1
Associate	M. Keith Thomason		3
St. Paul	Richard T. Clayton		5
Rocky Mount Parish [3]	Joseph A. Winston III	PM	1
Sandy Cross	James L. Reavis, Jr.		7
Scotland Neck	William E. Holliday	PM	3
Seaboard [4]	Kenneth C. Singley	OM	2
Smith	Joe D. Lister		3

Spring-Garysburg [3]	Jerry W. Cribb	3
Spring Hope [3]	David S. McAdams, Jr.	2
Tarboro: Hart	(Allison B. Hocutt)	PL 1
Tarboro: St. James	David S. Clift	2
Weldon	Luis F. Reinoso	OM 1
West Halifax	To be supplied	
Whitakers [2]	Kirk B. Oldham	1
WILSON:		
First	James H. Bailey	1
Associate	Delores A. Langley	1
Diaconal Minister	Laura Davenport	
West Nash	H. Gray Southern	3
Winstead	W. Rickman Pinner	3

SANFORD DISTRICT - 47 Charges

Roger V. Elliott, District Superintendent - 2
1511 Columbine Road, Sanford, NC 27330

Aberdeen: Page Memorial [2]	Julian W. Scott	2
Asbury-Bethlehem [2]	H. Worth Pearce	2
Biscoe-Bascom [2]	Duke C. Lackey	4
Bonlee [3]	(Todd S. Krueger)	SL 2
Broadway-Morris Chapel [2]	(Douglas B. Currin)	SL 2
Bynum	(Paul E. Bravender)	SL 2
Candor	David C. Wade	6
Carthage	Terry A. Bryant	3
Center	Larry D. Crane	3
Chatham Hispanic Ministries [2]	Hugo L. Lopez	OM 1
Chatham-Cedar Grove [2]	James Goddard	OM 1
Cumnock	John H. Dutton, Jr.	2
Glendon [4]	W. Clark Benfield	4
Goldston	Angus M. Cameron	10
Hickory Mountain	Charles S. Hubbard	RM 5
Jones Chapel	Mary L. VonCanon	RM 3
Lemon Springs	Lisa Brown Cole	2
Love Joy-Macedonia [2]	Tommy L. Evans	1
Merritts-Ebenezer [2]	(G. Scott Richards)	PL 3
Moncure-Buckhorn [2]	Richard M. Tysinger	3
Mt. Gilead: First [2]	W. Allen Wentz, Jr.	2
Mt. Pleasant	Carolyn Reed Smith	3
Mt. Zion	(Gayle S. Goddard)	PL 1
Pekin [4]	(Betty A. H. Hoffman)	PL 2
Pinebluff [3]	Morris L. Barber	3
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove [2]	Susan Harsh-Cafferty	3
Pittsboro: First	Benjamin R. Melvin	2
Pittsboro Circuit [2]	Ray T. Gooch	9
Pleasant Hill [2]	H. Charles Davis	1
Poplar Springs-Memphis [2]	(James A. Fisher)	SL 2
Robbins: Tabernacle	Robert F. Bundy	4
Sandhills [3]	(Janet K. Buffaloe)	SL 1
SANFORD:		
Jonesboro	R. Bruce Pate	1
St. Luke	Vernon C. Tyson	2
Associate	Scott C. Washington	PM 2
Diaconal Minister	Susan M. Parker	
Trinity	To be supplied	
Sanford Circuit [3]	Larry Robinson	3
SILER CITY:		
First	Travis W. Owen	10
West End	(John E. Gerber)	SL 4
Silk Hope [3]	(Joel B. Guillemette)	SL 4
Smyrna	Jimmy Ray Tatum	1

Southern Pines	Paul G. Bunn	1
Star	Bobby E. Smith	2
Troy: Trinity	W. Stanley Smith, Jr.	3
Troy Circuit [4]	C. Glenn Hancock	OM 1
Vass-Cameron [2]	W. Arthur Warren, Jr.	2
West End [2]	William C. Townsend, Jr.	3
Zion	To be supplied by Lay Speakers	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT - 46 Charges

Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., District Superintendent - 4
2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403

Bethel-Lebanon [2]	Lynwood C. Boyette	1
Bladen [4]	(Roger E. Schroll)	FL 1
Bolton-Shiloh [2]	(Susan W. Hamilton)	PL 1
Brunswick Circuit [3]	To be supplied	
Burgaw [2]	W. Eugene Tisdale	1
Carolina Beach: St. Paul	(Gerald R. Massey)	AM 13
Carver's Creek-Trinity [2]	(Russell R. Knowles)	AM 5
Chadbourn-Evergreen [2]	W. Thomas Clarke	1
Clarkton [2]	G. Earl Smith	PM 3
Dublin [2]	(John M. Bowman)	AM 1
Elizabethtown: Trinity	Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.	2
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo [2]	J. Tal Madison, Jr.	4
Garland [3]	Vernon W. Brown III	1
Hallsboro	Guy V. Soule, Jr.	4
Hampstead	M. Francis Daniel	8
Harrells: Centenary	J. Neal Salter, Jr.	1
Lake Waccamaw	Thomas G. Melvin	3
Ocean View	J. Mark Kasper	4
Old Dock [4]	Rayford H. Methvin	RM 1
Pleasant Grove	(Lenier E. Furr)	PL 1
Riegelwood: Wesley	Brian D. Perry	PM 3
Rocky Point [3]	Robert L. Irwin	OM 1
Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel	David J. Goehring	6
Minister of Music	(Anthony A. Adams)	PL 1
Seaside (Brunswick)	Camille O. Yorkey Edwards	2
Shallotte: Camp	George D. Speake	1
Shallotte Circuit [3]	(Robert H. Hargrove)	FL 3
Sharon: Holden Beach	(Robert E. Rattz)	AM 4
Southport: Trinity	P. D. Midgett III	9
Tabor City: St. Paul	Timothy J. Russell	1
Topsail Island	(Eugene A. Collins)	FL 4
Wesley's Chapel	J. B. Helms, Jr.	3
Westview	John K. Ormond, Jr.	2
Whiteville	Homer E. Morris	1
Whiteville Circuit [2]	Gladys R. Williford	3
WILMINGTON:		
Epworth	(Joe Luther Tomberlin)	PL 1
Fifth Avenue	Samuel A. Williams, Jr.	3
Grace	Denny C. Wise	1
Oleander-Devon Park [2]	Michael Pasquarello III	4
Pine Valley	Ecwood C. Lancaster	4
St. John-Smith [2]	(Donnie L. Jones)	FL 3
Sunset Park	Michael H. Elliott	3
Trinity	Jesse V. Bone, Sr.	3
Wesley Memorial	Rodney G. Hamm	1
Associate	Steven W. McElroy	PM 2
Minister of Evangelism	(Charles J. Hause)	FL 3
Wrightsboro	James L. Wilson	3
Wrightsville Beach	Carol W. Goehring	6
Zion	L. M. Peele, Jr.	6

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

() Indicates District to Which Related

Par. 443.1.a) Appointments within the Connectional Structure of United Methodism:

- Barbour, Berry O. (RA) - Approved Evangelist; Mt. Zion CC
 Blanchard, Diane C. (RA) - Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Home Community; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Braswell, Kermit L. (RA) - Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
 Brown, Wesley F. (DU) - Director of Development and Alumni Affairs, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Parkwood CC
 Byrd, Douglas L. (RA) - Executive Director, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Byrd, Nathan H. (DU) - Director of Public Relations, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) - Dean, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
 Campbell, Jerry Dean (BU) - University Librarian and Professor of the Practice of Theological Bibliography, Duke University; Chapel Hill: University CC
 Chandler, George P. (FA) - Professor, Columbia College, Columbia, SC; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 Christian, Robert S. (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 Clyburn, M. Claire (FA) - Chaplain, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Fayetteville: Haymount CC
 Collins, Thomas A. (RA) - Assistant to Cabinet for New Church Development and Continuation Campaign; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC
 Compton, Stephen C. (RA) - Vitalization Project Team Leader; Cary: Genesis CC
 Cox, Richard Lewis (DU) - Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
 Dixon, Jr., Samuel W. (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: CC
 Farmer, John A. (NB) - Manager/Director, Camp Don-Lee; Alliance-Arapahoe CC
 Felton, Gayle Carlton (DU) - Assistant Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Resurrection CC
 Fisher, Albert F. (DU) - Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC
 Fitzgerald, Jr., F. Owen (RA) - Special Assistant to the Dean, Duke Divinity School; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
 Gleaves, Edith Lee (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; CC
 Hale, Michael L. (FA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
 Hendricks, M. Elton (FA) - President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 Ingram, Geraldine D. (DU) - Associate in Ordained Ministry, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC; Durham: Epworth CC
 Jenkins, David O. (DU) - Wesley Chaplain, Duke University; Massey's Chapel CC
 Knott, T. Garland (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) - Vice President for Church and Community Relations, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
 Maness, Tracy A. (RA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
 Mann, W. Joseph (RA) - Associate Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 McKenzie, G. Robert (RA) - Executive Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC
 Mickey, Paul A. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
 Moser, Rachel Tucker (RO) - Staff, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Caledonia CC
 Oldham, Kirk B. (RM) - Chaplain, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Whitakers CC
 Osborn, Robert T. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

- Peterson, F. Gerald (GR) - Clinical Supervisor of Crisis Counseling Services, Methodist Home for Children; Greenville: St. James CC
- Phillips, G. Paul III (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Fairmont CC
- Ponder, Reginald W. (RA) - Executive Secretary, SEJ Administrative Council; Raleigh: Highland CC
- Porter, Ernest R. (NB) - Field Director, Office of Finance and Field Service, National Division, General Board of Global Ministries; New Bern: Centenary CC
- Richey, Russell E. (DU) - Associate Dean for Academic Program, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
- Safley, Michael W. (FA) - Vice President for Student Affairs, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Salter, Jr., J. Neal (WI) - Conference Evangelist; Harrells: Centenary CC
- Sharpe, William G. IV (RA) - Campus Minister and Director of Wesley Foundation, NC State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC
- Simonton, C. Alison, Jr. (DU) - Editor/Manager, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE; Durham: Epworth CC
- Smith, A. Clay (RA) - Executive Director, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC; Franklinton CC
- Stafford, Sidney E. (RA) - Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
- Stark, Rufus H. II (RA) - Executive Director, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- Steinmetz, David C. (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Resurrection CC
- Stone, W. Denver (DU) - Missionary to Singapore; Durham: Asbury Temple CC
- Tyson, Bobby P., Sr. (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Chapel Hill: Amity CC
- Tyson, Tommy (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC
- Warren, D. Ray [PM] (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
- Warren, James I., Jr. (RA) - Director, Intentional Growth Center, Lake Junaluska Assembly; Raleigh: St. James CC
- Weaver, Walter P. (FA) - Professor, Florida Southern College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Wilson, Robert L. (DU) - Professor of Church and Society, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
- Norton, Mary Jane Pierce [Diaconal Minister] - Staff, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville, TN
- Strange, Carol Dell [Diaconal Minister] - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries
- Par. 443.1.b) Appointments to Extension Ministries**
- Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. (FA) - Family Life Specialist, Fayetteville Family Life Center; Fayetteville: Camp Ground CC
- Best, Nancy R. (DU) - Chaplain, Duke Medical Center; Mt. Sylvan CC
- Blue, John R. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Mt. Sylvan CC
- Cherry, Corbin L. (EC) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Hertford CC
- Cottingham, John G. (SA) - Chaplain, US Army; Goldston CC
- Cyr, Ronald D. (GR) - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston; Kinston: Queen Street CC
- Daniels, Franklin D. (FA) - Chaplain, US Army; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Dickens, Jan J. (EC) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Murfreesboro CC
- Forringer-May, Julie B. (DU) - Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service; Durham: Trinity CC
- Franklin, K. Mike (SA) - Chaplain, US Navy; Sanford: St. Luke CC
- Funkhouser, Morton L. (EC) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Aulander CC
- Gales, Alvester I. (RO) - Chaplain, US Army; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter CC
- Grissom, David R. (DU) -- Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage; Oxford: Salem CC
- Gum, Donald F. (BU) - Chaplain, Alamance Health Services, Inc.; Phillips Chapel CC
- Hall, Stephen B. (SA) - Chaplain, US Navy; Broadway-Morris Chapel CC
- Harris, Robert G., Jr. (GR) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Ayden CC
- Herring, Charles M. (RO) - Chaplain, US Army; Lumberton Cl. CC
- Hill, Leon E. (GO) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Pine Level-Sanders CC
- Hillman, Randy A. (EC) - Associate Director of Chaplain Services, Forsyth Memorial

Hospital, Winston-Salem; Ocracoke CC
 Jackson, Richard C. [PM] (FA) Chaplain, US Army; Fayetteville: John Wesley CC
 Jernigan, Julius O. (FA) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC
 Johnson, Harvey B. (BU) - Executive Director/Chaplain, Presbyterian Retirement Homes
 of Birmingham, Inc., Birmingham, AL; Graham: First CC
 Lewis, Jerry Dean (NB) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial CC
 Maultsby, J. Alexander III (WI) - Chaplain, US Navy; Whiteville CC
 Murphy, Miles, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem. CC
 Oxendine, Milford, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, US Navy; Rowland Parish CC
 Shannonhouse, Richard D. (RM) - Department of Pastoral Care, Methodist Hospital,
 Jacksonville, FL; Rich Square-Woodland CC
 Stanfield, Edwin Douglas (DU) - Chaplain, US Navy; Durham: Epworth CC
 Thompson, Leo C. (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Mental Health Associates;
 Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
 Waggoner, James M. (RA) - Chief of Chaplaincy Services, NC Division of Youth Services;
 Raleigh: St. Mark's CC
 Wilson, A. J. III (RA) - Director of Pastoral Services, Greenleaf Health Systems, Inc.,
 Chattanooga, TN; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Par. 443.1.d) Appointments to Other Valid Ministries:

Alexander, J. C., Jr. (BU) - Associate Dean, School of Arts and Sciences, Western
 Carolina University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
 Black, Bobby C. (SA) - Chaplain, The Village Chapel, Pinehurst, NC; Aberdeen: Page
 Memorial CC
 Brown, Philip S. (SA) - Executive Director, Penick Memorial Home; Southern Pines CC
 Byers, Leonard C. II (BU) - Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Memorial
 Hospital, Shelby; St. Luke's CC
 Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU) - Professor, NY Institute of Technology, Old Westbury,
 NY; Durham: Asbury CC
 Cuthrell, Billy B. [AM] (GR) - Administrator, Plumblee Nursing Center, Plymouth;
 Ayden CC
 Danek, Thomas A. (SA) - Administrator for Juvenile Division, Administrative Office of
 the Courts; Pittsboro: First CC
 Daniel, David E. (RA) - President, NC Community Colleges Foundation, Inc.; Louisburg CC
 Elliott, Edward C. (RA) - Therapist, Johnston County Mental Health Center; Raleigh:
 Edenton Street CC
 Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA) - Professor, NC State University; Raleigh: St. James CC
 Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. (RM) - Chaplain, Annie Penn Memorial Hospital, Reidsville, NC;
 Rocky Mount: First CC
 Hudson, Pamela Jo (RM) - Clinical Chaplain, Samarkand Manor, Eagle Springs, NC;
 Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary CC
 Johnson, C. Reginald (GR) - Associate Professor & Director of Doctoral Ministry Studies,
 Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
 Marsicano, Leslie M. (DU) - Assistant Dean of Students, Davidson College; Durham:
 Epworth CC
 McKita, Carleton P. (RM) - Manager of Hospice, Nash General Hospital; Rocky Mount:
 Englewood CC
 McQuade, J. Stanley (DU) - Chaplain to Methodist Students, Campbell University;
 Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Nagel, Donald C. (RA) - Medical Director, Alcohol Rehabilitation Center, Black
 Mountain; Cary: First CC
 Ormond, John K., Jr. (WI) - Counselor, Parkside Clinic, Wilmington; Wilmington: Trinity CC
 Pace, James H. (BU) - Professor, Elon College; Burlington: Front Street CC
 Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. (DU) - Chief Psychologist, Department of Psychiatry, Gaston
 Memorial Hospital; Durham: Aldersgate CC
 Price, Barbara K. H. [PM] (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Life Enrichment Center; Raleigh:
 Layden CC
 Scanlan, Carla J. [PM] (FA) - Pastoral Counselor, South Denver Counseling Center,
 Denver, CO; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
 Scroggs, Robin J. (RA) - Professor, Union Theological Seminary, NY; Raleigh: Hayes
 Barton CC

Smith, Neil E. (FA) - Clinical Chaplain, McCain Correctional Hospital, McCain, NC; Cumberland CC
 Stokes, John L. III (WI) - Assistant Dean, College of Arts and Sciences, UNC-Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC
 Straus, Phyllis Hicks (BU) - Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham-Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
 Willingham, Malcolm C. (RO) - Chaplain, Samaritan Colony, Inc., Richmond County; Rockingham: First CC
 Woodcock, Eldon G. (DU) - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY; Durham: Carr CC

Appointed to Attend School:

A) Probationary Members:

Bingham, William Allen (RA) - Drew University Theological Seminary; Raleigh: Avent Ferry CC
 Johnson, Paul Jones III (RA) - Emory University, Atlanta, GA; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

B) Members in Full Connection:

Aaron, Charles L., Jr. (RO) - Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, VA; Lumberton Circuit CC
 Davis, Woody Lynn (RM) - Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Evansdale-Black Creek CC
 Pruett, Vickie Sue (SA) - Clinical Pastoral Education, NC Memorial Hospital; Troy: First CC
 Tyson, John Horton (NB) - University of Edinburgh, Scotland; Asbury CC
 Young, Stephen E. (NB) - Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, VA; Jacksonville: Pine Valley CC

In Memoriam

Blessed are the dead who died in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.

SECTION IV

SEC
IV

THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

THE PRELUDE — *Prelude in G Major* Mendelssohn
 THE WORDS OF GRACE

Jesus said, I am the Resurrection and I am the Life. Those who believe in me, even though they die, yet shall they live, and whoever lives and believes in me shall never die. Because I live, you shall live also.

*HYMN 709 — *Come, Let Us Join Our Friends Above* C. Wesley

*THE GREETING

Families and friends, we have gathered here to praise God and to witness to our faith as we celebrate the lives of the ministers, spouses and deaconess of this conference who have died since we last met:

Ministers Who Have Died During the Year

Harvey Laudis Davis June 19, 1989
 Nelson Pate Edens, Sr. June 27, 1989
 James Robert Regan, Sr. July 17, 1989
 George McCrea Marsh, Jr. July 20, 1989
 Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr. September 20, 1989
 Charles Graham Nickens November 17, 1989
 Carlton Ray West December 25, 1989
 Edward Franklin Smith, Jr. January 19, 1990
 Offie Lemuel Hathaway January 24, 1990
 Richard Thomson Commander February 4, 1990
 Madison Ward "Doc" Maness March 15, 1990
 David Morrill Tyson April 12, 1990

Spouses Who Have Died During the Year

Maude Mae Pike Newton July 13, 1989
 Elizabeth Frances Lowe Fouts October 15, 1989
 Dorothy Lee Coley Roberts November 11, 1989
 Ora Mae Fletcher Seymour January 2, 1990
 Lota Leigh Draughon Baum March 17, 1990
 Rachel Copeland Edwards Mizelle March 27, 1990
 Margaret Elizabeth Mullen Thompson April 19, 1990
 Mary Decie Luther Cuthrell May 17, 1990

Deaconesses Who Have Died During the Year

Ethelynde Mann Ballance May 25, 1990

We come together in grief, acknowledging our human loss. May God grant us grace, that in pain we may find comfort, in sorrow hope, and in death resurrection.

CONGREGATIONAL PRAYER

Eternal God, we praise you for the great company of all those who have finished their course in faith, and who now rest from their labors. Help us so to believe where we have not seen, that your presence may lead us through our years, and bring us at last with them into the joy of your home not made with hands but eternal in the heavens. Amen.

HYMN 707 — *Hymn of Promise* Sleeth

*Indicates when the people should stand.

THE READING OF THE WORD

Psalm 23

II Corinthians 4:15-18

Matthew 21:28-32

THE SERMON — *A Calling To Fulfill*THE SOLO — *O Rest in the Lord (Elijah)* Mendelssohn

CONGREGATIONAL PRAYER

O God, who gave us birth, you are ever more ready to hear than we are to pray. You know our needs before we ask, and our ignorance in asking. Give to us now your grace, that as we shrink before the mystery of death we may see the light of eternity. Speak to us once more your solemn message of life and of death. Help us to live as those who are prepared to die. And when our days are accomplished, enable us to die as those who go forth to live, so that living or dying, our life may be in you, and that nothing in life or in death will be able to separate us from your great love in Christ Jesus our Lord. Amen.

OUR LORD'S PRAYER

*AN AFFIRMATION FROM ROMANS 8:34,37-39

Leader: Who shall separate us from the love of Christ?
 Shall tribulation or distress,
 or persecution or famine,
 or nakedness or peril or sword?

People: **No!**

**In all things we are more than conquerors
 through the One who loved us.**

**We are sure that neither
 death nor life,
 nor angels, nor principalities,
 nor things present, nor things to come,
 nor powers, nor height, nor depth,
 nor anything else in all creation,
 will be able to separate us from the love of God
 in Christ Jesus our Lord.**

Thanks be to God! Amen.

*HYMN 711 — *For All The Saints* How

*DISMISSAL WITH BLESSING

Almighty God, you have knit together your elect in one communion and fellowship, in the mystical body of your Son, Christ our Lord! Grant us peace so to follow your holy saints in all virtuous and holy living, that we may come to those unspeakable joys, which you have prepared for those who love you; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

THE POSTLUDE — *Allegro Maestoso e Vivace* Mendelssohn

Worship Leaders:

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding Minister
 The Reverend J. Malloy Owen III, Liturgist
 The Reverend Jimmy F. Cummings, Preacher
 Mrs. Susan Parker, Soloist
 Mr. Mark Gourley, Organist

HARVEY LAUDIS DAVIS

1899 - 1989



Harvey L. Davis was born April 15, 1899 in Hemp, NC (now Robbins) to Henry Mitchell Davis and Mary Anne (Tanie) Cockman Davis. He graduated from Elise High School Academy in Hemp.

Harvey entered Trinity College (now Duke University) in the 1917 - 1918 school year and was graduated in 1921. The words from his senior yearbook, *The Chanticleer*, state, "Davis lived a life according to the old adage that actions speak louder than words, and his college career should stand as an example to those who follow him. We can wish him little better than to live hereafter in the manner he has done while we have known him - a staunch Methodist and a man who is not afraid to stand by his own convictions." These words certainly characterize his later life and ministry.

The year following his graduation from college, Harvey taught school in Burgaw. One of his senior pupils, Swindell Johnson, would later become his wife. He returned to Duke University to the School of Religion in 1922. He was admitted to the NC Conference in Raleigh in 1922, ordained a deacon in 1924, and an elder in 1926. At the time of his death he is listed as having been a member of the Conference longer than any other minister.

Charges which he served were: The Jones Circuit in 1924. On November 18, 1924, he and Swindell were married, and in 1925, they were appointed to Newport-Harlowe. In 1927 the Davises came back to Durham and served Lakewood, and later the Epworth-Wesley churches. During this time Swindell completed her college work and graduated from Duke University in 1930. Harvey completed his work for the Bachelor of Divinity in 1932. Since Mr. and Mrs. Davis believed so strongly in the value of education, it is no wonder that their three children all chose education as the field of their professions.

Other appointments were Pittsboro, Richlands-Jacksonville, Littleton, Farmville, Warrenton, Elizabethtown, and in retirement the Hollister and Brinkleyville churches in Halifax County.

He served Littleton for nine years from 1939 to 1948. Part of this time he was the only minister there - and thus was the pastor of the whole community. Harvey Davis exerted a tremendous influence upon my life! I give him great credit for my being who and what I am today. Under his ministry at Calvary Church (Littleton Charge) he led me to Christ, and, through his encouragement and support, to become a minister in the NC Conference.

Harvey Davis was greatly loved and respected in all the churches he served. He was a good preacher, an able administrator, and an excellent pastor - a good shepherd of his flock. His life was one of serene beauty and goodness. I have heard a number of people say that their day was better because they had "bumped into" him that day on the street or at the post office. Edgar A. Guest wrote, "I had rather see a sermon than hear one any day." It is said of Phillips Brooks, "He made the day better because he had walked the

streets of Boston as a pastor." Surely both of the above statements are true of Brother Harvey Davis as he walked the streets of the towns and in the communities he served.

The people of Littleton were delighted when the Davises chose their town for a retirement home. They made him pastor emeritus of the Littleton Church. They lived here several years before going to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham.

Swindell preceded Harvey in death on November 25, 1985. "Pop" remained in the Home until it was necessary for him to be transferred to the Coble Health Care Center unit for special care. After a couple of years of declining health, but with an ever alert mind, he died peacefully at the age of 90 on June 19, 1989.

Funeral services were conducted in Littleton on June 21, 1989 by a "preacher son", the Reverend Johnnie D. Aycock; the pastor of the Littleton Church, the Reverend Paul Burke; the Chaplain of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, the Reverend Deborah Tyson; and a close friend of the family, the Reverend Joseph M. Taylor, Jr., retired UM minister of Kernersville. Burial followed at the Sunset Hill Cemetery in Littleton beside his wife.

He is survived by two sons: Dr. Graham Johnson Davis of Blount Creek and Harvey L. Davis of Goldsboro; a daughter, Mrs. Jean Swindell D. Livingston of Raleigh; a sister, Mrs. Helen Williams of Robbins; five grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

Knowing his great faith in God, the quality of his life, the faithfulness of everything he did, and his dedication to his Lord, his church, and his family, the following Scripture quotes are most appropriate:

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth, yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors."

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints."

"Well done, thou good and faithful servant...enter thou the joy of the Lord."

"I have fought the good fight, I have kept the faith; henceforth, there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness."

And remembering his long life of 90 years, we recall the words from Psalm 91, "With long life I will satisfy him, and show him My salvation."

For those of us who knew, loved, and respected H. L. Davis through the years, we would say with the writer of Proverbs, "The memory of the just is blessed", and in the words of that great hymn writer, Charles Wesley, "Servant of God, well done; thy glorious warfare's past: The battle's fought, the race is won, and thou art crowned at last."

Johnnie D. Aycock



NELSON PATE EDENS, SR.

1900 - 1989

Nelson Pate Edens was a gentle and modest man, a ready wit, a lover of life in its many dimensions. He saw each day that the Lord made as a challenge, and challenged his

parishioners to meet life with courage and determination, as he had done. He loved books and words. A man of the earth, he dug in the ground and brought forth beauty in his bountiful gardens, and with great pleasure shared the harvest of vegetables with friends. He challenged his wife in their many tennis matches - not to mention the challenge of a vigorous bowling game. In his last days he challenged his health and said, "I have had more than my share of years and days. I am grateful that the Lord has seen fit to give me today."

My late husband, William Pickard, had the privilege of knowing his father-in-law as a teller of tales - a chronicler of the past. Born December 27, 1900, in Rowland, Dad spoke of his early boyhood and youth, of the death of his parents before he reached the age of five, of the lonely trip to Roberdel to live with his grandparents. With pride, he spoke of his grandfather who challenged him to remain at Trinity College (later Duke University) where he completed his undergraduate education and later Duke Divinity School. He spoke with fondness of his days as a member of Duke's cross-country team.

With a smile and twinkle in his eye, Dad spoke of his passage of 62 years with his beloved, Annie Irene Brown of Red Springs. He spoke of "robbing" the Presbyterian Church for his mate, but hastily added that she was predestined to be his wife. Through the years they walked hand in hand doing the Lord's work. To this union were born two children - a son, Nelson Pate, Jr., and a daughter, Anne Edens Pickard, and he became the proud grandfather of two - Georganne Edens Pickard and Jodi Blair Pickard.

Ordained into the Methodist ministry in 1925, Dad served the following pastorates: Kenansville, Elizabethtown, Roseboro, Tabor City, Mayesville, Garner, Kittrell, Parkton, Laurel Hill, Person Street in Fayetteville, and Institute. Of the thirteen pastorates, fifty-five churches in eastern NC were served by Dad, to which 1,998 people were added by profession of faith. When retirement came in 1966, he was not ready to take a rest. For ten years, he ministered to Wesley Chapel and Black's Chapel, and on occasion, would fill the pulpit of Carr Memorial Christian Church in the community in Sampson County where he and Mother lived in their retirement years.

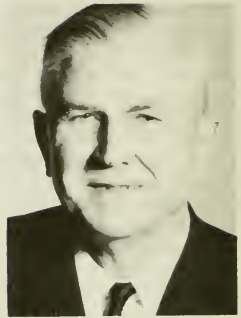
After several weeks of hospitalization at Sampson Memorial Hospital in Clinton, Dad embarked on his final passage to eternal life on June 27, 1989. A service of celebration was held at Keener United Methodist Church on June 29, 1989 with the pastor, the Reverend Ralph Hill officiating, assisted by the Reverend Helen Crotwell, district superintendent of the Fayetteville District, the Reverend Jimmy Miller, a former district superintendent of the Fayetteville District, and the Reverend Paul Mattox, pastor of Carr Memorial Christian Church. Grandview Memorial Gardens in Clinton was Dad's place of rest.

Yes, he was our shepherd. To God, we are grateful for Dad's life among the flocks.

Lovingly submitted by his daughter,
Anne Edens Pickard, for the Edens family

JAMES ROBERT REGAN, SR

1902 - 1989



James Robert Regan was born March 4, 1902 in Robeson County near Lumberton. He grew up on a farm just outside Fayetteville where the family also ran a general store. He went to local schools, then to Trinity Park School in Durham, Rutherford College, and graduated from Duke University in 1928. He also received his M.Div. from Duke Divinity School.

He taught in the public schools of NC for several years in Bladen, Sampson, and Pender counties, and later in Hyde County. He also taught at Edwards Military Institute in Salemburg and served as principle of a school near Roseboro.

In his 30 years as a pastor, he served the following churches: Stumpy Point, Kennakeet-Avon, Hatteras, Mattamuskeet, Mammers, Erwin, Leasburg, Troy Circuit, Pinebluff, Stem, Henderson, White Memorial-Wesley, Pink Hill, South River, Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, Ellerbe, and Rockingham: Glenwood.

Robert helped to start two other churches and was influential in leading several persons to enter the Christian ministry, including his son, Robert, Jr.

He was a pastor who supported all the programs of the church, education, stewardship, missions, social concerns, and evangelism. His congregations always received new members by profession of faith because of his concern to reach others for Christ.

He had a particular interest in the problems of alcohol and alcoholism. He attended the Yale School of Alcohol Studies to further his work in this area. This interest included teaching courses on alcohol and alcoholism to young people who attended the Louisburg Assemblies.

Robert married Selma Adelaide Cain of Bladen County near Elizabethtown, who also attended Duke University. From that union were born Herbert Alexander and James Robert, Jr. Herbert has lived in Raleigh and has been, along with his family, a participant in St. James UMC. His son, Robert, Jr., has served as a pastor in the NC Conference, on the national staff in Washington, DC, and as a pastor in the VA Conference. There are eight grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Robert retired from the active ministry in 1967 but continued to preach as needed in area churches, serve part-time on the staffs of Christ Church and Campground churches, and do substitute teaching in the public schools of Fayetteville and Cumberland County. In addition, he taught courses in Fayetteville's Community College.

After the death of his beloved first wife, Selma, Robert married the former Beulah McPhail of Lumberton. The two spent the last seven years of his life enjoying their homes both in Lumberton and Fayetteville.

Robert fell asleep and died after a brief illness on July 17, 1989 in Highsmith-Rainey Hospital with his sons and wife standing by. He was buried in Memorial Gardens in Fayetteville.

teville. His funeral was conducted by the Reverend Herman Winberry at Haymount Church, attended by many fellow clergy, other friends, and family members.

Dwight L. Moody wrote before he died, "Some day you will read in the papers that D. L. Moody is dead. Don't you believe a word of it! At that time I will be more alive than I am now. I shall have gone up higher, that is all...That which is born of the flesh will die. That which is born of the Spirit will live forever." (*The Life of Dwight L. Moody*, William R. Moody, Fleming H. Revell Co., 1900)

Robert Regan, too, is more alive than ever. Amen!

J. Robert Regan, Jr.

GEORGE McCREA MARSH, JR.

1933 - 1989



George M. Marsh, Jr., son of George and Nina Marsh, was born in Renovo, PA on July 4, 1933. He met and married Audrey Louise Cox and this union produced four fine children: Mrs. Roni Jo Marsh Phillips, George McCrea Marsh III, Joseph Marvin Marsh, and Glenn Monroe Marsh.

George enlisted in military service in October of 1950 and retired from the US Marine Corps in July of 1970. He served a tour in Viet Nam. He served his country with distinction and was proud of having been a Marine. He could always be counted upon to come up with a good lecture for those who would burn our flag or shun military service. His patriotism could never be questioned.

While serving his final years in military service George received his call to preach. He was appointed to the Verona Church as a part-time supply pastor. After military retirement he served Hatteras, Pasquatank, Ellerbe, Roberdel, and the Harlow/Oak Grove Churches.

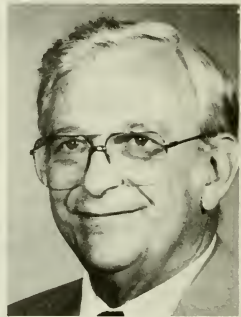
It was said of the New Testament Saint named Barnabas, "He was a good man, and full of the Holy Spirit and of faith: and (because of him) much people were added to the church." To say that George was a good man is to say a lot, but it is not enough. He was a good man and a great man. He possessed a great faith and a great capacity for love. He loved his family and left his stamp upon their lives in such a way that it will never dim or be forgotten. He loved children and children loved him. He loved the people he served and they loved him. He was proud to be a United Methodist minister. "He was a good man", and his goodness, while never on parade, was the mark of his life. His gentleness, his brotherliness, his ability to understand and enter into the suffering and needs of people was an outstanding characteristic of his ministry. He was the dearest friend I'll ever have. The following poem, *What is a Friend?*, describes George McCrea Marsh.

"A friend is somebody who knows you and likes you exactly the way you are,
Somebody who's special and so close in thought that no distance can ever seem far,
A friend is that someone whose cheerful 'hello' always brings a smile to your face,
Whose thoughtfulness makes you feel really "at home" whatever the time or the place.
A friend is somebody that shares your secrets and laughs at the same things you do,

Who helps you make plans and is happy to hear when something nice happens to you
 A friend understands you without any words, stands by you when nothing goes right,
 And willingly talks over problems with you till they somehow just vanish from sight.
 And whether you're neighbors or live miles apart, a word from a friend gives a lift
 To your heart and your spirit, that shows you once more why true friendship is life's
 dearest gift!" Elizabeth M. Gerus

Death came suddenly, without any warning on Thursday afternoon, July 20, 1989. George had been working in the parsonage yard. He came in to rest and suffered a massive heart attack. He collapsed and died in Audrey's arms and his spirit went to be with the Lord, whom he loved and served so well. A Service of Death and Resurrection was conducted by New Bern District Superintendent M. Whit Warren, and the Reverend H. Charles Davis, in the Harlow UMC on Sunday afternoon, July 23, 1989. Interment was in the church cemetery.

H. Charles Davis



HENRY ARTHUR PHILLIPS, JR.

1934 - 1989

Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr. was born September 21, 1934 in North Tazewell, VA to Henry Arthur Phillips, Sr. and Will Owen Harrell Phillips. Born into a parsonage family, Arthur grew up with the itineracy learning much about the Methodist ministry and its call. A love of history, Bible study, and a loving concern for others were his legacy from his family. He attended public school and graduated from high school in Richlands, VA in 1951.

Arthur attended Emory and Henry College in VA. While there he met Margaret (Peg) Atkins. He proposed to her and they were married on May 31, 1955, just two days after they had both graduated from Emory and Henry. The fall of that same year he enrolled in the Divinity School at Duke University, and that is where I had the privilege of coming to know Arthur as a true friend. One quickly discerned Arthur to be a person of deep faith, true wisdom and good humor. We shared our classes and ministries, and graduated with the Master of Divinity degree in May, 1959.

One might assume that Arthur chose the ministry because of family experience, but it was his deep personal experience and conviction that led him to answer the call to the Christian ministry. Arthur's personal faith was founded on his own total commitment to Jesus Christ as Lord of his life, a concept of gentle goodness, and a life of service to others.

Arthur served his entire thirty-five years in full time ministry in the NC Annual Conference serving the Allensville-Trinity Charge from 1955-59, Camp Church in Shallotte from 1959-64, Edenton Street in Raleigh as Associate Pastor from 1964-69, Carthage from 1969-74, Louisburg from 1974-79, Swansboro from 1979-88, and Davis Street in Burlington from 1988 until his death in 1989.

All the churches Arthur served came to know him as a compassionate pastor, a scholar, attentive to his parish, devoted to his Lord, and thorough in Bible study and sermon preparation. He was constant in personal prayer and sought to make worship meaningful for everyone. He was an evangelist in the best sense of the word! Arthur's sermons were virtually unforgettable. After all these years parts of ones I heard still come to mind. I think this is because Arthur spent time searching for the truth behind the witness, and then preaching the truth he was led to speak. Arthur spoke the truth even when the truth was unpopular, but more importantly, Arthur taught us how to live. He did even more: he *showed* us how to live because he lived what he preached. He was a model of his own faith.

In both district and Conference activities, Arthur took numerous roles of leadership, including a long tenure on the Board of Social Concerns, and a term as chairperson of that agency. I remember him standing in the pulpit at Annual Conference presenting some not-very-popular but important and honest Christian ideals, and defending the positions of the Board with humility and integrity. Arthur never raised his voice or shouted at people. He was not bombastic. I asked Arthur why he put himself through all that. His answer was typically Arthur as he said, "A man has got to do what a man has got to do!" Wherever Arthur was, he was a man that Jesus had told exactly what to do. Arthur also was a creative and valuable member on the Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry.

Arthur had a positive influence on the floor of Annual Conference as on the members of every church he served. That influence flowed into the community at large. His ways were and will not be forgotten but serve as candles to light the darkness, and as open windows to bring fresh winds of Christian influence and change into every area of the Conference. He was a kindly, lively man of great good humor. His gentleness will not be forgotten by the thousands of people that were touched by it and by his sense of Christian family life that he practiced daily in his home.

A year ago at Annual Conference, he came to the stage to shake my hand and chat a moment. He told me that the cancer seemed to be behind him and he was feeling good. He looked well. The only time I saw him happier was at Conference the year before when he received news of the birth of his first grandchild. Bishop Minnick overheard that and said, "I'll bet you'd like to see that grandchild!" Arthur replied, "I'd like to go right now!" Bishop Minnick replied, "I'm giving you an official excuse to leave Conference because you have duties at home." Arthur gave a big grin and said, "Oh, boy!" and took off running.

God, family, and fellow man - all were the interest and essence of Arthur Phillips. Arthur knew what to do and he did it.

It came as a shock when I heard Arthur had returned to the hospital in August with a recurrence of his earlier condition. He died on September 20, 1989 in Burlington. It was the day before his 55th birthday. By his own choice his earthly body was cremated and a memorial service held at Davis Street Church on September 22, 1989. The service was conducted by the Reverends Milton Mann, Christopher White, Lyndle Bullard, and Owen Fitzgerald. His ashes have been scattered on Molly's Knob at Hungry Mother State Park in VA, a favorite camping and hiking ground of the family. Arthur is survived by his wife, Margaret (Peg) Atkins Phillips; four children: Jonathan David of New Bern; Stephen Mark of Raleigh; Timothy Andrew of Louisville; and Melanie Carol Phillips Parrish of Raleigh; one grandson, Nathan Scott Phillips of New Bern; one brother, the Reverend E. Harrell Phillips of Camden, TN. His mother, Will Owen Phillips, survived him by two months.

Arthur packed more into his 35 years in ministry than most do in much longer. He will be remembered as a scholarly, goodly, God-fearing man who practiced what he preached. One thinks of Arthur's favorite hymn (because theologically it is so much like him), "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross". "Were the whole realm of nature mine, That were an offering far too small. Love so amazing, so divine, Demands my soul, my life, my all."

Kimsey King

CHARLES GRAHAM NICKENS

1917 - 1989



Charles Graham Nickens was born in Mt. Olive, July 8, 1917, the son of Joseph E. and Alice Crumpler Nickens. He died in the Wayne Memorial Hospital in Goldsboro, on November 17, 1989. His funeral was held on November 20 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Paul UMC in Goldsboro where he and his wife had worshiped since his retirement. The service was conducted by their pastor, the Reverend Thomas E. Loftis and the Reverend J. Paul Edwards. He was buried in the Willowdale Cemetery in Goldsboro in an area owned by St. Paul UMC and reserved for UM ministers and their families.

Graham was married to Inez Sasser on May 3, 1940 and God blessed their life together for almost 50 years. To this union was born two children: Shelton (Charles Shelton Nickens of University Park, MD), and Tricia (Mrs. Colon Willoughby of Raleigh). He is survived by his wife, his children, five grandchildren, and his brother, the Reverend Paul Nickens of Southern Pines.

After being in the business world for several years, and after seven years of marriage, Graham told Inez that he felt that God was calling him into the ministry. He had been struggling with this for many months. His call was very real but the realities of life seemed to make it impossible. He had a wife and small son to support. He saw no way that this could be done if he gave up his job, and also assumed the expenses of attending college. He decided to go and talk with his presiding elder, the late and beloved B. B. Slaughter. Mr. Slaughter encouraged him, helped him obtain his local preacher's license and assigned him to serve a church. Graham graduated from ECU and completed his formal education at Emory University Candler School of Theology. He served the following appointments: Oriental, Grimesland, Windsor, Duplin, Elizabeth City: City Road, Tabor City, Newland-Grace and Pikeville. Because of his health he was placed on disability leave in 1979 and retired in 1984.

I have known Graham since early in my ministry. I came to know him and Inez in a very special way when I was his district superintendent. My wife and I were invited into their home for the evening meal the night of our first Charge Conference together. Soon after we arrived he asked that I look at all the reports he had filled out and be sure that everything was in proper order. His was letter perfect, and I told him that my life would be much easier if all were as prepared as well as his. Inez said Graham always worried, to some degree, about all his work with the church for he wanted things done correctly. He expected a great deal from himself and his churches. When they observed how dedicated he was and how hard he worked, they responded in kind. He was an effective leader of God in the churches he served, and many Christians today rejoice that he came their way. I am one of those.

He found a simple but meaningful poem that he liked, clipped it out and his wife asked that it be read at his funeral.

"Life is not lost when this bright day is gone,

There comes a time of dark and then the dawn -
 Man does not die when Spirit leaves the earth,
 He has but gone to know another birth."

J. Paul Edwards

CARLTON RAY WEST

1923 - 1989



Ray West, the second-born of three sons to Mary Bell Gilbert West and Dorval Wayne West, Sr., was born June 20, 1923, on a farm in Bachelor. Ray's parents moved to Kinston, where he spent his early childhood years. There he worked on the family dairy farm and in Pender's Grocery Store that his father managed. He attended Kinston Elementary School until he was twelve years old when his family moved back to Bachelor where he worked on the family farm and attended Beaufort High School. He graduated from high school in 1940 and left home to begin his life's mission.

Ray's first public job was as a ship rigger in the Newport News, VA Shipyard. In 1942, Ray married his high school sweetheart, Pearl Gooding, and they were blessed with two daughters, Roberta Dawn and Meri Janet. During World War II, Ray worked in the Wilmington Shipyard where he helped build battle ships. He was drafted into the US Navy in 1944 and settled his family in Beaufort, NC after the war. He worked as a Civil Service industrial engineering technician at the Cherry Point Marine Air Station until 1958 when he felt called to enter the preaching ministry.

Ray's first preaching appointment was the Straits-Harkers Island Charge. Harkers Island became a station church in 1960 and Ray served there until 1964. During this appointment, Ray attended and graduated from Louisburg College. His second appointment was the Browning-Smith Chapel Charge where he received his Elder's orders. In 1967, Ray asked for supernumerary status to attend Campbell College where he received a psychology degree and worked part-time with the NC Mental Health Center at Buies Creek. After college he continued working as alcohol and drug abuse counselor for the Harnett County Mental Health Center until 1981. He served as part-time pastor of the Wesley-Black's Chapel Charge during this time. In 1981, Ray retired from the NC Conference, returned to Cherry Point where he picked up his early employment, then retired from Civil Service in 1985.

Ray assisted his wife, Pearl, who entered the ministry in 1976. They served Union Church, Goldsboro District; Turkey-Friendship Charge, Fayetteville District; Town Creek Charge, Wilmington District, (Zion became a station church and Pearl remained at Zion until 1985). Their last appointment was the Eureka-Yelverton Charge, Goldsboro District, where Pearl retired in 1987.

In 1985, a biopsy showed Ray had prostate cancer which had spread into the blood stream. In spite of his declining health, Ray continued to work in the church and to build a house for his and Pearl's retirement. After twenty-nine years, they returned home to

Beaufort and they moved into their new home on Ray's birthday, June 20, 1989. During his brief retirement years Ray enjoyed building their home, working in the church, singing in the choir and assisting local preachers. He was taken to the hospital in October, 1989, and remained in the hospital until his death on Christmas Day, December 25, 1989. His funeral service was held in Ann Street UMC by the Reverend A. D. Byrd, and his interment was in the North River UMC Cemetery. Ray's survivors are his wife, Pearl Gooding West, Beaufort; two daughters, Roberta Dawn West of Atlanta, GA, and Meri Janet West of Garner; and one grandson, James P. Capps III, USN.

Ray's many friends and his family testify to his great love for Jesus and His Church and to his service to many people. Ray often introduced himself from the pulpit as, "I am Ray West, and I am a sinner. Except for the loving and forgiving grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, I would be worthless." Ray gave Jesus full credit for all the good he achieved in his life.

We miss him very much.

Pearl West and family

EDWARD FRANKLIN SMITH, JR.

1920 - 1990



Edward F. Smith, Jr. was a United Methodist minister who lived and labored with a quietness and modesty which cloaked his true greatness. A servant of God, he fulfilled his Master's dictum..."Let the one who would be great, be servant of all".

He was born in Cheraw, SC to Edward F. Smith and Mary Meacham Smith on January 12, 1920. He died in a tragic automobile accident, hit by a drunken driver, in Lumberton on the afternoon of January 19, 1990.

He was married to Janet Wellons Smith on December 28, 1945, and he is survived by his wife and their three children, Edward F. Smith III of Washington, DC, David A. Smith of Maryland, and Sally Stenland of Rocky Mount. They also have five grandchildren.

He was graduated from Fayetteville Public Schools, Louisburg College, Duke University, and Duke Divinity School. He did further graduate study at Hartford School of Missions.

He was ordained as a deacon in the Methodist Church in the NC Annual Conference in 1945. He was received into full connection and ordained elder in 1948. After serving the Maybrook-Massey and Leesburg Circuits, he and Janet responded to their call to the Methodist mission field. They were commissioned in 1952 to serve in the Belgian Congo, where they served with distinction until 1962. Smith remained a vital witness to missionary evangelism for a lifetime, sharing at any opportunity with obvious zest.

When tumult in the new state of Zaire made it unsafe for his family to remain in Africa, they returned to outstanding years of ministry in the NC Annual Conference. He served Hillsborough UMC, Trinity UMC in Wilmington, Haymount UMC in Fayetteville; Duke Memorial UMC in Durham, and Chestnut Street UMC in Lumberton until his retirement in 1986. He was asked to remain as pastor emeritus at Chestnut Street until his death.

He served the Conference with leadership in Missions, the Board of Education, and the Board of Pensions. He served as a trustee of NC Wesleyan College and a trustee of the Methodist Home for Children. He was in constant demand to instruct classes in district and church schools of Missions. He also frequently lectured or supplied at Duke Divinity School.

During all these years he was a man of high integrity, loyal devotion, strong faith and deep spiritual insight. He merited inclusion in the "Halls of Fame" so endeared to mere mortals, as an all-American husband, father, friend, and tireless, loving shepherd to his assigned flock. Ed did not seek greatness, nor did he recognize his own true greatness.

He remained faithful even until death. I am sure the Great and Good Master has awarded him the crown he so richly deserves.

"Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past;

The battles fought, the race is won, and thou art crowned at last" - Charles Wesley

We shall miss him, but we shall treasure his love and example. Surely he is with our Lord, preparing a place for us from whom he is temporarily separated.

Thomas A. Collins

OFFIE LEMUEL HATHAWAY

1905 - 1990



Offie Lemuel Hathaway was born September 1, 1905, to Robert L. and Geneva Barnes Hathaway in Wilson County, NC. Offie Hathaway and Ocie Burleson were united in Holy Matrimony on September 1, 1927. The result of this union provided Offie and his wife, Burl, an opportunity to contribute and share a common ministry with the people of NC during his 44 years as an active minister in the NC Conference.

He received his B.A. degree from Duke University in 1927, and his B.D. degree from Duke Divinity School at Duke University in 1929. Methodist College in Fayetteville conferred the D. D. degree upon him in 1982 for outstanding service on behalf of the NC Conference and Methodist College.

O. L., as he was affectionately known, faithfully served the following appointments during active ministry: Epworth in Wilmington, 1931-34; Epworth-Wesley, 1934-38; Selma, 1938-42; St. Paul's in St. Paul, 1942-46; First Church in Graham, 1946-51; Siler City, 1951-53; Fayetteville district superintendent, 1953-59; Conference Missions executive director, 1959-62; Durham district superintendent, 1962-68; Conference Gifts and Wills executive director, 1968-70; Conference Stewardship and Communications director, 1970-73.

Leadership was the lasting gift and contribution that O. L. Hathaway shared with the Church. This gentle and loving pastor was instrumental in helping to establish the Raleigh Area as a unique and separate Conference within the General Church. He also provided the leadership necessary to build a new Methodist Building in Raleigh which would insure episcopal and Conference leadership for the Methodists of NC. He was a founding trus-

tee of Methodist College, and a trustee of the Methodist Retirement Homes and the Methodist Home for Children. His vision for new churches gave leadership in establishment of the \$10 Club, and he helped to secure the property for Camp Rickfish, free of all cost to the Conference.

Offie was honored by his colleagues in ministry when he was elected four times as a delegate to the General Conference, and elected five times as a delegate to the SEJ Conference, where he received a number of votes for the episcopacy from the delegates across the SEJ. On two other occasions, Offie was honored to be a delegate to the Methodist World Conference.

In June 1973, O. L. Hathaway retired from active ministry. This faithful servant who had been transformed by Jesus Christ, had transformed the people called Methodists in NC. How grateful we are for this powerful witness and example of servant leadership.

Offie Lemuel Hathaway died on January 23, 1990 at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. He was buried in Raleigh where he had lived immediately following his retirement.

The scripture shared by our Lord in Matthew 25:21 is an appropriate word for this faithful servant of the Church - "Well done, good and faithful servant; you have been faithful over a little, I will set you over much; enter into the joy of your Master."

Paul L. Leeland

RICHARD THOMSON COMMANDER

1923 - 1990



Richard Thomson Commander, son of Charles E. and Adelaide Boyd Commander, was born May 10, 1923, in Florence, SC. At an early age his family moved to Jacksonville, FL, where he was reared. He was affectionately known by his family, friends, and colleagues in the ministry as "Rick".

Rick had the good fortune of meeting Lelia L. Shore, known by her friends as "Lee", of Charlotte, and they were united in Holy Matrimony on June 2, 1951, thus forming a happy and blessed union.

Their marriage was blessed with three children, Suzanne Commander Barwick; Richard (Ricky) T. Commander, Jr.; and Mary Kathryn (Kathy) Commander who predeceased her father. Other family members who were significant to Rick are: Laura Elizabeth Barwick, granddaughter; Jeffrey S. Barwick, son-in-law; and Adelaide C. Kirkpatrick, Esther C. Payne, and Shands C. Rhea, sisters.

Rick became a student at Auburn University, Auburn, AL, and had his education interrupted while he served in the US Armed Forces during World War II. Upon being discharged from service, he resumed his education at Auburn University and received a B.S. degree in Business Administration.

God, through Christ, called Rick Commander to the ministry, and he began his pilgrimage by receiving a B.D. degree from Duke Divinity School at Duke University in

Durham. He was ordained a deacon in 1950 and admitted on trial, and was ordained an elder in 1952 and received into full connection.

Rick Commander enjoyed a rich and fruitful ministry serving the following appointments: North Gates, 1950-54; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1954-59; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1959-60; Burlington: Faith, 1960-65; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1965-69; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1969-71; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1971-75; Greenville: District Superintendent, 1975-81; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1981-86; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1986-87; and Carboro, 1987-88. He retired at the 1988 Annual Conference. Many noteworthy accomplishments could be enumerated regarding his pastorate at each of these appointments. Rick was the organizing pastor of Riverside UMC in Elizabeth City. During his tenure as district superintendent of the Greenville District, he was very instrumental in creating a climate for fellowship and collegiality among the pastors. This accomplishment is confirmed by the writer of this memoir who served as one of his pastors for five years, and who held him in the highest esteem with great admiration. During his years as district superintendent, Rick and Lee developed close and lasting friendships with the parsonage families who served in the Greenville District.

Rick was elected an alternate delegate to Jurisdictional Conference in 1980, and a delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences in 1988. He served as the chairperson of the Board of Worship, a member of the Board of Education, the Conference Council on Ministries, Division of Higher Education, Division of Ecumenical & Inter-religious Concerns, and the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture. Rick served as a trustee of NC Wesleyan College, and as a trustee of the Conference. He was president of the Duke Alumni Association, 1973. Further, he served faithfully and effectively as secretary of the cabinet when he was a district superintendent.

Rick was civic minded and demonstrated his interest in a number of ways including membership in the Rotary Club.

Following his retirement, he was employed by Oak Ridge Realty and York Realty as a real estate agent.

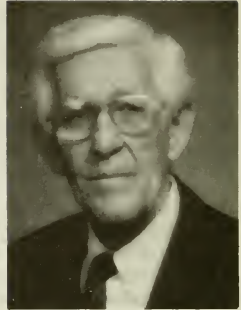
On February 4, 1990, Richard Thomson Commander continued his life eternal as he moved from this earthly pilgrimage to eternal bliss and joy in the presence of God. This was the end of his life on earth where he enjoyed companionship with Lee; close ties with Suzanne, Ricky, Jeff, Laura, Adelaide, Esther, and Shands; and relationships with many colleagues, former parishioners, and friends; but, the beginning of a new life with the communion of the saints.

The funeral service was conducted at First UMC in Cary by the Reverends Kermit Braswell, William Green, Dewey Tyson, and Hope Ward. A solo, *The Lord's Prayer*, was sung by the Reverend James Miller, who was a roommate in seminary with Rick. The choirs of First UMC, Cary, and Fairmont UMC, Raleigh, rendered a moving anthem entitled, *The Beatitudes*. The Reverend Haywood Smith, who was Rick's associate in Jacksonville, concluded the special music at the grave with a solo, *Charity*. The Reverends Johnny Aycock, Harold Chrismon, Henry Hunnings, James Lupton, Rod Mullen, Travis Owen, Jerry Smith, and Clyde Tucker served as pallbearers. The Reverend Troy Barrett served at the church as the family-clergy escort.

The topic of the meditation was "One of God's Saints". The text was found in selected verses from John 14. It was pointed out how Rick Commander touched the lives of his colleagues with love, patience, compassion, understanding, and concern. Further, it was stated that lay persons were blessed through the years by the healing presence of Christ because Rick Commander was their pastor. Consolation was given from the beautiful words of John 14, and family, colleagues, and friends were assured that Rick was at peace because of the grace and mercy of God who enabled him to be his servant. Rick Commander knew "whose he was" and because he knew, he is one of God's saints.

Burial followed in Raleigh Memorial Park.

Kermit L. Braswell



MADISON WARD (DOC) MANESS

1904 - 1990

Madison Ward (Doc) Maness was born on May 15, 1904, in Moore County near Robbins. He was the youngest of three sons and two daughters in the family of Wiley Reynolds Maness and Hattie Hunsucker Maness. His mother died when Doc was a pre-schooler; so Harvey, Dewey and Esther went to the Methodist Orphanage in Raleigh, while he and the older sister, Pearl, became family members in the home of a great uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Wesley Ward, located a few miles from Rowland.

In early years, Doc worked on the Ward farm and went, every time the doors were opened, to the near-by Centenary Methodist Church. It was there he memorized Bible verses, took his turn reciting on Children's Day and accepted Jesus Christ as Savior. In later years, he remarked about the influence of home and church: "From days of youth, I had a strong feeling of a calling in my life. Being 'born again' doesn't fit me. I never had a dramatic conversion experience. My mother had prayed for me to be a minister." Doc started in a neighborhood grammar school; then attended high school in Rowland where he graduated with the class of '24.

After receiving an undergraduate degree from Duke University in 1928, Doc taught at Shallotte High School and coached the girls's basketball team. Two years later he was back at Duke, this time as a student in the Divinity School where he earned the Master of Divinity degree.

Madison Ward Maness was received as a clergy member of the NC Annual Conference in 1933; being ordained deacon in '35 and elder in '37. His appointments were as follows: Kinnakeet, 1933-35; South Camden, 1936-38; Manteo, 1939-43; Tarboro: St. James, 1944-47; Mt. Gilead, 1948-50; Durham: Lakewood, 1951-53; Burlington: Webb Avenue, 1954-57; Fairmont: Trinity, 1958-59; Fayetteville: Campground, 1960-65; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1966-70; Dunn: Leslie, 1971-74; and Fayetteville: Hay Street Minister of Visitation, 1975-79.

Was it not St. Paul who has asked our question: "What shall we then say to these things?" (Roman 8:31)

Doc Maness was a family man. On his first appointment, he met Ruth Nixon who was teaching school at Avon. They were married in her home church at Stumpy Point, on September 29, 1939, by the Reverends B. B. Slaughter and E. D. Weathers. God blessed their home with a gift of two daughters: Betty Ruth, who was killed in a car crash the day before her twenty-second birthday; and Virginia Ann Maness Anglin, who lives with her husband at 1221 Haymount Court in Fayetteville.

I once asked Doc why he had chosen to establish his retirement home in Fayetteville; which was at 420 Northview Drive. He pointed out how near it was to both Robbins and Rowland. Then he said, "If you jump a rabbit, there's no need to give chase for it will circle

back and settle down close to where it got up." He added teasingly, "I guess I'm a little like a rabbit."

Doc Maness was a school man. He was true blue in his loyalty to Duke University. He was a past president of the Duke Alumni Club and a member of the Duke Half-Century Club. Methodist College also found him to be a friend with a strong support. The Maness family established a scholarship fund in memory of Betty Ruth who was a senior there on April 4, 1964 - the day she died - the darkest day of their lives.

Doc Maness was a church man. He was born in the lap of Christian love and rocked in the cradle of Christian nurture. Both he and the Reverend Jack Page grew up in the same Ward home. Doc accepted his appointments with grace and did his work faithfully and well. He also served the Conference on the Board of College Visitors, Board of Evangelism, Town and Country Commission, and the Golden Cross Committee.

Most of all, Doc Maness was God's man. Holy things had been hammered out on the anvil of his soul. With the psalmist he could say, "My heart is fixed. O God, my heart is fixed." (57:7) In a sermon preached in Hay Street Church, Doc told of a secret he had learned from a trapeze artist. He quoted the circus entertainer as saying: "I stand on the high bar, with my heart in my hand. When all is still, and silent, and ready; I fling my heart away and then jump after it." In tender years, Madison Ward Maness sang times without number, "Give of your best to the Master; give of the strength of your youth". And he did! Late Thursday afternoon, May 15, as the sun was going down beyond Rowland and Robbins, Doc was in Highsmith-Rainey Hospital in Fayetteville. And when life grew still, and silent; he must have heard a voice he knew well saying, "All is ready". The doctor said he died; but I say he jumped - jumped after his heart and found himself "safe in the arms of Jesus".

Vernon C. Tyson

DAVID MORRILL TYSON

1916 - 1990



On Maundy Thursday, April 12, 1990, David Morrill Tyson received his inheritance as a faithful and obedient servant of the Lord Jesus Christ. The Lord saw fit to receive His servant into His eternal kingdom a few days following surgery and while in recuperation at Cravan Regional Medical Center in New Bern. Funeral services for Morrill were held on Saturday, April 14, at Riverdale UMC, near New Bern, the church from which Morrill entered the ministry. His nephew, the Reverence M. Dewey Tyson of Carrboro; his great-nephew, the Reverend M. Eugene Tyson of New Bern; and his son-in-law, the Reverend W. Edward Privette of Kinston, officiated at the funeral service. Morrill's pastor, the Reverend L. Graham Royall of Vanceboro, officiated, along with the Reverend Dewey Tyson, at the burial in the Conner Family Cemetery, also near New Bern.

Born in his home in Greene County, September 28, 1916, Morrill moved to the Riverdale community as a young adult, a decision that would make several profound differen-

ces in the remainder of his life. It was in this community that he would meet the young woman who would become his wife, Miss Eleanor Gray Wilcox. It was in this community that he would purchase a farm, a farm that would provide his livelihood for the next twelve years. It was in this community that his four daughters would be born, Ms. Patricia Tyson, now of Burlington; Mrs. Hilda Barrow, now of Vanceboro; Mrs. Eleanor Privette, now of Kinston, and Mrs. Linda Sloop, now of Lillington. It was in this community that he would find a church family with which to engage himself and his family, and it was in this community that Morrill Tyson would hear God's call to enter the ministry, a decision that was encouraged by the ministry of the Reverend Key Taylor.

At 36 years of age, and with a large family to support, Morrill entered the ministry in the NC Annual Conference, trusting in the grace and provision of a loving Lord. With that same spirit of trusting obedience, Morrill would enter the special program at Louisburg College for Methodist ministers, and would come under the guidance and tutelage of the Reverend C. Wade Goldston, a life-long friend and spiritual advisor.

From 1952 to Morrill's retirement in 1982, he served the people and the churches to whom he was assigned with keen pastoral insight, with loving counsel, and with an abiding love. He loved them; they loved him. In 1952, he was appointed to the Straits Charge, four churches on the coast; in 1956, two of these churches would become a separate charge, so he would serve the Williston-Smyrna Charge from 1956-63. He went to the Mamers Charge, near Lillington for one year. From 1964-69, he served the Vanceboro Church; from 1969-74, he served the Salem Church near Goldsboro; from 1974-77, he served the Rainbow Church near Snow Hill; and from 1977 until his retirement, he served the Benson-Elevation Charge. Always the "Preacher", and still "itching to preach" after his retirement, Morrill served the Wesley Church near Farmville for six years as a retired supply.

I knew Morrill Tyson as a very quiet and humble man. He was a man who strove with every whit of his being to emulate Jesus Christ. He wanted to be like Jesus, as much as was possible in this life. He never propelled himself to the front, preferring to stay in the background and let others be first. He was selfless to a fault, and he lived the servant life about which most of us only lovingly speak. He loved intensely; he loved in deed and not in words alone.

One of his favorite things to do with his time was to work in his garden. There was something about the miracle of planting, growing, and harvesting that attracted Morrill in the physical and in the spiritual realms.

Those who knew Morrill best, knew that nothing in this world was more important to him than his family. He was proud of his family; his wife, his daughters and their families, his Tyson nephews and their families. He prayed for his family; he worried over his family; he provided well for his family.

Morrill Tyson was a great man. His was not the greatness of wealth nor station; not the greatness of influence nor authority. His greatness was found in those characteristics that made Jesus a great man and the apostles great men. His greatness was in character, integrity, commitment to Christ, Godliness, holiness, truth, servanthood, and humility. These were the traits that have made Morrill Tyson a great man in the Kingdom of God.

W. Edward Privette, Son-in-law

MAUDE MAE PIKE NEWTON

1896 - 1989



Maude Mae Pike Newton was born into a Methodist minister's family, the seventh of nine children, on August 7, 1896 in Chattanooga, TN. The family moved to Carson City, NV in 1900, where their father worked with the Ute Indians and others in an Indian Mission, while their older brothers looked after the cows and the laying hens and their mother baked bread and held the family together. Maude's parents were naturalized American citizens from Toronto, Canada, though her mother was born and grew up in London, England.

About 1910, the family moved to the Seattle, WA area where Maude attended high school and worked for a number of years as a church secretary.

In 1920, she enrolled as a college student in Asbury College, Wilmore, KY, where she worked her way through college as the president's secretary. In 1924, she married a young theological student, Raymond Zenos Newton, who would become a minister in the NC Methodist Conference from 1936 to 1959. She worked as the college registrar while he spent three years in Asbury Theological Seminary and served as pastor of a small Methodist student circuit in the KY Conference.

After graduation in 1927, they accepted a home missions appointment from the Pacific Northwest Conference of the Methodist Church to a small Methodist/Congregational church in Nome, Alaska, with outlying Eskimo mission stations in Unalakleet and elsewhere.

In 1930, they returned to Washington State and were in Mansfield for two years, in DuVal (near Seattle) for four years, and in Chelan briefly before moving to North Carolina in 1936.

In the NC Conference, they served Methodist charges in Swan Quarter, 1936-39; Pitsboro, 1939-43; Elizabethtown, 1943-47; Mt. Hermon, 1947-52; Cedar Grove, 1952-56; and Salem-Phillips Chapel, 1956-59. R. Z. retired in 1959.

During their time in NC, Mrs. Newton initiated a number of business education programs in local high schools and taught high school business most of those years. She earned a Master of Education degree in Business Education from UNC - Greensboro (Woman's College) in the late 1950's, followed by graduate certification as a high school counselor in the public schools. She spent the 1960's working as a part-time supervisor of counseling with the Alamance County Board of Education.

She spent the 1970's and the 1980's in the Wesleyan Arms Retirement Center in High Point. During this time she had a number of strokes which left her with a great deal of muscular paralysis, though her speech was not impaired for very long following each stroke. Her mind remained clear, though in her last years her memory for contemporary events was good while the events lasted, but fleeting once the events were over.

She was interred in the Friendship United Methodist Church cemetery in Burlington beside her husband, who died in 1959.

She is survived by two sons, Carl of Raleigh, born while the family was in Nome, AK; and David of Charlotte, born while they lived in DuVal, WA; two daughters-in-law; six grandchildren; and one great-granddaughter.

Carl R. Newton

ELIZABETH FRANCES LOWE FOUTS

1903 - 1989



Elizabeth Frances Lowe Fouts was born December 3, 1903 in Northampton County to Atlas Adam Lowe and Roxanna Lassiter Lowe. She attended East Carolina University and was a public school teacher from 1926 to 1938. Later in 1949, she was ordained as a local deacon in the NC Conference of The Methodist Church.

Frances married the Reverend Dwight L. Fouts, a former Davidson County resident, who was admitted into the NC Conference in 1934. They faithfully served a number of Methodist church parishes in North Carolina over a period of 40 years: Scotland Neck, 1935; Jonesboro Heights in Sanford, 1939; Whiteville, 1943; Weldon, 1944; Hertford, 1948; Plymouth, 1950; Mt. Olive: First, 1955; and Beaufort: Ann Street, 1962. Theirs was a complete ministry, working together; and over the years, they devoted many hours in counseling and guidance with the younger ministers of the Conference.

In 1966, Frances and Dwight retired and moved to a beautiful home overlooking a lake in Davidson County beside Dwight's brother, Odell Fouts, and his wife, Elva. They enjoyed developing and nurturing a diverse range of fruits and vegetables in their garden there, and Frances canned and preserved food from the garden each year.

In retirement, Dwight continued to teach, supply local churches on a part-time basis, and assisted other ministers in the Lexington/Thomasville area. For more than a decade, they remained active, still about the Lord's work together.

After Dwight's sudden death on January 4, 1981, Frances moved to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham where she enjoyed being among many of her former parishners and friends at the home. In 1983, she suffered a massive stroke which left her unable to walk. She moved to the Coble Health Care Center at the Methodist Retirement Home where she resided until her death on October 15, 1989.

She was buried beside the earthly remains of Dwight in the Lexington City Cemetery.

Nevin W. Fouts, nephew

DOROTHY LEE COLEY ROBERTS

1926 - 1989



Dorothy Coley Roberts was born January 9, 1926 in Wayne County, NC, daughter of James William and Dida Minshew Coley. Following several years of declining health, she died at Johnston Memorial Hospital on November 11, 1989. Funeral services were held at Princeton UMC on November 13 with the Reverends J. Paul Edwards, J. Malloy Owen, and Jean L. Hood. Interment was at Wayne Memorial Park, Goldsboro.

Dorothy was married to John Milton Roberts on December 24, 1945. They lived in Goldsboro until 1961, when John received his call to the ministry. Together they served faithfully, Harrells Charge, Salemburg, Faison, Stedman, and Princeton churches. Surviving in addition to her husband are two children, Dr. John M. Roberts, Jr. of Clinton, Lori Roberts Temple of Fayetteville, and a granddaughter, Amber Lee Temple of Fayetteville.

The Psalmist wrote, "our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with shouts of joy. The Lord has done great things with us." To all who knew Dot, she brought a unique joy to their lives. Always saying something that would bring laughter to those around her was a great attribute of hers. She seemed to have had more than her share of tragedy, not only in her family, but a long and lingering illness in her own life. But, even with these adversities, she was able to use her style of "off the cuff" humor to break the tenseness and bring moments of laughter to all. Her commitment to her family, church and Lord was with her whole heart. She would tease about having to move out of her home into a parsonage, but down deep she was extremely proud of her husband and the opportunity to serve the Lord with him. The Psalmist says, "The Lord laughs in heaven." He just may be laughing with Dot. She was dedicated to her husband, her children, and her Lord, and she was a woman of great laughter, much as the proverbial woman of the Scriptures, "Strength and dignity are her clothing, she laughs at the time to come. And her family did rise up and call her blessed.

One can only give thanks to God for Dorothy Roberts passing our way to enrich our lives and to help make the burdens of life a little easier. For her love and life, "We praise God from whom all blessings flow".

J. L. Hood

ORA MAE FLETCHER SEYMOUR

1921 - 1990



Ora Mae Fletcher Seymour was born in the tiny rural community of Obrien, FL, on February 5, 1921. She was the oldest of the two children of William Dewey and Velma Smith Fletcher. Dewey Fletcher, like most of the men in that part of the state, was a small farmer. Ora and her younger brother, Ralph, grew up among members of a large extended family during the Depression when farming was both a source of income and a source of all of the necessities of life. Financial problems forced the family to leave the farm during Ora's high school years. She continued to be influenced by the years in Obrien throughout her life. She strongly believed in the importance of family, the necessity of taking care of the gifts God gave you, and the dignity associated with hard work.

A lifelong love of mathematics led Ora to train to be a bookkeeper. In 1941 she accepted a bookkeeping job in a drug store in St. Augustine, FL. One of the first customers she was introduced to was Edgar Seymour. Ora and Ed were married on June 17, 1942. For more than half of their 43 years together, Ed was an officer in the US Marine Corps. Upon his retirement from the Marines, Ed made a decision to answer the call to the ministry.

Together, Ed and Ora served four charges in the New Bern District before poor health forced Ed to retire for a second time: Riverdale, Harlowe-Oak Grove, Pamlico Parish and Atlantic.

Ora supported Ed in everything he attempted to do. However, it would be misleading to describe her only in terms of a supportive wife. In her calm dignified way she left her own mark in each of the many places she lived during her adult life. Both in her professional work in accounting and in the many responsibilities she accepted in the church, she earned the respect of others. She never failed to work hard, give her best effort to every task and treat those around her with courtesy and consideration. Never one to back away from a challenge, she was always at her best when attempting something she had not tried before. One of her greatest sources of pride was the fact that she went to college for the first time at age 49.

In everything she did Ora conducted herself as a Christian and as a lady. She weighed every decision by her Christian values. Her priorities were always set by asking what God wanted her to do. Her interactions with others were influenced by her belief that everyone is a child of God and deserving of respect. In every way she was a living example of someone who made a daily effort to live by the beliefs and values that set Christians apart.

Ora died on January 2, 1990. Her funeral was conducted at Atlantic UMC in Atlantic by the Reverend Rick Ward. She is buried in the community cemetery across from the church next to Ed, who died in 1985. On her tombstone is the first line of her favorite hymn, "A charge to keep I have, a God to glorify".

Ora is survived by her daughter and a much loved son-in-law, Lynda and Jimmy Stainback of Atlantic.

Lynda Seymour Stainback



LOTA LEIGH DRAUGHON BAUM

1900 - 1990

Lota Leigh Baum was born in Edgecombe County, NC on April 11, 1900, the daughter of Lyman L. and Florence R. Draughon. Her early education was in local elementary schools, then on to Blackstone, VA; John Hopkins in Baltimore, MD; and was graduated from Trinity (Duke University) in Durham. She then taught school for several years in her hometown of Whitakers.

In 1929, Lota Leigh and the Reverend Herman B. Baum were married and began their life together in the Methodist Church and to the glory of God. For the next 34 years, they served at the following pastorates: South Camden, Currituck-Kitty Hawk, Four Oaks, Cary, Knightdale, Selma, Kipling, Norlina, and Ebenezer.

Lota Leigh Baum made an excellent helpmate to her husband. She made each parsonage a warm home, opening it up with affection, grace and hospitality at every opportunity. She reached out with love and compassion to help people with their special needs. She helped families get clothing, shoes, and glasses in order that the children could go to school. No need was too small to be overlooked or too large to be undertaken. She had a great love for books and knowledge and wanted all in the community to have access to books. She persuaded the townspeople to select a location and allot funds for libraries in two towns, the last being in Whitakers. She then organized and ran them until a librarian could be hired. Lota Leigh Baum used her nursing skills to assist the Red Cross. She contributed many hours of volunteer time in hospitals and blood mobiles. She dedicated her life to the care of others.

Herman and Lota Leigh Baum retired in 1963 to Whitakers. Herman's earthly life ended later that same year and Lota Leigh lived and served in her hometown until 1982 when she went to live at United Retirement Home in Newton, and later to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. March 17, 1990 brought to a close her years of service among God's people. A Memorial Service was held March 31, 1990 in Whitakers UMC, conducted by the Reverend Frances Browne.

Surviving are two daughters, Betty Barbour of Conover, and Becky Taylor of Hunstville, AL; a sister, Margaret Warren of Wilmington, OH, and a brother, Ernest Draughon of Wilmington, NC; five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

This "Special Lady" will always be missed, but what a beautiful living gift and example she left for all who knew and loved her.

Betty Baum Barbour
Becky Baum Taylor

RACHEL COPELAND EDWARDS MIZELLE

1908 - 1990



"What a remarkably happy life I've had." These heartwarming words were written by Rachel Copeland Edwards Mizelle in 1985 when she was seventy-seven years old. Her boundless love for family and church, her warm and cheerful nature, and her zest for living helped make life richer for her family, her friends, and all other fellow Christians who were fortunate enough to know her. Many of those who loved her were present when she died at the age of 82 on March 27, 1990, in Mt. Holly, NJ. Her funeral at the Windsor UMC and internment at Edgewood Cemetery were conducted by the Reverend Ralph Epps, pastor of the Edenton UMC.

The daughter of William Elisha and Rachel Tayloe Copeland, Rachel was born on their small family farm near Windsor on February 7, 1908. She had two older sisters, Mary Rhodes Eros and Bessie McCastlain, currently of Miami and Stuart, FL, respectively. The three of them always remained very close. A younger beloved brother, Robert, passed away in 1971.

When her father died prior to Rachel's sixth birthday, her strong and courageous mother raised the four young children on that 50 acre farm. "Mama urged us to live by high standards. She was also responsible for our ambition and determination that we could make something of ourselves." Rachel was to learn how to milk a cow, tend a garden, can fruits and vegetables, and pick cotton. After graduating from Windsor High School in 1925 she used her "cotton-picking" money (all \$100) to help her attend Duke University.

At Duke she soon displayed her propensity for learning and for leading. She was elected president of the Women's Student Government Association, was inducted into Phi Beta Kappa and White Duchy, and was selected to the May Court. After graduating and receiving a Class A High School Blanket Certificate which allowed her to teach any subject in any department in the schools of NC, Rachel began her 40 year teaching career in Garner. Subsequently, she taught many subjects (mainly French, English, and mathematics) in every NC community to which the Conference sent her husband, the Reverend Earl B. Edwards.

Rachel married Earl on June 30, 1937. Together, they ministered to their congregations and also lovingly raised a son, Robert Earl, and a daughter, Sarah Frances. The use of the word "together" is especially applicable to Earl and Rachel. Not only did she teach Sunday School, lead Women's Circles, and deliver informative and inspiring talks at local and district functions, she also was a relied-upon partner on almost every pastoral call. To be sure her thoughts were found in many of Earl's sermons. They began each day - early - with some precious moments together over a cup of coffee. Theirs was truly a shared ministry. They served churches in Oakley (Ashville), Harmony, Bethel, and Rocky Ridge in Concord, Belhaven, Pantego, Winfall, Cedar Grove, Oak Grove, New Hope,

Woodland, Edenton, Person Street in Fayetteville, LaGrange, Four Oaks, Antioch, Corinth, Gatesville, Zion, Philadelphia, City Road in Elizabeth City, and Biscoe.

Rachel also enjoyed the creative life - she adored poetry, and became a competent painter. Her pictures are proudly displayed in many homes of family members who treasure her work as well as her money. She was a warm hostess and an excellent cook who could make crowder peas seem like a King's meal.

After Earl died in 1968, Rachel returned to Windsor. She proved "you can go home again". She continued her work in the Eastern Star, immediately became active in her "new" community, and was a contributor to the life of the Windsor UMC. One of the church members was an old childhood sweetheart, Raymond L. Mizelle. In February of 1970, Raymond's faithfulness culminated in his marriage to Rachel. Thus began a second life for Rachel, one which was filled again with devotion, love, and service. Together, they read and stayed current in politics and world events. They also bought a home in Windsor - the first that either of them had ever owned. Rachel's family became Raymond's. Ultimately, that family grew to include six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren who were warmly embraced in the expanding family. According to grandson Tay, "Whenever I visited her, Grandmother made me feel like a prince."

Rachel's devotion to God's work never wavered even as her physical strength did. Forced to rely on a walker by crippling arthritis but strengthened by her faith, she still taught Sunday School at a retirement home in Windsor. Following Raymond's death at age 86 in 1988, Rachel's own health declined. She was lovingly and closely cared for by her children, Sarah Frances Fedota of Atlanta, and Robert Earl Edwards of Mt. Holly, N.J.

Aunt Rachel chose to accentuate the positive in her life. One always received the clear impression that she focused on happy events, not sad ones. She was faithful to God and a tireless worker for all His children. That is the legacy she leaves us.

Her niece,
Rachel McCastlain Hill

MARGARET ELIZABETH MULLEN THOMPSON

1905 - 1990



Margaret M. Thompson was born in Durham on November 21, 1905, and died at Carolina Medical Center in Charlotte on April 19, 1990. Church service was held in the chapel of Providence UMC in Charlotte at 11:00 a.m., April 21, 1990, and conducted by the Reverend Wanda Ogden. Graveside service was held at 3:30 p.m. at Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, and was conducted by Dr. Wallace H. Kirby, district superintendent of the Durham District.

Survivors include one son, David A. Thompson of Charlotte; two sisters, Mrs. Rachel M. Reed of Durham, and Mrs. Belle M. Newton of Burlington; and five grandchildren.

Margaret was graduated from NC College for Women in Greensboro, and also attended Duke University. For over 40 years, she was a teacher in the Durham City Elementary

Schools and was well-loved by all of her pupils. She was honored at a banquet upon her retirement in 1970. In later years, she would meet one of her "pupils", and this was always a joyous occasion for her.

She was the daughter of Rosser B. and Nettie McCall Mullen. Her maternal grandfather was the Reverend Francis Bragg McCall who was a member of the NC Conference for 48 years. Her paternal grandfather, the Reverend Robert H. Mullen, was a member of the VA Conference.

On August 19, 1934, Margaret was married to the Reverend Arnold C. Thompson in Dunn by the Reverend J. A. Russell. She was a devoted wife and mother, and a wonderful helpmate to her husband. She served the following appointments: West Burlington, Andrew's Chapel, Moncure, Battleboro, Columbia, and West End. After the last appointment, it became necessary to retire from the Conference due to illness. He died December 2, 1947.

Margaret was a faithful and loyal member of Calvary UMC in Durham, having joined April 4, 1945. She served in the following capacities - chairperson of Council on Ministries, member of the Administrative Board, was a delegate to the NC Conference for several years, and a teacher in the Junior department for many years. When she was asked to teach the Annie Bowen Bible Class, she gladly accepted, taught it for many years, and was a wonderful teacher. During this time, she also helped Richard Butler set up the church library. She spent many hours cataloging books, etc., where many books were given in memory of lived ones.

She made the decision to move to Charlotte to be near David, her son and his family, and left Durham on October 1, 1988. Calvary UMC indeed lost a wonderful member and a loving friend. We are sure that when she passed away, she was welcomed with a, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant".

Rachel M. Reed

MARY DECIE LUTHER CUTHRELL

1913 - 1990



Mary Decie Luther Cuthrell was born on a snowy Valentine's Day, February 14, 1913, in Wake County near Apex. After a long battle with cancer she died on May 17, 1990, in Roanoke Rapids. Her funeral was conducted by the Reverend Henry Lovelace at First UMC in Apex. She was laid to rest beside her husband, the Reverend Harold Glenn Cuthrell, at Oak Grove Cemetery in Maxton.

She is survived by one son, Glenn; one daughter-in-law, Patsy; and by two grandsons, Jonathan and David. Her son and his family live in Roanoke Rapids. She is also survived by one sister, Mrs. Jessie McCotter, of Willow Springs.

Mary Decie was educated in the Apex schools and was a 1934 graduate of Meredith College. She taught public school music in Fairmont and Aurora. In 1939, she married the Reverend Harold Glenn Cuthrell, and together they served churches in Marshallberg

and Maxton. Following her husband's early retirement in 1951 due to throat cancer, she renewed her teaching certificate. She taught in Maxton and Laurinburg, retiring in 1978. After retirement, she returned to her childhood home in Apex.

She was a talented musician and a dedicated teacher in both school and church. She was a Sunday School teacher for well over 40 years. In fact, she continued to teach Sunday School even after her illness had considerably weakened her.

Decie, as she was affectionately known by her grandsons, was no stranger to adversity or to duty. She was forced to support her family after her husband's illness. After his untimely death at age 50, she raised and educated her son. During her last year, she fought her relentless disease with unbelievable energy, determination, and grace. Her courageous struggle and calm acceptance of physical death will forever serve as sources of inspiration for her family. Because Christ lived with her for 77 years, she knew that courage in the face of physical death would be her greatest triumph. We look forward to seeing her in heaven.

L. Glenn Cuthrell

ETHELYNDE MANN BALLANCE

1917 - 1990



Ethelynde Ballance was born October 28, 1917, in Nebraska, NC to Marcus A. and Eliza Lumpson Ballance. She began her education in 1923 and graduated from high school in 1934. In 1938, she received an A.B. degree from East Carolina Teachers College, now ECU, in Greenville. During her pursuit in education, she worked in her father's general store in Nebraska. She taught school in Gum Neck, Tyrell County, from 1939 to 1944, and in Columbia High School from 1944 to 1947.

She attended Scarritt College Rural Center, Crossville, TN in 1947. She was affiliated with the Tyrell County Rural Project from 1947 to 1952. In 1952, she entered Scarritt College, Nashville, TN, and was graduated with an M.A. degree in June of 1954.

She was commissioned a deaconess in the UMC in 1954 in Milwaukee, WI.

From 1954 to 1959, she was affiliated with the Roberdel Area Rural Center in Richmond County.

She became director of Christian Education in the Raeford UMC at Raeford in 1959, and served her church faithfully for 20 years, retiring in 1979.

Like Abraham, Ethelynde went out in faith, totally committed to her God and to her fellow man. Each day was a joy and a pleasure to this fine Christian lady, for each day was another creation of Almighty God. She looked forward to the moments she could share God's love with someone - anyone. Ethelynde was a devoted, loving, caring, ambassador of Jesus Christ.

On May 25, 1990, Ethelynde died in Moore Regional Hospital at Pinehurst. A memorial service was held in the Raeford UMC by the Reverend Joe Forbes and the Reverend Arthur W. Winstead on May 27, 1990. Burial followed at Amity UMC cemetery in Hyde Coun-

ty near the village where she spent her childhood. She is survived by a sister, Miss Bernice Ballance of Lillington, who is also a deaconess in the UMC.

To her colleagues, Ethelynde was a dynamic minister of Jesus Christ. To those she taught, she was an effective teacher. To me, she was a friend.

Arthur A. Winstead

DECEASED ROLL OF CLERGY MEMBERS - 1988 to 1990

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Howard Emory Anderson III	1960-Wilmington, DE	1984-Fayetteville	1988-Moore Co.	Moore Co.
George Wood Blount	1896-Wilson Co.	1932-(transfer)	1988-Raleigh	Raleigh
John Everette Wood	1919-Roanoke Rapids	1961-Durham	1988-Henderson	Vance Co.
Clarence Renneker Breedin, Jr.	1909-Manning, SC	1957-New Bern	1988-Roanoke Rapids	Littleton
Adrian Ernul Brown, Sr.	1892-Greenville	1922-Raleigh	1988-Greenville	Greenville
Shelley Abbey Fogleman	1956-Troy, OH	1981-Fayetteville	1988-Brunswick, GA	Aberdeen
Vance Allen Lewis	1912-Carteret Co.	1938-(transfer)	1988-Sea Level	Marshallburg
Jesse Thomas Fisher, Sr.	1901-Vance Co.	(FTLP)	1989-West Union, SC	Henderson
Foster Lee Reynolds	1933-Lamar, SC	(FTLP)	1989-Salter Path	Salter Path
Leon (Dick) Lewis, Jr.	1930-Wayne Co.	(FTLP)	1989-Pikeville	Pikeville
Janadus Doane Stott	1898-Bailey, NC	1926-Durham	1989-Greensboro	Greensboro
Hyder Ferguson Crawley	1914-Halifax Co.	1960-Rocky Mount	1989-Roanoke Rapids	Halifax Co.
Raymond Gardner Gurley	1916-Princeton	(PTLP)	1989-Durham	Princeton
Leonard Truman (Ted) Wilson	1925-Oxford	1962-Kinston	1989-Hamlet	(cremation)
Oscar Shelton Williams	1905-Elizabeth City	1959-Wilmington	1989-Belhaven	Bath
Harvey Laudis Davis	1899-Robbins	1922-Raleigh	1989-Durham	Littleton
Nelson Pate Edens, Sr.	1900-Rowland	1925-Fayetteville	1989-Clinton	Clinton
James Robert Regan, Sr.	1902-Robeson Co.	1942-Wilson	1989-Fayetteville	Fayetteville
George McCrea Marsh, Jr.	1933-Renovo, PA	1976-Fayetteville (AM)	1989-Carteret Co.	Carteret Co.
Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr.	1934-N. Tazewell, VA	1956-Greenville	1989-Burlington	(cremation)
Charles Graham Nickens	1917-Mt. Olive	1950-Kinston	1989-Goldsboro	Goldsboro
Carlton Ray West	1923-Bachelor	1964-Burlington	1989-Beaufort	Beaufort
Edward Franklin Smith, Jr.	1920-Cheraw, SC	1946-Henderson	1990-Lumberton	(cremation)
Offie Lemuel Hathaway	1905-Wilson Co.	1929-Kinston	1990-Durham	Raleigh
Richard Thomson Commander	1923-Florence, SC	1950-Kinston	1990-Cary	Raleigh
Madison Ward Maness	1904-Moore Co.	1933-Durham	1990-Fayetteville	Fayetteville
David Morrill Tyson	1916-Greene Co.	1958-Wilson	1990-New Bern	New Bern

**Conference Legislation,
Reports, and Resolutions**

SECTION V



A. LEGISLATION

CONFERENCE CLERGY LIVING COMMITTEE

The NC Conference Clergy Living Committee was formed in 1987 and assigned three tasks. They were to form an Arbitration Committee to settle differences between charges and pastors upon request of the district superintendent, to publish an annual newsletter, and to update the Parsonage Minimum Standards brochure. The Arbitration Committee was formed in 1988 and is available upon request of the district superintendent. The first annual newsletter was published in the spring of 1990 and was sent to every pastor serving a church and to the Pastor Parish Relations chairperson in each church in the Conference. The Parsonage Minimum Standards brochure was updated in the fall of 1988 and approved at the 1989 Annual Conference. This brochure has been printed and was sent out in the annual newsletter and is available from the Methodist Building.

Below are the new Parsonage Minimum Standards as approved by the 1989 Annual Conference:

A Parsonage Guide

INTRODUCTION

It is the policy of the North Carolina Annual Conference that every pastoral charge shall provide housing (either by furnishing a parsonage or an adequate housing allowance set by the charge conference but recommended by the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee in consultation with the pastor) for the pastor and his/her family.

It is recommended that in each pastoral charge having a parsonage committee, which shall be elected by the charge conference upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations and Personnel, that said committee shall be amenable to the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee and work closely with trustees in providing adequate housing for the pastor. (Reference is made to The Parsonage Committee in ¶2532.3 of *The Book of Discipline, 1988*.) This Committee should meet twice yearly at the parsonage. In charges of more than one church, each church should be represented on the Committee according to the percentage of ownership. Ex-officio members of the Committee should include the pastor, the pastor's spouse, chairperson of the trustees, and chairperson of the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee.

The following suggestions are standards toward which to work. They are given so that the pastoral charge shall know what is expected of it, and that the parsonage family may know what to expect:

THE HOUSE

1. Minimum of three bedrooms (four are preferable) with ample closet space in each
2. A family room with book shelves, preferably separate and apart from the kitchen
3. Kitchen with ample built-in cabinets and large enough for family eating space, or a breakfast nook
4. Area large enough for washer, dryer
5. Two full baths
6. Living room, large enough for parsonage entertaining
7. A dining room is desirable, but where there is no dining room, the dining area should adjoin the living room in a living-dining room combination.
8. A home study in the parsonage is a desirable option in addition to the church office-study. It should have an outside entrance and be suitably equipped.
9. Garage with electric doors or a carport
10. Dry storage space
11. Adequate heating and air conditioning equipment and insulation, including storm or thermal pane windows and doors

12. Adequate rotary TV antenna or cablevision hook-up, if available. The purpose of this recommendation is to save the roof of the house from excessive wear due to moving antennas.
13. Uninterrupted utilities (electricity, water, gas, phone) in the name of the charge
14. All charges should fill fuel tanks for incoming parsonage families, effective June 1990.

THE FURNISHINGS

The pastoral charge should provide:

1. All heavy furnishings, including electric or gas range, refrigerator with freezer compartment, water heater, washer, dryer, and a dishwasher. (A garbage disposal and a freezer are desirable options.)
2. Bedroom, dining room, den and living room furniture
3. Good mattresses, floor covering, shades, blinds, curtains or draperies in all rooms
4. Some lamps and occasional tables
5. Discarded furniture should not be used in furnishing the parsonage
6. The minister's family should provide linens, blankets, pillows, baby beds, dishes, china, crystal, silverware, cooking utensils, radio, TV, and other personal items which they desire.
7. The charge should provide for storage of unused parsonage furnishings and the pastor provide for storage of the pastor's furnishings.
8. An up-to-date inventory of furnishings which includes dates of purchases and costs. This should be reviewed and updated at each Committee meeting.

PARSONAGE GROUNDS

Parsonage grounds should have foundation shrubbery, shade trees, adequate yard space for children, paved driveway and walks, and power mower.

CARE OF PROPERTY

A clean parsonage is much to be desired by all. It is urged that a parsonage family keep the home clean and attractive.

Any abuse of the furnishings or house beyond normal wear should be the responsibility of the parsonage family.

The following pet policy consistent with the standard policy for rental property is established.

1. The pet owner is responsible for any property damage caused by pet(s).
2. The pet owner must conform to all state and local ordinances.
3. The pet owner is responsible for liability for any injury caused by the pet(s).
4. The pet owner is responsible for professional pest extermination of the parsonage when moving.

Walls, woodwork, and exterior should be painted as needed. The expense of painting, sanding and refinishing floors, repairs, periodic pest extermination, cleaning of carpets and draperies, are expenses to be borne by the church.

It is the responsibility of the parsonage family to leave the parsonage clean and in good condition when they move to another charge. As close to moving time as possible, each family should wash windows, screens and window sills, and leave curtains, draperies, carpets, shades, and blinds clean. Special attention should be given to closets, cabinets, and drawers. Bathrooms, kitchens, storage rooms, and attics should be clean. Refrigerators and stoves as well as all other appliances should be clean and in working order. Check light fixtures, exhaust fans, hot and cold air ducts to assure cleanliness. The parsonage yard should be well groomed.

The following information should be left by the pastor for his/her successor: All warranties, repair parts lists, instructions for use of equipment belonging to the parsonage, and an inventory including dates of purchase and cost of parsonage furnishings. The pas-

tor should indicate when and from whom equipment was purchased, and whom to call for service. The pastor should leave, also, a list of persons to call for various reasons, where to find various items, and when and by whom various improvements are made.

THE PARSONAGE COMMITTEE

The persons responsible for the parsonage should have a current inventory of parsonage furnishings. A copy of the inventory should be given to the minister and the trustees of the parsonage property. This inventory should include date of purchase of each item listed, its cost, and dates of renovations and repairs.

The persons responsible for the parsonage should meet with the pastor and his/her spouse twice annually. Furnishings should be evaluated at this time to decide the condition of pieces, to discard unacceptable items, check for needed repairs, and replace items if needed. The charge shall maintain adequate insurance for the replacement of parsonage and furnishings. The pastor is responsible for insurance on the family's personal possessions.

The persons responsible for the parsonage should recommend to the Finance Committee an amount to be set aside each year, or included in the budget, for repairs and maintenance. A special parsonage maintenance fund should be established. A minimum of 1% per year of the replacement value of the parsonage should be placed in this fund, and this should continue to accrue until the fund reaches a minimum of 5% of the replacement value of the parsonage and then be maintained at that level. Each charge conference is urged to designate the chair of the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee, chair of trustees, or chair of parsonage committee to make decisions for emergency replacements and/or repairs. The chairperson of the Committee on Pastor/Staff Parish Relations, the chairperson of the Board of Trustees, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to assure proper maintenance.

BUILDING OR RENOVATING A PARSONAGE

In all matters pertaining to the location, renovation, and building of a parsonage, the *Discipline* should be consulted. The required legislation related to the above is found in ¶¶2535-2543 of *The Book of Discipline, 1988*.

Parsonage sites should be selected that will hold their value and be a wise investment, preferably in a sub-division. Whenever a new parsonage is built, its many uses should be considered.

Churches building new parsonages should be responsive to the handicapping procedures in the state building codes. Congregations receiving parsonage families with handicapping conditions should be responsive to their housing needs.

(Guidelines may be secured by writing: Director of Ministerial Relations, NC Annual Conference, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.)

Arbitration Policy - Clergy Living Committee

The 1987 NC Annual Conference Session created the Clergy Living Committee whose responsibilities include "to hear unreconciled problems regarding parsonage usage and to recommend solutions and alternatives" (1987 Conference *Journal*, page 326).

The following is a proposed policy for the Clergy Living Committee to carry out this Annual Conference mandate:

1. Provision for clergy housing is the responsibility of the local church.
2. Issues regarding housing should be resolved between the clergy family and the local church.
3. If housing matters cannot be resolved to the satisfaction of all involved parties, the respective District Superintendent should be invited for mediation by the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee.
4. The Arbitration Sub-committee of the Conference Clergy Living Committee may only be invited to arbitrate clergy housing issues at the initiative of the District Superintendent. Travel expenses will be borne by the Clergy Living Committee.

5. The sub-committee shall come to the local church or charge to hear the concerns of all interested parties, and offer recommendations and/or solutions that shall be mutually binding.
6. Recommendations and solutions offered by the sub-committee shall be consistent with the parsonage standards of the North Carolina Conference.

Randy Wall, *Convenor*

Arbitration Sub-committee members: Randy Wall, *Convenor*; Robert Baldrige, Al Horne, Leo Thompson, Thomas Supplee, Matthew E. Perry

Committee Members: Jeanne Rouse, *Chairperson*; Juanita Register, *vice-chairperson*; Randy Wall, *secretary*; Alvin M. Horne, Norma Morrison, Thomas B. Supplee, Matthew E. Perry, Eleanor Privette, Charles L. Pollock, Kermit L. Braswell, Leo C. Thompson, William W. Sherman, Jr., Evelyn Watson, Brenda Jones

Jeanne Rouse, *Chairperson*

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT, COMMITTEE ON

We recommend that since 1991 is a year for electing delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, the North Carolina Annual Conference should remain at Methodist College in 1991, but look into the possibility of using the new Riddle Center for the 1991 plenary sessions of the Annual Conference.

Rationale:

The costs of building a removable stage, renting padded folding chairs, sound system, and other pertinent equipment and supplies for meeting in Riddle Center need to be investigated and evaluated.

Margie G. Mann, *Chairperson*

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Program and Budget Timelines

From The Book of Discipline, 1988:

All Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of programs which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the conference to the council for consideration, coordinating, and calendaring prior to presentation to the local churches. The council may request district or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire conference.

The council staff shall be responsible, in cooperation with the district superintendents, for the implementation of the conference program. (¶1726.9b and c)

(PROPOSED DATES)

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|--|
| July 10, 1990 | - | All dates to be included in the official Conference Calendar for 1991 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office. |
| Sept.-Oct., 1990 | - | Boards and Agencies meet. |
| November 9, 1990 | - | Any supplementary Budget requests for 1991 or 1991 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office. |
| November 9, 1990 | - | 1993 Budget Requests and 1992 Program Recommendations due in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office. |
| November 20, 1990 | - | Joint Open Hearing with Council on Ministries Budget Committee and Representatives of Council on Finance and Administration. |

- November 20, 1990 - Conference Council on Ministries Budget Committee meeting.
- November 27, 1990 - Conference Council on Ministries meeting (Budget requests for 1993 and program recommendations for 1992 considered).
- February 26, 1991 - Conference Council on Ministries.
- March 12, 1991 - Deadline for all reports to be submitted for the *1991 Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports*.

1990 Supplemental Program Recommendations

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

- S1. That each local church shall consider acknowledging and responding to the needs of "survivors of domestic violence," with special program emphasis during Domestic Violence Awareness Week, October 7-13, 1990 through programs, prayers, and worship. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

1991 Program Recommendations for Local Church Consideration

SPECIAL DAYS TO BE OBSERVED BY EACH LOCAL CHURCH

- L1a. The following are to be observed with special offering as directed by the General Conference:

January 20	Human Relations Day
March 1	One Great Hour of Sharing
April 14	Native American Awareness Sunday
May 26	Peace with Justice Sunday
October 6	World Communion Sunday
December 1	United Methodist Student Day

- L1b. The following are to be observed without special offering. Most are directed by the General Conference.

April 28	Heritage Sunday
May 5	Golden Cross Sunday
May 19	Rural Life Sunday
October 20	Laity Sunday

- L1c. The following are to be observed as conference special days for interpretation and emphasis:

January 20	Church Extension Sunday
February 3	Camps Sunday
February 17	Spirit for Tomorrow Sunday
April 21	Methodist Foundation Sunday
May 12	Methodist Retirement Homes Emphasis
Sept. 29	Methodist Supported Colleges Day
Oct. 27	Access Sunday
Nov. 24	Methodist Home for Children Emphasis

PRIORITY CONSIDERATION

The Conference Council on Ministries has placed priority consideration on 10 percent of the recommendations presented by boards and agencies. This classification has been adopted to assist local churches in setting their own priorities in local church planning.

- L2. That each local church shall consider participating in CROP Walks and/or Shalom Festivals. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries. *From the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.*
- L3. That each local church shall consider discontinuing the use of plastic and styrofoam products and substituting paper and/or china products as an alternative at all local

church functions. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries. *From The Board of Church and Society.*

- L4. That the local church shall consider emphasizing the needs for children, including the problem of hurrying children out of childhood. To be implemented by Family Life and Children's coordinators and United Methodist Women, with assistance from the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries, through a fellowship dinner or a Sunday School class or any other appropriate means. *From the Board of Education.*
- L5. That each local church shall consider developing a program of respite care for families of developmentally disabled persons in its community to be resourced by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries' Committee on Ministries with Persons with Handicapping Conditions. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries. *From the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.*
- L6. That each local church shall consider having a cross racial/interdenominational pulpit exchange program one Sunday during April or May for the purpose of experiencing the rich cultural heritages found in the differing preaching styles of our churches, the other Methodist denominations (i.e. AME, AMEZ, CME) and other denominations and helping to break down racial barriers in worship. To be implemented by the local church Religion and Race Work Area, and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries and in consultation with representatives of other Methodist denominations. *From the Commission on Religion and Race.*
- L7. That each local church shall consider initiating and/or participating in a forum on improving race relations in its community, to be held in the Spring. To be implemented by the local church Religion and Race Work Area, and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries. Leadership is available from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race. *From the Commission on Religion and Race.*
- L8. That each local church shall consider having a Stewardship Week in January or February, using the theme: "Biblical, Spiritual and Theological Background of Stewardship." To be implemented by the Stewardship Work Area as a followup to the September 1990 Conference Board of Stewardship workshop. *From the Board of Stewardship.*
- L9. That each local church shall consider establishing direct interaction with at least one missionary/missions project, including a covenant relationship with a missionary. To be implemented by the work area on missions/outreach.

FOR CONSIDERATION

The following items are submitted for consideration by local churches

FROM THE COMMISSION OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

- L10. That each local church shall consider locating, identifying and cataloguing all its historical materials. One copy will be sent to the district superintendent and one copy will remain with the local church. To be implemented by the local church historian, Committee on Records and History, with assistance from the district superintendent.
- L11. That each local church which has a cemetery consider documenting gravesites (register by families), and send a copy of this record to the N.C. Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, N.C. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.
- L12. That each local church shall consider providing funding for fireproof containers for its historical materials as cited in *The Book of Discipline 1988*, 247.5a. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.
- L13. That each local church shall consider collecting oral church histories from its elderly members. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.

- L14. That each local church shall consider keeping a journal and scrapbook of church events. Copies of the documents are to be placed in the scrapbook and the original is to be stored. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History through the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L15. That each local church shall consider arranging visits to our conference historical shrines and landmarks. Guidance to be provided by the district representatives on the Commission on Archives and History. To be implemented by the local church historian through the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L16. That each local church shall consider joining the Southeastern Jurisdiction Heritage Associates. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Administrative Board/Council.
- L17. That each local church shall consider videotaping and/or photographing significant events, such as ground-breakings, mortgage burnings, rally days and reception of new ministers with a copy to be included in local church archives. To be implemented by local church historian and local church Committee on Communications.
- L18. That each local church shall consider participation in the activities and programs of Church Women United, with special emphasis on the World Day of Prayer on March 1, 1991. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries with interpretive resources provided by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.
- L19. That each local church shall consider a joint event with neighboring Pan-Methodist churches, e.g. AME, AMEZ, and CME. To be implemented and funded by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L20. That each local church shall consider participating in the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity from January 18-25, 1991. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries with interpretive resources provided by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concern.

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

- L21. That each local church shall consider studying "child care needs" in their churches and communities to determine if they have affordable quality child care to meet those needs. That each local church further consider responding to those needs. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L22. That each local church shall consider planning and implementing a beach or roadway litter clean-up project in April or September, or at another time in the Spring or Fall, involving youth, adults, senior citizens and/or families. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L23. That each local church shall consider participation in the Adopt-A-Highway program in 1991, involving youth, adults, senior citizens and/or families. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L24. That each local church shall consider encouraging its members to participate in planning for county and community recycling projects and in the actual recycling of aluminum, glass, papers, and/or plastics. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L25. That each local church shall consider using resources provided by the Board of Discipleship on "Human Sexuality" with special focus on AIDS and Teen Pregnancy Prevention to deepen the awareness of United Methodist members on these issues. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L26. That each local church shall consider opening its facilities for use by Alcoholics Anonymous, Narcotics Anonymous and other support groups that are helpful to

drug and alcohol related problems. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

- L27. That each local church shall consider investigating available programs for the prevention of and intervention in family violence and offer support for such programs as needed. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L28. That each local church shall consider finding a qualified volunteer to assist families in coping with mental illness and in making appropriate referrals. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L29. That the local church shall consider studies which inform and involve the congregation in the on-going conflict in Central America. (Resources are available from the Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries and other organizations.) To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L30. That each local church shall consider developing a cooperative, interfaith ministry where none exists within its community to meet special needs of the poor, such as migrants, the unemployed, and the homeless for such services as food, clothing, temporary shelter, fuel, etc. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L31. That the local church shall consider observing a Yokefellow Sunday to lift up prison ministries, particularly Yokefellow Prison ministry, with resources provided by the Board of Church and Society and Yokefellow Prison Ministry of North Carolina. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L32. That the local church shall consider initiating and/or supporting initiatives that address housing for the poor, for example, Habitat for Humanity. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

- L33. That the local church shall consider conducting "a child's point of view" self-assessment of the local church building facilities. To be implemented by the local church work area on education/nurture, children's coordinator and trustees.
- L34. That the local church shall consider holding short term parent training/parent support programs with Methodist Children's Home Family Life Specialists, Social Services, etc. To be implemented by the children's coordinator and/or age-level coordinator.

FROM THE ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS COMMITTEE

- L35. That each local church shall consider inviting the staff representative related to EMLC ministries and/or members of the Ethnic Local Church Committee to interpret the Comprehensive plan and suggest program ideas for the local church. To be implemented by the local church Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

FROM THE DISASTER PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE

- L36. That each pastoral charge shall consider developing a local plan for disaster response based on the conference Master Plan for Disaster Response. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

- L37. That each local church shall consider introducing Caring Evangelism programs as developed by the General Board of Discipleship. To be implemented by the work area on evangelism.
- L38. That each local church shall consider utilizing the Invitational Curriculum for Sunday School. To be implemented by the work area on education/nurture.

- L39. That every local church shall consider utilizing the Faith Sharing Program in 1991 (Program by Fox & Morris, Board of Discipleship). To be implemented by the work area on evangelism.
- L40. That each local church shall consider using a conference evangelist in their local programs. To be implemented by the work area on evangelism.
- L41. That each local church support and promote Camp Meeting 1992. To be implemented the work area on evangelism.

FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

- L42. That each local church shall consider using some time on the first Sunday in May to promote the Golden Cross Fund, with applications and brochures provided by the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries and implemented by the local church chairperson for Health and Welfare Ministries.
- L43. That each local church shall consider emphasizing the Methodist Retirement Homes on Mother's Day (and at other times) inviting speakers from the Methodist Retirement Homes. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L44. That each local church shall consider emphasizing the Methodist Home for Children at Thanksgiving and at other times. Speakers may be invited from the Methodist Home for Children. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

- L45. That each local church shall consider cooperating with campus minister/Office of Student Affairs in providing homes for college students unable to travel to their homes during holidays. To be implemented by Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L46. That each local church shall consider inviting representatives from our conference colleges to make presentations about their programs including the various academic offerings. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L47. That each local church shall consider providing scholarship assistance for students attending our conference colleges and report to 1991 Charge Conference those scholarships available by and through the local church. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L48. That the pastor or chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry/Coordinator of Outreach shall consider sending lists of college students with home addresses and with schools of intended attendance to Conference Council on Ministries in July. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L49. That each local church shall consider recognizing a Wesley Foundation/Campus Ministry Sunday (without offering) on the Sunday high school/college graduates are recognized. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

- L50. That each local church shall consider selecting a lay person of the year to be recognized on Laity Sunday with the selection to be forwarded to the District Ccommittee of the Laity. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L51. That each local church shall consider utilizing certified lay speakers in various ministries of the church. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L52. That each local church shall consider asking the United Methodist Men's Fellowship to sponsor a scouting program.

FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

- L53. That each local church shall consider becoming a "Rainbow Covenant Congregation" by contributing to each lane of the Advance. To be implemented by the work area on missions/outreach.
- L54. That each local church shall consider participating in the three recommended mission studies for adults and one of the recommended studies for children during 1991. To be implemented by the work area on missions/outreach.
- L55. That each local church shall consider continued support for workteams from local churches, district and the annual conference. To be implemented by the work area on mission/outreach.

FROM THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS, INC.

- L56. That each local church shall consider holding a subscription campaign for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in February 1991 and that February 17, 1991 be Advocate Emphasis Sunday. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L57. That each local church shall consider accepting as its minimum goal of Advocate subscriptions 10 per cent of its membership; for example, a church with 500 members would have a minimum 50 subscriptions to the *Advocate*. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L58. That each local church shall consider reporting to the 1990 fall Charge Conference its willingness to participate in the February 1991 subscription campaign, reporting progress to date on reaching the minimum subscriptions of 10 per cent of its membership. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L59. That each local church shall consider nominating to the 1990 and 1991 fall Charge Conference the name of a person to be the *Advocate* representative. To be implemented by the Local Church Committee on Nominations and Personnel.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

- L60. That each local church shall consider having a cross racial choir and/or choral groups exchange program one Sunday during Lent 1991 (February 28-April 14) for the purpose of experiencing the rich cultural heritages found in the music programs of our churches and help break down racial barriers in worship. To be implemented by the local church Religion and Race Work Area, and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries and local church music directors.
- L61. That each local church shall consider initiating and/or participating in a cross racial mission study program during January-March which would show our common heritage in missions and help to break down existing racial barriers. To be implemented by the local church Missions Work Area, and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries, with initiative taken by the chairperson of Religion and Race.

FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

- L62. That each local church shall consider organizing a Permanent Endowment Fund Committee in keeping with 2533 of *The 1988 Book of Discipline* to be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries, elected and empowered by the Charge Conference with interpretive resources from the Conference Board of Stewardship and The United Methodist Foundation.
- L63. That each local church shall consider celebrating Sunday, April 21, as United Methodist Foundation Sunday. To be implemented by the Permanent Endowment Committee and/or the Stewardship Work Area using resources available from The United Methodist Foundation.

- L64. That each local church shall consider having a Planned Giving program/event in 1991. (See ¶2533 of *The 1988 Book of Discipline*). To be implemented by the Stewardship Work Area.
- L65. That the local church Administrative Council/Council on Ministries shall consider designating the third Sunday in March as "Gifts Discovery Day." To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries using materials from the Conference Board of Stewardship and district chairpersons of stewardship.
- L66. That each local church Administrative Council/Council on Ministries shall consider holding a workshop for laity on environmental issues and our responsibility as Stewards of God's earth. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- L67. That each local church shall consider conducting a campaign giving each member an opportunity to make a financial commitment to the church budget. To be implemented by the local church committee on finance and the work area on stewardship and the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries,

FROM THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

- L68. That each local church shall consider observing "Clergywomen in the Pulpit Sunday" by having a clergywoman or female divinity school student in the pulpit for the Sunday morning worship service during 1991. To be implemented, in consultation with the pastor, by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

1991 Program Recommendations for District Consideration

PRIORITY CONSIDERATION

The Conference Council on Ministries has placed priority consideration on 10 percent on the district recommendations presented by board and agencies. This classification has been adopted to assist districts in setting their own priorities in district planning.

- D1. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider forming a lay/clergy work team within the district for constructing and/or rehabilitating housing for the poor in conjunction with Habitat for Humanity. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries. *From the Board of Church and Society.*
- D2. That each district shall consider holding a district or sub-district workshop in April, 1991 to address the current issues children are facing that offer the local church an opportunity to be in ministry. To be implemented and funded by the DCOM. *From the Board of Education.*
- D3. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider conducting a training event (10 contact hours) to develop skills for Local Church Lay Shepherds, to be done in May of 1991 and implemented by the District Council on Ministries. *From the Board of Laity.*
- D4. That each district shall consider recognizing all "Rainbow Covenant Churches" within the district at a district-wide event. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D5. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding or participating in a Martin Luther King, Jr. Celebration on January 20, 1991. To be funded and implemented in partnership with the Commission on Religion and Race and the District Council on Ministries. *From the Commission on Religion and Race.*

FOR CONSIDERATION

The following items are submitted for consideration by districts.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

- D6. That each District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the District Superintendent shall consider facilitating the placement of records of abandoned or discon-

tinued churches with the Conference Commission on Archives and History. To be implemented by the District COM and District Superintendent.

- D7. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider providing fireproof files cabinets, etc., for district historical records, artifacts, etc. To be funded and implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the District Trustees at the initiative of the district representative of the Commission on Archives and History.
- D8. That each District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the District Superintendent shall consider keeping all district records of historical value including records more than five years old of the local church's pastor's report, charge conference actions, minutes, roll and records, trustee's report and called charge conference actions; and that these records be kept in the district office or some other designated place, such as the Jenkins Memorial educational building, until a Conference repository is established. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the District Superintendent.

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

- D9. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider discontinuing the use of plastic and styrofoam products and substituting paper and/or china products at all District-sponsored functions. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries at the initiative of the District Superintendent.
- D10. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider providing a team using local agencies and resource persons to acquaint the aging with opportunities available for preparing for and enjoying meaningful living. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries at the initiative of the district chairperson of Church and Society.
- D11. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider appointing a member either from its membership or from elsewhere to serve as liaison for Habitat for Humanity. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE DISASTER PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE

- D12. That each district shall consider developing a district plan for disaster response based on the conference Master Plan for Disaster Response. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

- D13. That each district shall consider conducting awareness events/rallies on older adult ministries: opportunities and needs. To be held in the Fall, 1991 and implemented by the Board of Education and the District Council on Ministries. Leadership teams and honoraria to be provided by the Board of Education, with location, facilities and promotional costs to be borne by the District Council on Ministries.
- D14. That each district shall consider having a "Children in Worship" seminar to train church leaders to utilize "God's Children in Worship" or a similar resource within local churches. To be implemented by district education chairperson and children's coordinator.

FROM THE ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS COMMITTEE

- D15. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider placing a representative for Ethnic Minority Local Church (EMLC) concerns on its council. Further, that this individual become a representative on the conference Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D16. That each district shall consider identifying leaders and providing leadership training for racially ethnic persons at a district event prior to March 1991. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

- D17. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider purchasing at least one copy of the video tape, "Faith Sharing" by Fox and Morris, and promote its use in the district. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D18. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding workshops on clergy/lay visitation and discipling groups in response to the Conference Vitalization Program. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D19. That each district shall consider a district pastors retreat focusing on personal evangelism (sharing your faith). To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

- D20. That each district Council on Ministries shall consider encouraging cluster churches to include developmentally disabled persons in Sunday School classes or to establish classes for those persons. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

- D21. That each District Committee on the Laity shall consider selecting a Lay Person of the Year and recognizing the person at the district Lay Rally and consider giving life time service awards, with the appropriate revisions of the criteria. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.
- D22. That each District Committee shall consider conducting a Lay Rally, preferably in February, with emphasis on spiritual growth and renewal. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.
- D23. That each District Committee on the Laity shall consider having basic and advanced lay speaker training courses and other lay events, such as spiritual life retreats. These events should be inclusive of all ages. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.
- D24. That each District Committee on the Laity shall consider compiling and circulating annually the list of certified Lay Speakers. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.

FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

- D25. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding a Mission Saturation Event in this quadrennium. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D26. That each District COM shall consider conducting a Missions Study Tour, visiting sites in the Southeastern Jurisdiction which are supported through National Division and/or Advance giving. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES

- D27. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider offering a health exam clinic in May (or other spring date) for those who have registered for a summer camp event at Camp Chestnut Ridge, Camp Rockfish, or Camp Don-Lee. To be funded by user fees and to be implemented by the District Council on Ministries at the initiative of the district coordinator of camping.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

- D28. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding a district work project in celebration of the Martin Luther King, Jr. holiday. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the district chairperson of Religion and Race and to be funded in part by participants and by the District Council on Ministries.
- D29. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding a consultation on open-itineracy in the fall of 1991. To be implemented by the District Superintendent and DCOM, considering models provided by CCORR and COSROW.

D30. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having multiracial summer youth work teams for the purpose of improving race relations in their community, to be held in the summer of 1991. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with assistance and/or leadership, if needed, from the Commission on Religion and Race and the Office of Ethnic Minority Local Church Ministries, and North Carolina United Methodist Volunteers in Mission, to provide youth for the work teams.

FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

D31. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a workshop for laity (adults and youth) and clergy to study lifestyle issues, environmental concerns and management and our responsibility as Stewards of God's earth. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with assistance from the Conference Board of Stewardship.

D32. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider having a Stewardship interpretation rally/fair in the early fall. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

D33. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider holding an intensive training event on the "Twelve Month Plan for Local Church Stewardship." To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries, resourced by the Board of Stewardship.

1991 Program Recommendations for Annual Conference

FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

A1. That during 1991-1992 consideration be given to microfilming historical records and documents. To be implemented by the Conference Commission on Archives and History.

A2. That each Conference board and agency be required to deposit significant historical documents and records as defined by Archives and History in the Conference Archives Room. To be implemented by each board and agency with assistance from Archives and History.

A3. That the District Superintendents be asked to secure from each pastor a list of all former pastors on their charge, the years they served, and this information be entered into the computer program of the Commission on Archives and History. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History and the District Superintendents.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

A4. That there be ongoing dialogue opportunities among United Methodists, other Protestant traditions, Roman Catholics, Eastern Orthodox, Jews, and other world faiths. To be implemented and funded by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

A5. That an Adult United Nations Study Tour to promote international understanding be held in 1991. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society.

FROM THE DISASTER PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE

A6. That the N.C. Annual Conference conduct a disaster preparedness workshop. To be implemented by the Conference Disaster Preparedness Committee.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

A7. That the Annual Conference conduct a one-day workshop to train pastors and district Family Life Coordinators who will then be available to local churches to address "The Life Cycle Issues" of adults (especially mid-life issues of jobs, changing family patterns, etc.). To be implemented by the Board of Education Committee on Adult Ministry.

- A8. That the Annual Conference seek to develop models and resources by which it can assist local churches to establish various support groups (separation/divorce, death of spouse, aging parents, facing retirement) that deal with specific human hurts, and to send information about these models and materials to the local church leaders. It is suggested that each local church appoint a "volunteer lay management person" and a "volunteer lay resource person" for these support groups to be trained by a team provided by the Board of Education in coordination with the Board of Laity's Lay Shepherding program.
- A9. That the conference hold a Spiritual Life Retreat for young adults in Spring 1991, at the coast, to be funded by the Board of Education and participant fees, and implemented by the Board of Education Committee on Young Adult Ministry.
- A10. That the conference support a young adult work team in May, 1991, jointly with the Board of Missions and funded by the Board of Education and participant fees, to be implemented by the Board of Education Committee on Young Adult Ministry.
- A11. That the conference hold a substance abuse workshop for pastors and laity to be funded and implemented by the Board of Education Committee on Young Adult Ministry.
- A12. That the conference Board of Education's Committee on Singles Ministry work with the Cabinet and District Council on Ministries to identify existing singles groups and leaders within the NC Annual Conference in 1991. That the Committee on Singles Ministry secure and send one person from each district to attend a training event at either Lake Junaluska or a church growth event at Frazier Memorial UMC in Montgomery, AL, to be funded by Board of Education at \$250 per person.
- A13. That a coaching conference be held to develop leader teams and plans for an Awareness Event in each district to help local church leaders learn of opportunities and needs for Older Adult Ministry. To be held in the Spring, 1991; funded and implemented by the Board of Education Committee on Older Adult Ministry.
- A14. That the Annual Conference recruit district education and age-level coordinators, one per district, to be sent for training to Lake Junaluska Leader Development Center in July, 1991. To be implemented and funded by the Board of Education.
- A15. That a conference-wide lab school be held in Goldsboro in the Spring of 1991 to train Sunday School teachers. To be funded by the Board of Education and participant fees and implemented by the Committee on Sunday School and Teacher Training.
- A16. That the Conference Board of Education and Youth Council Members implement the following youth programs in 1991:

<i>EVENT</i>	<i>DATES</i>
Laser	Feb. 10-12
UN Study Tour	April 6-12
Junior High Weekend	April 5-7
Youth Rally Day	April 20
Appalachian Trail Hike	June 15-22
Youth Music Workshop	June 16-23
Junior High Workshop	June 24-29
Senior High Workshop	July 8-13
ACS	July 22-27
Mission Work teams	August
Leadership Training	Sept. 13-15
Human Sexuality Weekend	Oct. 18-20
Senior High Weekend	Nov. 8-10

- A17. That the conference hold a one day cultural/ethnic experience event for youth. To be implemented by the Youth Committee of the Board of Education.
- A18. That the conference support a contemporary Christian music concert. To be funded by participant fees and implemented by the Youth Committee of the Board of Education.
- A19. That the conference conduct a Bishop's Confirmation Class in Raleigh on March 16, 1991. To be implemented by a design team to include the Bishop and selected members of the Board of Education.
- A20. That a conference-wide emphasis on children be promoted by designating 1991 as "Year of the Child." Task force to be appointed by the executive committee of the Conference Council on Ministries will provide guidance and implementation for this emphasis. To be funded by monies available to a task force thru the CCOM.
- A21. That a conference-wide symposium on the effects of contemporary issues and problems affecting children be held on a Saturday in October 1991, for persons concerned about children. Possibly to be held at NC Wesleyan College. To be implemented and funded by the Conference Board of Education and participants fees.

FROM THE ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS COMMITTEE

- A22. That a conference-wide multi-racial/cultural festival be held in the Spring of 1991 to celebrate and appreciate our various cultural heritages, provided it do not duplicate the Martin Luther King celebration in January. To be implemented by the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee.
- A23. That each program board and agency within the Conference shall seriously consider prioritizing at least 20% of program and budget toward Ethnic Local Church Concerns. To be implemented by the various boards, agencies and task forces of the annual conference.

FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

- A24. That there be design and program preparation for a Camp Meeting on May 22-24, 1992. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

- A25. That a conference Layperson of the Year be selected and honored during the 1991 North Carolina Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.
- A26. That a conference United Methodist Men's retreat be held at an appropriate time. To be implemented by the Board of Laity and the United Methodist Men.
- A27. That a Boy Scout Camporee be held in the fall at a Camp and that a camporee for Girl Scouts and 4H's be held in the spring at a Camp. To be funded by the Scouting Committee of the United Methodist Men and with participants' fees. To be implemented by the United Methodist Men's Scouting Committee.
- A28. That January Workshops for local church officer-training be held in each of the 12 districts January 6 and 20, 1991, 3:00 - 5:30 p.m, provided that evaluation indicate a feasibility. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.
- A29. That a conference program to train local church lay shepherds will be held in the Spring of 1991 in each district. Consultants will be prepared to go to local churches to assist with planning and developing this program. To be implemented by the Board of Laity Committee on Lay Shepherding.
- A30. That a "Bishop's Dinner For Scouting" be held with Boy and Girl Scouts and leaders from across the Conference, funded by the United Methodist Men and the Board of Laity and participants fees. To be implemented by the United Methodist Men Scouting Committee and the District United Methodist Men.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES

A31. Camp Don-Lee Program Dates:

Work Camp	March 29-31
Family Camp	July 14-20
Adult Hobie Sailing	May 19-25, July 14-20
Adult Sailing School	May 31-June 2
Leadership-In-Training	June 16-July 13
Advanced Sailing Camp	July 28-Aug. 17
Two-Week Youth Sailing Camp	June 16-29, June 30-July 13
.....	July 21-Aug. 3, Aug. 4-17
Two-Week Elementary Camp	June 23-July 6, July 28-Aug. 10
One-Week Older Elementary/Youth Camps	June 16-22
.....	June 23-29, June 30-July 6, July 7-13, July 21-27
.....	July 28-Aug. 3, Aug. 4-10, Aug. 11-17
Three-Day Younger Elementary	June 16-19, August 11-14
.....	August 14-17
Music Camp	August 18-21
Rainbow	June 16-22
Fall Youth Weekend	Sept. 7-9
Grand Opening Event	June 13-16
Reunion Day	July 14

A32. Camp Rockfish Program Dates:

Rockfish Open House	April 28
Staff Training	May 31-June 10
Youth White Water Canoe Camp	June 15-22
Older Elementary - one week	June 16-22, June 23-29
.....	June 30-July 6, July 28-Aug. 3, Aug. 4-10, Aug. 11-17
Youth Camp - one week	June 23-29, July 28-Aug. 3
Younger Elementary	June 16-19, June 19-22
.....	July 21-24, July 24-27
Treehouse Camp - Elementary - one week	June 16-22
.....	July 21-27, Aug. 4-10
Treehouse Camp - Youth - one week	June 23-29
2-Week Elementary Camp	June 30-July 13, Aug. 4-17
2-Week Youth Camp	June 23-July 6
Caravan Camp - two weeks	July 14-27
2-Week Youth - Reach Out at Rockfish (ROAR)	July 24-Aug. 3
Scout Retreat Weekend	September 6-8
Wonder in the Wilderness	Aug. 3-15
Family Fun Day	July 13
Elderhostel	Oct. 20-25

A33. Camp Chestnut Ridge Program Dates:

Staff Training	May 23-31
Murdoch Center Camp	June 3-15
Younger Elementary Camp	June 23-26, July 26-29
.....	July 28-31, July 31-Aug. 3
Older Elementary Camp	June 16-22, June 23-29, June 30-July 6
.....	July 14-20, July 21-27, July 28-Aug. 3, Aug. 4-10
Youth Camp	June 16-22, July 14-20, Aug. 4-10
Horsemanship Specialty Camp	June 16-22, June 30-July 6
Two-Week Older Elementary Camp	July 14-27

Two-Week Youth Camp	July 21-Aug. 3
Mentally Handicapped Children's Camp	July 1-6
Mentally Handicapped Adult Camp	August 12-17
Staff-in-Training	June 16-29
(2 weeks TBA)	

BOARD OF WORSHIP

- A34. That a vital worship workshop be held drawing upon the third key of the *Twelve Keys to an Effective Church*. To be funded by the Board of Worship and participant fees. To be implemented by the Board of Worship. 1991 Program Recommendations Referred to Other Agencies

1991 Program Recommendations Referred to Other Agencies

REFER TO THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

- R1. That during 1990-1992 all conference boards, agencies and related institutions have their historical materials and artifacts located, identified and catalogued, and that a directory of them be printed. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History and the conference historian. (From the Conference Council on Ministries)

REFER TO CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

- R2. That each local church shall consider forming a partner-church relationship with a congregation in another country, and especially consider congregations in Eastern Europe, South Africa, Central America and South America (example: Peru), to promote peace and understanding. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries. (From the Conference Council Staff).

REFER TO THE CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL BOARD OF DIRECTORS

- R3. That the Conference Summer School Board Of Directors be requested to offer a course in 1991 in the Christian Education Section on improving the Sunday School by class revitalization programs. (From the Board of Education).

REFER TO THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM FOR STUDY AND CLARIFICATION

- R4. That an endowment fund be established through the Methodist Foundation to assist in the support of Conference Evangelists. (From the Conference Council Staff).

REFER TO BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

- R5. That each local church shall consider a celebration for persons with Handicapping Conditions and recognize their presence in both the congregation and the community. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- R6. That each local church shall consider using local resources to provide health screening for their communities. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

REFER TO THE BOARD OF LAITY

- R7. That the Conference Board of Education refer a training event for pastors in pre-marital counseling to the Board of Laity Committee on January Workshops for inclusion as a Pastor's class at January Workshops in 1991. (From the Board of Education).

REFER TO THE BOARD ON ORDAINED MINISTRIES, COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION

- R8. That each District COM shall consider sponsoring one of the geographic or social concerns mission studies for the pastors of the district, which may be taken as continuing education credit. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

REFER TO THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP FOR CLARIFICATION

- R9. That a conference stewardship event be held to assist local churches with funding needs. To be implemented by the Conference Board of Stewardship. (From the Conference Council Staff).

1991 Policy Recommendations

THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

- P1. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having an interpreter for hearing impaired at district events.

FROM THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

- P2. That each local church shall consider sending the names and addresses of its high school sophomores, juniors and seniors to Louisburg College, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Methodist College, Bennett College and Duke University. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.
- P3. That each local church shall consider naming its outstanding high school seniors and sending information on them to the district chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

- P4. Advance Special: That each local church shall consider giving to at least one project in each lane of the Advance: World, Missionary Salary Support, National, UMCOR, and Conference, thereby becoming a Rainbow Covenant Church.

A. Lane One: World Missions

- 1) Special Emphasis: Leadership Development for Clergy and Laity. Guatemala (009680-4 R-A). Church leaders have been persecuted and many have been killed. Training is needed for members as they struggle to survive. This project selected to coordinate with the 1991 Missions Study on Central America.
- 2) Ganta Mission. Liberia, Africa. Elementary School (not yet available). Funds are needed to operate and renovate this United Methodist School. Herbert and Mary Zigbuo, missionaries from our Conference, work with the elementary school.
- 3) Developing Theological Community for Evangelism. Peru. (010638-0 R-A). A program operated by the seminary in Lima, Peru, to equip the laity for carrying out pastoral duties, especially evangelism, outreach and congregational development.
- 4) Andean Rural Health Care Program, LK. Bolivia. (010158-2 R-A) To provide vaccinations, nutritional monitoring of children, prenatal care, and other preventive health care services.
- 5) Africa Church Growth and Development: General (008233-0 H-T), Leadership development (008237-4 B-T), Evangelism (008235-2 A-T), Construction (008231-7 A-N). The United Methodist Church is experiencing phenomenal growth in Africa. For example, during the first five years of the program United Methodists in Zaire doubled in number from 210,000 to 420,000. Membership is growing faster than the funds available to build new churches. There are more seminary candidates than there are scholarships. Give through any of the four designations to be a part of this new frontier in mission!
- 6) Persons in Mission (007685-2 H-T) Some of our colleague churches in other countries are calling local missionaries to serve in their own countries. In addition, international exchanges of missionaries are serving to spread the

Word in new ways, in new places, with new vigor. Churches in the U.S.A. now have an opportunity to participate in these dynamic new ministries through the Advance.

- 7) Partner Churches in Crisis (010068-0) A program which helps colleague churches to meet immediate human needs such as emergency salary support or food supplements for church workers; provide institutional necessities such as equipment for hospitals, supplies for publishing houses, support for child-care facilities; and prevent the collapse of churches themselves.
- 8) Any other World Advance Special as listed in *Partnership in Missions*.

B. Lane Two: National Missions

- 1) Special Emphasis: Jayuya Dispensary, Mameyes. Puerto Rico (352431-8) A United Methodist Dispensary that provides medical care, medicines, and health education in poor communities. A way to respond to human need as the rebuilding from the destruction wrought by Hurricane Hugo continues.
- 2) Parish Partners--USA: Alaska Missionary Conference (931027-4), Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference (583634-4), Puerto Rico Conference (352696-6), Rio Grande Conference (531733-1). The ministries and local churches of these conferences serve persons whose income is below the poverty line and who are struggling for survival, identity, and dignity as children of God.
- 3) Robeson County Church and Community Center Program Support, Lumberton, N.C. (791742-0) An ecumenical ministry in a tri-racial community which is designed to help local churches meet emergency needs.
- 4) Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, N.C. (731372-2--Program and 731374-4--Expansion/Renovation of Facilities) Ministries focus on training needs and development of churches in town and rural settings.
- 5) Southeastern Jurisdiction Association for Native American Ministries, Pembroke, N.C. (791842-4) To help meet the needs of 130,000+ Native Americans living in the 17 annual conferences of the Southeast.
- 6) Society of Saint Andrew Potato Project (801600-0) To undergird the Potato Project, a national ministry of distributing potatoes which are good but commercially unsalable.
- 7) Any other National Advance Special as listed in *Partnership in Missions*.

C. Lane Three: Missionary Salary Support

The missionaries listed below are assigned to the NC Annual Conference by the General Board. Biographicals are available in the Conference Missions Office. They are listed below according to their need for support, with those listed first having the greatest need.

- 1) Mary Zigbuo. Ganta Mission School. Liberia, West Africa. (#010721-4) Mary, from Trinity UMC in Durham, was commissioned in 1988. She serves along with her husband, Herbert, who is a national worker in his own country. Mary's work is in the Elementary School and as a Guidance Counselor.
- 2) Jeff & Eleanor Lockwood. Burundi, Africa. (#010201-7) He has a degree in agriculture from NC State and is qualified as an irrigation designer. Eleanor has a degree in natural resources and has studied zoning and municipal administration.
- 3) Jack & Barbara Theis. Korea. (#003778-2) Jack works in the headquarters of the Korean Methodist Church Board of Missions, Evangelism, and Social

Responsibility. Barbara does full-time seminary teaching and conducts English and Bible Classes for women.

- 4) Ronald Schooler. Italy. (#003486-8) Ron is pursuing further schooling to continue his teaching ministry. He has served in Algeria, Tunisia, and Zaire.
- 5) Vickie Sigmon. USA. (#982916-8) Vickie works with the Yokefellow Prison Ministry in North Carolina.
- 6) Brenda Connelly. USA. (#982937-4) Brenda serves as the Director of the Robeson County Church and Community Center in Lumberton, NC.
- 7) Richard Connelly. USA. (#982919-) Richard is the Housing Director and Community Developer at the Robeson County Church and Community Center in Lumberton, NC.
- 8) Shirley Townsend-Jones. USA. (#982995-5) Shirley is a Church and Community Worker at the Robeson County Church and Community Center in Lumberton, NC.
- 9) Robert & Hazel Terhune. Japan. (#003773-6) Robert serves a local church in Tokyo, Nishi Arai Church. Hazel works as an evangelist and teacher of English.
- 10) James & Josephine Gaston. Haiti, West Indies. (#009426-8) James is an instructor in a technical school, teaching mechanical engineering. Josephine is a public health and child-care educator.
- 11) James & JoAnn Goodwin. Brazil. (#002143-4) James and JoAnn are working in Linhares, Espirito Santo, a new frontier-type town, with a new mission church.
- 12) Ruth Ann Robinson. Bolivia. (#003391-0) Ruth Ann works with the Conference in Bolivia in the areas of promotion and development of resources.
- 13) Any other missionaries sent out by the Board of Global Ministries.

D. Lane Four: UMCOR

- 1) Special Emphasis: Street Children, Brazil (714808-6) To provide a living center for the street children of Sao Paulo.
- 2) World Hunger/Poverty (982920-4) These funds are used to provide both short-term crisis relief and long-term developmental assistance to eliminate the root causes of hunger.
- 3) Heifer Project International (982530-8--General Program, 982532-1--Living Gift Program) Provides food-producing animals and training in /their care to needy families who then pass on the gift by sharing the offspring with others.
- 4) CROP/Church World Service Community Hunger Appeal (982380-1) Funds raised by a local church in a CROP event can receive UMCOR credit. For necessary forms contact: Carolinas CROP Office, 1006 Lamond Avenue, Durham, NC 27701.
- 5) Habitat. Philippines. (240405-5) To help people build houses through Habitat's self-help program.
- 6) Any other UMCOR Advance Special listed in *Partnership in Missions* or any UMCOR emergency appeal.

E. Lane Five: Conference Advance

- 1) Special Emphasis: Chatham Hispanic Ministries. A ministry to a rapidly growing Hispanic population in Siler City and Pittsboro, served by a full-time Spanish-speaking pastor appointed by the Conference. In addition to the development of worship, study, and fellowship opportunities, the ministry provides much needed human services such as English lessons, needs for housing, clothing, food, transportation, and community orientation.

- 2) Walnut Terrace Child Development Center. Offers a unique program of child care for children aged 6 weeks to 5 years, promoting Christian values in a warm and caring environment within which children can grow emotionally, socially, intellectually, and spiritually. Serves children primarily from low-income families.
 - 3) Ethnic Minority Local Church Projects in the Rockingham District. To assist ethnic churches with critical program needs. Projects to be selected by a committee in the district.
 - 4) Yokefellow Prison Ministries. To educate church people concerning our Christian responsibility for people affected by crime and bring church people into direct service ministries with prison inmates and their families through in-prison visitation with Yokefellow groups and family support groups.
 - 5) Food Bank of North Carolina. To provide operating costs for distribution of food to hunger programs throughout eastern North Carolina.
 - 6) Conference Mission Work Teams. A fund which provides help for short-term volunteers on work teams in the United States and abroad.
 - 7) Isa Grant Scholarship Fund. A fund which provides work team scholarships for persons who could not otherwise participate in a work team experience, especially young adults.
 - 8) North Carolina United Methodist Migrant Ministry. To provide health care, educational assistance, child care, and spiritual guidance to migrant workers in the Goldsboro area.
 - 9) All District Board of Mission/Missions Societies. (Funds should be sent directly to the District Board and reported at year-end on Table II as "Conference Advance.")
 - 10) All human need projects, church extension projects, and special offerings approved by District Board of Missions/District Councils on Ministries as Conference Advance Projects. (Funds should be sent directly to District Boards of Missions (District COM if no Board of Missions in district) and reported at year-end as "Conference Advance.") Contact your District Superintendent for a listing of these projects.
 - 11) All new churches less than five years old. Funds should be sent directly to District Board of Missions (District COM if no Board of Missions in District) and reported at year-end on Table II as "Conference Advance."
 - 12) The following United Methodist institutional programs and projects:
 - a) United Methodist Camps--to help with scholarships and other special needs at Chestnut Ridge, Don-Lee, Kerr Lake and Rockfish.
 - b) Wesley Foundations at Duke, UNC-CH, ECU, NCSU, PSU, which provide United Methodist student ministries on our campuses.
 - c) General Scholarship Funds at Louisburg, Methodist College, Wesleyan, and Duke Divinity School.
 - d) Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
 - e) Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Home for Children.
- P5. That the annual conference approve district projects for Advance specials in accordance with ¶727.4 of *The Book of Discipline 1988*. This insures that local churches making Advance specials on a district level and reported to the annual conference as conference advance specials will receive credit.

RECOMMENDATION FROM THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries recommends to the 1990 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference the rule governing staff tenure be suspended to permit Paul Phillips to remain as Associate Director of Camping Ministries to oversee the completion of work on the Conference Camps made possible by the Conference Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign. (This extension is subject to a positive recommendation from the Conference Council on Ministries Personnel Committee and the Conference Council on Ministries annually.)

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION ASBURY HOMES, INC.

We, the undersigned, natural persons of the age of eighteen years or more, and members of The United Methodist Church, do make and acknowledge these Articles of Incorporation for the purpose of forming a not-for-profit corporation under and by virtue of Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of the State of North Carolina.

ARTICLE I - NAME

1.01 The name of the Corporation shall be the Asbury Homes Incorporated.

ARTICLE II - PERIOD OF DURATION

2.01 The period of duration of this Corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

The purposes for which this Corporation is organized are:

- 3.01 To render needed ministries and/or services to persons with Handicapping Conditions to the end that they may have the opportunity of maximizing their human potential to live, work, and be productive members of society;
- 3.02 To develop and operate appropriate residential services for such persons as may be needed in order that such individuals may live as normally and as independently as possible;
- 3.03 To coordinate such residential services with other community agencies, both public and private, to insure an effective plan for services to be delivered and provided for the residents of such homes and/or facilities.
- 3.04 To provide appropriate programming and training in all related areas of services as will assist the residents of such home and/or facilities to learn, develop, and become responsible citizens in the community;
- 3.05 To work closely with the United Methodist Church in the North Carolina Annual Conference and its various programs of ministry and the Church at-large to provide for a comprehensive and coordinated ministry that will insure that the services and programs of this corporation will measure up to the highest standards of care given in this field of service and ministry.
- 3.06 To raise, solicit, secure and administer funds, assets, charitable trusts, and trusts for benevolent and philanthropic purposes in line with any of the above stated purposes, subject to the North Carolina Annual Conference and the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church..
- 3.07 The Corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational and scientific purposes, including for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations under Section 501 (c) (iii) of the Internal Revenue Service Code of 1954 or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Service Law.
- 3.08 No Substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying of the propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation and the corporation shall not participate in or intervene in, including the publishing of or distribution of statements, and political campaign of any candidate for public office.

- 3.09 Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, this corporation will not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on by:
 (a) A corporation exempt from Federal Income Tax under Section 501 (c) (iii) of the Internal Revenue Service Code of 1954 or any future United State internal Revenue Service Law.
- 3.10 The persons served and the programs designed to serve and minister by, with and for persons with handicapping conditions shall be without regard to race, color, creed, sex or national origins.

ARTICLE IV - BOARD OF TRUSTEES

- 4.01 The affairs of this Corporation shall be managed and directed by a Board of Trustees.
- 4.02 The Board of Trustees shall be an inclusive body and shall be elected to represent various areas of the Corporation's ministry among persons with handicapping conditions within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference.
- 4.03 There shall be thirty (30) elected members of the Board of Trustees. At least sixteen (16) members shall be members of the United Methodist Church within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference.
- 4.04 In addition to the elected members of the Board of Trustees there shall be two "Ex-officio" members of the Board with right of voice and vote. These "Ex-officio" members shall be:
1. The Chairperson of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries; and
 2. A representative from The Bishop's Cabinet to be selected by the Cabinet.
- 4.05 The members of the Board shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and shall be confirmed by the North Carolina Annual Conference at any regular or special session.
- 4.06 Members of the Board shall serve until their successors have been duly elected by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE V - ELECTION OF TRUSTEES

- 5.01 The Trustees shall be elected by the Board of Trustees upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations of the Board at the winter meeting.
- 5.02 The members of the Board of Trustees shall be elected for a term of four years. They may be re-elected for one additional four year term. No member of the Board of Trustees shall serve more than two consecutive four year terms.
- 5.03 The initial members of the Board of Trustees shall be elected in such a manner that one half of the members shall be elected for a two year term and one half shall be elected for a four year term.
- 5.04 Trustees shall be elected at the winter meeting of the Board to be held in the first quarter of the calendar year. The names of the elected Trustees shall be forwarded to the North Carolina Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries to be included in its report to the Annual Conference where the names of the elected Trustees will be presented for confirmation.
- 5.05 Newly elected members of the Board of Trustees shall assume office on July 1 following Annual Conference. Members elected to fill a vacancy on the Board during the year will assume office upon election by the Board. In the event the Annual Conference shall fail to confirm any person to serve as a member of the Board of Trustees, the Committee on Nominations shall, at the next meeting of the Board, place in nomination the name of a person to replace the unconfirmed person for membership on the Board.

ARTICLE VI - INITIAL TRUSTEES

6.01 The number of persons constituting the initial Board of Trustees shall be thirty (30) elected Trustees and two (2) Ex-Officio Trustees. The names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as the initial Trustees are:

	NAME OF TRUSTEE	TERM TO EXPIRE
Burlington District	Mr. William Price	1992
	Mrs. James Copeland	1994
Durham District	Mr. Travis Clements	1992
	Mr. Julius Davis, Jr.	1994
Elizabeth City District	Ms. Beverly Small	1992
	Dr. Leroy Hand	1994
Fayetteville District	Mrs. Ruth Cade	1992
	Mrs. Margaret Harriss	1994
Goldsboro District	Mr. Floyd Evans	1992
	Mrs. Jean Jerome	1994
Greenville District	Dr. Billy Seate	1992
	Ms. Charity Holland	1994
New Bern District	Mrs. Tibbie Roberts	1992
	Paul W. Crayton, Jr.	1994
Raleigh District	Mrs. Paul Chitnis	1992
	Mr. Tom Walden	1994
Rockingham District	Dr. Martin L. Brooks	1992
	Rev. Simeon Cummings	1994
Rocky Mount District	Mrs. Floyd Sawyer	1992
	Mr. Ken Davis	1994
Sanford District	Rev. Duke Lackey	1992
	Mr. Glen Fogelman	1994
Wilmington District	Mrs. Fran McMillan	1992
	Mrs. Martha Anderson	1994
AT-LARGE TRUSTEES	Dr. Reginald W. Ponder	1994
	Rev. Vassar Jones	1992
	Dr. Wallace Kirby	1994
	Mrs. Rita McCain	1992

ARTICLE VII - MEMBERSHIP

7.01 The corporation shall have no members.

ARTICLE VIII - COMMITTEES

8.01 The Board of Trustees shall be authorized to establish such committees to fulfill its duties and responsibilities as may be determined to be needed. The details of the selection and function of such committees shall be determined by the Board.

ARTICLE IX - POWERS

9.01 In order to achieve the objectives and purposes set forth above, the Corporation shall have full power and authority to render services to and with persons with handicapping conditions and their families in accordance with the purposes of this Corporation as heretofore stated in Article III; to purchase, lease and otherwise acquire, hold and dispose of all kinds of property, both real and personal, both in this state and elsewhere; to accept by gift and/or donation, money or any other property of any kind or character; to solicit contributions of money and other properties either in behalf of this Corporation or through any community wide organization for the purpose of promoting the objectives and purposes of this Corporation; to enter into relationships with other non-profit agencies and/or

agencies of government to accomplish the above products of every kind and character.

ARTICLE X - UNLAWFUL AND ILLEGAL ACTS

- 10.01 This Corporation is organized for religious, charitable, educational and scientific purposes only. No part of the net earnings or income of this corporation shall inure to the benefit of the Trustees or any other individual. Nothing herein shall prevent this Corporation from charging for its services. The Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in Article III. However, the Corporation may pay compensation to Trustees in a reasonable amount for services rendered.

ARTICLE XI - DENOMINATIONAL RELATIONSHIP

- 11.01 The Corporation is and shall be related to the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church and shall be accountable to the Conference through its Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. The Corporation shall be subject to the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church with respect to qualification and eligibility for election of Trustees and such other matters as may be determined by the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church for the operation of such programs and ministries within the denomination.

ARTICLE XII - BYLAWS

- 12.01 The corporation shall have the right to adopt, amend and repeal bylaws as it deems best, consistent with the Articles of Incorporation of this Corporation, the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the standing rules of the North Carolina Annual Conference at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Trustees present at said meeting at which a quorum is present, provided that at least thirty (30) days advance notice of the meeting and proposed changes are given in writing to the members of the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE XIII - DISSOLUTION

- 13.01 In the event of the dissolution of this Corporation, its assets will be distributed to the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church at the time of dissolution, in a manner to be determined by, with and for persons with handicapping conditions. Under no circumstances shall said property be used for other than charitable, religious, educational and/or scientific purposes.

ARTICLE XVI - OFFICE AND AGENT

- 14.01 The principle place of business of this Corporation shall be located at 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N.C. 27605 (P.O. Box 10955) in North Carolina. In addition the Corporation shall have the right to maintain other offices within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference.
- 14.02 The Board of Trustees may, from time to time, with the approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference, change the address of its registered office by duly adopted resolution and by filing the appropriate statement with the Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina.
- 14.03 The Registered Office of this Corporation and the name of the Registered Agent at such address is:

Name	Dr. Billy Seate
Address	114 Lord Ashley Drive
City, State, Zip	Greenville NC 27834

ARTICLE IV - AMENDMENTS

- 25.01 The Corporation shall have the right to amend, adopt and repeal these articles of Incorporation at any annual, regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Trustees present, provided that at

least thirty (30) days advance notice of the meeting and proposed changes are given in writing to the members of the Board of Trustees with the approval of Annual Conference.

ARTICLE XVI - INCORPORATORS

16.01 The names and addresses of the Incorporators are:

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Name | Rev. Vassar Jones |
| Address | 301 Carolina Ave. |
| City, State, Zip | Raleigh, NC 27606 |
| 2. Name | Mrs. Anna Collins |
| Address | 1200 Manchester |
| City, State, Zip | Raleigh NC 27609 |
| 3. Name | Mr. Tom Walden |
| Address | 4205 Rebel Circle |
| City, State, Zip | Raleigh, NC 27604 |

NC STATE COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY BY-LAWS AMENDMENT

(By vote of the NC and WNC Annual Conference June 1990.)

The State Commission proposes that the Annual Conference approve the following amendment to the by-laws of the North Carolina State Commission on Campus Ministry as adopted in 1980 and amended in 1982, 185, and 1989.

Amend Article VI - "Executive Committee" as follows:

Add an additional sentence at the end of paragraph two, *The Commission shall ensure that the executive committee will be race and gender inclusive by adding two members at large if necessary to accomplish this purpose.*

The amended paragraph would then read: *The membership of the executive committee shall consist of the elected officers of the Commission, the chairperson of the Finance Committee, the cabinet representatives of both Annual Conferences, the executive directors of Campus Ministry in each Annual Conference, and one campus minister without vote on personnel matters selected annually from the two campus ministers on the State Commission on a rotating basis. The Commission shall ensure that the executive committee will be race and gender inclusive by adding two members at large if necessary to accomplish this purpose.*

Paul D. Lowder, Chairperson

NOMINATIONS

I. Local Camp Committees

A. CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE

Bill Howington, Manager/Director

George W. Johnson, Cabinet Representative

1991: Janet Hudson, Walter Shanklin, DeVair Vickery, Jake Woodall

1992: Margaret Ann Biddle, Jack Nantz, Lee Ribet, Mike Sykes, Lottie Weaver

1993: Dail Ballard, Sam Dodson, David Franse, Dan Moore, Warren Wagner

1994: Thomas Gates, Johnny Mace, Phillip Maynard, Charles Staton, Jim Ward

B. CAMP DON-LEE

John Farmer, Manager/Director

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Cabinet Representative

1991: Jake Behnke, Ed Davis, Sam Loy, Jerry Phillips, Vance Sullivan

1992: Jim Durham, James Gaskins, John Hodge, Jim Sugg, Vern Womack

1993: Donna Benton, Anna Blair, Lawrence Sneed, Maxine Wiggins

1994: Jim Barrett, Dan Earnhardt, David Edwards, Bobbie Hewlett, Tate Holbrook

C. *CAMP KERR LAKE*

Belton Joyner, Cabinet Representative

1991:Wallace Dryden, Tom Loftis, Jim Stone

1992:James Carpenter, Jim Dawkins, Phillip Hayes, Fred Pippin, Ken Warner

1993:Mike Austin, George Gillis, Henry Helms, Jr., Suzanna R. Helms, Charles Woodall

1994:Merle Minor

D. *CAMP ROCKFISH*

Dennis Tawney, Manager/Director

Helen Crotwell, Cabinet Representative

1991:Randy Brewington, Mack Guest, Jr., Buck Norton, Claire Pearson

1992:John Buie, Linda Richards, James Smith, Russell Taylor

1993:John Bergland, James Malloy, Ralph Plummer, John Walker

1994:Jim Baldwin, Henry Blue, Gordon Fields, Ben McCallum, Ann Ross

II. *Campus Ministry/Trustee Nominations*

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

1. COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

How college trustees are selected: The nominating committee of each board of trustees selects a list of nominees to fill vacancies and submits these along with a biographical statement to the full board at its fall meeting; the individual boards of trustees approve these and they are submitted to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for consideration at its spring meeting. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has biographical information supplied to it by each institution of higher education. The Board of Higher Education approves the new nominations at its spring meeting, and then presents them to the North Carolina Conference for approval at its June meeting.

- a. Bennett College (none to be elected)
- b. Duke University (none to be elected)
- c. Greensboro College (none to be elected)
- d. High Point College (none to be elected)
- e. Louisburg College

Class of 1994

- Charles M. Davis, Louisburg, for term to exp.6/30/94, succeeding himself
- Thomas W. Heath, Jr., Kinston, for term to exp.6/30/94, succeeding himself
- John H. Hodges, Louisburg, for term to exp.6/30/94, succeeding himself
- Robert A. Leggett, Jr., Henderson, for term to exp.6/30/94, succeeding himself
- Hal A. Thompson, Raleigh, for term to exp.6/30/94, succeeding himself
- Edward F. Yarborough, Louisburg, for term to exp.6/30/94, succeeding himself

f. Methodist College

Class of 1994

- William E. Clark, Fayetteville, replacing Sanford Doxey, Jr.
- Theodore Von Carter, Sr., Raleigh, replacing Grant Shockley
- Jane Hook Johnson, Mebane, replacing Nancy Capel
- W. Robert Johnson, succeeding himself

- Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Wilmington, succeeding himself
- Charles M. Reeves, Jr., succeeding himself
- Joseph P. Riddle, succeeding himself
- Joe W. Walker, Fayetteville, replacing Ernest Wendell
- g. North Carolina Wesleyan College
 - Class of 1993*
 - Richard H. Barnhardt, Rocky Mount
 - Alvin M. Horne, Burlington, succeeding himself
 - Class of 1994*
 - Robert L. Baldridge, Laurinburg, replacing John Bergland
 - Gayle C. Felton, Durham, succeeding herself
 - Grier L. Garrick, Jacksonville, succeeding himself
 - Samuel M. Holton, Chapel Hill, succeeding himself
 - J. Dewey Weaver, Jr., Rocky Mount, succeeding himself
- 2. UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES
 - a. A & T State University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors
 - Students (12)*
 - Ingrid Brown, Mary Ellerbe, Carol Marks, Ingrid Martin, Christopher McCray, Howard Sanders, Wendell Smith, Cassandra Solomon, David Wainaina, Maria Walden, Jane Ward, Mia Williams
 - Faculty/Staff (4)*
 - James Armstrong, Samuel Dunn, James Jarrell, Susan Wilson
 - At Large (4)*
 - Anthony Dillard, Curtis Doltie, Glenner Gilland, Harry Mebane
 - District At Large (4)*
 - Glenn L. Lyles, Willie Middlebrooks, Paul Perkins, Glenn Rankin
 - Ex-Officio*
 - Myrtis Davis, Jim C. Gilland, Sadye Joyner-Milton, Pau Lowder, John L. McWhorter, Hazel Smith
 - b. Appalachian State University, Wesley Foundation Board
 - Students (12)*
 - Todd Akins, Gretchen Daniel, Oliver Helsabeck, Sheri Jensen, De-Anna King, Leslie Lynch, Lisa Marlow, Margaret McDowell, Mike Phelps, Nina Rich, Scott Smith, Dosha Swann
 - Faculty/Staff (4)*
 - Bob Dunnigan, Jim Garner, Tom Rhyne, Linda Weldon
 - District At Large (4)*
 - Larry Bond, Barbara Dunnigan, Rochel Laney, Ellen Payne
 - Ex-Officio*
 - Michael Brown, Olin Isenhour, John Magnuson, Phyllis Magnuson, John McWhorter, Jonell Robinson, Marion Swann
 - c. Pembroke State University Wesley Foundation
 - Students (20)*
 - Glenn Armstrong, Necia Brayboy, Julia Bullard, President, Deanna Harris, Sonya Harris, Program Committee, Brent Hunt, Media Hunt, Nora Hunt, Program Committee, Felix Keys, Satora Kishida, Amen Kusumi, Allison Locklear, Eric Locklear, Lisa Locklear, Vice-president, Sharon Locklear, Abner Lowry, Tammy Lowry, Shelia Lowry, Felix Mandoz, Tracey McCaden, Celeste Oxendine, Skip Williams, Delisa Woods

Faculty/Staff

- Loris Chavis, Cattie M. Hunt, Brenda Jacobs, Sylvia Johnson, Daphne Jones, Bob Reising, Henry Smith, Norma Thompson

At Large

- Robert L. Baldridge - District Superintendent, Jerry Lowry - Campus Minister, Eddie Locklear - Treasurer

d. Raleigh Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

- Belton Joyner - District Supt., Bill Sharpe - Campus Minister

Students (12)

- Amy Brock, Steven Churchill, Vickie Fritzler, Denise Hager, Peter Hubbel, Jonathan Jeffries, John Lewis, Robert Luke, Mark Teague, Tami Vargason, David Walker, Christy White

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Laura Bottomley, Conrad Glass, Doris Litchfield, Adaire Robertson

Local Churches (4)

- Jesse Brunson, Ben Gravely, Henry Jarrett, Sam Newman

District At Large (4)

- Robert Bryant, Ken Hayes, Ann McLawhon, Margot Richter

Ex-Officio

- William Bingham, Jimmy Creech, Susan Hobbs, Robert McKenzie, Sue Ellen Nicholson, B. J. Thomas

e. United Methodist Campus Ministry at Duke

Finance Committee

- Mike Reynolds, chair, Scott Crutchfield, Rodney Freeman, Laney Funderburk, William King, Mandy Rowe, Ex-Officio: Oli Jenkins, Joe Mann

Campus/Parish Relations

- Mark Wethington, chair, Andy Baxter, Dana Davis, Rachel Moots, Jane C.. Moormon, Sue Newsome, Ella Jean Shore, Jeffrey Skinner

Nominations

- Brent Soderstrom, chair, Richard Cox, David Gibbs, Laura Magistro, Maurice Ritchie, Ross Townes, Meg Wood, Ex-Officio: Oli Jenkins

Facilities

- Kara Grice, chair, Nancy Ferree-Clark, Doug Janette, Amy Kuntling, Sue Ellen Nicholson

f. University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Wesley Foundation Board

Students (12)

- Wendy Burns, Michael Boyles, Julie Gammill, Patrick Graham, Ben Howell, Sarah Jordan, Del Lancaster, Jim Myers, Christy Rhyne, Rusty Ross, Lory Beth Thompson, Thomas Walke

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Hunter Ballew, Bill Collins, Beverly Long, Cornelia Strickland

Members At Large

- Susan Chappell, Ralph Dunlop, Wiley Smith

Ministers

- Susan Allred, Rene Bideaux, James Coile, William Gattis, Richard Vaughan

District Council on Ministries

- Colleen Gresham, Sue Link, Bill Waddell

Ex-Officio

- Sarah W. Campbell, Gregg Sullivan, Sylvia Svendsgaard, Manual Wortman, Campus Ministry Intern, District Superintendent

g. University of North Carolina at Greensboro Wesley-Luther House Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Veranita Alvord, Christy Bridges, Clarke Crews, Susan Feagin, Amy Gentry, Penny McLawhorn, Wendy Newton, Mike Pegram, Julie Potts, Sandra Rhyne, Kirk Tutterow, Heather Wheless

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Alice Bittinger, Steve Danford, Marleen Ingle, Sarah Shoffner

At Large (4)

- Bob Clark, Dot Rhame, Dick Swanson, LaRue Wright

District (4)

- Pam Carter plus 3 new persons

Ex-Officio

- Paul Bradley, Mazie Bullard, Brady Faggart, Jim Gilland, Paul Lowder, Ron Moss, John McWhorter, Kathy Peterson

h. Wesley Foundation of Greenville, Inc. Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Michael Carey, Stephanie Folson, Oscar Montiel, Christine Pressley, Carol Riddle, Cynthia Solomon, Christine Walker, Rhonda Wooten, 4 freshmen

Faculty/Staff (4)

- John Powell, Charles Seeley, Doug Stalls, Theodore Whitley/Ministers (3)
- Ralph Brown - Holy Trinity, Sid Huggins - Jarvis, Sam Loy - St. James

District (4)

- Ed Davenport, Herschel Williams

Local Churches (6)

- Debbie Caton, Steve Creech, Thomas Hawkins - Jarvis, Hugh Cox - Holy Trinity, Russell Gibbs, Lanie Shive - St. James

Ex-Officio

- June Arnold, Emily Barwick, Jack Brinn, Richard Cannon, Denise Cox, Debbie Creech, James Lanier, Muriel Nelson, Tom Pauling, Marshall Singleton, Jean Williams, Linda Young

i. Western Carolina University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Pam Brackett, Sylvia Cable, Will Chittick, Mike Davis, Amy Fernald, Dean Gerdes, Donna Huffman, Roger Justus, Melanie Sparks, Yvonne Sparks, Kevin Tuttle, Cam Weaver

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Clifford R. Lovin, Dan Pitillo, Duncan Tye, James W. Wallace, Jr.

District (4)

- Charlene Brackett, W. H. Crawford, Ed Henson, Mildred Turner

Local Church (4)

- Tommy Frazier, Bonita Jacobs, John Lively, Myrtle Schrader

Ex-Officio

- John Boggs, Lewis E. Cloud, John L. McWhorter, George C. Weekley, L. Lewis Vun Cannon

j. Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Salem College: Debbie Bruce, Patricia Earnhardt, Elizabeth Fennell, Karen Timmons; Wake Forest: Susan Anderson, Michelle Clark, Glenn Givens, Justin Latus; Winston-Salem State University: Bennie Carver, Michael McClinton, Dawn Meacham, Pierre Singletary

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Joe Daniels, Cranford Johnson, Craig Miller, Mary Ann Taylor

District At Large (4)

- Debbie Daniels, Wendell Eysenbach, William H. Hunter, Mary Martha Whitener

Ex-Officio

- Charles L. Adams, Cheryl Edley, John F. Epps, James Ferree, Belvin Jessup, Anne D. Martin, Cheryl McLean, John McWhorter, Verdell Michaux, William H. Millett, Scott Nowlan, David Riffe, Arthur Robinson, Leslie Sladky, Sarah West

3. UNITED METHODISTS ON ECUMENICAL CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARDS

a. North Carolina Central University (none submitted)

b. University of North Carolina at Charlotte

Class of 1990

- Barbara Falls, Jim Graves, Nancy Rankin, David Royster

Class of 1991

- Peggy Bridgers, Dayle Groh, Bud Hancock, Bill Sparger

Class of 1992

- Charles Redmon, Ron Robinson, Debbie Swartzel, Harold Wright

Students (12)

- Craig Allen, Amy Brake, Amy Broome, Eddie Dorn, Rebekah Leeland, Lori Norman, Keith Paschal, Kathy Tolley

Ex-Officio

- Tim Auman, John McWhorter

c. University of North Carolina at Wilmington

- Ed Barber, Steve McElroy

III. Board of Health and Welfare Ministries**A. TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN***Class of 1991*

- Eddie Barber, Wilmington District, (1984)
- Charles Braswell, Raleigh District, (1984)
- Dot Davis, Raleigh District, (1984)
- Henry Ferrell, Greenville District, (1984)
- Cynthia Ficklin, Rockingham District, (1988)
- Elaine Goolsby, Durham District, (1984)
- Dorothy Jones, Durham District, (1988)
- David Kimball, Burlington District, (1984)
- Mike Safley, Fayetteville District, (1984)

Class of 1992

- Ben Aiken, Raleigh District, (1985)
- Sam Dixon, New Bern District, (1989)
- Edith Gleaves, Raleigh District, (1989)
- Frederick Mintz, Jr., Wilmington District, (1989)
- Marshall Old, Burlington District, (1989)

- Elizabeth Owens, Raleigh District, (1989)
- Ben Rouse, Fayetteville District, (1987)
- Jimmie Shuler, Raleigh District, (1985)
- William Stewart, Sanford District, (1989)

Class of 1993

- Jeannine Boger, Sanford District, (1986)
- Robert Borgman, Goldsboro District, (1986)
- William B. Chalk, New Bern District, (1990)
- Stephen Creech, Greenville District, (1990)
- Jerry Cummings, Rockingham District, (1990)
- Betsy Johnson, Goldsboro District, (1986)
- William Presnell, Elizabeth City District, (1986)
- Floyd Sawyer, Rocky Mount District, (1986)
- Charles B. Smith, Jr., Elizabeth City District, (1990)

TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Class of 1994

- James Dunn, layperson in Rocky Mount District, succeeding himself, (1989)
- Tom Loftis, clergyperson in Goldsboro District, succeeding himself, (1989)
- Olivia Matlocks, layperson in Wilmington District, (1991)
- Wilhelmina McCallum, layperson in Fayetteville District, succeeding herself, (1987)
- David C. Miller, layperson in Greenville District, (1991)
- William Spencer, clergyperson in Burlington District, (1991)
- Lura Tally, layperson in Fayetteville District, succeeding herself, (1989)
- Wilbur Teachey, clergyperson in Greenville District, succeeding himself, (1989)
- Bryce Younts, layperson in Raleigh District, (1991)

TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Class of 1991

- Wesley F. Brown, Durham District, (1987)
- Gerald L. Cox, Greenville District, (1987)
- Claude George, Jr., Burlington District, (1983)
- Carr Gibson, Rockingham District, (1987)
- Carol W. Goehring, Wilmington District, (1987)
- Alene Haverstock, Rocky Mount District, (1983)
- Jean S. Sharp, Elizabeth City District, (1983)
- M. W. "Mokie" Stancil, Goldsboro District, (1987)
- Joyce Vereen, Rockingham District, (1985)

Class of 1992

- Louis C. Allen, Jr., Burlington District, (1984)
- Randolph R. Few, Durham District, (1988)
- Gary Fisher, Rockingham District, (1988)
- J. Edwin Guirkins, New Bern District, (1988)
- Walter S. Linville, Rocky Mount District, (1988)
- Hallett Mayo, Goldsboro District, (1984)
- H. B. Robertson, Durham District, (1988)
- Ralph P. Rogers, Durham District, (1984)
- Louise Wilkerson, Raleigh District, (1984)

Class of 1993

- Sidney Huggins, Greenville District, (1989)

- John Paschal, Rockingham District, (1989)
- E. M. Thompson, Elizabeth City District, (1989)
- Norma Thompson, Rockingham District, (1989)

D. TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Class of 1994

- T. Harry Gatton, layperson from Raleigh District, (1990)
- Margaret T. Harper, layperson from Wilmington District, (1990)
- Robert E. Smith, layperson from Raleigh District, (1990)
- Edward S. Williams, layperson from Durham District, (1990)

DIACONAL MINISTRY, BOARD OF

As this ministry continues to expand and evolve, we see the fruits of our labors as a board and as ministers.

Once again, due to the rise of interest in Diaconal Ministry, we sent three people to a jurisdictional mentor and board training event in the Fall of 1989. They returned spiritually enriched as well as better equipped to work with diaconal ministers in our Conference.

We have followed through with our promise, and the *Discipline* mandate, to educate others in the role and function of diaconal ministry. In March, 1990, the board, diaconal ministers, the cabinet, and the bishop met for the first time to share and learn from each other. Special information files containing the relationship to the district superintendents, brochures, and pertinent information have been given to each district superintendent to aid them in their work with diaconals in their district.

This year, we are pleased to present to the Annual Conference three persons who will be consecrated as diaconal ministers during the ordination/consecration service. They are: Sue Ellen Nicholson - Trinity UMC, Durham; Susan Parker - St. Luke UMC, Sanford; and Cynthia Powell - First UMC, Graham. They have complied with the academic, psychological, and spiritual requirements for this ministry.

We continue to have six candidates in ministry as they pursue their calling (Laurie Schoelkopf, Robin Marley, Mark Gourley, Andrew Preston, Elaine Lilliston, Bess Edwards Sawyer), and three pilgrims who are beginning this process. And, as a board, we continue to work with church educators and musicians across our Conference as we annually certify, recertify, and renew ministers, directors, and associate directors in education and music. We also received verification of Mr. Herb Stout's recertification as a United Methodist church business administrator.

Carol Dell Strange, *Chairperson*; Margaret Anne Biddle, *Registrar*

The Board of Diaconal Ministry recommends the following Salary Scale for 1991:

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
Title	Diaconal Minister			Lay Professional		Certified Professional	
Degree	Masters	BA	Masters	BA	BA	BA	Masters
Exper.	1+	7+	4+	None	4+	4+	4+
Base Salary	\$21,006	\$19,389	\$26,047	\$13,654	\$16,931	\$18,160	\$19,160
Housing	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800
BasePackage	\$25,806	\$24,189	\$30,847	\$18,454	\$21,731	\$22,960	\$23,960

Housing calculated at an average of those within the NC Conference, equivalent to \$400/mo. However, housing must appear as income under present IRS standards.

Additional Suggested Benefits to be negotiated between Parish-Staff Relations Committee and the professional: (1) Continuing Education, (2) Life Insurance (part of Conference program), (3) Health/Hospital Insurance (part of Conference program), (4) Retirement Plan, and (5) Travel Expenses.

Report of Professional Educators**MINISTERS OF EDUCATION***Certification Renewed*

Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte) Minister of Christ.Ed., Morehead: First

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION*Certification Renewed*

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) Diaconal Minister of Ed., Front St.

Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise) Diaconal Minister of Ed., University

Huckaby, Robert Lewis, Jr. (Rob) Program Director, Raleigh: Asbury

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold) Dir. of Chr.Ed/Music/Youth, Prospect

Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane) Dir., Young Children's Ed., Brd. of Dis.

Strange, Mrs. Carol Dell (Carol) Assoc. Dir. of CCOM, Lay Ministries

Williams, Mr. Richard J. (Richard) Dir., Christian Ed., Smithfld: Centenary

ASSOCIATE IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION*Certification Renewed*

Clark, Marjorie Joyce (Marge) Program Director, Duke Memorial

O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma) Assoc. in Christian Ed., Durham: Carr

Vaughan, Mr. Stephen W. II (Stephen) Associate in Christian Ed., St. James

Report of the Professional Church Musicians**DIRECTOR OF MUSIC***Certification Renewed*

Argo, Mr. David Anthony (Tony) Director of Music, Shady Grove

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura) Director of Music, Wilson: First

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold) Director of Music/Ed./Youth, Prospect

Moore, Mrs. J. Hilton (Elizabeth) Director of Music, Shady Grove

Parker, Mrs. Susan Martin (Susan) Director of Music, St. Luke

Sawyer, Bess E. (Bess) Director of Music, Queen St.

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois) Director of Music, Salem

Weisser, Mr. William James (Bill) Director of Music, Edenton St.

Report of the Diaconal Ministers**DIACONAL MINISTERS***Consecration Renewed*

Argo, Mr. David Anthony (Tony) Director of Music, Haymount

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) Diaconal Minister of Ed., Front St.

Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise) Diaconal Minister of Ed., University

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura) Director of Music, Wilson: First

Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte) Minister of Christ.Ed., Morehead: First

Hines, David M. (David) Personal Leave - Second Year

Huckaby, Robert Lewis, Jr. (Rob) Program Director, Raleigh: Asbury

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold) Director of Music/Ed./Youth, Prospect

Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane) Dir., Young Children's Ed., Brd. of Dis.

O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma)	Associate in Christian Ed., Carr
Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois)	Director of Music, Salem
Strange, Mrs. Carol Dell (Carol)	Assoc.Dir of CCOM, Lay Ministries
Vaughan, Mr. Stephen W. II (Stephen)	Associate in Ed./Music, St. James
Weisser, Mr. William James (Bill)	Director of Music, Edenton St.
Williams, Mr. Richard J. (Richard)	Dir., Christian Ed., Smith's Id: Centenary
VOLUNTARY TERMINATION	
Wright, Miss V. Caroline (Caroline)	
RETIRED	
Ballance, Miss Bernice (Bernice)	Offutt, Mrs. Alma Whitfield (Alma)
Garrison, Mr. Robert H., Jr. (Bob)	Walker, Miss Wanda Gail (Gail)
Gattis, Mrs. William H. (Irene)	Womack, Mrs. Leslie Castle (Leslie)
Johnson, Mrs. Floyd, Jr. (Marilyn)	
DECEASED	
Ballance, Miss Ethelynde (Ethelynde) . . . . .	.05/25/90

DISABILITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate of those pastors in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each pastor seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

The following recommendations are presented to the 1990 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Disability will make available upon request the necessary forms for any pastor to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the pastor, the physician, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. It is the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Disability that such requests be presented before May 15 for inclusion in the committee's report to the Annual Conference. The medical form should be completed and acted upon by the General Board of Pensions prior to the submission of the application.
2. The Joint Committee on Disability may require psychological examinations of those seeking disability when deemed necessary by the Committee. These will be done by a physician approved by the Committee, and in such a case the Committee will bear the expense of the examination.
3. The Joint Committee on Disability will study each new application for Disability Leave submitted by pastors of the Conference to determine the recommendation of the pastor's physician and district superintendent, particularly as it reflects the anticipated length of the pastor's disability. The medical reports will be sent to the medical consultant of the Joint Committee on Disability for an interpretation of the pastor's disabling conditions, who in turn will submit a medical report on the required form to the Joint Committee on Disability for action. All materials will then be sent to the medical consultant of the General Board of Pensions, who will determine if the pastor is eligible for benefits paid through the Comprehensive Protection Plan. From July, 1981 to December, 1981, disability benefits were paid through coverage as adopted by the 1981 Session of the Annual Conference. Beginning on January 1, 1982, dis-

- ability benefits from the General Board of Pensions were transferred to coverage under the new Comprehensive Protection Plan.
4. We recommend that pastors who may not be eligible for benefits paid by the Comprehensive Protection Plan may be placed on Disability Leave with benefits paid through the Joint Committee on Disability. The Ministerial Pension Plan, Comprehensive Protection Plan, Hospital Insurance and Life Insurance may be paid also by the Joint Committee on Disability.
 5. Those pastors on Disability Leave are reminded to investigate the penalties by the Social Security Administration if they do not elect to come under Medicare at age 65.
 6. Disability requests are to be submitted ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference except in life-threatening situations after that date, or when the disabling condition occurs after that date.
 7. We recommend that a monthly grant of \$300.00 will be made for the first six months a pastor is granted Disability Leave. At the end of six months this grant will terminate.
 8. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each pastor on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the pastor's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the pastor to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances. Those receiving aid from the Joint Committee on Disability will be reviewed at the end of their first six months of Disability Leave.
 9. We recommend the following pastors to be continued on Disability Leave.

A. Clingman Carter Capps	F. William Robert King (FLP)
B. Frederick F. Dillon (AM)	G. Robert Fullerton McKee
C. James Wesley Hicks (AM)	H. James Earl McLendon
D. Clifton Riddick Hollowell	I. Evander Parnell (AM)
E. Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.	
 10. We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Disability Leave for the first time:

Virgil L. Free
 11. Who have been placed on Disability Leave since the last Annual Conference?

George C. Smith
 12. We recommend that pastors and congregations in the communities in which our disabled pastors reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Disability Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities. It is further recommended that housing needs and other special problems of our disabled pastors be considered by these congregations and communities in the light of the contribution made to our United Methodist Church by those on disability during their years of service. We can all become better stewards of the gift of life and skill as we share in this ministry of caring and concern.

Wilbur I Jackson, *Chairperson*

EQUITABLE SALARIES, COMMISSION ON

Part 1

By disciplinary provision and moral obligation, the Commission on Equitable Salaries is instructed "to support ordained ministry in the charges of the Annual Conference by (1) recommending Conference standards for clergy support; (2) administering funds to be used in salary supplementation; and (3) providing counsel and advisory material on clergy support to district superintendents and Committees on Pastor-Parish Relations." (*Discipline*, ¶ 722.2)

The above provision often places the Commission in a contradictory position. "Assumption of the obligations of the itineracy, required to be made at the time of admission

into the traveling connection, puts upon the Church the counterobligation of providing support for the entire ordained ministry of the Church." (*Discipline*, ¶ 717) "The Commission shall carefully study the *needs* for...additional support within the Conference and the *sources* of income, and shall recommend annually to the Conference for its action a schedule of minimum salaries for all full-time pastors or those clergy members of the Annual Conference appointed less than full time to a local church, subject to such rules and regulations as the Conference may adopt." (*Discipline*, ¶ 722.3) In other words, ministers are required to spend considerable expense, time, and energy in preparing for and executing ministry. Common sense recognizes the increased pressure upon a local church to provide an ever increasing salary for its minister. Churches with dwindling resources find themselves spending more and more on pastoral compensation and less and less on property, program, and expansion. Clergy and laity are caught in the proverbial place between a rock and a hard spot.

The Commission has spent considerable time in examining the situation. Solutions are not included in this report. However, we do have recommendations whose implementation will help us move towards "fair and equitable salaries" for all those who "assume the obligations of the itinerancy," and simultaneous "fair and equitable management" of the resources of the local church in ministry and mission.

I. Recommended Schedule of Minimum Salaries for 1991

A. Salary Schedule

1. With respect to the ever increasing cost of living for all, we recommend that the minimum full-time salary level be raised by a percentage equal to the percentage of raise enjoyed by all ministers in the Conference year 1990.

<i>MINISTERS UNDER FULL-TIME APPOINTMENT</i>	1990	1991
(Full Connection, Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor)		
Salary.	*\$19,826	\$19,006
Utilities.		<u>2,000</u>
		\$21,006

STUDENTS (Local Pastors or Conference Members)

Salary.	*\$12,887	\$11,654
Utilities.		<u>2,000</u>
		\$13,654

**Salary and Utilities Included*

2. We recommend that the full-time minimum salary levels be adjusted annually by the percentage figure of average raises in the Conference for the current Conference year.
 3. Guidelines affecting student pastors as adopted by previous Annual Conference sessions will continue to govern the use of equitable salary funds for student pastors. (For reference, the *Discipline*, ¶ 441, 717, and 722, and the *Journal* of 1983, provide the basis for our work.)
- ##### B. Travel Expense
- Although travel is reimbursed by the charge as an item of ministerial expense, it is expected that the charge would provide at least \$1,800 for travel expense. A charge receiving equitable salary support may provide this \$1,800 travel expense, but any travel expense in excess of \$1,800 will result in a reduction of equitable salary support.

C. Pension Program

Charges receiving Equitable Salary Fund support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan based on their pastor's total income for salary and utilities (in-

cluding funds from the Equitable Salary Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources).

II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds:

The Pastor's salary is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges of the North Carolina Annual Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary Funds, its pastor, and the district superintendent responsible for that charge to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Conference, the Commission, and the district superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

- A. In considering the salary for the charge, all income, including salary, bonuses, and other benefits not specifically excluded, are included as salary in determining appropriations from the Equitable Salary Fund. Salary support for retired supply, interim supply, part-time local pastors, less than full-time Conference members, or associate pastors in other than larger parish arrangement of churches will not be available.
- B. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one-third of the total salary will come from the Equitable Salary Fund on the first application from the charge. Charges seeking more than one-third supplement must provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the district superintendents regarding the term of Equitable Salary support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.
- C. When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Salary Funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop, of the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits," and the approval of the cabinet.
- D. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such a church shall assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of all apportionments.
 1. The remainder of the charge in such a division assumes full pastoral support and its proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the Commission on Equitable Salaries provide more than one-third of the salary required for such a division.
 2. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge must pay initially two-thirds of the pastoral support established by the division.
- E. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Salary Fund assistance, shall reduce this aid by at least ten (10) percent each year until the charge has achieved full self-support in ten years. The Commission wants to be clear at this point that its intent in this recommendation is that the charge will accept in full whatever increases are made in the minimum salary for their pastor each year and receive ten (10) percent less each year in aid from Equitable Salary Funds than granted the previous year.
- F. Any Equitable Salary Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full-time secular employment. Such a charge may be reinstated at such time as its pastor returns to full-time or student status. Exceptions to this provision may be permitted only by the approval of the execu-

tive committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries upon the recommendation of the district superintendent of the pastor seeking for emergency reasons to be employed outside of his/her ministerial responsibilities.

- G. Equitable Salary Funds are sent to charges who have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference. The monthly salary supplement checks sent by the Conference treasurer are to be deposited by the charge treasurer in the church or charge bank account. *The checks are not to be endorsed and cashed by the pastor.*
- H. Ethnic Minority and Women Ministers: Each ethnic minority or woman minister, who is an associate member or a member in full connection of the North Carolina Annual Conference, serving full-time, and who, in the opinion of the cabinet is rendering unusually effective service, will receive an incremental increase of \$200 per service year, not to exceed \$2,000 per year, for ten (10) years of full-time service, when such clergy person's salary and utilities is equal to the Conference minimum salary, but less than the Conference minimum salary plus \$200 per year up to ten (10) years of full-time service as an associate member or a member in full connection.

Said incremental increase is to be administered by the Commission on Equitable Salaries upon approval by the charge conference and the district superintendent. Further, the local church shall be responsible for MPP and CPP payments on any incremental increase. (Effective until 1995)

This policy does not restrict the Equitable Salaries Commission, upon the recommendation of the cabinet, from making additional grants in extraordinary circumstances.

- I. Churches receiving Equitable Salary Funds will conduct an annual financial campaign to accurately gauge the level of financial support the local church can reasonably expect from its members.
- J. We remind the Conference of provisions in the *Discipline*, which state: (1)"Primary responsibility for the payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges." (§1722.8) (2)"The guidelines of the Annual Conference program of equitable clergy support shall insofar as possible be observed by the bishops and district superintendents in arranging charges and making appointments." (§1722.10)
- K. Churches or charges applying for Equitable Salary Funds shall submit a request on the appropriate form supplied by the district superintendent. The request shall be carefully analyzed by the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent. The form must have the signatures of the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent affixed to it, and the request must have been approved by the Charge Conference. The Commission plans further consultation and study with other Conference agencies and resources to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.

Part 2

The Equitable Salary Review Team, created by the 1987 Annual Conference, is composed of the Reverend M. Whitfield Warren, Jr., chair; Ruby Gardner, secretary; Charlie Compton; the Reverend Bill Cummings; and the Reverend Charles Morrison. The recommendations of this team are endorsed by the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the Cabinet. The recommendations are in response to Part 2, Paragraph 4, pages 301-302, 1987 *Journal*, which states: "It is recommended that a conference-wide review team be established to determine in 1988 whether continued equitable salary support should be available to churches who have been receiving equitable salary support for five years or

more and have not made appropriate reductions in requests for equitable salary support as stipulated in the Conference guidelines. This committee should have the authority to recommend to the district superintendents that salary support be discontinued, that the particular charge be realigned so that equitable salary support would not be necessary, or what other appropriate action might be taken."

Meeting four times, the Review Team requested and received reports from each pastor whose appointment has received equitable salary support in excess of five years. Additional information was received from the superintendent of each district.

Based on a study of the information received, the Equitable Salary Review Team makes the following recommendations:

1. Any church receiving equitable salary in excess of ten years and receiving less than \$1,000 salary support will assume full salary support by January 1, 1990.
2. Any church receiving equitable salary support in excess of ten years and receiving \$1,000 or more salary support, but less than \$2,000, will assume full salary support by January 1, 1991.
3. Any church receiving equitable salary support in excess of ten years and receiving \$2,000 or more salary support, but less than \$3,000, will assume full salary support by January 1, 1992.
4. Any church receiving equitable salary support in excess of ten years and receiving \$3,000 or more salary support shall reduce the current amount of support by 10 percent or \$1,000 each year, whichever is greater. If a church fails to do this, it shall be asked to raise the salary some other way. Retired supplies, lay speakers, or charge realignment are alternatives.
5. It is further recommended that existing requirements by the Commission on Equitable Salaries be enforced. Particular attention is called to the requirement that every charge receiving equitable salary support conduct an every member stewardship program. The use of the services of the Conference Stewardship Consultants is highly recommended. These services may be coordinated through the Conference Council on Ministries.
6. Missional goals of The Church may necessitate equitable salary support for some churches for a longer period of time; however, it is hoped that all churches will fervently seek to comply with the guidelines stated above.

Charles K. Morrison, *Chairperson*

N. C. Conference - UMC July 26, 1990	Request in 87 Raised in 87 for 1989	Request in 88 Raised in 88 for 1990	Request in 89 Raised in 89 for 1991	Request in 90 Raised in 91 for 1992	Increase (Decrease)	% Increase (Decrease)	% of Apportion
WORLD, SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
1 ** World Service	\$875,910	\$988,182	\$1,049,880	\$1,116,369	\$66,489	6.33%	11.35%
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES							
2 District Salaries & Program	\$149,178	\$152,162	\$169,500	\$122,300	(\$47,200)	-27.85%	1.24%
3 COM Staff Salaries	\$47,036	\$47,071	\$47,915	\$59,178	\$12,263	8.49%	6.01%
4 COM Task Forces	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$19,178	(\$5,500)	-42.31%	0.08%
5 Board of Church & Society	\$15,250	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$21,500	\$8,500	0.25%	0.46%
6 Board of Education	\$37,000	\$28,000	\$33,700	\$37,570	\$7,270	23.35%	2.61%
7 Camps on Outdoors	\$255,000	\$255,200	\$255,000	\$12,000	\$12,000	140.00%	0.11%
8 Camps on Outdoors, Camping & Ni	\$16,260	\$16,910	\$20,650	\$21,950	\$1,300	6.30%	0.22%
9 Board of Stewardship	\$9,710	\$10,730	\$11,695	\$11,995	\$300	2.57%	0.14%
10 Board of Evangelism	\$24,256	\$24,256	\$32,520	\$31,000	\$1,520	13.88%	0.54%
11 Board of Christian Education	\$16,000	\$16,000	\$17,100	\$17,615	\$515	3.01%	0.18%
12 Comm. on Christian Unity & Int	\$15,000	\$15,600	\$14,500	\$13,500	(\$1,000)	-6.90%	0.14%
13 Comm. on Health & Welfare	\$240,080	\$249,450	\$266,500	\$10,000	\$10,000	0.00%	9.10%
14 Methodist Home for Children	\$29,832	\$29,832	\$29,832	\$29,832	\$0	0.00%	0.10%
15 Board of Christian Home	\$22,000	\$22,000	\$22,000	\$22,000	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
16 Golden Cross Fund	\$22,000	\$22,000	\$22,000	\$22,000	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
17 Board of Missions	\$233,500	\$239,150	\$260,200	\$30,000	\$1,800	6.38%	0.31%
18 Board of Higher Education Op	\$32,700	\$32,700	\$26,740	\$7,200	(\$2,700)	-2.72%	2.72%
19 College Sustaining Fund	\$31,700	\$1,420	\$8,300	\$7,500	(\$800)	-9.46%	0.08%
20 ** College Sustaining Fund	\$32,700	\$32,700	\$32,700	\$32,700	(\$1,420)	-0.10%	3.55%
21 Campus Ministry	\$311,600	\$266,968	\$267,648	\$386,900	\$19,252	7.19%	2.92%
22 Comm. on Archives & History	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$4,466	\$16	\$16	0.36%	0.05%
23 Comm. on Religion & Race	\$7,280	\$7,280	\$8,000	\$3,320	\$320	4.00%	0.09%
24 C.C. Christian Endeavor	\$11,250	\$11,250	\$11,016	\$2,000	\$750	3.00%	0.02%
25 Comm. on Status & Role of Wo	\$3,900	\$3,900	\$3,950	\$4,070	\$120	3.04%	0.04%
26 Comm. on EMLC	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$0	100.00%	0.04%
COM Sub-Total	\$3,416,993	\$3,651,591	\$3,822,621	\$3,905,759	\$83,118	2.17%	39.71%
Total - lines 1 to 29	\$4,292,903	\$4,619,773	\$4,872,501	\$5,022,108	\$149,607	3.07%	51.07%
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT AND CONNECTED ADMINISTRATION							
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
30 District Supt. Fund: Salarie	\$556,200	\$595,120	\$620,227	\$683,900	\$63,673	10.27%	6.95%
31 District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$55,000	\$55,000	\$55,000	\$45,000	(\$10,000)	-18.18%	0.46%
32 Native American Assist. to C	\$4,225	\$5,056	\$5,347	\$5,347	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
33 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Ex	\$27,500	\$27,500	\$1,068	\$1,068	\$0	0.10%	0.10%
34 Director of Ministerial Rela	\$86,481	\$115,902	\$122,277	\$131,180	\$8,903	37.38%	1.33%
35 Board of Ministerial Ministry	\$69,850	\$74,300	\$86,200	\$89,648	\$3,448	4.00%	0.91%
36 Board of Diaconal Ministry	\$24,450	\$24,450	\$26,000	\$26,000	\$1,550	0.00%	0.06%
37 Ministerial Pensions	\$900,275	\$1,083,900	\$1,110,913	\$1,121,913	\$3,013	7.14%	1.52%
38 Ministerial Pensions Fund	\$100,725	\$108,300	\$110,900	\$121,913	\$11,013	7.22%	2.03%
39 Equitable Salaries Fund	\$211,745	\$224,476	\$230,476	\$200,000	(\$30,476)	-13.22%	2.03%
40 Emerging Church Salary Suppo	\$235,225	\$252,529	\$252,500	\$225,000	(\$27,529)	-13.76%	1.53%
41 Minister's Moving Expense	\$168,860	\$173,926	\$173,926	\$150,000	(\$23,926)	-10.00%	0.00%
42 Training Committee	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$	\$30,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
43 Ministerial Education Fun	\$800	\$373,293	\$389,178	\$405,063	\$15,885	4.08%	4.11%
44 Seminary Visitation	\$3,750	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$0	-100.00%	0.00%
45 Seminar on the Ministry	\$3,750	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
46 Comm. on Episcopacy	\$1,575	\$6,500	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
Sub-Total	\$2,558,266	\$3,036,978	\$3,216,860	\$3,317,489	\$100,621	3.13%	33.73%

CONNECTICUT & CONFERENCE ADMIN.

49 ** General Administration	\$65,729	\$77,479	\$4,400	6.03%	0.78%
50 Jurisdictional Conference	\$58,409	\$73,073	\$1,962	3.35%	0.78%
51 Annual Secret. Expense	\$52,222	\$60,925	\$4,476	8.58%	0.77%
52 Conf. Journal/Office	\$28,000	\$35,712	\$1,113	11.15%	0.42%
53 Conf. Treasurers Office	\$30,500	\$42,600	\$1,660	5.44%	0.42%
54 Administrative Staff	\$20,000	\$41,500	\$1,027	5.94%	2.54%
55 Office Equip. & Insuranc	\$12,400	\$25,027	\$0	0.00%	0.22%
56 Office Equip. & Insuranc	\$21,800	\$25,054	\$0	0.00%	0.63%
57 Office Equip. & Insuranc	\$59,107	\$61,070	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
58 Conf. Board of Trustees	\$3,500	\$800	(\$3,822)	-100.00%	0.26%
59 Episcopal Residence	\$23,053	\$23,849	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
60 Legal Counselor	\$4,000	\$2,000	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
61 Bishop's Discretionary Fund	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
62 Episcopal Office Program Ini	\$12,500	\$10,000	(\$2,500)	-20.00%	0.00%
63 Contingency Fund	\$22,000	\$72,000	\$50,000	227.27%	0.73%
64 Common Building Maintenan	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
65 Common American Concerns Com	\$1,000	\$500	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
66 Data Processing Staff	\$0	\$50,000	\$50,000	100.00%	0.51%
67 Sub-Total	\$617,676	\$837,888	\$122,932	17.19%	8.52%
Total - lines 30 to 68	\$3,175,942	\$4,155,377	\$223,561	5.69%	42.25%

Total - lines 1 to 68	\$7,468,845	\$9,177,485	\$373,168	4.24%	93.32%

69 African University	\$50,065	\$51,680	\$818	1.61%	0.53%
70 Black Colleges	\$180,431	\$192,870	\$1,978	1.10%	2.05%
71 Interdenominational Cooperat	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0	0.00%	0.30%
72 Episcopal Fund	\$161,016	\$264,948	\$66,517	33.52%	0.30%
73 Sec. Missional Growth Fund	\$107,692	\$108,955	\$1,000	0.00%	1.91%

General Conference Totals	\$1,309,737	\$2,147,168	\$164,568	8.30%	21.83%
Jurisdictional Conf. Totals	\$159,914	\$169,880	\$1,962	1.17%	1.93%
Annual Conference Totals	\$6,475,034	\$7,517,649	\$284,432	3.93%	76.44%
Grand Totals (all funds)	\$7,944,685	\$9,834,697	\$450,962	4.81%	100.00%
** Funds that are raised and paid out in the same year.					

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

II. FINANCIAL POLICIES

1. APPORTIONMENTS:

- a. The Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionment has been separated into 3 apportionments for the 1990 budget. *The Discipline*, ¶1711.4, requires that "The World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment. may not be combined with any other General, Jurisdictional, or Annual Conference apportionment made to the churches or charges of the conference." The Episcopal Fund has also been separated to comply with *The Discipline*, ¶ 925.
- b. The funds to be apportioned are:
 - World Service and Conference Benevolences
 - Ministerial Support and Connectional Administration
 - Episcopal Fund
 - Interdenominational Cooperation Fund
 - Black Colleges
 - African University Fund
 - SEJ Missional Growth Fund
- c. Formula (for all except SEJ Missional Growth Fund): The Apportionments for the first year of the quadrennium (1989) shall be based on the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the four years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the approved exclusions each year. The change in apportionment from the previous year for the first year of the quadrennium shall not increase in excess of 25%. The exclusions are: Payments on Outreach Ministries; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; up to the conference average for travel paid by a charge for each pastor; United Methodist Student Day; Human Relations Day; Peace and Justice Sunday; Native American Awareness; One Great Hour of Sharing; World Communion Sunday; Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference; offerings taken for disasters as designated by the Disaster Preparedness Committee and the Resident Bishop. The Apportionments for the subsequent 3 years of the quadrennium shall be the previous year's apportionment plus a percentage increase/decrease equal to the percentage increase/decrease in the Annual Conference budget.
- d. The SEJ Missional Fund shall continue based on a minimum goal of 50 cents per member per year (\$2.00) over the four-year period 1989-1992 inclusive. This is based upon the membership at the close of the calendar year 1987 as reported in the *1988 Journal*.
- e. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from funds received up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference. In the event receipts shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata. In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need within the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations

shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported in the Conference Journal for purposes of information.

- f. Outreach Ministries Apportionments will be delivered from the treasurer's office to the District Superintendents by July 6, 1990. The District Superintendents will then, as soon as possible, distribute the apportionments, without adjustments, to the churches. The District Superintendent may adjust the apportionments of the churches under a charge provided that the total apportionment for the charge is not changed.
2. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Apportionments: United Methodist Student Day, Human Relations Day, Peace and Justice Sunday, Native American Awareness Sunday, One Great Hour of Sharing, World Communion Sunday.
3. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Council on Ministries for program budget items or the Council on Finance and Administration for all non-program budget items. All funds granted to a non-conference agency must be spent consistent with the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church.
4. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
5. The Episcopal Fund, General Administration Fund, Jurisdictional Conference, World Service, College Sustaining Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Methodist Building Maintenance, and College Debt Retirement will be raised and paid out in the same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the Council on Finance and Administration.
6. Investment Policy: (a) The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church. (b) South African Policy: The Council will not do business with or invest in banks making loans to the government of South Africa or its agencies, or who have operations within South Africa. The Council has no investments in South Africa and has adopted a policy of making no investments in South Africa.
7. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table II, Financial Report. The Table I and Table II reports for 1990 shall be due to the statistician no later than January 31, 1991.
8. The Council may enact its own bylaws governing meetings, quorum, and other matters of procedure as authorized in *The Discipline*, ¶ 708.4.b.
9. The Council shall maintain a central treasury for all Conference agencies as authorized by ¶ 709.10 of the *Discipline*, and the 1953 session of the Annual Conference. Annual Conference boards and agencies, including those separately incorporated, are required to maintain their funds on deposit in the central treasury unless exempted by the Annual Conference or *The Discipline*. Exemptions are granted to the Methodist Home for Children, the Methodist Retirement Homes, the Colleges, the United Methodist Foundation, Board of Missions, Inc., and Asbury Homes.

Note: In 1988 the Board of Missions, Incorporated notified the Council on Finance and Administration that the Charter of Missions, Inc. authorized it to retain the earnings on all funds held in the Corporation's name. During 1989 the Board of Missions, Inc. established a separate account with the Conference Treasurer in order to allow interest to accrue to all funds held by the Board of Missions, Incorporated.

III. APPROVAL TO SOLICIT FUNDS

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the District or Conference.

1. Christmas Offering for District programs and/or projects.
2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
3. The Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
4. The State Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership lists of entire churches which might be provided, and that solicitation not be made through the North Carolina Christian Advocate.
6. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.
7. The Disaster Preparedness Committee upon joint decision of the committee and the Resident Bishop to respond to disasters within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference.
8. Asbury Homes, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.

IV. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' SALARY

The percentage change in District Superintendents' salary for 1986 and subsequent years shall be the same as the average percentage change in salary (salary, travel, utilities) for that year for all full-time pastors serving local charges in the North Carolina Annual Conference. (Adopted in 1985)

V. ORGANIZATION and PROCEDURE *(presented for information only)*

1. The Council on Finance and Administration uses McGladrey & Pullen, Raleigh, NC, as auditors.
2. The president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer of the Council on Finance and Administration shall serve as the executive committee of the Council. The Council shall elect an additional member to the executive committee from its voting membership.
3. The Conference treasurer will include in his monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 a.m. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 a.m. on the following workday.
4. The treasurer, at his discretion, may approve minor overexpenditures of a budget line item up to \$1,000 or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such overexpenditure shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The overexpenditure will be reported to CFA and will be listed in the Conference Journal.
5. Requests for the purchase/lease of specific data processing equipment or services must be approved by CFA. The request must address the problem of compatibility of the project with the current Annual Conference data processing service. The approval of funds to begin a project does not constitute approval for the purchase/lease of specific equipment or services.

6. Any request from the churches for adjustments to apportionments must be made to the Council on Finance and Administration on or before Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving. (November 21, 1990). Requests for adjustments must be submitted in writing to the District Superintendent who will attach a recommendation and forward the request to the Conference Treasurer's office.
7. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives Conference funds in excess of \$1,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements and assets. A statement in effect that "All funds granted have been spent consistent with the social principles of the United Methodist Church" will be furnished to CFA upon submission of the audit. Such reports received may be reported in whole or in summary form in the *Conference Journal* and shall remain on file in the treasurer's office. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this reporting requirement by CFA for non-program agencies, or in the case of program agencies, by CFA upon recommendation of the Council on Ministries.
8. A carry-over of budgeted funds remaining (not including any supplemental appropriations) of up to 10% of the amount raised for the subsequent year will be allowed for Conference budget line items.
9. Funds appropriated to a board or agency must be spent in the calendar year of the appropriation unless otherwise allowed.
10. Supplemental Appropriations: The Council will consider requests for supplemental appropriations in the following priority order:

First Priority

- Salary and benefit items previously approved according to the policies of the Annual Conference or General Conference (i.e. Equitable Salary Funds, COM staff salaries, etc.)
- Programs authorized and mandated by the N.C. Annual Conference which are not included in the Annual Conference budget for that financial year (i.e. Office of Planned Giving, Vitalization Project, etc.)
- Funds appropriated to the Task Force on Hunger and Human Need to assist various ministries across the Annual Conference. The Council shall consider an appropriation to the Conference Fund for Human Need at the close of the fiscal year. The formula adopted by the Council in February 1990 to determine the appropriation is 10% of the net interest earnings on Central Fund investments less 10% of the budget shortfall. The supplemental appropriation for 1989 to the Fund for Human Need was \$27,200.

Second Priority

- New creative programs to respond to emerging needs and to expand the mission of the Annual Conference which are not included in the Conference budget for that year. Such programs will be funded through supplemental appropriations only on a short-term basis.
- Emergency needs and programs in the life of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference. The petitioning group shall make such requests in writing to the Treasurer's office at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.

Third Priority

- Any other type of funding requests.

Procedure for seeking supplemental appropriations:

- a. All requests for supplemental appropriations shall be made to the CFA President and/or the Conference Treasurer's office in writing at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.

- b. The normal procedure for requests for supplemental appropriations will be a review by the CFA supplemental appropriations committee who will make a recommendation to the full Council.
 - c. If an emergency request for supplemental appropriations is received between scheduled meetings, the CFA supplemental appropriations committee will consider the request and direct the Conference Treasurer to forward it to the membership via mail with a recommendation for action.
11. Interest shall be paid to/from the Board of Pensions, Insurance Fund, Blackburn Scholarship Fund, Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign (until they are authorized to be transferred to operational funds), Camps Endowment for Maintenance, Church Extension Redevelopment, and Church Extension Salary Endowment funds using the rate of the conference interest bearing checking account, compounded monthly, on monthly average balances held by the Conference treasurer.
12. Retroactive adjustments for transfer or posting delays will be made to the Board of Pensions and the Insurance Fund accounts for earnings calculations.
13. Funds in excess of operational needs for the Board of Pensions and the Insurance fund are invested in the United Methodist Foundation.
14. **CFA Meeting Schedule:** The executive committee meets at the call of the President. Scheduled meetings are:

June 1990: There may be a called meeting in conjunction with Annual Conference if necessary to elect officers or conduct other business.

September 28, 1990: an optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the President.

November 20, 1990: a joint CFA/COM budget hearing. The purpose of this hearing is to receive a report from boards and agencies on funds spent and requested funds for future programs and activities.

December 12, 1990: to consider the apportionment appeals from churches. The requests for appeals are due in the Treasurer's Office on or before the Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving. The supplemental appropriations for salaries are also considered at this meeting.

February 6, 1991: to consider the operating budget for the current year. All payments on apportionments are due to the Treasurer by mid January. A report of receipts, amounts allocated to the budgeted boards and agencies, and supplemental appropriations are decided at the meeting.

March 6, 1991: to consider the budget to be recommended to Annual Conference which will be raised in the subsequent year and spent in the year following that. Additionally, the CFA policy recommendations to the Annual Conference are adopted.
15. **Dates to remember:**
 - **July 6, 1990:** Apportionments sent to the Districts.
 - **November 21, 1990:** Apportionment appeals due in the Treasurer's Office.
 - **December 31, 1990:** General Church remittances must be received in the Treasurer's Office by 8:30 A.M. in order to receive credit for 1990.
 - **January 11, 1991:** Annual Conference remittances must be received by 8:30 A.M. in order to receive credit for 1990.
 - **January 16, 1991:** Requests for supplemental appropriations for the 1991 operating budget due in the Treasurer's office.
 - **January 31, 1991:** Tables I and II due to the Conference Statistician.

February 13, 1991: Requests for the 1993 budget, to be adopted at the 1991 Annual Conference, due in the Treasurer's Office.

VI. CUMULATIVE PENSION AND BENEFIT FUND, and BASIC PROTECTION PLAN (for full time lay employees on the Conference Staff - Printed in the *1989 Journal*.)

VII. SUMMARY OF REPORT CHANGES

1. Section II, para 1.a: Apportionments are split into 7 parts.
2. Section II, para 8: New paragraph to comply with the Discipline.
3. Section II, para 9: New paragraph to state the current central treasury policy.
4. Section III, para 8: To add Asbury Homes, Inc.
5. Section V, para 10: Supplemental Appropriations policy.
6. Section V, para 11-13: Presents the current interest calculations policy.

Cashar W. Evans, Jr. *President*

INSURANCE, COMMITTEE ON

Group Term Life Insurance

The Insurance Committee, on the recommendation of our insurance consultant, has placed our group term life insurance with CIGNA, Inc. Our coverage is \$15,000 for active participants, \$7,500 for retired pastors up to age 72; \$1,000 for pastors over age 72. Benefits for any pastor retiring prior to 1978 remain at \$5,000. The spouse's insurance terminates at age 65 or upon retirement of the subscriber, whichever comes first. The rate effective January 1, 1991 will be: individual, \$11.00; family, \$11.50. This represents no increase in premiums for 1991.

The following claims were paid in 1989:

Jessie Fisher	\$ 1,000.00
Hyder Crawley	1,000.00
Oscar S. Williams	1,000.00
Dorothy Roberts	1,000.00
Graham Nickens	7,500.00
H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.	15,000.00
George M. Marsh, Jr.	15,000.00
Leonard T. Wilson	15,000.00
Leon Lewis, Jr.	15,000.00
Foster Reynolds	15,000.00
TOTAL BENEFITS PAID	\$86,500.00

Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance

The Insurance Committee has studied two plans for health insurance rates for 1991. The first is to continue the current plan which will result in the rates shown below. The second would be to hold the rates constant, and reduce the plan benefits.

In the absence of Annual Conference action, the plan will continue with these rates:

<i>HEALTH RATES FOR 1991</i>	<i>1990</i>	<i>1991</i>	<i>\$Change</i>	<i>%Change</i>
Individual-church portion	114.46	\$134.21	\$19.75	17.25%
Individual-personal portion	38.15	\$44.73	\$6.58	17.25%
Parent/Child-church portion	228.47	\$246.61	\$18.14	7.94%
Parent/Child-personal portion	76.15	\$82.80	\$6.65	8.73%
Family-church portion	324.82	\$341.93	\$17.11	5.27%
Family-personal portion	108.27	\$113.97	\$5.70	5.26%
Medicare supplement	71.02	\$75.15	\$4.13	5.82%

Policy and Rules

The extent of the insurance coverage is decided by Annual Conference action. Administrative rules and rates are adopted by the Insurance Committee. The specific carrier for insurance coverage is selected by the Insurance Committee upon the recommendation of the Committee's consultant.

Pre-admission certification is required for in-patient hospital services except in cases of emergency or maternity care.

When an active subscriber reaches age 65 (pastor or lay) he/she should sign up for the Medicare program. As long as he/she is actively employed there is no change in benefits. Medicare is the secondary carrier until retirement.

The Insurance Committee provides an appeal process for any participant who feels that claims have not been adequately satisfied. A written appeal with all pertinent information should be made to the Insurance Committee chairperson with a copy to the Conference Treasurer.

A service fee of 1.5% per month for delinquent accounts is charged to help defray the cost of paying premiums for churches making late payments.

Annual Conference policy for health insurance is for the church to pay 75% of the premium and the subscriber to pay 25% of the premium. Payment for the church's portion of the insurance programs must be made by the church/charge treasurer. Minister's personal checks cannot be accepted as payment for the church's portion. The life insurance premium is paid by the church/charge.

Premiums for health and life insurance may be paid in ADVANCE on a monthly, quarterly, semi-annual, or annual basis.

When there is a change of address, or a change in family status it is the insured's responsibility to notify the Treasurer's Office within 30 days. The toll free number to the Methodist Building in Raleigh is 1-800-621-5467 where a staff person continues to provide personal attention to insurance matters.

Health insurance for the subscriber (not dependents) may continue for 90 days after employment is terminated or credentials are surrendered provided that full payment of the monthly premiums is made in advance. The continuation of life insurance beyond the termination of employment is not permitted by the life insurance carrier.

Lay persons or ministers on maternity leave may continue their insurance coverage, as long as the premiums are paid.

The Insurance Committee may terminate the coverage for non-payment of premiums, in which case, a one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions shall be required to re-establish the health insurance coverage.

Eligibility Policies

Health insurance and life insurance through the Conference groups will be available to:

- I. Ministers who are members in full connection of the Conference, probationary members, associate members, student local pastors, part-time local pastors, interim supplies (covered as lay employees) serving full time or part-time under appointment in:
 - A. One of the churches or charges of the North Carolina Conference.
 - B. One of the institutions or agencies of this Conference receiving financial support from the Conference.
 - C. An institution or agency established to provide a ministry or service provided that:
 1. The minister shall elect in writing within 30 days after the appointment to continue the coverage. If the coverage is discontinued, a one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions will apply before re-establishing the health insurance coverage.

2. The minister shall be responsible for payment of all health insurance premiums by the due date.

II. Ministers on Leave of Absence provided that a written request to continue the coverage shall be filed with the Conference Treasurer within 30 days after the beginning of the leave of absence.

III. Lay Employees: The employee must work a minimum of 25 hours weekly and must be enrolled in the period specified for initial enrollment (initial enrollment period was November 1-31, 1985, coverage effective January 1, 1986 for employees already at the church; within 30 days of date of hire for new employees); otherwise there will be a one year waiting period for any pre-existing conditions.

- Workers in day care centers or nursery/kindergarten programs were added effective September 1, 1986 (initial enrollment period was July 1-31, 1986) with the same guidelines as for other lay employees.
- The Committee recommends that the church provide this benefit to lay employees with the same premium payment policy as recommended for ministers which is 75% paid by the church and 25% by the employee.
- In case of termination of employment, the church is responsible for the premium until the Treasurer's Office is notified in writing of such termination.
- The term group life insurance was made effective January 1, 1987. Applications must have been received prior to December 31, 1986 for lay employees already employed or within 30 days of employment for new employees. The amount of insurance is as specified above.

Health Screening.

At the last three sessions of Annual Conference, and again this year, health screening will be conducted by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. This is a very valuable service to the members of our Conference and we encourage everyone to take advantage of this service. This is one means of reducing medical costs by detecting potential medical problems in the early stages.

Committee Membership

The Insurance Committee is made up of representatives from the following boards and agencies 2, Board of Pensions; 2, Division of Health and Welfare; 2, Joint Committee on disability; 2, Board of Ordained Ministry; 1, Board of Diaconal Ministry; 1, District Lay Leader; 1, Cabinet; Conference Treasurer and Director of Ministerial Relations (without vote). At the organizational meeting of these boards and agencies, the representative should be elected.

The Insurance Committee is grateful to the members of the Annual Conference for the support it receives as the Committee strives to provide the best possible health and life insurance benefits.

E. M. Thompson, *Chairperson*

LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION, COMMITTEE TO STUDY (THIS REPORT TABLED BY ACTION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE)

The 1988 Annual Conference directed that all references from the *Discipline* and past Conference *Journals* defining the membership of Annual Conference be printed together in the *Journal*. In researching this material, the Committee discovered that there was no documentation for some of the offices listed as members of the Annual Conference, and thus, this was corrected by actions taken at the 1989 Annual Conference Session.

The Committee recommends to the 1990 Annual Conference that paragraph K. be replaced by a new paragraph K., L., and M., to be added as indicated at the conclusion of this report.

The North Carolina Annual Conference Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan

- A. "The Clergy membership of an Annual Conference (§ 412) shall consist of members in full connection (§ 421), probationary members (§ 413), associate members (§ 418), affiliate members (§ 1431.5a), and local pastors under full-time appointment to a pastoral charge (§ 408.1). (See also § 35.)" (1988 *Discipline*, § 701.1, page 335)
- B. "...The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election..." (1988 *Discipline*, § 35, Article I, page 30)
- C. "If the lay membership should number less than the ministerial members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and ministerial membership of the annual conference..." (1988 *Discipline*, § 35, Article I, page 30)
- D. To compute the number of additional lay member votes for the Annual Conference in order to balance with the voting clergy members, subtract the total pastoral charges (1989 *Journal*, Question 56a, page 221), including the lay members who will match their voting associate pastors, from the total voting clergy (1989 *Journal*, Question 57a, page 221). These remaining lay members needed for equalization are determined by counting the following:
- E. "The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as determined by the Annual Conference." (1988 *Discipline*, § 35, Article I, pages 29 and 30)
- F. "...One college or university student from each United Methodist-related campus ministry within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. Where no charge conference is held, a recommendation will be made to the district superintendent for appointment to Annual Conference." (1988 *Journal*, page 173)
- G. "...Conference treasurer/business administrator...all lay persons on program staff..." (1987 *Journal*, page 147)
- H. District presidents of United Methodist Men (Added in 1983 - documented in 1989 *Journal*, page 330)
- I. Presidents of our Conference colleges (Added in 1976 - documented in 1989 *Journal*, page 330)
- J. "All lay chairpersons of Conference boards and agencies, all lay members of general boards, all lay members seated and all reserve members in attendance for the majority of the time at the latest session of the General Conference, all lay members seated and all reserve members in attendance for the majority of the time at the latest session of the Jurisdictional Conference, all district lay leaders, all district presidents of United Methodist Women, one additional youth/young adult member from each district to be selected by the rules presently abided by..." (1974 *Journal*, page 261)
- K. "...The additional lay members needed will be selected by local charges on the basis of membership as listed in the latest published Conference *Journal*. All charges with a membership above a determined number will have one additional lay member. The number of members required for a charge to have an additional lay member will be determined by the number of lay members needed to fulfill the quota for the Conference. For example, if 50 lay members are needed to fill the formula, the 50 char-

ges with the largest membership having only one lay member from the charge lay membership would each be eligible to elect a second member." (1974 *Journal*, page 261)

CHANGED TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

- K. *The additional lay members needed will be selected by local charges on the basis of membership totals at the end of the preceding calendar year as reported by the Conference Statistician.*
- L. *In selecting additional lay members to attain lay and clergy equalization, selection shall be based on local charge membership working down in descending order in size until the needed number has been achieved. Completion of the equalization of lay and clergy votes shall be accomplished by the charge electing three (3) additional lay members from each charge with more than 2000 members, two (2) additional lay members from each charge with more than 1500 members. If any additional lay members are needed to achieve equalization, one (1) additional lay member is selected from each charge with less than 1500 members in descending order in size. The lay members granted by the Discipline to be elected by the charge shall be included in determining the total.*
- M. *Each year, the Conference Secretary shall obtain from the Board of Ordained Ministry the number of new voting ministerial members who will be received at Annual Conference, and the number who have been removed from the Conference membership since the last Conference; and shall notify that number of charges below the membership level already granted additional lay members that their alternate lay member is asked to go to Annual Conference and shall be seated after the executive session votes to admit and seat the new ministerial members. This causes the session to be equalized immediately upon the admission of the new ministerial members.*

J. Malloy Owen III, Chairperson

MINISTERS' MOVING EXPENSE, COMMITTEE ON

EFFECTIVE DATE - JANUARY 1, 1991

The Ministers' Moving Expense Committee met several times and studied a number of possibilities for providing moving expense. A company that will contract to move all ministers gave an estimate. This seemed to be too rigid and offered the possibility of error. Secondly, consultation was done with a moving company and it seemed the cost could be exorbitant unless a poundage limit was imposed.

After much careful consideration, the Committee makes the following recommendation.

- I. Eligibility
 - A. Pastors of local churches continuing under appointment to local churches within the Conference, district superintendents, and Conference ministerial staff whose salaries are paid from the Conference treasurer's office.
 - B. Pastors in section I.A. who become Conference Evangelists upon moving from an appointment to new residence. Their moving expense to return to any of the above categories will also be paid. To become effective June 1, 1990 under the payment guidelines of 1990.
 - C. Pastors in section I.A. who retire from serving appointment or who assume approved disability leave or return into active service from approved disability leave.
 - D. Widows or widowers of ministers in section I.A. upon moving from place of appointment to new residence.

- E. Pastors moving into the North Carolina Conference to assume full-time or student appointments under section I.A.
- F. Interim Supply pastors
- G. Persons moving that are not defined above will not be eligible to make claim.

II. Payment of Claims

- A. Payment will be granted to all who are eligible to make claims as follows:
 1. Active ministers in section I.A. and I.B. (except retiring ministers, widows, widowers, and clergy couples) will receive a base payment of \$100.00 as well as reimbursement of costs up to \$1,000.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expense.
 2. Retiring ministers, widows, or widowers will receive a base payment of \$100.00 as well as reimbursement of costs up to \$1,650.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses.
 3. Clergy couples will receive a base payment of \$200.00 as well as reimbursement of costs up to \$1,000.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. If only one minister of the clergy couple is re-appointed, section II.A.1. will apply.
- B. Travel Allowance: An allowance of \$1.00 per mile will be granted to all who are eligible to make claim. The mileage will be computed from appointment to appointment, or from the appointment to the Conference boundary, or the appointment to the residence/Conference boundary (in case of retirement) whichever is less. Clergy couples will receive \$1.00 per mile as defined above.
- C. The Conference treasurer will make payment to eligible ministers as soon as the district superintendents have received the completed document, "So You're Moving" checklist properly signed. This will fulfill the 1988 *Discipline*, ¶ 269.2f(4), which states "The chairperson of the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations, the chairperson of the Board of Trustees, and pastor shall make an annual review of the church owned parsonage(s) to assure proper maintenance."
- D. The Conference treasurer will make an advance payment up to \$600.00 to eligible ministers to cover the expense of deposit and fees for moving expenses prior to their move, upon approval by the district superintendents. This advance payment may be adjusted to cover adequately the initial up front money that must be paid by the moving clergy who move themselves. Any money that is left over shall be refunded to the Conference treasurer. The checklist entitled, "So You're Moving", must be properly signed and returned to the district superintendents, along with the receipts for moving, before the balance of the moving expense can be mailed by the Conference treasurer.
- E. No additional claim can be made against a local church, district, or the Conference for payment of moving expenses.
- F. The base payment of \$100.00 is intended to cover incidental moving expenses. Therefore, the cost of boarding and moving domestic animals, the moving of recreational vehicles, boats, mobile homes, etc., and the cleaning of the parsonage are not eligible for reimbursement.

III. Review Committee

- A. There will be a Review Committee consisting of two persons appointed by the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, one district superintendent appointed by the Bishop, the Conference treasurer, and the director of Ministerial Relations.

- B. The Review Committee will consider and have final authority over any questionable or disallowed claim or special claim beyond allowances set in the approved plan.

Charles K. Morrison, *Chairperson*

OPEN ITINERACY, GUIDELINES FOR

The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church

I. PURPOSE

The purpose of these guidelines is to provide a process by which open itineracy can be effectively implemented within the North Carolina Conference. These guidelines seek to affirm disciplinary expectation and the need for preparing pastors, local churches, and Pastor-Parish Relations Committees, and to offer specific steps for implementation.

II. FOUNDATIONS FOR OPEN ITINERACY

A. Biblical and Theological Foundations

1. God is declared to be the Creator, Redeemer, and Sustainer of all people. We are the highest expression of God's creative work.
2. Jesus came to save the world, and this salvation is inclusive in its call so that "whoever believes" will be saved (John 3:16). Those who are baptized into Christ are called to the priesthood of all believers.
3. The New Testament epistles declare this call to all Christians (Galatians 3:28), and from this company of believing people, God calls individuals into the representative ministry of the church.
4. The church was given birth at Pentecost when God's Holy Spirit came to empower it for witness and mission. People from every part of the world were present in Jerusalem on that day, and did receive the Holy Spirit (Acts 2:5-11).
5. There is nothing exclusive about God's giving of the Spirit to enable ministry. Biblical and theological affirmations remind us that God's call to ministry is felt and answered by a variety of persons, whose unique qualities greatly enhance the witness of God's people to the world. We are commanded to give high priority to fulfill God's call in ourselves, and to participate in enabling others faithfully to obey it.

B. *The 1988 Book of Discipline*

1. *The Book of Discipline* addresses open itineracy on the levels of the local church Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the Bishop/Cabinet, and the Annual Conference.
2. The local church Pastor-Parish Relations Committees are instructed as part of their responsibilities to be "*continually interpreting to the people the nature and function of the ministry, including cross-racial appointments and sensitivity to open itineracy.*" (§1269.2f[1])
3. Bishops and Cabinets are guided in appointment-making by the directives of *The Book of Discipline* which states: "*Appointments are to be made with consideration of the gifts and evidence of God's grace of those appointed, to the needs, characteristics, and opportunities of congregations and institutions, and with faithfulness to the commitment to an open itineracy. Open itineracy means appointments are made without regard to race, ethnic origin, sex, color, or age, except for the provisions of mandatory retirement.*" (§1530.1)
4. *The Book of Discipline* states that "*The Annual Conference...will assume responsibilities for such matters as: ...Consulting with the Board of Or-*

daind Ministry and the Cabinet to determine what provisions are made for the recruitment and itineracy of racial and ethnic ordained ministers."
(¶740.3e)

III. PREPARING ALL CHURCHES FOR OPENNESS

There are a number of opportunities and ways in which churches of the Annual Conference can prepare themselves for open itineracy. Here are some suggestions:

1. Encourage pastors and members of differing racial/ethnic backgrounds to seek opportunities to work together on some forms of shared ministry (workshops, study groups, work projects, etc.).
2. Encourage pastors and lay people to come together in cluster groups to discuss what it means to be inclusive and how inclusiveness impacts the local church.
3. Continue the use of racial/ethnic leadership in workshops and seminars.
4. Encourage pastors to increase a climate of openness to all people through their preaching and pastoral ministry.
5. Ask pastors, choirs, and lay speakers of various racial/ethnic heritage to exchange churches.
6. Plan for congregations of different racial/ethnic backgrounds to worship together on a given Sunday by having one-half of each congregation worshipping in the other church.
7. Encourage the sharing of common meals, such as evening fellowships or pot-luck dinners.
8. Encourage in those districts where there are no racial/ethnic United Methodist congregations cross-racial/ethnic experiences through district lay rallies and other events in which worship takes place.

IV. IDENTIFYING CHURCHES AND PASTORS

There are signs which assist in identifying churches (white and ethnic/racial) and pastors (white and ethnic/racial) that are ready to work towards inclusiveness.

A. Signs of Readiness in Congregations:

1. The membership is racially mixed, with some ethnic/racial persons in key leadership positions.
2. Strength is evident in mission outreach, finances, and church growth and enough strength to persevere in face of opposition.
3. Members see the vision of inclusiveness as part of the church's mission.
4. The members appreciate cross-racial differences and see them as they are and not necessarily as they are perceived to be.
5. The congregations have a track record of accepting and working with pastors.

B. Signs of Readiness in Pastors who will Prepare Churches:

1. They are committed to the vision of inclusiveness.
2. They have earned the respect of the congregation. (Probably one year in an appointment would be required before major efforts could be made to prepare a congregation.)
3. They possess strong faith and self-esteem, and a willingness to persevere in face of opposition.
4. They are strong and effective preachers and teachers.
5. They possess pastoral ability to continue to care for those who do not share the vision.
6. They have the ability to appreciate cross-racial differences and to see them as they are and not necessarily as they are perceived to be.
7. They have a good track record of working effectively with congregations.

C. Signs of Readiness in Pastors who will be Appointed Cross-Racially:

1. They are committed to the vision of inclusiveness.
 2. They have strong faith and self-esteem, with ability to persevere in face of opposition.
 3. They are strong and effective preachers and teachers.
 4. They possess the pastoral ability to remain loving and yet be firm with those who do not share the vision.
 5. They are gifted in moving across cultural lines.
- D. District Superintendents are to watch constantly for signs of readiness for cross-racial appointments, either by identifying churches or by listening for volunteer churches.
1. This document will be shared at the 1990 Charge Conferences and each local church will be requested to give it careful and prayerful consideration.
 2. After taking a year to study the document and giving it prayerful consideration, churches will respond at the 1991 Charge Conferences.
- V. PREPARING SPECIFIC CHURCHES AND PASTORS
- Pastors who are ready for cross-racial appointments need to be in churches that have shown signs of readiness. In preparation for such an appointment, these specific steps need to be taken with local churches and pastors:
- A. Activities to take place in the first year:
1. Pastor earns the congregation's love and respect.
 2. Joint ventures take place with a congregation of a predominantly different race. After a series of these opportunities, provide each local congregation with its own time for feedback and discussion (which might also help focus the congregation on its missional objectives over and beyond receiving a pastor of different background).
 3. Training and support groups are to be made available for pastors and families who are preparing local churches, and for those who will be appointed cross-racially.
 4. The Bishop will call gatherings of pastors and laity for mutual support and preparation.
 5. A structured program of organized Bible study/spiritual discipline will be led by current pastor to address concerns and the spiritual dimensions of the process.
- B. Activities to take place in the second year:
1. Training for local churches who will receive cross-racial appointment will include open discussion of dreams and fears. (For example, some of the fears anticipated could be: what will this person's preaching style be like? what will friends think? how many members will the church lose? what will happen financially? how many people from other races will join us?)
 2. The Bishop, the District Superintendent, and the Cabinet will work with pastors who may be involved in cross-racial appointments. Concerns will be heard such as how my family will be received, ability to adjust to different worship experiences and the effect this appointment will have on my salary and future appointments.
 3. Appointments will be fixed and announced January 15 prior to June moving date in order that local church and incoming pastor may become acquainted before the present pastor moves. There are some possible ways this might be done: incoming pastor could preach a revival or lead a Bible study at the receiving church; a pulpit exchange, but not on the same Sunday for the pastor needs to be present with the incoming pastor; joint visitation, if this is geographically possible.

VI. SUPPORT FOR CROSS-RACIAL APPOINTMENTS

There are three avenues of support that should be continually available for churches and pastors in cross-racial appointments:

A. Church Support

1. Continual affirmation must be given to churches that have entered into this covenant relationship for fulfillment of this new opportunity for ministry.
2. Special occasions for celebration are to be shared with the broader church (i.e., articles in the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and general publications, programs in neighboring churches, conference and district events).
3. Training and support for Pastor-Parish Relations Committees will be offered where there are such appointments.
4. Arrangements are to be made for sharing of experiences among Pastor-Parish Relations Committees where cross-racial appointments have occurred or are occurring.

B. Pastor Support

1. A support group is appropriate for the pastor and family within the congregation.
2. Congregations are to be made aware that the pastor and family have a need of other support groups beyond the local church.
3. The Bishop, the cabinet and all pastors in the conference will need to support and to affirm the cross-racial appointments.

C. Financial Support

1. If financial support (salary and/or program) is needed, requests should be made to the Conference Board of Missions.
2. Churches can receive assistance in financial planning through consultants from the Conference Board of Stewardship.
3. Other possible sources for financial help might include the Duke Endowment and agencies of the general church.
4. The Associate Director for Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns with the Conference Council on Ministries will be available.

(Document prepared by Cabinet on 2/28/90, reviewed & revised by lay & clergy representatives from each district 3/12/90)

ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF NOMINATIONS TO THE JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE

To be elected annually - ¶453.1c, *Book of Discipline*, 1988:

1.) Superintendents - appointed by the Bishop:

Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Helen G. Crotwell, Alternate: M. Randall Baker

2.) To be nominated and elected by the Board of Ordained Ministry:

Rodney G. Hamm, Charles K. Moseley, Alternate: Mark W. Wethington

3.) To be nominated by the Bishop and Board of Ordained Ministry and elected by the members in Full Connection:

J. Edward Morrison, William T. Cottingham III, Alternate: Ruth E. Harper

Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., *Chairperson*

PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Pastoral Care administers a financial grant program for the NC Annual Conference clergy and their families for confidential counseling and therapy. The financial assistance is provided to cover up to one-half of the cost of each counseling session for which application is made by an approved provider of services until the \$300 annual allowance has been granted provided that coordination of benefits does not exceed

100% of the fees charged. Up to 80% of financial coverage for outpatient psychiatric care is provided through the Conference Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance policy. Clients should check with the therapist and the Health Care Benefits for details.

ELIGIBILITY FOR GRANTS

As conference clergy and family are eligible for grants, a family is defined as dependents of the minister living in the minister's home, such as spouse, children, parents, and grandparents. Children are eligible whether or not attending college or living at home and through the age of twenty-two.

The qualifications for financial grants are:

1. The receiver of services must be a member of the NC Annual Conference, active, retired, on Leave of Absence, or any person, regardless of conference relationship, who is serving a local church of the NC Annual Conference, or a dependent of such a person.
2. The counseling or therapy must be provided by someone who has one or more of the credentials listed below in this report, or by someone on the staff of one of the pastoral care centers, also listed below.

APPLICATION PROCEDURE

At the request of a person receiving counseling, the counselor or therapist is to make application to the chairperson of the Committee on Pastoral Care for financial assistance to the counselee in the following manner:

1. The therapist requests application forms, a Conference Directory, and instructions from the chairperson of Pastoral Care.
2. The application is submitted by the therapist to the office of the Director of Ministerial Relations who directs the application to the chairperson of Pastoral Care. Clients will be identified by a case number only and never by name! The minister and/or dependents are assigned the same case number.
3. The counselor will receive financial assistance on behalf of the counselee to apply to the counselee's account or to refund the client as appropriate. Clients should request from the therapist a record or statement showing financial assistance with the therapist because of her/his payment contract. The client should request the therapist to contact the chairperson of Pastoral Care to negotiate an acceptable procedure.

The following credentials are necessary for financial assistance:

CREDENTIALS

Providers of counseling and therapy who have one or more of the following credentials are eligible to apply for and receive financial assistance on behalf of clergy clients:

Psychiatrists: American Medical Association (AMA) Board Certification, NC license

Psychologists (Clinical): Licensed Practicing Psychologist, NC license

Counselors: Clinical Member of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists (AAMFT), NC Registered Practicing Counselors

Social Workers: Association of Certified Social Workers (ACSW)

MARRIAGE AND FAMILY ENRICHMENT

The Committee on Pastoral Care encourages participation in marriage and family enrichment events. This includes the concerns and needs of single clergypersons as well as married. Grants of \$50 per individual, couple, or family are available for up to two events per year. A schedule and/or outline of the events, leaders' names and credentials, and verification of participation should accompany the application. Contact the chairperson of Pastoral Care for complete information and application form.

SUMMARY OF 1989

In 1989 the Pastoral Care Committee provided grants for 92 persons who were involved in 736 sessions of counseling. Clergypersons received 51 grants, clergy and spouses together, 9; spouse alone, 15; families, 5; and children, 6. Members of the committee are David Banks, Milton Hadley, Rodney Hamm, Mark Kasper, Malloy Owen, Peggy Owens, Judy Radford, Robert Ray, and Leo Thompson.

Rodney G. Hamm, *Chairperson*

PENSIONS, BOARD OF

Report A. General Information

- I. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:

Ministers:

- A. To be paid by the General Board of Pensions:

1. Matt R. Gardner, an amount equal to one year of credit.
2. John R. Poe, an amount equal to one year of credit.
3. Howard M. Wilkinson, an amount equal to two years of credit.

- B. To be paid from the Pension support Fund:

1. Oscar Cummings, total annual benefit of \$1,394.04, paid in 12 monthly payments.
2. Willie J. Evans, total annual benefit of \$3,240.00, paid in 12 monthly payments, plus premiums for group health and life insurance.
3. Charles I. Umstead, Jr., an amount equal to 1/3 of the 1985 NC Conference average salary (\$6,366.72) paid in 12 monthly payments plus premiums for health and life insurance, and that this arrangement remain in effect until the Board of Pensions presents alternative action to the Annual Conference.

Surviving Spouses:

- A. Mrs. Grace Dyson Batchelor, an amount equal to one year of credit.
- B. Mrs. Aileen Blue Dunn, buildup to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.
- C. Mrs. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, buildup to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.

Children (buildup to 10% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase):

- A. Amanda Lynn Griffis
- B. James Randolph Wall

- II. We concur with the following ministers for Disability Leave:

- A. Clingman Carter Capps - Continued, Effective February 1, 1984
- B. Frederick Fairfax Dillon (AM) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1984
- C. Virgil Loren Free - Effective July 1, 1990
- D. Clifton Riddick Hollowell - Continued, Effective June 1, 1986
- E. Arnold Kimsey King, Jr. - Continued, Effective June 1, 1985
- F. William Robert King (FLP) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1986
- G. Robert Fullerton McKee - Continued, Effective August 15, 1983
- H. Evander Parnell (AM) - Continued, Effective June 10, 1976
- I. James Earl McLendon - Continued, Effective June 1, 1987
- J. James Wesley Hicks, Jr. (AM) - Continued, Effective July 1, 1989
- K. George Calvin Smith - Continued, Effective April 1, 1990

- III. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:

- A. Harvey Laudis Davis - 06/19/89
- B. Nelson Pate Edens - 06/27/89

- C. Maude Pike Newton - 07/13/89
- D. James Robert Regan, Sr. - 07/17/89
- E. Elizabeth Lowe Fouts - 10/15/89
- F. Charles Graham Nickens - 11/17/89
- G. Carlton Ray West - 12/25/89
- H. Ora Mae Fletcher Seymour - 01/03/90
- I. Edward Franklin Smith - 01/19/90
- J. Offie Lemuel Hathaway - 01/24/90
- K. Richard Thomson Commander - 02/04/90
- L. Madison Ward Maness - 03/15/90
- M. Lota Leigh Draughon Baum - 03/17/90
- N. Rachel Copeland Edwards Mizelle - 03/27/90
- O. David Morrill Tyson - 04/12/90
- P. Mary Decie Luther Cuthrell - 05/17/90

IV. New Claimants:

- A. Annie Brown Edens - 06/27/89
- B. Audrey Cox Marsh - 07/20/89
- C. Margaret Atkins Phillips - 09/20/89
- D. Chloe Inez Sasser Nickens - 11/17/89
- E. Pearl Gooding West - 12/25/89
- F. Janet Wellons Smith - 01/19/90
- G. Ocie Burleson Hathaway - 01/24/90
- H. Lelia Shore Commander - 02/04/90
- I. Ruth Nixon Maness - 03/15/90
- J. Eleanor Wilcox Tyson - 04/12/90

V. Ministers retiring this year:

- A. Par. 451.1 (Mandatory Retirement - Age 70)
VASSAR WILSON JONES (Age 70, 34.00 years under appointment with 25.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
- B. Par. 451.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)
JAMES ARTHUR TINGLE III (Age 54, 26.00 years under appointment with 7.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 0.00 years of North Carolina MPP)
JOHN HEZEKIAH WHITE (Age 53, 29.00 years under appointment with 20.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP)
- C. Par. 451.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 35 years under appointment)
EARLY CLIFFORD SHOAF (Age 62, 37.75 years under appointment with 24.75 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
CHARLES EDGAR SPARKS (Age 64, 33.00 years under appointment with 24.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
- D. Par. 451.2c (Regular Retirement - Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)
RICHARD ROBERT BLANKENHORN (Age 66, 35.00 years under appointment with 26.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
JAMES COLLINS PARKER BROWN (Age 63, 39.75 years under appointment with 31.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
PAUL WESLEY EVANS (Age 65, 25.00 years under appointment with 16.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
JOSEPH JUNIOR GRIMES (Age 65, 36.25 years under appointment with 27.75 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

ALTON PUGH HILL, JR.. (Age 65, 39.75 years under appointment with 31.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

HERBERT FRANKLIN HORNE (Age 66, 16.00 years under appointment with 7.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

ROBERT NORMAN KNIGHT (Age 65, 37.75 years under appointment with 29.25 of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

EMMA RUTH MCLEAN (Age 69, 8.50 years of credit as a Part-time Local Pastor under MPP)

HARVEY LANGILL WATSON (Age 65, 39.75 years under appointment with 31.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 8.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

VI. Local Pastors retiring this year:

Herbert Franklin Horne

Emma Ruth McLean

VII. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pensions and such independent consultation expense necessary during 1990 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pensions Budget.

VIII. Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Par. 1606.4h):

A. With pension credit by the Annual Conference

Kermit L. Braswell

Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.

G. Paul Phillips III

Stephen C. Compton

G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

Donnie Ray Warren, Jr.

Edith L. Gleaves

Thomas A. Collins

Douglas L. Byrd

John A. Farmer

B. With pension responsibility on the agency/institution served:

J. C. Alexander

Berry O. Barbour

Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.

Nancy Ruth Best

Bobby C. Black

John R. Blue

Phillip S. Brown

Wesley F. Brown

Paul G. Bunn

Leonard C. Byers II

Nathan H. Byrd

Dennis M. Campbell

Jerry Dean Campbell

Daniel Ross Chandler

George P. Chandler

Corbin L. Cherry

Robert S. Christian

Claire Clyburn

John G. Cottingham

Richard L. Cox

Billy B. Cuthrell

Ronald D. Cyr

Thomas A. Danek

David E. Daniel

Franklin D. Daniels

Jan J. Dickens

Edward C. Elliott

Gayle Carlton Felton

Albert F. Fisher

Julie Forringer-May

K. Mike Franklin

Morton L. Funkhouser

Alvester I. Gales, Jr.

J. Conrad Glass

David R. Grissom

Donald F. Gum

J. Milton Hadley, Jr.

Michael L. Hale

Stephen B. Hall

Robert G. Harris, Jr.

M. Elton Hendricks

Charles M. Herring

Leon E. Hill

Randy A. Hillman

Pamela J. Hudson

Richard C. Jackson

Dwight C. Jarvis

David O. Jenkins

Julius O. Jernigan

Harvey Johnson

C. Reginald Johnson

T. Garland Knott

Delores Langley

Jerry D. Lewis

William P. Lowdermilk

Tracy A. Maness

W. Joseph Mann

Leslie Marsicano

J. Alexander Maulsby

Carleton P. McKita

J. Stanley McQuade

Paul A. Mickey

Deborah Morgan

Miles Murphy, Jr.

Donald C. Nagel

John K. Ormond, Jr.

Robert T. Osborn

Milford Oxendine, Jr.

James H. Pace

F. Gerald Peterson

Reginald W. Ponder

Ernest R. Porter

Benjamin F. Potter

Russell E. Richey

Michael W. Safley

Carla Scanlan

Robin J. Scroggs

Richard Shannonhouse

William G. Sharpe IV

C. Alison Simonton

A. Clay Smith

Neil E. Smith

Sidney E. Stafford

Paul T. Stallsworth

E. Douglas Stanfield

Rufus H. Stark II

David C. Steinmetz

John L. Stokes III
 Leo C. Thompson
 James M. Waggoner
 Johnnie J. Williams, Jr.
 Robert L. Wilson

W. Denver Stone
 Bobby P. Tyson
 James I. Warren, Jr.
 Malcolm C. Willingham
 Eldon G. Woodcock

Phyllis Hicks Straus
 Tommy Tyson
 Walter P. Weaver
 A. J. Wilson III

IX. Recommendations for additional service credit: NONE

Report B - Recommendations for the Pension Program

I. Past Service Liability

- A. Past service will continue to be paid on the defined benefit concept (per service year rate) for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan will continue until all pastors with past service benefits and their surviving spouses are deceased.
- B. Goal of defined benefits (per service year rate) has been defined in the Book of Discipline for many years as 1% of the Conference Average Salary. The 1991 CAS for the North Carolina Conference is \$27,546.00.
- C. The current rate is \$264.00 per service year. Participation in the new Ministerial Pension Plan requires that an Annual Conference increase its past service rate as the Conference Average Salary increases, to at least 0.9% of the CAS to continue to participate fully in the new pension program. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, 1991 be increased to \$276.00 per service year, and that further increases will be presented to the Annual Conferences of the future as the Conference Average Salary increases. This increase creates an unfunded liability of \$23,759,712.
- D. To increase any past service rate will always involve accepting an unfunded liability that must be satisfied by either a single cash payment, a series of planned payments, or a combination of both.

II. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the 1983 and 1984 *Journals* of the North Carolina Conference. Thus we call to your attention only those guidelines that are relevant to these programs.

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 will be funded on a new concept, called a defined contribution plan. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.
- B. Funding is based on a percentage of Plan Compensation. Plan Compensation is calculated as follows:

Take Cash Income (salary ONLY) e.g.	\$20,000.00
Add 21% of Cash Income or Housing Allowance	4,200.00
Plan Compensation will be	\$24,200.00

1. No travel or utility funding is ever used in Plan Compensation calculations since these are considered by the General Board of Pensions to be items of local expense.
2. Clergy couples housing (Effective January 1, 1988):
 - a. When only one of the spouses is furnished a parsonage, the one furnished the parsonage includes the housing allowance.
 - b. When one spouse is furnished the parsonage and the other a cash allowance, the one furnished the parsonage will use the 21% housing allowance, and the other will report the actual cash housing paid.
 - c. When two parsonages are furnished and both are used, each spouse claims a housing allowance.

- d. When neither is furnished a parsonage, the actual cash housing allowance may be counted by the person/or persons receiving the allowance.
3. In accordance with the Plan Document, the housing allowance for those furnished housing is: 20%-1990; 21%-1991; 22%-1992; 23%-1993; 24%-1994; 25%-1995.
4. Those furnished a cash housing allowance will report the actual amount in accordance with the Plan Document. (Effective January 1, 1988)
- C. The Ministerial Pension Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pensions. (Effective January 1, 1990)
- D. These contributions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
- E. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.
- F. We recommend 12% as the level of participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan for the North Carolina Conference participants.
- III. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)
 - A. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit, disability income, and funding for the peerage portion of the Ministerial Pension Plan. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for the pastor, there is a death benefit on the life of the spouse and dependent children under age 18 or who are dependent because of disability. The Comprehensive Protection Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the new plan is only available to those ministers covered under the CPP.
 1. Death benefits provide 150% of the Denominational Average Compensation as the benefit paid on the death of an active minister through age 46, dropping on a graduated basis to 20% upon retirement at any age.
 2. Disability payments are based on 40% of the Denominational Average Compensation in effect at the time the minister is placed on disability.
 3. The peerage program provides for a contribution from the Comprehensive Protection Plan to the minister's Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation at 12% of Plan Compensation based on the Denominational Average Compensation for those eligible.
 4. The Comprehensive Protection Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pensions. (Effective January 1, 1990)
 - B. The cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan is a 4.4% contribution of actual Plan Compensation (up to 4.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation). The pastor will be required to pay 1.0% of the 4.4% as provided in the Comprehensive Protection Plan, and the church or charge will pay the additional 3.4%. (Effective January 1, 1990)
- IV. Implementation of the Program

The benefit Program adopted by your Conference Board of Pensions seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and the build-up of contributions to the Church Account of those

ministers whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation.

- A. Costs of the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.
 FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 15.4% of Plan Compensation
 STUDENT (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12.0% of Plan Compensation
 LESS THAN FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12.0% of Plan Compensation
 INTERIM OR RETIRED SUPPLY - no pension responsibility

- B. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the General Board of Pensions through the local church treasurer for his/her 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of the DAC) for CPP.

- C. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the General Board of Pensions for his/her personal tax-paid or tax-deferred contributions of at least 3%.

V. Policies Related to Life and Hospital Insurance

- A. Surviving spouses who are not covered under the minister's hospital insurance must request coverage within thirty (30) days after the death of the pastor to avoid the one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions.

1. When surviving spouses are employed and provided hospital insurance, the policy of the Board of Pensions will be the secondary carrier.
2. If the surviving spouse remarries, the hospital insurance will terminate until the said surviving spouse attains age 65 or the dissolution of the marriage.
3. A surviving spouse, who was married after the pastor retired, is not eligible to be covered by the Hospital Group Plan.

- B. Pastors Insurance (to become effective at the conclusion of the 1988 Session of the Annual Conference.)

1. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will have their hospital and life insurance paid by the Conference Board of Pensions when the minister attains age 62, OR retires with thirty-five (35) years of service, provided at least twenty of the thirty-five (35) years of pension credit is in the North Carolina Annual Conference.
2. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with less than twenty years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will pay, when he/she attains age 62, or earns 35 years of pension credit, a portion of the premium by the following formula:

<i>Years of Service Earned in NC Conference at Retirement Time</i>	<i>Payment by the Conference Board of Pensions</i>	<i>Payment by the Retired Ministers</i>
19	95%	5%
18	90%	10%
17	85%	15%
16	80%	20%
15	75%	25%
14	70%	30%
13	65%	35%
12	60%	40%
11	55%	45%
10	50%	50%

9	45%	.55%
8	40%	.60%
7	35%	.65%
6	30%	.70%
5	25%	.75%
4	20%	.80%
3	15%	.85%
2	10%	.90%
1	5%	.95%

3. Ministers not covered under medicare shall receive an amount equal to the premium of the medicare supplement paid for those covered under medicare. Payments will be prorated according to the schedule in V B2.
4. Clergy Couples' Insurance
 - a. When one member of a clergy couple retires, the insurance, medical and life, will be paid for the retired pastor according to schedule V B2.
 - b. Medical insurance will be provided for the spouse and dependent children of the retired clergy partner according to schedule V B2.
 - c. No life insurance is provided for the spouse or dependent children of the retired clergy partner.

VI. Dental Insurance

The Board of Pensions recommends that retired ministers covered under our Blue Cross supplement plan have dental insurance added. It is to be paid by the North Carolina Board of Pensions and to become effective July 1, 1987.

VII. Maximum Lifetime Benefit Under Medicare Supplement

Maximum benefit under the Medicare Supplement for retired pastors and spouses was increased from \$50,000 to \$100,000. (Effective February 1, 1989)

VIII. Special Provisions

The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pensions for active participation in the MPP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as active participants. (MPP Section 3.2 and CPP Section 3.2)

IX. Conclusion

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

Report C - Housing Exclusion Allowance

RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

Whereas, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through ministers of the gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

Whereas, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

Whereas, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Carolina Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

Whereas, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

Now therefore be it resolved:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister (including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment), or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1990-1991 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church, who is or was a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability.
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Report D - Ministers' Transition Fund Constitution

THE PRINCIPLE OF THE FUND

The Ministers' Transition Fund is established to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship in which a furnished parsonage has been provided, to the retired relationship in which the minister provides his/her housing, by paying two lump sum benefits at the time of retirement. The fund is established by apportionments to each local church in the Outreach Ministries - Fair Share Apportionments and by assessments to each minister who has membership in the Fund. Since all churches contribute to this Fund, it is the desire of the Annual Conference that all ministers participate in the Fund. We do not interpret the churches' support of the Ministers' Transition Fund as an additional benefit for their minister, but a benefit for all ministers of the Conference. Therefore, the only funds to which a minister can make personal claim are those which he/she contributed to the Fund. We vigorously emphasize that this Fund is for the minister's retirement, and not any kind of emergency fund to be made available for any other purpose.

The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this Fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer shall obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each Annual Conference, who are eligible to receive the lump sum payment, and pay them promptly any benefits to which they are entitled. Retirement benefits are to be paid to each participating minister at the time of his/her retirement (either at the regular time or at the earlier optional time) or when that minister is placed on disability leave. Retirement or disability will terminate any further participation in the Fund by any minister.

ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP

Each ministerial member of the North Carolina Annual Conference (associate, full, probationary, or full time local pastor) who is serving full time in a charge or as a district superintendent, a Conference ministerial staff person, or others who live in housing furnished by a North Carolina Annual Conference institution (Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.; Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; Louisburg College; Methodist College; North Carolina Wesleyan College) shall be eligible to join. In order to remain an active, participating member, the ministerial member of the North Carolina Annual Conference (associate, full, probationary, or full-time local pastor) must continue to serve full time in a charge or other work, including students under episcopal appointment, or be granted a Leave of Absence by the Executive Session of the Annual Conference. Membership in this Fund is certainly in the minister's best interest, but it is not mandatory. The period of enrollment for all ministers is January 1-31 of each year, when full payment for previous year's service is made.

Ministerial members who transfer into the Conference or new ministers receiving appointments for the first time are eligible to join the Fund in January of the year following the Annual Conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Ministers in these categories applying for membership will be assessed on the basis of their total remuneration for the six months between July 1 and December 31 computed to a twelve months amount.

A full time local pastor may continue as a member of the Ministers' Transition Fund only during the time he/she is serving under episcopal appointment and earning pension credit.

Each new member of the Fund shall file an application form. Upon filing of application for membership and paying the recommended assessment for one year, his/her membership becomes effective.

ASSESSMENTS

Funds shall be placed in the Conference budget annually equal to an amount of one percent (1%) of the total salaries and utilities paid to all pastors and associates of the Conference based upon the Conference Journal figures for the year preceding the year in which the budget request is made to the Annual Conference. This amount will be apportioned to charges on the same basis as all other Conference budget items. Each minister in a pastoral appointment shall pay into the Fund one percent (1%) of all money excluding travel he/she receives each year from the charge or charges he/she is serving and/or Conference sources (this includes salary, utility allowances, Equitable Salary Fund payments, Duke Endowment Funds, and missionary sources).

The Council on Finance and Administration shall make provision for payment equal to one percent (1%) of salary usually paid by the charge for district superintendents and ministers employed by the Council on Ministries. District superintendents and Council on Ministries ministerial employees shall pay one percent (1%) of their income designated as salary and utilities.

All other ministers who participate in the Fund shall pay a sum equivalent to two percent (2%) of their annual salary and utility allowances or two percent (2%) of the Conference average salary, whichever is greater.

DEADLINE FOR RECEIPT OF PAYMENTS

The fiscal year of the Ministers' Transition Fund shall be the same as that of the Annual Conference fiscal year, January 1 through December 31. Each member of the Fund shall submit the required payment no later than January 31 of each year. The Conference treasurer may accept payments after January 31 into the Fund, but before the dividend is declared, for legitimate emergency situations. Appeals of the treasurer's decisions may be made to the Fund's Hearing Committee upon request. No later than December 1 of each year, the Conference treasurer shall notify all members that this payment is due. Payments made after January 31 will be credited to the minister's account for the following year. If he/she has been a member less than ten (10) years this delayed payment extends the period prior to dividend payments for one year. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he/she will collect no dividends for the year of delayed payment.

BASE BENEFITS

Base benefits shall be paid to retired members of the Retirement Fund as follows:

If retired at the end of one year of membership	\$200.00
If retired at the end of two years of membership	300.00
If retired at the end of three years of membership	400.00
If retired at the end of four years of membership	500.00
If retired at the end of five years of membership	600.00
If retired at the end of six years of membership	700.00
If retired at the end of seven years of membership	800.00
If retired at the end of eight years of membership	900.00
If retired at the end of nine years of membership	1,000.00
If retired at the end of ten years of membership	1,100.00
If retired at the end of eleven years of membership	1,200.00
If retired at the end of twelve years of membership	1,300.00
If retired at the end of thirteen years of membership	1,400.00
If retired at the end of fourteen years of membership	1,500.00
If retired at the end of fifteen years of membership	1,600.00
If retired at the end of sixteen years of membership	1,700.00
If retired at the end of seventeen years of membership	1,800.00
If retired at the end of eighteen years of membership	1,900.00
If retired at the end of nineteen years of membership	2,000.00
If retired at the end of twenty years of membership	2,100.00
If retired at the end of twenty-one years of membership	2,200.00
If retired at the end of twenty-two years of membership	2,300.00
If retired at the end of twenty-three years of membership	2,400.00
If retired at the end of twenty-four years of membership	2,500.00
If retired at the end of twenty-five years of membership	2,600.00

After ten years of membership, a member is eligible to receive dividends credited to his/her account and payable in addition to the base benefit upon retirement.

DIVIDENDS

Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members retiring at the Annual Conference shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears for the previous year(s).

DEATH BENEFITS

When a participating member of the Fund dies, the treasurer shall pay to his/her named beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, otherwise pay to his/her estate, the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the dividends added to his/her account. In the event that a minister dies prior to the time that dividends are earned, the beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, or otherwise the estate, shall receive the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the principal amount contributed by the participating member. In no case would the beneficiary/beneficiaries or estate receive less at the time of the minister's death than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

Each member shall provide the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions a statement, naming the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom these funds are to be paid in the event of death before retirement.

PAYMENT OF RETIREMENT BENEFITS

At retirement, members who have accrued the same years credit in the Fund (during the same years) will receive exactly the same benefit regardless of their total individual contributions.

A minister who retires with less than ten (10) years credit in the Fund will be paid immediately following the session of the Annual Conference at which time he/she retires, the total amount as prescribed by the formula for retired members. A minister with ten (10) or more years credit in the Fund shall be paid in two payments, an amount equal to the total dividend accrued plus the base payment for the years of membership. The first payment shall be the amount on which the member has paid taxes and the second payment shall be for the balance in the member's account. The remainder of the amount accrued to the minister's credit shall be paid to him/her in a lump sum between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister retires. This amount will draw simple interest from July 1 to December 31 computed at the current bank passbook interest rate paid by a bank located in the city of Raleigh (the "passbook rate") in effect on December 15 prior to the January payment. The total January payment should be reported as ordinary income for income tax purposes. In no case would the member receive less at retirement than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

Any minister continuing to serve, but who has attained the age of 60 prior to July 1, following Annual Conference, but who has not reached age 70, may terminate from the Ministers' Transition Fund under the provisions of the retirement policy by making a written request to the Conference treasurer not later than the last day of Annual Conference.

DISABILITY LEAVE

A minister who is approved for and placed on disability leave may elect to receive payment of benefits under one of the following options:

1. The same as a retiring minister.
2. The same as a transferring member.
3. Remain as an active member and pay two percent (2%) of the disability pay received from all sources.
4. Receive all benefits within ten (10) days following the determination of disability status by the Conference Joint Committee on Disability.

The minister shall notify the Conference treasurer in writing of his/her choice of option within ten (10) days following the adjournment of Annual Conference or declaration of disability leave. In no case would the member receive less than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

A minister who is approved for and placed on Leave of Absence may elect to:

1. Remain an active member by paying 2% of the Conference Average Salary while on leave.
2. Have his/her funds held until the minister returns to active service. The minister may reinstate his/her payments and dividend earnings to be effective at the time the leave is terminated.

MEMBERSHIP TRANSFERRING

Any ministerial member who leaves the North Carolina Conference by transfer to another annual conference of The United Methodist Church will not make any further payment to the Fund. He/she may leave his/her holdings (including dividends, if any) in the Fund until retirement. If this is done, the retirement benefit will be computed as of the date of transfer from the North Carolina Conference with passbook interest added from that date to the date of retirement. If the funds are held, and the minister returns to the North Carolina Conference, he/she may reinstate his/her payments and dividend earnings, effective at the time of transfer back into this Conference.

PENALTIES

If any member of the Fund fails to contribute his/her required contribution for three consecutive years, he/she shall be required to withdraw from membership in the Fund.

WITHDRAWING FROM THE FUND

If a member desires to withdraw from the Fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions, he/she shall receive an amount equal to the amount he/she has paid into the Fund, plus the simple interest computed at the "passbook rate" which was in effect each year he/she was participating in the Fund, and terminate his/her membership in the Fund.

Each member whose membership is terminated in the Fund in any way will provide the Conference treasurer with a statement indicating that he/she has received funds for which he/she is eligible, and that he/she is no longer a member of the Fund. Any minister leaving the North Carolina Conference to join another denomination will be required to withdraw from the Fund and payment will be made to the minister according to the above formula.

REINSTATEMENT

A member who has withdrawn from the Fund may not be reinstated, but is required to begin anew as though he/she were a new member. A minister shall not be permitted to join the Ministers' Transition Fund more than two (2) times during his/her ministerial career.

HEARING COMMITTEE

The chairperson of the Board of Pensions shall annually nominate and the Board elect a committee of five (5) persons, keeping a balance between clergy, laity, race, and gender, to have authority to arbitrate on behalf of the Board of Pensions between Annual Conference sessions concerning matters that relate to, but are not specifically covered by, the Constitution of the Ministers' Transition Fund.

NEW RULES AND CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS

At the time these rules and guidelines are adopted, all previous legislation regulating this Fund shall be null and void.

Report E - Recommendations for Pastors' Total Years of Pension Credit

It has been the goal of the Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Annual Conference to establish the correct years of pension credit for each pastor of the North Carolina Conference for which the Conference has pension responsibility.

In order that this objective be achieved, each pastor was requested to provide relevant information concerning his/her pastoral status, appointments served, etc. This information was compared with information found in the Conference Journals and with the records of the General Board of Pensions. Each pastor's record was presented to the Conference Board of Pensions. The Board then makes the recommendation to the Annual Conference for the total years that have been established for each pastor. Each pastor, whose pension record was researched, was notified of the total years of pension credit. Also, the pastor was asked to sign a statement verifying agreement with the years of pension credit. If the pastor did not agree with the total years of pension credit, he/she was given the opportunity to request a hearing with the Review Committee of the Board of Pensions to present evidence which might affect the total years of credit. If the pastor was not satisfied with the recommendation of the Review Committee, he/she can appear before the full Board of Pensions to present reasons for the years of pension credit to be corrected. Although some hearings have been conducted, there are some yet outstanding. The Conference Board of Pensions has the responsibility to determine and recommend the years that are approved for pension credit. (See ¶1606.6, p. 611, *The Book of Discipline*, 1988).

It is the goal of the Conference Board of Pensions to have completed establishing the pension record of each pastor of this conference by the 1991 Session of the Annual Conference. The following procedures are recommended to reach this objective:

1. All records researched and confirmed in writing by the respective pastors are presented to this session of the Annual Conference, indicating the year the research was completed, for action.
2. Where the Conference Journal shows a pastor in two different categories, the Board of Pensions has recommended the category of ministry that provides the pastor the greater benefit towards his/her pension.
3. Some pastors have provided the information requested, but their names do not appear. This means there is some question about their total years of pension credit and further study is being made. When the work is completed, each pastor will be informed as to his/her total years. These persons' records will be included in a future Board of Pensions' Report.
4. A diligent effort will be made to obtain necessary information from those pastors who, as of now, have not furnished the Board of Pensions with the needed information to establish their total years of pension credit. When the research for these pastors' records is completed and acted upon by the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pensions, they will be presented to the Annual Conference for action.

It is the goal of the Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Annual Conference to present the service records of all pastors heretofore not acted upon by the Annual Conference, even though the information has not been provided by the minister. For these persons the years of pension credit will be determined by information obtained from Conference Journals and/or records of the General Board of Pensions.

The Annual Conference session cannot revise or correct any pastor's years of pension credit until a recommendation comes from the Board of Pensions to the Annual Conference for such action. (See ¶1606.6, p. 611, *The Book of Discipline*, 1988).

NAME	RESEARCHED THRU YR.	NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS.	MPP/CPP YRS. JAN 1, 82 FORWARD*	TOTAL YRS. PENSION CREDIT
Aaron, Jr., Charles L.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Adams, Anthony A.	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Aills, Lovell	1988	22.50	6.50	29.00
Alexander, Frank	1989	8.50	1.50	10.00
Alexander, Joseph C.	1988	12.00	0.00	12.00
Allen, Frank Bruce	1989	0.00	6.00	6.00
Allred, Gary E.	1988	0.00	1.00	1.00
Andrews, John C.	1988	20.50	6.50	27.00
Armstrong, R. Martin	1988	2.50	6.50	9.00
Bachmann, Anne Torrance ..	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Bacote, Thomas B.	1989	0.00	5.50	5.50
Bailey, James E.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Baker, M. Randall	1987	24.50	5.50	30.00
Baldrige, Robert Lee	1989	25.50	7.50	33.00
Banks, David A.	1988	0.00	4.00	4.00
Barber, Morris	1988	14.50	6.50	21.00
Barber, Wilson Edward	1989	12.50	7.50	20.00
Barbour, Berry	1988	15.00	6.50	21.50
Barfield, Warren Clark	1988	8.50	6.50	15.00
Barker, Michael R.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Bedsworth, Ellis J.	1987	26.50	5.50	32.00
Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W.	1988	4.00	0.00	4.00
Belcher, Carl D.	1988	0.00	1.00	1.00
Benfield, Jack M.	1988	14.50	6.50	21.00
Benson, David C.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Bergland, Robert E.	1988	1.50	6.50	8.00
Best, Nancy Ruth	1988	7.50	4.25	11.75
Bethea, Joseph B.	1988	4.50	6.50	11.00
Blaisdell, Roger A.	1988	0.00	5.00	5.00
Blanchard, George F.	1988	13.00	6.50	19.50
Blue, John R.	1988	11.50	0.00	11.50
Bogie, Edward F.	1988	8.00	6.50	14.50
Bone, Sr., Jesse V.	1988	18.50	6.50	25.00
Boone, Paul W.	1988	24.00	6.50	30.50
Bowen, Jr., Everett Richard ..	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Boyette, Lynwood C.	1989	10.00	7.50	17.50
Boykin, William A.	1988	0.00	6.00	6.00
Bradshaw, Francis A.	1988	18.50	6.50	25.00
Branch, Johnny H.	1988	6.50	6.50	13.00
Braswell, Kermit L.	1988	20.50	6.50	27.00
Braswell, William E.	1988	4.75	6.50	11.25
Brooks, Rex E.	1988	4.00	6.50	10.50
Brown, James Stanley	1988	0.00	3.00	3.00
Brown, Lisa Ann	1989	0.00	4.00	4.00
Brown, Wesley F.	1988	7.25	0.00	7.25
Brown, Ralph A.	1988	1.50	6.50	8.00

NAME	RESEARCHED THRU YR.	NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS.	MPP/CPP YRS. JAN 1, 82 FORWARD*	TOTAL YRS. PENSION CREDIT
Brunson, Jesse	1988	1.25	6.50	7.75
Bryant, Terry A.	1988	5.50	6.50	12.00
Bryant, Charles Vernon	1989	22.50	7.50	30.00
Bundy, Robert F.	1988	24.50	6.50	31.00
Bunn, Paul G.	1988	25.50	6.50	33.00
(Bunn's pension for the year 1961-62 is the responsibility of GBGM)				
Burnside, Jr., Hobart W.	1989	17.50	7.50	25.00
Butson, John D.	1988	4.50	6.50	11.00
Burke, Paul Lee	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Byrd, Douglas L.	1988	22.75	6.50	29.25
Byrd, Nathan H.	1988	23.50	6.50	30.00
Byrd, Jr., A. D.	1987	31.25	5.50	36.75
Cameron, Hugh H.	1988	19.50	6.50	26.00
Campbell, Jerry D.	1988	0.00	0.00	0.00
Capps, Clingman C.	1988	22.50	6.50	29.00
Carden, Billy M.	1988	20.50	6.50	27.00
Carson, William Eric	1988	10.50	6.50	17.00
Carter, Theodore Von	1989	13.50	7.50	21.00
Cartwright, Mary Wilder	1988	0.00	3.00	3.00
Casteel, Joseph Wayne	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Caviness, James W.	1989	9.50	7.50	17.00
Cheezem, Clyde B.	1988	14.50	6.50	21.00
Clarke, W. Thomas	1988	20.75	6.50	27.25
Clayton, Richard Thomas	1988	0.00	5.00	5.00
Cleary, Wayne R.	1989	0.00	3.00	3.00
Cleary, Patricia	1989	0.00	3.00	3.00
Clements, William Earl	1988	7.50	6.50	14.00
Clift, David S.	1988	6.50	6.50	13.00
Clive, Mary Alene	1989	0.00	3.00	3.00
Clyburn, Margaret Claire	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Cobb, A. Gene	1988	1.00	6.50	7.50
Collins, Thomas A.	1988	21.00	6.50	27.50
Compton, Stephen C.	1988	4.50	6.50	11.00
Cook, Charles M.	1988	1.00	6.50	7.50
Cottingham, John G.	1988	2.00	0.00	2.00
Cottingham, William T.	1989	7.50	7.50	15.00
Covington, J. Quinton	1988	2.00	6.50	8.50
Craig, Robert B.	1988	0.00	3.00	3.00
Crane, Larry D.	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Creech, James E.	1988	11.50	6.50	18.00
Cribb, George F.	1987	0.00	5.50	5.50
Crowe, John M.	1988	0.00	5.00	5.00
Cumbest, Christopher O.	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Cummings, S. Dufrene	1988	3.00	6.50	9.50
Cuthrell, Billy B.	1988	11.50	4.50	16.00
Cyr, Ronald Dale	1989	6.00	0.00	6.00

NAME	RESEARCHED THRU YR.	NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS.	MPP/CPP YRS. JAN 1, 82 FORWARD*	TOTAL YRS. PENSION CREDIT
Daniel, M. Francis	1988	3.00	6.50	9.50
Davis, Michael A.	1988	5.50	6.50	12.00
Davis, Gerry Geard	1989	5.50	7.50	13.00
Dawkins, Donald M.	1988	0.00	6.50	6.50
DeHart, Jr., Murray L.	1988	22.50	6.50	29.00
Denny, Clyde A.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Dietrich, Ronald	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Dillon, Frederick F.	1988	12.50	6.50	19.00
Dixon, Jr., Samuel W.	1988	7.50	6.50	14.00
Dodson, Jerry Stephen	1988	7.50	6.50	14.00
Doucette, Leonard F.	1988	6.50	6.50	13.00
Draper, H. Dennis	1989	8.00	1.00	9.00
Dulaney, Earl G.	1988	10.50	6.50	17.00
Ebert, B. Wayne	1988	0.00	3.00	3.00
Edge, G. Lloyd	1988	15.50	6.50	22.00
Edwards, Patricia A.	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Eldredge, Robert K.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Eller, Carl	1988	7.50	6.50	14.00
Elliott, Michael H.	1988	1.50	6.50	8.00
Elliott, Roger V.	1988	13.50	6.50	20.00
Ellis, Wallace M.	1987	27.25	5.50	32.75
Epperson, J. Sidney	1988	25.50	6.50	32.00
Estes, Gayla Greene	1989	5.50	5.50	11.00
Eure, Jr., Aydlett	1987	0.00	4.50	4.50
Evans, Tommy L.	1988	0.25	6.50	6.75
Everett, Glenn B.	1988	4.00	6.50	10.50
Fair, Leonard	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Farmer, Penny Dollar	1989	1.50	7.50	9.00
Felton, Gayle C.	1988	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fitzgerald, Jr., F. Owen	1987	29.25	5.50	34.75
Fisher, Albert F.	1987	20.50	0.00	20.50
Flynn, Sr., Robert C.	1988	11.50	6.50	18.00
Forbes, Joseph Wayne	1989	11.00	7.50	18.50
Fowler, Leon Delanoa	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Frazier, Jr., R. Carl	1988	1.00	6.50	7.50
Garner, Kimberly Ann	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Gattis, William H.	1988	14.00	6.50	20.50
Gentle, Brian G.	1988	15.50	6.50	22.00
Gerber, John E.	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Gibson, Alan C.	1988	4.50	6.50	11.00
Gillikin, Haywood W.	1989	0.00	4.00	4.00
Glass, J. Conrad	1988	13.25	0.00	13.25
Glesener, Kevin	1988	0.00	1.00	1.00
Goehring, David J.	1988	4.50	6.50	11.00
Goldston, Linda	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00

NAME	RESEARCHED THRU YR.	NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS.	MPP/CPP YRS. JAN 1, 82 FORWARD*	TOTAL YRS. PENSION CREDIT
Goodwin, Dennis M.	1988	4.00	6.50	10.50
Grant, Henry B.	1988	3.50	6.50	10.00
Graves, Walter L.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Greene, Harold William	1988	4.50	6.50	11.00
Grill, C. Franklin	1987	28.25	5.50	33.75
Guillemette, Joel B.	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Gunter, Edwin M.	1988	9.50	6.50	16.00
Hackett, Charles M.	1988	8.00	6.50	14.50
Haddock, William A.	1988	3.50	6.50	10.00
Hadley, J. Milton	1988	6.25	0.00	6.25
Hall, Sr., William Kenneth	1989	4.50	7.50	12.00
Hamilton, Riley T.	1989	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hamm, Rodney G.	1988	6.50	6.50	13.00
Hardt, Otto H. C.	1988	3.00	6.50	9.50
Hargrove, Robert H.	1988	0.50	6.50	7.00
Harper, Ruth E.	1988	4.50	6.50	11.00
Harrington, William David	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Harris, James H.	1988	8.50	6.50	15.00
Harris, Jr., Robert G.	1988	7.75	0.00	7.75
Harris, Don Lee	1988	27.25	6.50	33.75
Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L.	1988	0.00	6.00	6.00
Harvin, David L.	1988	6.50	6.50	13.00
Harwood John E.	1988	8.50	6.50	15.00
Herring, Charles M.	1988	8.00	6.50	14.50
Hewett, William Oscar	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Hill, Ralph M.	1988	15.00	6.50	21.50
Hill, D. Christopher	1989	0.00	3.00	3.00
Hill, II, Edward F.	1988	3.50	6.50	10.00
Hinson, Walter M.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Hobbs, Michael B.	1988	6.00	6.50	12.50
Holliday, William Ervin	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Hollis, Thomas M.	1989	0.00	5.75	5.75
Hoogerland, Thomas D.	1988	8.50	6.50	15.00
Hooper, Dennis T.	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Horne, Alvin Matthew	1988	3.00	6.50	9.50
Huffines, Terry L.	1988	3.50	6.50	10.00
Hull, Douglas R.	1988	0.00	3.00	3.00
Hunnings, Bess G.	1988	0.00	4.00	4.00
Hunter, Jack M.	1988	20.50	6.50	27.00
Hunter, Jack L.	1989	21.50	7.50	29.00
Hutchinson, Charles H.	1989	24.50	7.50	32.00
Ingram, Geraldine D.	1989	1.50	7.50	9.00
Jeffries, William M.	1988	16.50	6.50	23.00
Jenkins, David O.	1988	1.50	1.50	3.00
Jenkins, Edith Dudley	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00

NAME	RESEARCHED THRU YR.	NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS.	MPP/CPP YRS. JAN 1, 82 FORWARD*	TOTAL YRS. PENSION CREDIT
Jenks, George K.	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Jernigan, Julius Oscar	1988	5.25	0.00	5.25
Jessee, D. Douglas	1988	13.50	6.50	20.00
Johnson, C. Reginald	1988	11.00	0.00	11.00
Johnson, George W.	1988	23.50	6.50	30.00
Johnson, Doris J.	1989	0.00	3.00	3.00
Jones, Scott Francis	1989	0.00	2.50	2.50
Jones, L. Gregory	1988	0.00	0.00	0.00
Jones, George A.	1988	2.50	6.50	9.00
Jones, Linwood S.	1988	0.00	6.50	6.50
Jones, Susan P.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Joyner, Jr., F. Belton	1988	22.50	6.50	29.00
Kasper, John Mark	1988	1.50	6.50	8.00
Kennedy, Mark H.	1988	1.50	6.50	8.00
Kelly, Linda, M.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
King, Jr., A. Kimsey	1988	26.50	6.50	33.00
Kirby, Wallace H.	1987	29.25	5.50	34.75
Kirby, Stephen H.	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Knowles, Russell R.	1988	18.50	6.50	25.00
Kraatz, Christian L.	1988	.50	6.50	7.00
Lancaster, Maurice L.	1988	3.00	6.50	9.50
Lane, Barry L.	1988	2.50	6.50	9.00
Langley, Delores Ann	1989	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lee, James Carroll	1988	9.50	6.50	16.00
Lee, Don Paul	1987	9.50	5.50	15.00
Lee, Henry W.	1988	10.00	6.50	16.50
Leeland, Paul L.	1988	8.00	6.50	14.50
Levis, Susan E.	1988	4.25	0.00	4.25
Lewis, Wallace B.	1988	9.50	6.50	16.00
Lewis, Richard F.	1988	12.00	6.50	18.50
Lister, Joe D.	1988	6.00	6.50	12.50
Little, Steven N.	1988	0.00	4.00	4.00
Litzenberger, Charles M.	1988	9.25	6.50	15.75
Lloyd, Frank I.	1988	23.50	6.50	30.00
Locklear, William James	1988	1.50	6.50	8.00
Loftis, Thomas E.	1988	20.50	6.50	27.00
Lovelace, Henry N.	1988	14.00	6.50	20.50
Lowdermilk, William P.	1989	12.00	0.00	12.00
Lowry, Jerry	1988	0.25	6.50	6.75
Loy, James C.	1988	25.25	6.50	31.75
Loy, Samuel W.	1988	0.25	6.50	6.75
Madison, Jr. John Talton	1989	0.00	6.00	6.00
Malloy, David O.	1989	0.00	7.50	7.50
Maness, Tracy A.	1988	5.00	0.00	5.00
Mangum, Robert L.	1988	23.50	6.50	30.00

NAME	RESEARCHED THRU YR.	NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS.	MPP/CPP YRS.	TOTAL YRS.
			JAN 1, 82 FORWARD*	PENSION CREDIT
Mann, W. Joseph	1988	10.50	2.50	13.00
Mann, Milton T.	1988	22.50	6.50	29.00
Marshall, Judith McGuire	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Marshall, Jeffrey J.	1988	0.00	4.00	4.00
Martin, III, Sam F.	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Martin, Dwight E.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Mashburn, Mark D.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Massey, Gerald R.	1988	13.50	6.50	20.00
Maultsby, III, J. Alex	1989	2.50	1.50	4.00
May, Raegan V.	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Maynard, Philip R.	1989	0.00	3.00	3.00
Mayo, Leonard E.	1988	26.50	6.50	33.00
McAdams, David S.	1988	0.00	6.00	6.00
McKee, Robert F.	1987	29.25	5.50	34.75
McKenzie, Charles E.	1988	6.50	6.50	13.00
McKenzie, Jr., G. Robert	1987	28.25	5.50	33.75
McLawhon, Robert T.	1989	0.00	0.75	0.75
McLean, James Harold	1989	0.00	4.00	4.00
McLendon, J. Earl	1988	6.00	6.50	12.50
McLeod, Walter M.	1989	0.00	5.00	5.00
McMillan, III, Samuel D.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
McPherson, Bruce	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
McQuade, J. Stanley	1988	0.00	0.00	0.00
Melvin, Jr., Fallon	1988	0.00	6.50	6.50
Melvin, Thomas G.	1988	3.00	6.50	9.50
Merchant, Michele R.	1988	.50	6.50	7.00
Mickey, Paul A.	1989	0.00	0.00	0.00
Miller, Joanna C.	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Milton, Stuart McRae	1989	0.00	3.00	3.00
Mitchell, John D.	1988	21.50	6.50	28.00
Mitchell, William K.	1988	0.00	3.00	3.00
Moore, Stanley C.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Morgan, Deborah	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Morgan, Robert W.	1988	20.50	6.50	27.00
Morrison, J. Edward	1988	12.50	6.50	19.00
Morrison, Charles K.	1988	8.00	6.50	14.50
Moser, Rick A.	1988	5.50	6.50	12.00
Mott, Joyce Reynolds	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Myers, Charles D.	1988	9.00	5.00	14.00
Nanney, R. Keith	1988	3.50	6.50	10.00
O'Briant, Clarence E.	1988	8.50	6.50	15.00
O'Keef, Robert D.	1988	7.00	6.50	13.50
Old, Marshall R.	1988	8.50	6.50	15.00
Oldham, Kirk Bradley	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Ormond, Jr., John K.	1988	6.75	0.00	6.75
Osborn, Robert T.	1987	0.00	0.00	0.00
Osteen, E. Powell	1988	0.00	4.00	4.00

NAME	RESEARCHED THRU YR.	NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS.	MPP/CPP YRS. JAN 1, 82 FORWARD*	TOTAL YRS PENSION CREDIT
Owen, III, J. Malloy	1987	29.50	5.50	35.00
Owen, Travis W.	1988	25.50	6.50	32.00
Owens, Charles Edward	1989	23.00	7.50	30.50
Pace, James H.	1989	0.00	0.00	0.00
Page, Jack Ward	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Parker, Richard	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Parnell, Evander	1988	15.50	6.50	22.00
Paschal, John S.	1988	17.50	6.50	24.00
Pate, R. Bruce	1987	28.25	5.50	33.75
Patton, George Ronald	1989	4.50	6.50	11.00
Payne, Argel H.	1988	16.25	6.50	22.75
Pearce, H. Worth	1987	26.50	5.50	32.00
Phillips, G. Paul	1988	19.50	6.50	26.00
Phillips, J. Donald	1988	15.50	6.50	22.00
Pickett, Harold T.	1987	21.50	5.50	27.00
Pierce, Charlene Horton	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Pittman, Charles R.	1988	0.00	3.50	3.50
Pollock, Charles L.	1988	11.00	6.50	17.50
Ponder, Reginald W.	1988	22.50	6.50	29.00
Potter, Jr., Benjamin F.	1988	15.00	0.00	15.00
Presnell, William M.	1988	8.50	6.50	15.00
Pruett, Vickie S.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Pullman, Robert S.	1988	24.50	6.50	31.00
Radford, Jack R.	1988	0.00	5.00	5.00
Rattz, Robert E.	1988	8.50	6.50	15.00
Ray, Robert H.	1989	5.50	7.50	13.00
Reavis, Jr., James L.	1988	2.00	6.50	8.50
Redmond, Robert	1988	8.50	6.50	15.00
Reed, Richard G.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Renn, William D.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Ricks, Jr., R. Dennis	1988	26.50	6.50	33.00
Roberts, John M.	1988	19.50	6.50	26.00
Roberts, Frederick E.	1988	5.50	6.50	12.00
Robinson, Larry	1989	0.00	4.00	4.00
Rouse, Jere A.	1988	0.00	6.50	6.50
Rouse, Benjamin C.	1988	18.50	6.50	25.00
Russell, Timothy John	1989	0.00	3.00	3.00
Russell, John M.	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Ruth, William A.	1989	17.50	5.50	23.00
Safley, Michael W.	1988	8.50	5.50	14.00
Scanlan, Carla	1989	0.00	0.00	0.00
Scott, Julian W.	1988	20.00	6.50	26.50
Scott, Jr., Paul B.	1988	23.50	6.50	30.00
Seate, Billy F.	1988	10.00	6.50	16.50
Shannonhouse, Richard	1988	0.00	6.00	6.00

NAME	RESEARCHED THRU YR.	NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS.	MPP/CPP YRS.		TOTAL YRS. PENSION CREDIT
			JAN 1, 82	FORWARD*	
Sharp, Richard Cleveland	1989	0.00	1.00		1.00
Sharpe, IV, William	1988	11.00	4.00		15.00
Shaw, Jr., Caswell E.	1988	17.50	6.50		24.00
Sheets, Branson R.	1989	0.00	2.00		2.00
Sheppard, Dennis R.	1988	3.50	6.50		10.00
Sherman, Jr., W. William	1988	28.75	6.50		35.25
Shields, Robert S.	1988	0.00	4.00		4.00
Shuler, Albert	1989	5.50	7.50		13.00
Smith, A. Clayton	1988	7.50	1.50		9.00
Smith, Bobby E.	1988	11.50	6.50		18.00
Smith, Carolyn Reed	1989	0.00	4.00		4.00
Smith, Charles C.	1988	7.00	6.50		13.50
Smith Charles M.	1988	17.00	6.50		23.50
Smith, George Jerome	1989	0.00	3.00		3.00
Smith, Granville Earl	1989	0.00	1.00		1.00
Smith, Ira H.	1988	1.50	6.50		8.00
Smith, J. Thomas	1988	21.50	6.50		28.00
Smith, Judi J.	1988	6.50	6.50		13.00
Smith, W. Thomas	1988	0.00	4.00		4.00
Snyder, Nevin D.	1988	3.75	6.50		10.25
Southern, H. Gray	1988	1.50	6.50		8.00
Speake, George D.	1988	4.50	6.50		11.00
Speight, John C.	1988	0.00	2.00		2.00
Spence, Clinton W.	1989	0.00	1.00		1.00
Spencer, William C.	1988	14.50	6.50		21.00
Stallsworth, Paul	1988	4.50	2.00		6.50
Stanfield, Edwin Douglas	1989	3.50	0.00		3.50
Stanley, Bruce E.	1988	0.00	3.00		3.00
Stanley, Richard A.	1988	1.50	6.50		8.00
Stark, II, Rufus H.	1988	27.25	6.50		33.75
Steinmetz, David C.	1989	0.00	0.00		0.00
Stone, III, Richard L.	1988	2.50	6.50		9.00
Stone, W. Denver	1989	0.00	0.00		0.00
Strong, Donald B.	1988	0.00	6.50		6.50
Strother, Jonathan E.	1988	0.00	6.00		6.00
Summey, James L.	1988	11.50	6.50		18.00
Sykes, Roy Michael	1989	0.00	7.00		7.00
Tatum, Jimmie R.	1988	3.00	6.50		9.50
Taylor, Bruce D.	1988	18.50	6.50		25.00
Taylor, William V.	1988	13.00	6.50		19.50
Teachey, Wilbur C.	1988	27.25	6.50		33.75
Thomas, Wayne E.	1988	7.25	6.50		13.75
Thomason, Marshall K.	1988	0.00	3.00		3.00
Thompson, Jr., E. M.	1988	25.50	6.50		32.00
Thompson, Erien Geiselle	1989	0.00	0.00		0.00
Tisdale, W. Eugene	1988	26.50	6.50		33.00
Townsend, William C.	1988	1.75	6.50		8.25

NAME	RESEARCHED THRU YR.	NC PRE-1982 SERVICE YRS.	MPP/CPP YRS. JAN 1, 82 FORWARD*	TOTAL YRS. PENSION CREDIT
Trotter, J. Albert	1988	0.00	6.00	6.00
Tysinger, Richard M.	1988	0.00	3.00	3.00
Tyson, Jr., Bobby	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Vaughan, Richard C.	1988	9.50	6.50	16.00
Wade, David C.	1988	2.00	6.50	8.50
Wall, Randy L.	1988	7.00	6.50	13.50
Wall, Shelly Wilson	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Wanger, Stephen	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Ward, James B.	1988	0.00	5.00	5.00
Ward, Richard L.	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Ward, Herman N.	1988	18.50	6.50	25.00
Ward, Hope M.	1988	2.50	6.50	9.00
Warren, Jr., James I.	1989	6.25	0.00	6.25
Warren, W. Arthur	1988	.25	6.50	6.75
Watford, T. Scott	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Wells, Jr., Woodrow W.	1988	11.50	6.50	18.00
Wentz, W. Allen	1987	29.75	5.50	35.25
Wethington, Mark W.	1988	0.00	5.00	5.00
Whitaker, Karen H.	1988	.50	6.50	7.00
Wiggins, Carson O.	1988	14.50	6.50	21.00
Wilburn, William Joseph	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Wilkerson, Richard P.	1988	0.00	4.00	4.00
Williams, William F.	1989	2.25	7.50	9.75
Williams, Johnnie J.	1988	8.50	0.00	8.50
Williams, Roger C.	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Williford, Gladys R.	1988	9.50	6.50	16.00
Willingham, Malcolm C.	1988	4.00	0.00	4.00
Wilson, Claude T.	1988	20.50	6.50	27.00
Wilson, James Lough	1988	1.00	2.00	3.00
Wilson, III, Ben H.	1988	20.50	6.50	27.00
Winston, III, Joseph Jay	1989	0.00	2.50	2.50
Wise, Denny Claude	1988	15.50	6.50	22.00
Witt, Peggy Ormsby	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Witt, William J	1989	0.00	3.00	3.00
Wittman, Raymond K.	1989	1.50	7.50	9.00
Wolfe, William L.	1988	16.50	6.50	23.00
Womack, LaVerne B.	1989	5.00	6.00	11.00
Woodard, John R.	1987	0.00	4.00	4.00
Woodhouse, Andrea Reese	1989	0.00	0.00	0.00
Woodhouse, David William	1989	0.00	0.00	0.00
Worth, Sr., Leroy	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Wright, Jeffrey W.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Young, Stephen E.	1988	7.50	6.50	14.00
Yow, William Joseph	1989	0.50	7.50	8.00

- * Included in the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are Conference Members (full-time and less-than-full-time), Full-time Local Pastors, Part-time Local Pastors, and Student Local Pastors. The General Board of Pensions will interpret years of service as well as eligibility according to the Plan Document and Conference Rules. Pension payments under the MPP are determined by three factors: 1.) Amount of money in the account, 2.) Payment option elected, and 3.) Percentage increase chosen.

(Approved June, 1990)

J. Donald Phillips, *Chairperson*

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC. respectfully requests that the North Carolina Conference at its 1990 Annual Conference Session in Fayetteville, North Carolina, give approval to the Board of Directors of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. for the amendment and restatement of its Corporate Charter in the form stated below:

AMENDED AND RESTATED CHARTER OF METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The undersigned non-profit corporation, for the purpose of amending and restating its charter, acting pursuant to North Carolina General Statutes Section 55A-36 and Section 55A-37.1, does hereby set forth:

(1) The name of the Corporation is Methodist Foundation, Inc. The amendments set forth below change the name of the Corporation to United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated.

(2) The following Amended and Restated Charter was adopted on August 22, 1990:

ARTICLE I

The name of this Corporation is United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated.

ARTICLE II

The period of existence of this Corporation is perpetual.

ARTICLE III

A. The purposes for which this Corporation is organized are to function and operate as a non-stock, non-profit, religious institution as described below:

1. To serve as an institution of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The United Methodist Church and as a part of the activities of that Conference to supervise, protect, and administer the investment of funds of that Conference and/or the churches and institutions thereof, and any other funds entrusted to it by that Conference thereof, and any other funds entrusted to it by that Conference and/or the churches and institutions thereof for investment; and
2. To aid said Conference and/or the churches and institutions thereof in the solicitation of gifts, donations, contributions, bequests and devises.
3. To invest and administer, for the benefit of said Conference and/or the churches and institutions thereof, funds contributed under agreement with donors, including, but not limited to endowment funds, charitable remainder or split interest trusts, and other revocable and irrevocable trusts.
4. To serve under the jurisdiction, control, and direction of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The United Methodist Church. In no event shall such purposes exceed the purposes defined and set forth in Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, and *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* as amended from time to time.

- B. Within the limitations imposed by the foregoing purposes, the Corporation shall have that investment authority granted under the North Carolina General Statutes including, but not limited to, the following:
 - 1. To buy and sell, to take, hold, and receive by deed, will, bequest, devise, gift or otherwise, to mortgage, pledge, convey, assign, transfer, and otherwise dispose of real and personal property, including notes, bonds, debentures, stocks, and other properties, tangible and intangible; and
 - 2. To invest all or any portion of the funds it administers in a pooled or common fund, whether or not such fund is maintained by the Corporation.
- C. The Corporation shall have the authority to delegate investment management as specified in the North Carolina General Statutes, and to obtain the services of other agents and employees it deems necessary to effectuate the purposes of the Corporation.
- D. To alter or amend the charter of the Corporation only upon the prior approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The United Methodist Church, said approval to be sufficiently evidenced by a recital thereof in said proposed amendments.

ARTICLE IV

This Corporation shall operate as a non-profit religious Corporation. Neither the incorporators, directors, nor any other person shall have or receive any beneficial interest in the property from time to time vested in, owned by, or in the possession of the Corporation, but on the contrary said property and the income received therefrom, after the payment of all proper charges, debts, demands, and expenses due by or incurred on behalf of the Corporation shall be administered in accordance with the terms of the applicable gift or investment agreement and those purposes enunciated in Article III above.

- A. Upon the dissolution or liquidation of this Corporation, all of its assets, principal and income, subject to the payment of its debts, shall vest in the board, committee, Council, Charge Conference, Corporation, institution, Annual Conference, or other body or entity in proportion to the interest of each such organization, body or entity in the capital funds and properties of this Corporation.
- B. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of any individual.

ARTICLE V

This Corporation shall have no capital stock.

ARTICLE VI

This Corporation shall have no members.

ARTICLE VII

The names and addresses of the incorporators are as follows:

Marvin J. Cowell	2013 Clark Avenue, Raleigh, NC
J. M. Dozier	2111 Ruffin Street, Durham, NC
J. E. Garlington	Roxboro, NC
Gurney P. Hood	122 S. Salisbury St., Raleigh, NC
Charles S. Hubbard	Chapel Hill, NC
J. H. Waldrop	Greenville, NC

ARTICLE VIII

The incorporators of this Corporation shall be the initial directors thereof and exercise the powers herein granted and be charged with the responsibilities herein set out until

their successors are elected and qualified, at which time their several directorships shall ipso facto cease.

ARTICLE IX

- A. This Corporation shall be managed and its affairs directed by the Board of Directors whose duties and responsibilities are specified by the Bylaws. Directors of this Corporation shall be, until and unless the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The United Methodist Church otherwise directs:
1. The resident Bishop of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The United Methodist Church.
 2. That person holding the office of Treasurer/Business Manager of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The United Methodist Church.
 3. That person holding the office of Executive Director of United Methodist Foundation, Inc. who shall serve as a Director of this Corporation without vote.
 4. Eight directors elected by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration at large based upon their recognized ability in investments.
 5. That person holding the office of Chairperson of the Conference Board of Laity.
 6. That person holding the office of President of the Conference United Methodist Women.
 7. Five directors elected by the Conference Board of Pensions.
 8. One director elected by the Conference Board of Missions.
 9. One director elected by the Conference Board of Trustees.
 10. One director elected by the Conference Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries.
 11. One director elected by the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
 12. One director elected by the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
 13. One director elected by the Trustees of Methodist Home for Children, Inc.
 14. One director elected by the Trustees of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
 15. One director elected by the Bishop and the Cabinet.
 16. One director elected by the Conference Board of Evangelism.
 17. One director elected by the Trustees of Louisburg College.
 18. One director elected by the Trustees of Methodist College.
 19. One director elected by the Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College.
 20. One director elected by the Conference Board of Stewardship.
 21. One director elected by the Conference Board of Church and Society.
 22. One director elected by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
- B. Vacancies occurring in the Board of Directors shall be filled by the Board, Organization, or body charged with the election of such director. Directorship shall expire as soon after the quadrennial meeting of said North Carolina Annual Conference as a successor has been elected.

ARTICLE X

The location of the principal office of this Corporation in this state is 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605, and the Corporation may have one or more branch offices or places of business in the State of North Carolina.

- (3) This amended and restated charter was approved by the membership of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The United Methodist Church on the fifteenth day of June, 1990 and was adopted by the Board of Directors of the Corporation (known as "members" prior to this amended and restated charter) on the twenty-second day of August, 1990 in the manner prescribed by law

for adopting a charter amendment; and it supersedes the original Articles of Incorporation and all amendments thereto.

- (4) The number of directors (known as "members" prior to this amended and restated charter) of the Corporation at the time of adoption of this amended and restated charter was thirty-two (32); and the number of directors entitled to vote thereon was thirty-two (32).
- (5) The number of directors (known as "members" prior to this amended and restated charter) voting for such adoption was 19; and the number voting against was 0.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, this statement is executed by the President and the Secretary of the Corporation this fifth day of September, 1990.

(Signed) _____

Thomas E. Chandler, President

(Signed) _____

Herb Stout, Secretary

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF WAKE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on the fifth day of September, 1990, before me, a Notary Public duly qualified and acting in the State and County aforesaid, personally appeared Thomas E. Chandler and Herb Stout, who being by me first duly sworn, declared that they signed the foregoing document in the respective capacities indicated, that they were authorized to sign, and that the statements therein contained are true.

WITNESS my hand and notarial seal, this fifth day of September, 1990.

(Signed) _____

Rose L. DeHart, Notary Public

My commission expires:

July 26, 1994

(Notary Seal)

SUMMARY OF CHANGES FROM FORMER CHARTER

1. Name changed from METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC. to UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2. Editorial changes which do not make substantive changes in procedures or operations.
3. "Members" changed to "directors" to reflect more accurately how the Foundation has functioned since its inception.
4. Board of Directors:
 - A. A director from the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries replaces a director from the Board of Education since the former now holds title to camp properties.
 - B. The Executive Director is added to the Board of Directors as a non-voting director.
5. New language is incorporated to improve receipt, management, and investment of planned gifts as well as other investments.

B. REPORTS

STATE OF THE CHURCH ADDRESS

This 1990 Session of the NC Annual Conference is a time for lifting our praise and thanksgiving to God, a time for making confession and receiving assurance, and a time for going forth to be vital in our congregational life and faithful in our discipleship to Jesus Christ. So in these days together let us offer praise for the gift of God's grace and power which has enabled us to do significant and far-reaching ministries of compassion. Let us confess our failures of faith and faithfulness and accept the forgiveness that God offers. And let us go from this Conference to be the body of Christ, a community empowered by the indwelling presence of the living Lord and touching the world with the caring and redeeming love of that Christ whose body we are.

Here in this opening session let us focus our attention on some of those areas of our life and mission in which our accomplishments, by God's grace, call for joyous praise and thanksgiving; and let us be reminded, too, of those areas of missional responsibility which cause us concern and call for more attention and additional resources.

A major emphasis during the past year has been our Conference Vitalization Project. Over a three-year period this program will involve a minimum of 195 congregations in a process of growth in mission and ministry, using Kennon L. Callahan's *Twelve Keys to an Effective Church* as a guide. 78 local congregations are participating in the current year; however, more than three times that number were convinced of the value of the program and applied for inclusion in it. Steve Compton is the team leader for this project. He is being assisted by 22 consultants, including both laity and clergy, who have received intensive training for the project and are leading congregations in planning and implementing ministries built on those strengths which have become evident in a careful evaluation of the congregation's resources for ministry and mission. Participating congregations have expressed great excitement about this program and the vitality which they believe it will bring to their life and mission. 80 additional churches will be selected for inclusion in the project in 1991.

1612 persons, including the planning teams from the 78 participating local churches, have been trained in the "Twelve Keys" approach to congregational vitalization. This project promises to lead local congregations across this Annual Conference to spiritual renewal and growth in outreach for Jesus Christ. For all that has happened in our vitalization program and for that which the future promises for this project, let us offer praise and thanksgiving to God.

The United Methodists of the NC Annual Conference have pledged a total of \$8,261,607 to be used for camping and church extension through our "Spirit for Tomorrow" campaign. Of this pledged amount, \$2,278,374 has been paid in cash and other assets. These funds are already at work strengthening our camping ministries with needed physical improvements and enhancing church extension with support for new United Methodist congregations.

Ground has been broken and construction is underway for the first new building in many years at Camp Don Lee. This new bathhouse will be completed in time for summer campers. In addition, four new cabins for females will be built at Don Lee as soon as capital funds are available. Plans are also being developed for a new multi-purpose building at Camp Rockfish and for a new adult retreat/conference center at Camp Chestnut Ridge.

Fifteen new congregations have been organized during our current church extension emphasis and campaign. Seaside UMC is one of these new congregations which was recently chartered on Sunday, January 12, 1990, with 91 members. Their beautiful new building site was a gift through the "Spirit for Tomorrow" campaign. Two other sites have been purchased for new congregations to be established in 1991. One of these is in Burlington, and the other is in Greenville.

But the "Spirit for Tomorrow" campaign is not over yet. We need your ongoing assistance. If we are going to reach our goal of \$8,000,000 received for church extension and camping ministries, we must receive additional pledges of at least \$1,750,000. Mrs. Beth Norris and the Capital Funds Campaign Continuation Committee are still at work seeking new commitments, especially major gifts, and encouraging persons to make regular contributions toward the pledges which have been made.

Let us celebrate our "Spirit for Tomorrow" achievement and offer praise to God for what is being done in the ministries impacted by this program.

A total of \$59,111,025 was given last year by the United Methodists of the NC Annual Conference for the work of Jesus Christ in ministries at home and around the world. This is an increase of \$4,291,809 over the year before and reflects an increase in annual per capita giving from \$258.00 to \$271.00. My heart rejoices, "Thanks be unto God!" However, in the midst of such praise and thanksgiving to God, we must remind ourselves that a per capita giving of \$271.00 for United Methodist Christians in eastern NC falls far short of the tithe which is the Biblical teaching concerning the stewardship of money. We cannot be satisfied until every United Methodist is committed to the Christian doctrine and practice of the stewardship of financial resources. It is significant, and should be noted, that 68% of our pastoral charges gave 100% of their "Fair Share Outreach Ministries apportionment." For many this demanded sacrificial giving. We are deeply grateful to these congregations for this expression of faithful discipleship and vital congregational life.

But while it is right to praise God for this increase in giving and for this commitment to Christian stewardship, there is cause for concern when we note that while our giving to outreach ministries increased in 1989 by \$589,000 or 8%, the amount received was only 92% of that which was requested and needed to sustain our mission and ministries of outreach at home and around the world. Thus, our colleges, our children's homes, our retirement homes, our missionaries, and many agencies of ministry were forced to adjust and reduce their planned outreach programs to deal with less than anticipated support.

An analysis of our giving to ministries beyond the local church, which increased by 26%, indicates that our people give more freely and joyfully to those causes about which they are clearly informed and to those missions with which they can associate faces and names. Aware of that fact, more than 500 pastors have entered into covenant with me to give special attention to mission interpretation. My hope is that every person here today, lay and clergy, will become informed about our mission and act as a mission interpreter in their local congregation. It is so important for us to clearly understand our outreach mission projects and programs and to increase our giving to these causes so that we can meet our mission responsibilities everywhere.

As a member of the General Board of Global Ministries and as the president of the UMCOR, I have a growing awareness of what our denomination is doing in mission here in the US and around the world. We are sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ; we are seeing persons professing faith in Him and becoming His disciples; we are feeding hungry people; we are offering healing ministries to those who are ill; we are attacking the root causes of hunger; we are involved in ministries of justice and liberation; and we are doing these ministries in more than 80 countries of the world. We respond to natural disasters anywhere in the world with immediate relief within 24 to 36 hours. And our church is able to do these things because of our fair share outreach giving. What a magnificent response to the call of Jesus, "Go, make disciples...feed the hungry...set at liberty those who are oppressed...love as I have loved you." These ministries of our local congregations through our connectional structure are something to sing about! This is a mission that gives us reason to offer praise to God for God's presence and power in our labors.

It should be noted, too, that many of our NC Conference United Methodists are involved in outreach programs that take them as volunteers in mission to other parts of this country and to other places outside this nation. Missioners from our Annual Conference have been to Jamaica, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, and Peru. A group was commissioned and

ready to go to Liberia in Africa when their plans were interrupted by the political upheaval in that country. Hundreds of our NC United Methodists went to South Carolina to assist the people there who were victims of the destruction left by Hurricane Hugo.

Some of our local congregations have entered into covenant relationship with local congregations in other parts of the world. Later in this Annual Conference session, we shall be offered the opportunity as an Annual Conference to enter into a special covenant of mutual support with our brothers and sisters in the Methodist Conference of Peru.

Time will not permit me to speak of all the significant ministries now being done through the many institutions and agencies of our Annual Conference. We are indeed a people in mission. Thanks be unto God!

In our ministry of evangelism we thank God for using us to lead others to Jesus Christ. 3,052 persons were received into our churches on profession of faith last year. In addition, 3,385 persons were received from other UM churches, and 2,137 persons were received into membership from other denominations. The total number of our membership additions was 8,574. Our membership losses totaled 7,107. However, it is a matter of concern that our membership statistics reflect a decrease of 752 for the Annual Conference. This was caused as you know by the correcting of membership rolls with removals of large numbers by "charge conference action."

I am not concerned about the fact that we have corrected our rolls. This is good administration. But I am concerned about evangelism. The statistical report is just a reminder to me of our need to address this part of our ministry. Our statistics call us to examine again our response to Jesus' commandment, "Go, make disciples...." We have the "Good News" of God's saving grace in Jesus Christ to share with the world. "Grace upon grace" is our message and our mission. We are set apart for and made ministers of this Gospel. Let us receive the power offered by the Holy Spirit for witnessing; and let us share the good news of God's redeeming love through Jesus Christ with people everywhere. And if we are faithful witnesses, God will add to our number daily those who are being saved.

In my report to you last year I noted that the area of open itineracy is of special concern to the Cabinet and to me. This Annual Conference in session in 1989 adopted a resolution calling upon the Bishop and the Cabinet to take the appropriate steps to implement fully open itineracy no later than 1995. We have earnestly addressed this issue during the past year. Assisted by a special committee of lay and clergy from every district, we have prepared a set of *Guidelines for Open Itineracy* which you have received and which I hope you will endorse as guidelines for this Annual Conference as we move to implement the biblical call for racial inclusiveness.

It is a great joy for me to announce to you again at this time an appointment which was released for publication some weeks ago. The Reverend Albert Shuler will be appointed to serve as district superintendent of the Durham District. This means that the NC Annual Conference Cabinet is once again racially inclusive.

In closing, let me report to you that I have appointed a special committee of lay and clergy to consider with me during the coming year the mission of this Annual Conference for the 1990's and into the 21st Century. We shall evaluate all areas of our life and work, including Annual Conference structure, staff, and programs. We shall set forth the missional purpose of this Annual Conference and define again the role of the connection in supporting, resourcing, and facilitating the mission of Jesus Christ through local congregations.

The New Testament calls us to be the body of Christ in the world. This means that we are called to see the world's needs with the eyes of Christ, to hear the world's cries with the ears of Christ, to love the world with the heart of Christ, and to relieve the world's suffering with the compassionate touch of Christ. My prayer is that our living Lord will enable us by grace to be the body of Christ, vital congregations of faithful disciples in growing communities of compassion.

C. P. Minnick, Jr., *Bishop of the Raleigh Area*

BROTHER-SISTERHOOD, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Following Calls Have Been Paid Since December 31, 1988

Call No. 350 - Foster L. Reynolds	\$3,900.00
Call No. 351 - Leon Lewis, Jr.	3,900.00
Call No. 352 - J. Doane Stott	3,900.00
Call No. 353 - L. Ted Wilson	3,900.00

Payment increased to \$4,000 following Annual Conference, 1989

Call No. 354 - N. P. Edens	4,000.00
Call No. 355 - Harvey L. Davis	4,000.00
Call No. 356 - George M. Marsh	4,000.00
Call No. 357 - James R. Regan, Sr.	4,000.00
Call No. 358 - Fred Paschall	4,000.00
Call No. 359 - H. Arthur Phillips	4,000.00
Call No. 357 - Charles Graham Nickens (1/2 call in '89)	<u>2,000.00</u>
TOTAL	\$41,600.00

Financial Statement

Balance on hand Branch Bank & Trust Co., Dec. 31, 1988 (Checking)	\$5,008.54
Invested in Raleigh Federal Savings Bank	15,991.70
Invested in Pioneer Savings and Loan	18,000.00
Received from Interest	2,729.70
Received from Payment of Calls	<u>40,970.45</u>
TOTAL	\$82,700.39

Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$41,600.00
Office Expense	2,090.01
Postage	<u>536.35</u>
TOTAL	\$44,226.36

Funds on Hand

Balance Branch Bank & Trust Company, December 31, 1989 (Checking) ..	\$4,482.33
Invested in Raleigh Federal Savings Bank	15,991.70
Invested in Pioneer Savings and Loan	<u>18,000.00</u>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND FUNDS ON HAND	\$82,700.39

TRUSTEES	YEAR ENDING
Berry Barbour	1991
George Blanchard	1991
H. M. Chrismon, Sr.	1993
Billy F. Seate	1993
Carrie W. Parrish	1995
Lynwood C. Boyette	1995

Joseph K. Bostick, *President*
Jerry T. Smith, *Secretary-Treasurer*

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER, REPORT OF

ALL OF GOD'S PEOPLE IN ALL PLACES AND AT ALL TIMES ARE CALLED TO MINISTER - Each is called to minister - to give aid or service in the name of Christ. Among the laity, ministers sometimes go incognito - sometimes they are called by different names. To mention a few, sometimes the lay minister is called - accountant, astronaut, aunt, uncle, mother, father, administrator, used car salesman, barber, hairdresser, bank teller, bricklayer, babysitter, butcher, druggist, farmer, landlord, librarian, custodian, nurse, lawyer, realtor, announcer, weather forecaster, carpenter.

During the last year the work of the laity in the NC Conference has been accomplished through our organized programs and through the ministry of individuals when they have seen a need and have responded. Our organized programs in ministry have continued to grow and serve the Conference well - this report is found in your *Book of Recommendations and Reports* on page 125. This afternoon I will spend my time on the ministry of individuals.

During the last year as I went to work day after day - as I attended meetings - as I traveled across Eastern NC, I was able to observe United Methodists quietly going about the work of the Lord. Visitors at the hospital taking a word of cheer and perhaps a flower - visitors to a new family in the community - visiting a rest home - visiting and caring for those in prison - volunteers working at soup kitchens - volunteers working at shelters for the homeless - volunteers building homes for and with the homeless - volunteers cutting and delivering firewood for those that could not afford to heat their homes - volunteers reading stories to children at the local library - volunteers repairing and painting the church building for a small congregation of brothers and sisters - a sensitive person realizing that someone is wrestling with a problem and invites them to have lunch or a cup of coffee to share some time together and possibly talk - all events happening in the normal, ordinary day-to-day events. All events that were important witnessing to the commitment and faith of the follower and to the love and care of the Father.

There is a beautiful short story by Leo Tolstoy entitled "Papa Panov's Special Christmas". Most of you know the story - let me refresh our memories - Papa Panov had a small shoe shop in his home where he worked day after day. Papa was old now. This Christmas Eve his usually cheerful face, with the little laugh wrinkles looked sad now. The Christmas sounds reminded him of his wife and when his children were little. They were all gone now and Papa was alone. Papa closed the shutters for the night and tonight he read the familiar Christmas story from the old family Bible. There is no room for Mary, Joseph and the baby Jesus.

Papa exclaimed, "Oh dear, oh dear! If only they had come here! I would have given them my bed, and I could have covered the baby with my patchwork quilt to keep him warm!" Papa continued to read about the splendid gifts and thought, "I have no gift that I could give him". Then his face brightened. He put down the Bible, got up and from a shelf high on the wall took down a small dusty box and opened it. Inside were the best shoes he had ever made - a perfect pair of tiny leather shoes. "I should give him these."

In the warm room Papa dozed off and began to dream. In his dream there was Jesus who said to him, "You have been wishing that you could see me, Papa Panov, then look for me tomorrow. It will be Christmas Day and I will visit you. But look carefully, for I shall not tell you who I am."

Christmas morning Papa awoke, built the fires, opened the shutters and prepared special coffee for his breakfast. As he looked out the window into the bitter cold windswept street for his special visitor, the street was empty except for the road sweeper. The road sweeper looked so miserable and dirty. Papa opened the shop door and called out cheerfully, "Come and have some hot coffee to keep out the cold". The sweeper came in and warmed himself by the heat of the stove and with the comforting warm coffee.

When he had gone, Papa put on cabbage soup for his dinner and kept checking the window for his visitor. Someone is coming. It is a young girl carrying something - as she

gets closer, Papa notices that she looks very tired and is carrying a baby. Papa opens the door and invites her in, "Won't you come in? You both need to warm by the fire and rest. I'll warm some milk for the baby. I've had children of my own - I can feed her for you." Papa carefully warmed some milk and fed the baby with a spoon. "The baby needs shoes", Papa said. The girl replied, "I can't afford shoes, I've got no husband or money. I'm walking to the next village to get work." Papa remembered the precious little shoes he had saved for Jesus. "Try these on her." The shoes were a perfect fit. As she left the girl said, "You have been so kind to us. May all your Christmas wishes come true!"

The rest of the day passed with families rushing down the street to visit, and some occasional beggars. The beggars Papa brought in to warm, give a bowl of hot soup and a generous hunk of bread. Papa strained his eyes for the Important Stranger. The day ended. Papa put up the shutters and sat wearily in his armchair. Jesus had not come.

Then all at once he knew that he was no longer alone in the room. And he was wide awake - this was not a dream. Once again he saw the old road sweeper, the young mother and her baby, and the beggars he had fed. As they passed each whispered, "Didn't you see me, Papa Panov?"

"Who are you?" he called out, bewildered.

Then another voice answered him. It was the voice from his dream - the voice of Jesus.

"I was hungry and you fed me," he said. "I was naked and you clothed me. I was cold and you warmed me. I came to you today in every one of those you helped and welcomed."

This is the voice we need to hear. These are the words we need to hear. Because we have been about the Master's work. Because we have been in the proper ministry.

ALL OF GOD'S PEOPLE IN ALL PLACES AND AT ALL TIMES ARE CALLED TO MINISTER.

Robert C. Frazier, Sr., *Conference Lay Leader*

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, REPORTS OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

The Commission has hired a data entry operator to put historical records of ministers, churches they have served, and other historical information on computer. As of this date, many of our ministers have not supplied us with the data we need. Those who do not supply us with the data will be left out of the process. The deadline is December 1990.

We hope our *Native American History* will be ready by this Annual Conference. We have had an editor working on the final draft, so we can go to the press by April 1990. Paperback and hardback books will be available.

Most of our hand written district conference records from the turn of this century have been microfilmed. These are in the Archives Room in the Methodist Building. Mr. Harry Gatton, a member of our Commission, has handled this project for us. In the near future, we hope to microfilm other records. We now have a microfilm reader in our archives Room.

In 1989, we made grants to three of our historic churches: namely; Whitaker Chapel, Old Dock in Wilmington District and Rehoboth Church in the Elizabeth City District.

The SEJ Historical Society will meet in our Annual Conference at Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, July 10-13, 1990.

Three members of our Commission attended the organizational meeting of the National United Methodist Church Historical Society at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, in July 1989. Mrs. Vivian Mitchell, a member of the Commission, was elected secretary of the Genealogy Division.

Our 1989 meetings were held at Fair Promise Church in the Sanford District and the Methodist Building. Fair Promise is the oldest church in the Sanford District.

Lawrence E. Lugar, *Chairperson*

CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS, COMMISSION ON

Events which have swept the world during the last year remind us again of the continuing impact of the greater Christian community in the struggle for peace and justice in our world. In East Germany, the first mass protests were launched from a Lutheran Church; in Poland, from the Roman Catholic Church. The prophetic witness Anglican Archbishop Desmond Tutu and the South African Council of Churches has been an important factor in the recent small, but significant, movement toward justice in South Africa. These events are witness that we Christians are at our best when we define ourselves not by denomination or tongue or nationality, but in faithful, compassionate discipleship to the one who is Lord of all churches, Jesus Christ.

Certainly the highlight of this past Conference year was the greetings and challenge Bishop John Miller of the AME Zion Church brought during his visit to the 1989 Annual Conference session.

During the past year, the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns has tried to be a witness for unity at the national, state and local church level.

At the national level, our Commission sent a representative to the National Workshop for Christian Unity in Pittsburgh and selected three churches to study the issue of becoming part of the Covenant Community of Churches. This Covenant, which calls churches not into merger, but into mutual recognition and cooperation, will be voted on by the 1992 General Conference.

At the State level, the majority of our work is in cooperation with the North Carolina Council of Churches. We commend them on their faithful witness to issues of peace and justice within our state. One of the Council's major emphases is the Caring Program for Children, which helps provide health insurance for children who would otherwise be denied necessary medical care.

The Council has also worked successfully for State tax reform to exempt people with less than \$12,000 annual income from taxes and to expand Medicaid coverage to more mothers and children. As a result of law changes in 1989, there are already 20,000 more children receiving Medicaid benefits. The Council also continues its work in helping the living conditions for migrant workers. Finally, a March 1990 Conference on Understanding Islam was most successful. The Commission offers significant financial support to the North Carolina Council of Churches: we believe it is money well-spent.

At the local level, the Commission continues to encourage local church involvement in Church Women United, World Day of Prayer, CROP Walks, joint Lenten, Easter, and Thanksgiving services, and on-going projects such as soup kitchens, homeless shelters, and prison ministries. Such programs of unity and compassion, while not so earth-shattering as events in Eastern Europe, are important seeds, from which the Kingdom of God might grow.

Eric N. Lindblade, Jr., *Chairperson*

CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF

"Church and Society" is an Annual Conference agency charged with the task of proclaiming the gospel in the several places where society experiences brokenness. There have been times when that very proclamation became tedious within the church itself, as the forces of society threatened to overwhelm the people of the Word.

In the last few months, the whole world has witnessed events that few of even the most hopeful could have hoped for. Many, many of these events have arisen in areas of concern for the Board of Church and Society, and Christian people everywhere.

Among the most profound changes has been the crumbling of both "planned economies" and the Berlin Wall. With that has come the acceleration of "glasnost" and "perestroika," (openness and restructuring) and free elections in places where that has

long been absent. The participation of the people in their destiny is on the rise. The waning of cold war rhetoric may yet free up massive capital, which could be redirected from armaments for mass destruction to aid for massive economic reconstruction.

In South Africa, P. W. Botha is out of office, Nelson Mandela is out of prison, and the African National Congress is out of hiding. The issue of the homelands is returning to haunt the decision-makers, and perhaps will be resolved with the final collapse of apartheid.

The environment is back on the national and world agenda, and is getting much needed attention by the governments of the world.

On a second level, some issues have "budded," but cry out for more attention. While drug-trader Manuel Noriega is out of office, our nation's decades-long complicity with this outlaw needs to be evaluated. And while the war on drugs is joined, it is not yet fully engaged.

The elections in Nicaragua had surprising results, made all the more surprising by the grace with which the Sandinistas relinquished power. Once again, the "might" the United States exerted on the tiny nation to bring it to total economic collapse must come under continuing scrutiny.

Closer to home, the Board is committed to a new levels of education within the Annual Conference, as we have made available a number of "videos" (through the Media Center) dealing with "church and society" issues. Resources available at this Annual Conference include a listing of those videos, a 1984 "study guide" on tobacco, an inventory of creation-stewardship, and other items of interest.

The world continues to be filled with pain and suffering that cry out for the healing power of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. We commit ourselves anew to addressing those pains wherever they are found, in homes and families, in schools and in workplaces, farms and factories, in this country and around the world. We invite members of the Annual Conference to use the Board as a resource in local church programming and discussion. We solicit your prayers as we address together the hurts and hopes of God's people everywhere.

Steven A. Hickle, *Chairperson*

EDUCATION, BOARD OF

We people called Christians are set apart and called to a ministry of teaching by God's mandate: *Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, Lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world.* (Matt 28: 19-20).

We your Conference Board of Education have worked hard to make available the workshops and training events necessary to provide all age levels of our Conference an opportunity to grow spiritually.

The Conference Confirmation class convened by our Bishop will be held on March 24, 1990 at Edenton Street UMC with attendance expected to be even greater the last year.

Annual Conference Session for Youth (ACS), was conducted at Methodist College last conference year with attendance at an all time high, noticeable was the increase attendance among ethnic minorities.

Successful youth events were held: Junior High Weekend, Youth Rally Day, Youth Workshop, Junior and Senior High Workshops, Youth Music Workshop and Concert with attendance (at the Music Concert) less than expected.

The Board of Education plans to incorporate in the Conference Summer School session this year a conference-wide workshop on Invitational Teaching.

One of our highlight events of the conference year was the Consultant Training events that took place in the fall of '89, where we trained 30 lay and clergy persons to provide

consultation and training services to local churches in developing ministries and leaders for children, youth, young adults, and Sunday School leaders.

We solicit your prayers and support as we stand together in our effort to uphold God's mandate.

William E. Cummings, *Chairperson*

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS, COMMITTEE ON

The Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee has been busy keeping before the people of this Conference the importance of continued support of the Comprehensive Plan as we strengthen Racial Ethnic Churches in the North Carolina Conference.

It is important that we remember that our work calls for a massive and sustained response from all levels of the United Methodist Church to human needs and opportunities that exist today in racial ethnic churches and communities. It calls for responses in recruiting and training racial ethnic leadership, developing and redeveloping of congregations, reaching out to persons in need, the empowerment and liberation of persons and systems, strengthening necessary structures, developing resources for vital worship, Christian education and evangelization.

Our primary focus this year has been the approval and implementation of a proposal from the office of Finance and Field Service of the Board of Global Ministries.

The purpose of this program is to assist Racial Ethnic churches to raise their level of giving and commitment to the local church operating budget and/or capital fund needs.

In an effort to strengthen Racial Ethnic churches a special fee consideration has been offered. For campaigns with total pledge goals up to and including \$250,00.00 the service fee will be \$3000.00. For campaigns with total pledge goals between \$250,001 and \$450,000.00 the service fee will be 2% of the amount of the goal subscribed. The fee structure is as follows:

One third of the designated fee to be paid by the local church - One third of the designated fee to be paid by the conference - One third of the designated fee to be paid by Office of Financial and Field Service/Congregational Development Unit of the National Program Division.

Presently there are two congregations involved in this program. John Wesley, Fayetteville, has set a goal of \$600,000.00 to be raised over the next three years. Wilson Temple, Raleigh, has set a goal of \$100,000.00. It is our hope that other congregations and/or a cluster of congregations will soon become a part of this much needed program.

The second focus of our work has been the second phase of the Ethnic Church Resource Training (ECRT) program. This event was held at Prospect Church, Maxton. Workshops included "Leadership Skills for Laity and Clergy", "Spiritual Formation and Small Group Ministries" and "Evangelism and Church Growth". Leadership for these workshops was provided by members of the General Board of Discipleship, Nashville, TN.

As the Committee of Ethnic Local Church Concerns, our task is not an easy one, but with God's help we will see it through.

"The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church seeks to live in the time between what is and what is to be. We are struggling to become a community of wholeness"- and our work is a part of that struggling.

Helen Owens, *Chairperson*

EVANGELISM, BOARD OF

On behalf of the Board of Evangelism, this report is shared for the Conference year 1989-90. God calls us to be faithful disciples and vital congregations. This is possible through the accompaniment of the Holy Spirit. It remains our prayer that we are willing to be led by the Spirit of Christ.

The effectiveness of the Board of Evangelism comes through the Districts and the local churches. We take it as our responsibility to assist in training ministers and lay persons in ministries of evangelism. The Board is fully supportive of our Conference's Revitalization Program. We also have initiated several District Workshops on visitation ministries, Growth Plus, and Faith Sharing. We highly recommend each local church to utilize Faith Sharing, a training ministry which can be received from Nashville, Tennessee.

As a reminder, an extensive collection of resource material for evangelism in the local church is provided through the Conference Media Center.

It is a joy for the Board to recommend to the Annual Conference the approval for Bobby Tyson, Berry Barbour and Tommy Tyson as Conference-approved Evangelists. These persons have been serving the local churches through preaching, teaching and leading of prayer groups.

The spring of 1990 we experienced our third Conference Camp Meeting. We thank Bishop Minnick for his support. The help we received from Methodist College was most appreciated. The Reverend Wallace Chappell inspired us with God's Word. Our Committee on Ethnic Minority Concerns offered a very helpful workshop in the fall of 1989 at Prospect United Methodist Church. The Reverend Cornelius Henderson was the keynote speaker.

One indication of the vitality of the local church is reflected in its membership changes. Once again, as a Conference we can rejoice through Christ that we have realized a net increase of 523 persons throughout our Annual Conference. Thousands of persons of all ages and stations in life have added a new joy into the life of our congregations. We do not have time to boast for God has much more for us to be doing.

It is our prayer that each of us would make Christ Jesus known, be disciples for service, and live our faith through the Holy Spirit.

David J. Goehring, *Chairperson*

GLOBAL COVENANT COMMUNITY, TASK FORCE ON

A rich quality of our Church., especially as it has developed in the last century, is its global character. We are a church with a distinctive theological heritage, but that heritage is lived out in a global community, resulting in understandings of our faith enriched by indigenous experiences and manners of expression.

We affirm the contributions which United Methodist of varying ethnic, language, cultural, and national groups make to one another and to our Church as a whole. We celebrate our shared commitment to clear theological understanding and vital missional expression.

United Methodists as a diverse people continue to strive for consensus in understanding the gospel. In our diversity, we are held to participate in the creative and redemptive activity of God.

Our task is to articulate our vision in a way that will draw us together as a people in mission.

("The Present Challenge to Theology in the Church," from the 1988 *Book of Discipline*, page 87)

In February 1989, Bishop C. P. Minnick created a Task Force on "Global Covenant Community." This Task Force was the result of an expressed interest and desire on the part of some individuals and local churches in the North Carolina Annual Conference to affirm in specific and intentional ways our covenant relationship with Christian sisters and brothers in other parts of the world. The immediate focus of this group was to develop a model for global covenant with the Iglesia Metodista Del Peru.

Now, after a year of consultation, dialogue and exchange, such a relationship of covenant between the North Carolina Annual Conference and Iglesia Metodista Peru has been initiated. We recognize that specific, sustained expressions of our covenant bond

must be encouraged among our local churches, districts, and conference agencies. Such expressions of our bond should be carried out through written correspondence, person to person exchange, prayer, "eucharistic" remembrance, etc. We also recognize the necessity for this global covenant relationship, and all such partnerships, to be reviewed and reaffirmed annually.

In recalling Christ's global commission, and in affirming our own Methodist heritage, which includes an understanding of the "world parish," we encourage such covenant bonds between the North Carolina Annual Conference and Methodists around the world. We believe that the formation and maintenance of such creative and active global partnerships will serve to unite Christ's geographically scattered church, will help to hold our global church mutually accountable, and will encourage the discovery and exchange of vast treasures of spirituality.

Therefore, be it resolved, that the 1990 North Carolina Annual Conference accept the following statements as a mutual expression of covenant community between the North Carolina Annual Conference and the Iglesia Metodista Del Peru:

The North Carolina Annual Conference Covenant Declaration:

We, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, in session June, 1990 hereby affirm our covenant in Christ with our sisters and brothers of the Iglesia Metodista Del Peru. As an expression of that covenant bond, we will call upon the cabinet and agencies of this Annual Conference to encourage and lead the Annual Conference, districts, and local congregations to enter into a covenant/partner relationship with the Iglesia Metodista Del Peru, for prayer and other forms of mutual support, engagements, and communication as determined by and agreed upon by the communities of faith entering into such a covenant/partner relationship.

Iglesia Metodista Del Peru Covenant Declaration:

The 12th General Assembly of the Methodist Church of Peru, meeting January 25-28, 1990, received with much joy in the Lord, the willingness to ratify the discipleship covenant between the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church of the USA and the Methodist Church of Peru. We have the opportunity to send our most affectionate greetings to our North American brothers and sisters through the presence of Revs. Mark Wethington and Jimmy Creech.

We recognize that you, as well as we, must pray together, support one another, get to know each other more, and exchange experiences in such a manner that with total trust in our Lord Jesus Christ we will walk together, striving for mutual growth and benefit of our churches.

Thus, we affirm also the willingness to establish the discipleship covenant with the North Carolina Annual Conference. "We are partners in the work of service to our God..." (1 Corinthians 3:9).

Mark W. Wethington, *Chairperson*

HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES, BOARD OF

Health is wealth. The country parson says: "Often one is willing to sacrifice everything to cure something he was not willing to give anything to prevent."

Health and Welfare programs provide an unlimited opportunity to serve our Lord through serving others. We urge each local church to appoint a Health and Welfare Chairperson who is willing to work and who has a burden for the health of others. We also urgently request that each pastor pass on all information which is received through the co-ordinated mailing.

Members of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministry attended the training session at Lake Junaluska.

There is a publication in the Methodist Foundation on Gifts and Wills Dept., in the United Methodist Building which acquaints parents of handicapped children with the proper procedure in making a will so that it benefits the child.

Golden Cross continues to be a real blessing to many who have the misfortune of being burdened with medical bills they cannot pay.

Access Sunday is still an important observance which makes it possible for any elderly and handicapped persons to attend worship services in their churches. The third Sunday in October has been designated as Access Sunday. This highlights the opportunities and responsibilities which the church has to be in ministry with ALL persons, including those with handicapping conditions.

Grants of \$500 each may be applied for to help local churches become more accessible.

Our Health Fair at Annual Conference utilized many volunteers. 621 persons were screened. The Insurance Committee contributed \$652 to the Handicapped Campership Fund. Each year a number of potential illnesses are spotted and we believe lives have been saved.

Members of the Task Force on Ministry with Persons with Handicapping Conditions have helped in obtaining signing for the hearing impaired at meetings. They have been actively involved in making plans for establishing a Home for Adults with Handicapping Conditions. This proposal is included separately for your information and approval.

A study is in progress to obtain information concerning the portion of the homeless community who are chronically or mentally ill. We hope to become involved in helping these persons.

We urge observance of Golden Cross promotion day on the first Sunday in May, the Thanksgiving offering for the Methodist Home for Children, and the Mother's Day offering for the Methodist Retirement Homes.

As funds become available there is continuing interest in expanding programs in the areas of child abuse, alcohol and substance abuse, aging parents, Alzheimer's disease, AIDS, and cancer. Other real concerns which can be dealt with on a local level include support for the unemployed, divorced, hospice care, mental retardation, and respite care.

We continue to support the chaplaincy service for Duke University Hospital.

Jesus went about doing good. Too often we're content with just going about. Christ said "I am come that you might have life and have it more abundantly." Our prayer and desire is that we may help others live a more abundant life through our efforts.

Anne Collins, Chairperson

Golden Cross

The Golden Cross Ministry is one means by which our Conference reaches out in love to those of our fellowship who are experiencing difficulty in meeting the demands of excessive medical expenses. Through Golden Cross, we United Methodists care for members of our local church families in times of greatest emotional stress and financial need.

This past year (1989) Golden Cross assisted 41 families from 12 districts in our Conference. The total amount of money available for medical assistance was \$24,200.00, which included \$22,000.00 budgeted and \$2,200.00 carried over from 1988. The balance on hand at year's end was \$927.04. Of this amount, \$574.00 was carried over to 1990.

As you encounter those in need of financial assistance to help meet medical expenses encourage them to contact their pastor for additional information and an application form. As part of the North Carolina Conference, you have been gracious in making these funds available for this worthy ministry. The church and its members are grateful for your support in time of extreme need.

George F. Blanchard, Director

Methodist Home for Children

Ten years ago the Annual Conference and the Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children adopted a major strategic planning document, the implementation of which, has radically changed our ministry to children, youth, and families for the better. Reflections on this transition follow, but an aside is in order at this point.

Our Annual Conference is embarked on a major enterprise to engage local churches in strategic planning called *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples: Growing Communities of Compassion*. The experience in strategic planning done in the Annual Conference and the Children's Home Board of Trustees provides a successful model which should serve to hearten us in the present Conference-wide Vitalization Project. Our experience certainly vindicates the wisdom of careful strategic planning. Consider this profile.

In the decade of the 1980's the Methodist Home for Children went from a campus-based child centered program to a continuum of community-based, family centered programs. This transition has been accomplished successfully.

1. A Network of eight youth homes, four family life specialists and six in-home crisis counselors has been put in place. These services are being well received. In 1989, we served 300 families totaling 747 persons in residential care and counseling. Another 2000 families have received benefits through 162 family life education workshops. All eight youth homes are fully utilized with waiting lists.

2. This transition has involved the acquisition of eight youth homes, the construction of the Memorial Administration Building and the establishment of ten area offices for family preservation work. This transition has been accomplished in these ten years without incurring any indebtedness.

3. As the campus property was sold, the proceeds were invested in the Methodist Home for Children Endowment Fund. Careful management of these funds has enabled the cost of the transition to be paid for from the earnings of this investment.

4. Our community based youth homes minister to youths and families in need without regard to race, class, income, national origin or religious preference. This open policy caused some neighborhoods to resist placing the homes. But persistence on the part of the District Advisory Councils, Trustees, and Staff has, without exception, won the opposition. Each neighborhood and parish where youth homes are located takes genuine pleasure in this work. This ministry is viewed as authentically Christian, precisely because it is so open.

5. Effective youth home programs and family preservation techniques have led to request, for this agency to provide consultation to other agencies who wish to utilize models of care used by the Methodist Home. The agency is a Certified Sponsor Site of the National Teaching-Family Association.

At present, we have consultation contracts in effect with Lutheran Family Services of Virginia, Outreach Broward in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, and the United Methodist Children's Home in Jackson Mississippi. Contracts are pending in Arkansas and Oklahoma.

The strategic planning done by the Conference Board of Trustees and Staff of the Children's Home is the 1970's led to creative ministry to needy children, youth and families in the name of Christ. This creativity resulted from willingness to tolerate the vulnerability of the planning process.

The vitalization Program is a true successor to the Methodist Home for Children experience. Hundreds of congregations across our Conference can look forward to a renewal of creativity which is the sign of The Holy Spirit in action.

RECORD OF DIRECT SERVICES 1989

	Total Children & Youth	Total Adults	Total Families	Work- shops	Work- shop Enrollment	Interpre- tation Events	Interpre- tation Enrollment
Youth Home Care	74	118	77				
Foster Care	14	10	5				
Higher Education	7						
Family Counseling	40	172	133				
Crisis Counseling	180	132	85				
Family Life Workshops				162	3742		
Interpretation Events	—	—	—	—	—	146	7,598
TOTALS	315	432	300	162	3742	146	7,598

FUTURE NEEDS

Two factors continue to cause financial stress: 1) The demand for services from children, youth, and families in need and 2) the cost of providing quality care. Needs outstrip our ability to meet them. Our planning indicates the necessity for a concerted development campaign for 1991. We will need the continuing support of the Annual Conference as we enlist support from all the people of Eastern North Carolina.

The 1980's was the "Me" decade with strong emphasis on "getting the most for me." The 1990's will be the decade of the family. Our society is longing for the quality connectedness that only the family can provide. The Methodist Home for children is well positioned to lead in this rediscovery of the values of family living. There are thousands of persons who want to be associated with us in this task. Together, we will succeed.

Rufus H. Stark II, *Executive Director*

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

The most relevant question facing the retirement and long term care industry today is how to survive amidst the increasing demands of the many regulatory agencies.

As the cost of providing quality health care to our residents continues to spiral, the cost of utilities, fuel, food, employee benefits, daily necessities for our independent living residents also continues to increase at a rapid pace.

In order to meet the challenges being presented, the Board of Trustees has been actively pursuing innovative flexibility to keep the Methodist Retirement Communities in the North Carolina Conference viable entities which continue to provide quality care. Many committees ranging from the Admissions to Strategic Planning are diligently working to insure that our facilities stay competitive, yet continue to carry out the mission and purpose of this organization.

Countless numbers of people are devoting time, energy and resources through their service on the Board of Trustees; Local Committees; the Auxiliary; the Friends; Volunteer groups; and local Church congregations. The history of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. attests to our success in meeting challenges. We are confident that our shared responsibility will continue to be carried out enthusiastically, prudently, and foremost, with concern for those we serve.

The three campuses within our system currently provide varying levels of service to approximately 450 residents. As you know, national statistics indicate that quality of care has improved the quantity of life and our census reflects this national trend. The average age of those now seeking admission is seventy-nine, thus the services they seek are more extensive.

It is imperative that the oldest of our three campuses be updated in the immediate future in order to retain a competitive edge on the market for this area. While this facility has aged gracefully, the Durham campus now demands attention and a report will be forthcoming regarding this vital link in our retirement chain. Your inquiry regarding this facility is encouraged (919-383-2567).

A \$1.2 million renovation and construction project has just been completed at the Wesley Pines Retirement Community in Lumberton which will enhance services to the residents. This facility with its idyllic setting affords four levels of care and we encourage you to make inquiry (919-738-9691).

While the newest facility in the system, Cypress Glen at Greenville, is struggling; steady progress is being made in attracting residents. An Assisted Living and Healthcare support unit have now opened which affords those seeking admission the security of continuous care. Your inquiry will be welcome also at this facility (919-830-0036).

The story of our residents hasn't changed much since the inception of the retirement system in that there are still many who are unable to pay the full fees. Only through the financial support of the Annual Conference, which has to rely on the local churches for these funds, other gifts and contributions, are we able to continue to provide the level of benevolent care required.

You are urged to help meet the challenges presented in providing care to our senior citizens by becoming knowledgeable and involved with the Methodist Retirement Communities. By visiting the facilities, volunteering and participating in its activities, you can see first hand the quality of care provided by the staff. By becoming involved, each of us can help shape the future of this vital ministry of our Church and Conference.

The North Carolina Conference can be proud of this agency of the Church. Its staff is committed to carrying out the mission and purpose of this organization. We seek your support as we work together to fulfill the expectations of those we serve.

Members of our staff are most receptive to sharing our story with you and welcome an opportunity to speak to groups within your local church. We look forward to hearing from you.

L. Amos Tinnell, *Executive Director*

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, BOARD OF

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is the Agency for education and institutional leadership and is charged with the promotion of intellectual life. Our mission embodies the Wesleyan tradition of commitment to the education of lay persons and clergy providing access to higher education for all persons at both our own church related colleges and also in public colleges and university campuses.

A passion for excellence in higher education has always been part of our heritage, and it continues to be so today. Each Conference College (Louisburg, N. C., Wesleyan, Methodist, and Duke Divinity School) reports excellent environments, fiscal stability, outstanding support (moral and financial) from the alumni, the communities at large, from business and industry, and from friends of the respective institutions. New buildings abound, capital campaigns are meeting with exceptional success, and ever-present needs are being identified and plans laid for their being met.

In this report you find the statistical reports of the various colleges as well as the nominees for trustee positions and for board membership of Campus Ministries. Each name has been approved by this board and recommendation of approval is requested.

The resurgence of spirituality is again noted among the students on public institutional campuses. Much of this credit is due to the United Methodist Campus Ministers who work vigorously and tirelessly to bring students to a closer walk with Christ. The same can be said for the college chaplains and ministers on the private campuses.

As always, the Board, the Colleges, and the Campus Ministries express genuine thanks to the conference for the support and love displayed in so many ways. Your trust confided in us, we assure you, is well-placed. Together, the Conference, the Board, the Colleges and the Campus Ministries, will continue to strive for the Advancement of the Kingdom here on earth.

Statistical Report of Colleges for Fall 1988-89

	Louisburg	Methodist	N.C. Wesleyan	Bennett	Greensboro	High Point	Duke Divinity
ENROLLMENT							
Full-Time (Day)	797	906	558	564	729	1247	352
Headcount (Day)	815	1013	614	572	741	1299	400
Full-Time Equiv. (Day)	806	946	588.7	568.25	736	1273	340.75
Retention (b)	62%	80%	69%	-	63%	73%	96.3%
Full-Time (Evening)	-	329	164	-	90	526	N/A
Part-Time	78	163	697	-	257	198	N/A
FTE	31	380	443.9	-	201	626	N/A
Total Headcount	893	1446	1475	572	1088	2023	400
Total FTE	837	1322	1032.6	568.25	937	1899	340.75
DAY PROGRAM ONLY							
Men - Full-Time	438	473	270	0	229	606	234
Women - Full-Time	359	433	288	564	500	641	118
Methodists	198	211	101	41	158	450	237
North Carolinians	683	618	409	186	382	586	264
Out-of-State	127	356	192	376	344	684	136
Foreign	5	39	13	10	15	29	4
Commuting Students	149	524	267	120	240	458	-
Resident Students	666	489	347	452	501	841	-
DORMITORIES							
Capacity	666	590	420	608	517	824	-
Dormitory Students	666	480	349	452	501	841	-
% Utilization	100%	81%	83%	74%	97%	102%	-
Students Receiving Financial Aid	345	728	380	456	487	689	299
FACULTY							
Full-Time	39	56	44	43	44	80	25
Part-Time	21	26	19	9	32	16	50
Full-Time Equivalent	45	69.6	50	47	57	88	64
Faculty-Student Ratio	1:18	13.5	1:11	1:12.1	1:17	1:15	1:6.25
Doctorate Degrees	8	28	30	28	33	39	29
Average Salary:							
Professor	\$30,071	\$30,290	\$30,100	\$27,149\$	\$31,325	\$39,142	\$61,700
Associate Prof.	24,214	28,075	26,100	22,533	30,375	32,609	43,400
Assistant Prof.	23,318	26,247	23,500	21,558	26,480	26,383	31,000
Instructor	21,020	22,945	15,000	18,109	20,700	22,083	27,000
Average Compensation:							
Professor	\$36,409	\$34,834	\$33,200	\$30,407	\$37,832	\$46,994	\$74,425
Associate Prof.	29,533	32,286	28,300	25,239	35,419	\$38,799	58,100
Assistant Prof.	28,145	30,184	26,000	24,145	30,027	\$31,340	36,650
Instructor	25,095	26,387	17,700	20,282	24,455	\$25,226	31,700
TUITION & FEES							
Tuition (Annual)	\$4,400	\$6,650	\$6,100	\$4,500	\$5,526	\$5,140	\$5,880
Fees	339	-	300	465	120	520	320
Room & Board	2,540	2,900	3,100	2,000	2,906	2,780	N/A
TOTAL	\$7,279	\$9,550	\$9,500	\$6,965	\$8,552	\$8,440	\$6,200
Expenditure per Stud.	N/A	7,286.95	10,575	10,899.60	N/A	6,418	-
% Paid by Student	N/A	91%	75%	63.9%	N/A	76%	-
No. Lib. Books/							
Periodicals	59,263	80,129/520	75,700	89,427	88,500	131,635	268,000
DEGREES CONFERRED/NO. & TYPE							
BA	-	97	28	50	30	108	-
BS	-	122	173	24	67	211	-
BAS	-	8	-	8	-	-	-
AA	152	38	-	-	-	-	-
BM	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Honorary	-	5	3	2	2	-	-
M. Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
Other	7	0	-	-	-	-	26

James E. Vann, *Chairperson*

Campus Ministry, State Commission On

The State Commission met twice between conferences this year at the Learning Center in Winston-Salem. Campus ministry is growing in a variety of ways. We support our own ministries at UNC-Chapel Hill, N.C. State, Western Carolina, Appalachian, UNC-Greensboro, East Carolina, Winston-Salem (Wake Forest, Salem, NC School of the Arts), Winston-Salem State (half-time), NC A&T, and Duke. We support ecumenical ministries at UNC-Charlotte, UNC-Wilmington, Pembroke State, NC Central, and Central Piedmont Community College.

The campus ministry at Duke will be expanded to full time in June 1990. Space is provided by Duke Chapel so that our funds will be for staffing and programs.

The ministry at UNC-Greensboro is in the process of entering an ecumenical venture as a result of the University's acquiring the land of all ministries within the bounds of that campus. Those ministries which will be housed in a common building are the Presbyterian, Baptist, United Methodist and Lutheran with conversations continuing with the Catholic and Episcopal ministries. In order to provide the space needed United Methodists are being asked for \$62,000 (\$37,200 WNC, \$24,800 NC). The University expects to acquire our property by January 1992.

The ecumenical ministry at UNC-C is looking at the possibility of acquiring property adjoining the campus, a house and lot that may be converted to offices and meeting space.

The commission is also working to provide adequate space for the ministry at Western Carolina University and for badly needed repairs on our facility at East Carolina University.

The Personnel Committee is working on closer ties with the ministries asking local pastors and district superintendents to participate more closely with campus ministries, both to support and evaluate their needs.

At the national and state levels we have one of the highest numbers of students participating of any conference ministries in the nation.

We are grateful for the work and presence of our campus ministers.

Paul Lowder, Chairperson

The Candler School of Theology

The 1989-90 academic year marks the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Candler School of Theology. Established in 1914 to train students "not merely as thinkers, but as practical workers in the Kingdom of God," the School of Theology was the first school on the Atlanta campus of the new Emory University. Since then the school has become the largest of the United Methodist seminaries, typically enrolling over 600 students, more than 450 of them in the Master of Divinity program. In addition to the M.Div., the school offers the Master of Theological Studies, the Master of Theology, the Doctor of Ministry, and the Doctor of Sacred Theology degrees. Many of the nearly fifty full time faculty teach in the Ph.D. program of Emory's Graduate Division of Religion.

Candler's resources also include the William R. Cannon Chapel, a distinctive and celebrated modern building designed by Paul Rudolph which serves as a center for worship, instruction, fellowship and performance. Equally distinguished is Pitts Theology Library, housing the second largest theological collection in the United States. A number of special research centers flourish at Candler, and the school enjoys an ongoing dialogue with the larger world of learning represented by Emory University.

A number of special events have commemorated the school's anniversary year, beginning with last April's Ministers' Week celebration. In September we inaugurated the Distinguished Preacher Series welcoming Dr. William Sloane Coffin to campus for this event. October brought Sir David Willcocks, Director of Music at Kings College, Cambridge University, to campus for a Festival Morning Prayer. This spring we continue the celebration through the spring arts event, "With a New Vision: Ministry, Theology and the Arts,"

and through the fifty-fifth annual Ministers' Week, with the theme "Mission and Ministry for a Global Church."

This fall the school welcomes 148 new students in the Master of Divinity program; the total enrollment in this program is 448. We have also welcomed three new faculty members: Pamela Del Couture, Assistant Professor of Pastoral Care and Counseling; Robert Michael Franklin, Assistant Professor of Ethics and Society and Director of the Program of Black Church Studies; and Thomas Schmeller, Assistant Professor of New Testament.

One of the year's most exciting events is the completion of the D. Abbott Turner Village and Conference Center. Residential facilities providing reasonably priced housing for theology students were completed in the summer. The conference center is slated for opening in the spring. The school is already seeing the enrichment this facility can offer the community in the form of the Mission Resource Center of the United Methodist Church. Located in Turner Village, the center's first term of classes began in January.

As the school looks to the future, a high priority is the expansion of resources for student support, and especially for the internationalization of theological education at Candler. Other priorities include the expansion of Bishops Hall and the improvement of Pitts Theology Library's capacity to protect its rare and valued holdings. Given the enthusiastic support Candler has always enjoyed from its graduates and its friends, the school confidently looks forward to meeting these challenges successfully and offers its thanks for the many expressions of support it has received in the past. Most particularly, we are grateful for the support of the Ministerial Education Fund and the support provided for it by the churches. Such support sustains the entire community in its work.

Note: The largest of the United Methodist seminaries, Candler School of Theology, offers a comprehensive program of theological studies designed to enhance the seminarian's understanding of the church and ministry in the modern world and his or her ability to work meaningfully and creatively in a Christian vocation.

Candler School of Theology has: 1) A supervised ministry program integrating academic training with the practice of ministry; 2) An internationally recognized faculty with expertise in a variety of academic disciplines; and 3) A university atmosphere which promotes interdisciplinary dialogue and inquiry.

Degree programs are: Master of Divinity (M.Div.), Master of Theological Studies (M.T.S.), Master of Theology (Th.M.), Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.), Doctor of Sacred Theology in Pastoral Counseling (S.T.D.); Joint Degree Programs: Juris Doctor/Master of Divinity (J.D./M.Div.), Juris Doctor/Master of Theological Studies (J.D./M.T.S.), and Master of Business Administration/Master of Divinity (M.B.A./M.Div.).

Centers, institutes and workshops at Candler are: Annual Church Music Workshop, Approved Course of Study School, Candler-Gottingen Exchange, Center for Continuing Education, Center for Ecumenical and Multicultural Education, Center for Religious Research, Center for Research in Faith and Moral Development, Lay Theology Institute, National Institute in Church Finance and Administration, Program in Black Church Studies, Rollins Center for Church Ministries, and World Methodist Evangelism Institute.

Affiliated organizations are: The Aquinas Center of Theology, Atlanta Theological Association, Georgia Association for Pastoral Care, Lutheran Theological Center in Atlanta, Mission Resource Center of the United Methodist Church, Scholars Press, and Urban Training Organization of Atlanta.

Student information for 1989-90 includes: total enrollment - 637, full-time students - 401, part-time students - 236, tuition and fees - \$7,040. Approximately 75 percent of all students receive some financial aid, and the average scholarship is \$2,698.

Sam L. Waits, *Dean*

The Divinity School of Duke University

Duke University, from its beginning, was meant to stand for the union of education and religion. The Divinity School stands within this tradition. As a school of the Church,

it prepares men and women for ministry, and as a school of the university, it trains students through rigorous practice of the academic disciplines. The Divinity School witness to the Gospel of Christ in an age of increasing secularism and materialism.

Fall semester 1989 was marked with the largest number entering degree candidates in the history of Duke Divinity School, bringing our total enrollment to 493 (324 M.Div., 35 M.T.S., 8 M.R.E., 19 Th.M., 17 special students, 90 doctoral students). The two-year Master of Theological Studies program graduated its first class in 1988, and enrollment for this degree is increasing.

The 1989-90 academic year marks the 50th anniversary of endowment support for the Divinity School. The N. Edward Edgerton Fund was established in 1939 by N. Edward Edgerton, of Raleigh, North Carolina, for the support of ministerial education. Mr. Edgerton's gift was the first endowment fund given specifically for the Divinity School. This gift is exemplary of many gifts which subsequently have been given to sustain the future ministry of the Church.

This year the Divinity School also received funding from the Scarritt Foundation for a five-year pilot project in spirituality. The grant derives from the Campbell-Dowse Chair in Spirituality that was established at Scarritt College.

This new program will allow Divinity School students in the Master of Divinity and Master of Theological Studies degree programs to study the classics of Christian spirituality in all Christian traditions. Course work in biblical prayer, the doctrine of the Holy Spirit, medieval spiritual disciplines, and the Lord's Prayer will be offered.

The Campbell-Dowse fund will also enable chaplains and other ministers to complete the continuing education degree, the Master of Theology in Spirituality, and will follow the part-time scheduling format of the newly established Th.M in Wesleyan Studies.

The program will feature noted faculty members John Westerhoff III, Frederick Herzog, Geoffrey Wainwright, James Crenshaw, Ted Campbell, William C. Turner, and Susan A. Keefe.

The Divinity School announces for the spring of 1990, a part-time, two year Master of Theology (Th.M.) program in Wesleyan Studies. In keeping with its long-standing commitment to Methodism, the Divinity School undertakes this degree program as an experiment in continuing education for clergy in the Wesleyan family of denominations. The Th.M. in Wesleyan Studies is a program of eight advanced academic courses taught on Monday of each week, capped by a thesis or comprehensive examination. Classes will be limited to fifteen students.

Among the subjects taught will be the Wesley hymns, the English Church in the 18th century, roots of evangelicalism, issues in the Wesleyan Theological tradition, preaching in the Wesleyan tradition, studies in American Methodism, Black Methodism, and the theology of Pentecostalism.

Faculty participants include Geoffrey Wainwright, Thomas Langford, Teresa Berger, Ted Campbell, Carol Noren, Gayle Felton, Robert Wilson, William Turner and Russell Richey.

A "trial-year seminary grant," part of a program of the Association of the United Methodist Theological Schools and funded in part by the Lilly Endowment, offers a full tuition grant plus living stipend for a student interested in exploring theological education and the ordained ministry. This grant, similar to the Rockefeller grants of the 1960s, is part of our effort to recruit the best and brightest for the ordained ministry.

Dennis M. Campbell, *Dean*

HUNGER/HUMAN NEED, TASK FORCE ON

Information from the Board of Global Ministries indicates the following from our Conference in 1989:

World Hunger/Poverty	\$26,490.25
Church World Service Hunger	2,085.29
CROP	4,329.08
Heifer International Projects (3)	7,673.93
Undesignated	<u>27,484.72</u>
Total	\$68,063.23

Once again, the people of the North Carolina Annual Conference have been generous with their love, and have made practical application of that love! With ever-increasing need, these efforts are vital to the success of our overall ministry.

For 1989, the Task Force received 62 applications seeking a total of \$158,081.00. Funds in the amount of \$50,000.00 were allocated by CFA, who agonized over the reduction in available funds. With an average award of 31%, grants were given to 20+ outlets for food and/or meals, 15 shelters for homeless/abused, 3 hospice activities, and 24 other worthy activities.

While the allocated funds are certainly appreciated, it is with great concern that we note the continued reduction in average award percentage, and that we foresee a continued decline in available funds.

Nevertheless, we praise God for the wonderful opportunity to aid North Carolina Methodists in Hunger and Human Need outreach, and offer you hearty thanks from those to whom you have given love, hope and the comfort of Christ!

Samuel A. Williams, Jr., *Chairperson*

LAITY, BOARD OF

The Board of Laity has continued to build upon the firm foundation that had been established over the years. Previous programs were evaluated in an attempt to increase the opportunities for lay ministry and to serve the laity of our conference in a more effective way. Currently, the Board has four standing subcommittees to deal with its main areas of work - January Workshop, Lay Speaking, Lay Shepherding, and Spiritual Formation.

The January Workshops were held on Sunday afternoons this year and were well attended. These workshops continue to provide excellent training for local church leaders. The planning for the 1991 January Workshops is under way and we are utilizing the evaluations from 1990 workshops.

The Lay Speaking Program has continued to furnish additional training at the basic and advanced levels for the laity. The basic training and some of the advanced training has been offered at the district level. Advanced training for Certified Lay Speakers has continued to be included in Conference Summer School.

Conference Summer School provides intensive training for both clergy and laity, as well as a special time of Christian fellowship.

Recognition of Lay Persons of the Year is encouraged in all local churches. District Lay Persons are selected from this group and the Conference Lay Person of the Year is chosen by the Board from the District Lay Persons. This program is to recognize the Christian ministry, witness, and leadership of the Laity and to encourage the active participation of all United Methodist in the ministry of all believers.

District Lay Rallies continue to be well attended, to be moments of inspiration and fellowship, and to be a time to honor the outstanding Laity across the districts.

We give thanks for the commitment and involvement of the Laity and their influence in the life of the Church and the communities in which they live. The Board of Laity will continue to support, encourage, and enable their ministry.

Robert C. Frazier, Sr., *Chairperson*

MISSIONS, BOARD OF

The 1989 North Carolina Annual Conference Session emphatically supported the resolution endorsing and honoring the fiftieth anniversary of UMCOR's untiring ministry to suffering people around the world. Increased giving to this program in our conference and throughout Methodism is evidence not only of the integrity of the program but also of the basic desire of all United Methodists to be God's instruments of "Love in Action" in times of crisis.

Little did we know that our area, indeed North Carolina itself, would suffer the ravages of Hurricane Hugo to the degree that we would be receivers as well as givers of aid. As we plan for the 1990 celebration of 50 years of UMCOR ministry, we take pride in the leadership which Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. gives as President of this vital and caring arm of our church.

Education and Cultivation

In an exciting, humorous, child-filled presentation, the concept of Rainbow Covenant Congregations was presented to the 1989 Annual Conference Session. This new idea with regard to giving to Advance Special causes encourages local churches to contribute to at least one project in each of the five lanes of Advance Special giving: World, National, Missionary Salary Support, UMCOR, and Conference. Each year particular projects in each lane will be given special emphasis by this committee. Those for 1990 are: Andean Rural Health Care, Society of St. Andrew Potato Project, Habitat for Humanity: the Philippines, missionaries Herbert and Mary Zigbuo, and N.C. United Methodist Migrant Ministries.

We rejoice to report that contributions of local churches in our conference to World, National and UMCOR Advance Special projects in 1989 increased 40% over 1988 giving. Our giving for 1989 follows:

World Division	\$273,229
National Division	\$ 33,903
UMCOR	\$263,188
Conference Advance	\$116,902

In conjunction with the "Operation Liberia" project of our Volunteers in Mission Committee, textbooks were collected from various school systems within the bounds of this conference to be sent to the Ganta Mission School. Over 100 boxes of books were prepared for shipment along with school and health kits prepared by United Methodist Women of our conference.

Over 850 mission studies were conducted in 1989 in local church, district and sub-district programs on Islam, The Philippines, and The Psalms in Worship.

Volunteers in Mission

Two major emphases emerged as focal points for the VIM program in 1989: Hurricane Hugo and the Liberia Work Team.

Soon after Hurricane Hugo devastated Charleston, S.C. and wrecked havoc in western North Carolina, Volunteers in Mission from our conference set up a soup kitchen for one community for 10 days. Nearly 200 people formed teams to clear away trees and reroof, repair and build houses. A conference truck of food was sent, in addition to many local church trucks, as expressions of help and caring. Five thousand two hundred and eighty dollars was spent in project funds for this relief effort.

A first for the Conference, a work team to the continent of Africa in May, 1990, demanded early and extensive planning. A team of 13 persons from nine districts included teachers and builders as was requested by Herbert and Mary Zigbuo, our Conference missionaries at the Ganta Mission School in Liberia. Appreciation is expressed to the districts that helped with the travel costs to team members, which were understandably high.

Seven out-of-country Conference teams of 89 members were sent with \$13,000 being invested in project money. Teams went to Jamaica, Costa Rica and Mexico. We mourn the death of Dr. Elbert Anderson, Wesley Memorial UMC, Wilmington, who, with his wife Martha, made numerous self-funded trips to Kingston, Jamaica to provide glasses and eye care to the needy in the Wesley Church area as an ongoing ministry of the Operation Peace project there.

Other in-country teams included a UNC-CH team to John's Island, S.C., a team to Hinton Rural Life Center and a team to Camp Rockfish. Forty-one people participated in a Caswell Parish project, "Share the Warmth", in which 22 loads of wood were cut and delivered to the needy. Seed money was also given to church work teams which assumed other responsibilities and expenses.

Church and Community

The work of the Church and Community Committee during 1989 was threefold: to be a liaison between the Annual Conference and the three National Division Church and Community Workers within our conference, to receive applications and make grants available to church and community projects in the areas of Urban, Ethnic Minority Local Church, and Rural work, and to select a rural church of the year that showed outstanding progress in the area of mission.

Our three committed and effective Church and Community Workers in this Conference are Richard Connelly and Brenda Connelly of the Robeson County Church and Community Center in Lumberton, and Shirley Townsend-Jones of the Maxton branch of the same center.

Our conference pays a portion of the salary, housing and utilities for these persons.

After a process of receiving applications, conducting on-site visitations when feasible, holding interviews and applying grant guidelines, the following grants were made for the 1990 year: seven urban projects totalling \$15,000, six rural projects totalling \$11,900, five EMLC projects totalling \$19,500 and two grants to the Robeson County Church and Community Center totalling \$13,500. These grants are seed monies to enable new mission efforts to get strong beginnings.

The Key Taylor Rural Church Fund grant was presented for the first time in the 1989 Annual Conference session. Banks UMC in the Durham District was chosen to receive the \$500 award from the Methodist Foundation because it exemplified a church of small, rural membership that was striving to realize its vision of mission.

The year 1989 began the process of assigning anticipated funds from the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign using the procedures developed by the committee. Even at this early stage, the fund ceilings and initial slow response put restrictions on the desire to be of help to many churches.

Because of increasing requests for funds for site purchases for new churches, this committee worked for the development of a new loan fund to be available through the Board of Missions, Inc. This committee, in conjunction with the Volunteers in Mission Committee, organized and carried out the selection of a Conference Construction Coordinator. We also reviewed possible projects to be built.

We continue to work with new congregations by assisting with salary support during the first years of a church's life. In addition, we continue to maintain the \$10 Club fund.

Recipients for the Ten Dollar Club calls for 1989 are:

- Resurrection UMC, Durham
- Genesis UMC, Cary
- Maua Church & Educational Center, Kenya
- West Robeson UMC, Pembroke

Board of Missions, Incorporated

A desire for a clear understanding of the status of the Board of Missions, Inc. funds led the Board of Directors (the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions) to authorize an independent audit of its books and a legal statement on its charter. On securing these services from McGladrey and Pullen and Mr. Clyde Smith, attorney, a presentation was made to the Council on Finance and Administration by Elizabeth Watson, president, and other representatives of the Board of Missions, Inc. on December 13, 1989, emphasizing that Board of Missions, Inc. funds must be separated from Conference monies with interest accruing to the Board of Missions, Inc. ("Therefore, the Corporation is entitled to retain all income earned by its loan fund from any source. Action by the Board of Directors to ensure the proper accounting for the earnings of its loan fund is required by their fiduciary duty to the Corporation". Clyde Smith, attorney, November 10, 1989).

Action by the Council included:

1. Establishing a separate checking account for the Board of Missions, Inc. in which receipts would be directly deposited and disbursements made only by check and only upon requisition by the Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions, Inc. without any commingling of such funds with Conference monies.
2. Payment of interest on Board of Missions, Inc. funds held by the Conference treasurer for the year 1989 to the Board of Missions, Inc. account.

Over the last few years the Board of Missions, Inc. has received numerous requests from District Superintendents for help in buying sites for new churches. In response to this increased need, a secured line of credit for \$1,000,000.00 was established with Branch Banking and Trust Company to finance the acquisition of such sites. It is possible, also, to utilize some of this money for building loans if the demand on the Board of Missions, Inc. loan fund exceeds our capabilities of meeting those needs. At the meeting of the Board of Missions, Inc. October 27-28, 1989, the status of the loan fund was as follows:

Loans Outstanding	\$2,642,729.60
Cash on Hand	\$ 913,224.64
Loans Committed - Not Executed	\$1,393,000.00

In December, 1989, Gary Smith, a member of First United Methodist Church, Cary, was employed by the Board of Missions, Inc. as Conference Construction Coordinator for the North Carolina Conference. Mr. Smith is a licensed contractor with years of experience in industrial technology and building.

The focus of the Conference program is the building of rural churches, racially ethnic churches, churches with small membership and first units of new churches. Other projects of building and repair may be considered as time and locations allow. Volunteer work teams and sub-contracted work will be utilized in this program.

The coordinator works under the direction of a committee comprised of one representative each from the Church Extension Committee and the Volunteers in Mission Committee, the Executive Secretary, and one at-large member of the Board. We express appreciation to Albert Fisher and The Duke Endowment for contributed input and funds which enabled this program to get underway at this time. The first church building program will begin in January with Jerusalem UMC on the Maxton Charge near Laurinburg.

This report would not be complete without expressing gratitude to Clyde Dunn who leaves the office of Executive Secretary this year. Clyde exemplifies the optimistic, joyous, committed heart of missions, and he will be missed.

Elizabeth M. Watson, *Chairperson*

OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES, COMMISSION ON

"Live the Experience, Share the Joy" is our 1990 theme. Experiencing the joy of vigorous and growing camping ministries was also a part of 1989 for the United Methodists of the NC Conference. Over 19,000 people enjoyed our camps during 1989, using Chestnut Ridge, Don-Lee, Kerr Lake, or Rockfish. Our church year-round camps serve as a place to be renewed in body, mind, and spirit: renewal as God's children is the experience that gives people the joy of outdoor ministry.

The year was one of growth and change for the NC Conference's camping program. Robert "Bob" Pryor, manager/director at Camp Rockfish, resigned to accept a new position closer to his family. We thank God for the eleven years of ministry that Bob, his wife Lucy, and their children shared with us, and for the remarkable success of Rockfish under his guidance! Rockfish's ministry has continued under the direction of interim director, Reed Swanson. John Farmer, manager/director at Don-Lee, and Robert Ray, interim manager/director at Chestnut Ridge, complete our leadership team of people on site at each residential camp. Again, we thank God for these individuals' willingness to lead our ministry and for the leadership that Paul Phillips, Associate Director of CCOM for Camping and Children's Ministries, has given to our work.

In the spring of 1990 two new manager/directors are arriving to continue our residential camping program's strong ministry. The Commission excitedly welcomes Bill Howington to Camp Chestnut Ridge and Dennis Tawney to Camp Rockfish. Both persons bring a wealth of experience as camp manager/directors in The United Methodist Church and both have the particular expertise that will enrich our years in ministry together. We invite you to welcome these new friends and their families!

It has been an exciting year as the possibilities of the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign are becoming evident! Architects have been hired for each camp. The Alpha Design Group of Raleigh will work at Kerr Lake and Chestnut Ridge; Sawyer and Associates of Wilmington is at work on a bathhouse at Don-Lee; Goetz and Privette of Fayetteville are designing a project for Rockfish. We thank God for the work that the United Methodists of the NC Conference are accomplishing through their giving. We are eagerly looking forward to the development and use of renovated and new facilities in the next several years.

I personally want to thank The Commission's membership for faithful and spirited participation at each of our meetings, as well as, for such devoted work in all the subsequent sub-committees. We are blessed to have such devoted sisters and brothers who carry out our camping ministry.

Christ spoke to the disciples by the lakeside. Go to camp and again discover the joy of that moment spent in the out-of-doors.

H. Gray Southern, *Chairperson*

PUBLICATION, METHODIST BOARD OF

I am glad to submit another good report from the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

The *Advocate's* endowment fund is growing with a sizable number of contributors each year from across both conferences. Although the size of these contributions may be small, they represent a real interest in the *Advocate* and its long-term future. As of the writing of this report in late February the total endowment portfolio of the *Advocate* is \$381,451.00 of which \$175,095.00 is the Methodist Board Fund and \$206,356.00 is in the Finch Fund.

Even though the Board of Publication made the decision to double the subscription price of the *Advocate* from \$5 a year in 1980 to \$10 a year in 1985--which normally would cut the circulation in half--circulation has remained well above half of what it was in 1980, and with the passage of time the \$10 figure is now a more reasonable figure than it was in 1986 so the *Advocate* should be poised price-wise to make a solid comeback in cir-

culation. Statistical research reveals that more than 535 churches have excellent subscription lists, providing more than half of the *Advocate's* circulation. A professional reader survey by KPC Research of Charlotte indicates that over the last tabulated year (see *Advocate* for 10-3-89, p.2) the *Advocate* had a weekly readership of 25,710 based on 1.5 readers for the circulation of 17,140. If the rest of the churches had the same number of subscribers--no more, no less--that the 535-plus churches have, the *Advocate* would have a readership of 49,994 with a circulation of 33,196.

What the *Advocate* needs is more churches like the 535-plus churches with a good positive approach to the promotion of the *Advocate*. Time and again it has been proven that a positive approach produces excellent results and yearly follow-up sustains a good list of subscribers. We are encouraged to see large membership churches taking a more positive approach to the *Advocate* as this will provide a leadership model for smaller membership churches. Of course this works both ways and we might say the larger membership churches are beginning to follow the leadership role set by the smaller membership churches.

We would like to see the two Annual Conferences take one year and make the *Advocate* one of the top priorities for that year. We believe the results would be amazing, based on what a positive approach produces at the local church level. If the *Advocate's* circulation were doubled, the Board of Publication would have approximately \$40,000 at its disposal through production savings based on fixed overhead; that's \$40,000 more each year than it now has. This money could either ease the financial strain on the conferences in their support of the *Advocate*, or be used to enhance the quality of the *Advocate*.

We are grateful to be entrusted with this ministry of the printed word and continue fully as enthusiastic, as the day we assumed these responsibilities, of the vital place the *Advocate* plays in the life of our two annual conferences.

C. Alison Simonton, Jr. *Editor*

RELIGION AND RACE, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Religion and Race is oftentimes thought of as a thorn in the side of the Church, and I suppose that it is. But there are two ways in which a thorn can be used. In Genesis 3 we see thorns sent as judgements to the people of God because of their sin. But in the Book of 2nd Corinthians Chapter 12, we see that Paul was given a "thorn" in the flesh that he should not be exalted above measure. And that he might recognize his weakness as a human and be reminded that his real strength to become Christlike must come from his God.

In the North Carolina Annual Conference we also have thorns. The thorns of racism, sexism, classism and other "isms," which are the result of our sins. We also have the "thorn" of the Commission on Religion and Race, which is a reminder to us of this sinful weakness of ours, and which is an encouragement to us to call upon the strength of our God to help each of us overcome this weakness and become what God really wants us to be.

And so in fulfillment of our responsibilities to this Annual Conference according to ¶1740 of the 1988 *Book of Discipline*, we remind you that our goals of eliminating racism, sexism, classism, etc. is not yet accomplished. Our weakness to these "isms" has not yet been totally overcome.

But there is good news. As our monitoring teams completed their tasks, we found that although not much real tangible progress had been made in 1989, the attitudes of many people are changing. The recognition of racism, sexism and classism as being less than Methodist is being acknowledged. And there is a growing moral desire for change within our church.

In addition, we found that while the Church is searching for its empowerment to change, our women and ethnics continue to do excellent jobs under less than desirable conditions. We also found them busy preparing themselves for the opportunities that are

to come. They can be found enrolled in our finest educational institutions, taking the same courses as everyone else, measuring up to the same standards as everyone else, and looking for the same opportunities as everyone else. They are also preparing themselves in other ways as well. For example, they can be found serving on many of our Commissions, Boards, and Agencies oftentimes in leadership roles. They are in a state of readiness, they are waiting for the day that the Church opens its door fully to them. They have no desire on that day to be embarrassed or to be embarrassing, so they have determined within themselves to be ready, and ready they are.

How close to becoming an inclusive Church are we? We believe that we are very close to seeing real doors to real opportunities opening to real people. This great event could be as close to happening as this year. What gives us reason to be so optimistic? In 1989 we watched the secular world free Mandela, tear down a much hated wall, replace a communist form of Government with a form of democracy. We hear of talks of peace from the superpowers instead of talks of war. If the world can see the error of its ways and find a way to change, surely we, the Church, the people of God, can be changed by the gentle and loving prodding of our Lord.

May God help us bite the bullet on this Goliath Sin of "isms" within Methodism.

Tryon D. Lowry, *Chairperson*

STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION ON

The 1989-90 year has ushered in a tide of change and challenge for the Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the NC Conference. We are still faced with problems of the past, yet new problems are emerging. Women clergy are still not appropriately represented in places of leadership on Conference Councils and Commissions, Ethnic women and men are still being thought of as "not qualified" for positions of leadership, solely based on the color of their skin, and the question of who has the "power" is raised again and again. The Commission is aware that some changes are being made in a very positive sense. The fact that the North Carolina Conference has agreed to publicly debate issues of racism and gender discrimination has led many to believe that some sensitivity is experienced.

Members of COSROW are taking active roles in their District Councils on Ministries, and bring reports in regard to their meetings two times a year. It is important that each District COM communicate regularly with their representative so that the connectional system may function as intended. Members are also serving effectively on other conference boards and task groups.

Two members, Rachel Moser and Emily Barwick, attended the Lake Junaluska Workshops on COSROW and Religion and Race in August. They brought back excellent reports and materials for the group to use. John Brooks, Deanie Bowers, Catherine Vick and Bernice Johnson, attended the "Women, Faith, and Housing" Conference held in Durham, April 1989. Reports were given and materials were made available. Albert Shuler and Bernice Johnson attended the "Racism, Poverty, and Economic Justice" Workshop in Winston-Salem. They noted that the meeting was not well attended. Excellent materials were available there to assist COSROW in doing its work.

Nancy Best, Rachel Moser, and Penny Farmer are working on "Inclusive Language Worship Materials" that will be available to every local church, with the challenge that the materials will be helpful in bringing about understanding and love for all people and their contributions to peaceful, prayerful, merciful and joyful worship. "Clergy Women in the Pulpit Sunday" is an emphasis that COSROW really wants implemented. During this past year, we have seen congregations rejecting women clergy as pastor. This emphasis is being monitored very closely to determine how many opportunities have been provided and taken.

COSROW is also continuing the emphasis on "Provisions for child care" at Local, District, and Conference meetings. We are getting some very positive reports from some Districts in this area, but some have not begun to implement this policy. It is our hope that each District COM will give this careful consideration in relation to the situations that exist within its boundaries.

COSROW has made available scholarships for women who are not members of COSROW to attend seminars, conferences, UMW Assembly in Kansas City, Missouri, UN-DC Adult Study Tour, UMW National Seminar, and other meetings. This year the Commission voted to add a \$1000.00 line item to the 1992 budget specifically for scholarships and assistance for low income women to attend and participate in pertinent meetings.

Retirement concerns and needs of women have been given lots of thought by the Commission. A brochure is being developed to help bring these concerns to the attention of persons in local churches and districts. We encourage each district to implement the Program Recommendation which asks that a Retirement Seminar on Needs be considered. Such a seminar would assist persons who work with elderly persons, and with those younger, to be able to identify and work through the retirement concerns and needs that will eventually become realities for many women.

The Commission members are grateful for the outstanding and dedicated leadership of our staff person, Reverend Albert Shuler. He has encouraged us in our endeavors and supported us through the trials and tribulations of organizing and beginning, as we have struggled to focus COSROW in an effective manner. Now that it appears we are understanding and taking responsibility for our roles, Reverend Shuler is still guiding us to some very positive realities.

We challenge each member of the NC Annual Conference to consciously search for new ways for us to work together as sisters and brothers, persons of color and persons who are white, old and young, so that God's Kingdom may be fulfilled through us.

Bernice D. Johnson, *Chairperson*

STEWARDSHIP, BOARD OF

Stewardship is NOT just raising money. It does not happen just in the fall. Stewardship IS a year-round lifestyle that includes: faithful living, faithful giving, faithful planning and faithful response.

A suggested Year Round Program in Stewardship for your local church might begin with these emphases:

- January - Stewardship For all of Life
- February - Christian Family and Personal Finance
- March & April - Time, Talent, and Gifts Study
- May - Wills and Estate Planning
- June - Environmental Stewardship
- July - Stewardship of Food Resources (Hugo)
- August - Stewardship with Children & Youth
- September - Stewardship of Money
- October & November - Lifestyles & Money Commitment
- December - Proportionate Giving & Tithing

The following resources are available to help you begin and carry out a year-round program in Stewardship:

- 1) Trained Local Church stewardship consultants are available. At a local church's invitation these persons will come to your church and help you plan ways for meeting your specific stewardship/financial needs. There is no cost for this initial meeting. Should additional meetings be needed, the local church will provide travel costs on a mileage basis. Mr. Bill Norton in the CCOM office is the contact person.

- 2) Our Conference has a general Church Stewardship associate, the Reverend Bruce Taylor. A stewardship associate has received extensive training through the Board of Discipleship. He has a broad grasp of resources available.
- 3) In the area of Gifts and Wills we have the Reverend Douglas Byrd with the United Methodist Foundation. He is ready to assist individuals and local churches in setting up Endowment programs, Gifts & Wills seminars, and planning for investments that will benefit the ministry and mission of the United Methodist Church.
- 4) Videos and other media resources are available in the Media Center. Bill Norton or Sarah Brock will help you select.

We close our report by reminding you:

"Stewardship is what happens when Christianity goes through a person's heart and gets into the moving parts of the body. Stewardship leads to the demonstration that God is alive - in you, a perspective from which we see that life is in God's hands - Stewardship results in putting our money (all of our life) where our mouth is ..."

Conclusive proof for the relevance of Christianity lies not in what we SAY about it, but in what we DO because of it."

Hugh H. Cameron, *Chairperson*

SYSTEMIC POVERTY, TASK FORCE ON

Perhaps an appropriate way to begin is with a Psalm. Psalm 62:9-12 reads (from our new *Hymnal*): "Those of low estate are but a breath, those of high estate are a delusion; in the balances they go up; they are together lighter than a breath. Put no confidence in extortion, set no vain hopes on robbery; if riches increase, set not your heart on them. Once God has spoken, twice have I heard this; power belongs to God; and to you, O Lord, belongs steadfast love, for you repay all according to their work."

During this past year, it has become clear to us that our task has two different dimensions. One of those dimensions is a prophetic dimension having to do with discerning the truth about societal systems that perpetuate poverty. The second dimension has to do with beckoning our Church and our society to repent of those systems and to invent new life-giving structures for all of us.

It is not easy to discern the truth about poverty systems in which we, ourselves, are complicit. Yet that is what we have challenged ourselves to do. Perhaps a couple of examples will help. (1) A family of four needs \$12,500 per year to rise above the poverty level (in economic terms). To earn that much, if one works 50 weeks per year and 40 hours per week, it would be necessary to earn \$6.25 per hour. In rural North Carolina, 34% of all jobs pay less than this. Yet those low paying jobs are a cornerstone of the development policy of our state. (2) Another report shows that 90% of all Americans pay more tax now than they would have with the laws of 1977. Yet the very rich are paying up to 36% less than they would have under 1977 tax law. Wage structure and taxes are but two examples of systematic penalties put on the poor.

Speaking at Duke Chapel in November 1989, Jim Wallis of Sojourners made the case that the drug scourge of our day has its roots in poverty. "The combination of the two-a systemic economic injustice and an insatiable lust for possessions-is indeed the formula that is causing death and destruction." This is a current prophecy that describes our task as a church.

We find that the first part of that task is made more difficult by our own very involvement in various systems of poverty, thus we are mostly blind to them. Hardly anyone is readily willing to pay more for goods and services provided by the working poor, (and the vast majority of the poor are working people). Furthermore, how willing are we to have a tax structure that is more favorable to the working poor? The second part of the task described just preceding is hardly any easier. Yet this is perhaps the part to which we have the strongest obligation because of our Biblical teachings against "lust for possessions".

How can we turn about face and demonstrate to the world a diminished lust for possessions and toward a more meaningful life-style? Do we not as a Church depend too much on financial reward as recognition for excellence in service, when excellence in service of God's Kingdom ought be its own reward?

During this past year, we have met five times. We have gathered much socio-economic data and have read the reports of many experts and are thus becoming more confident in our understanding of the poverty systems. We do not want to take the easy way out and only talk about faceless systems. We want to be able to identify "people actions" that are programs to our conference. We do expect to distribute a brochure at annual conference which will begin to raise some questions and point the way toward some remedies.

William L. Bingham, *Chairperson*

WORSHIP, BOARD OF

Worship is central to the life of the church. The Board of Worship is grateful for all those who week in and week out lead in corporate worship. It is important to note the drop in the average worship attendance across the Annual Conference. While membership figures have show an increase, worship attendance has dropped nearly 3%. Figures from the 1989 *Journal* indicate that only 32% of United Methodists are in attendance at "principal weekly worship services (p. S-122, 1989 *Journal*).

Even with that concern, there are many positive signs. The year 1989 will be remembered in United Methodism as the year we began to worship with *The United Methodist Hymnal*. It is important to once again remember the influence The N.C. Annual Conference had on the new *Hymnal*. Charles Michael Smith, Helen G. Crotwell, and Harold D. Jacobs made up a part of the National Hymnal Revision Committee. We are deeply indebted and enormously proud of their dedicated work. On May 4, 1989, Edenton Street United Methodist Church in Raleigh was the site where this new hymnal was dedicated. It was one of the most thrilling corporate worship experience in the history of United Methodism.

The Board of Worship is working to continue in this spirit as we endeavor to strengthen congregational worship in North Carolina. One event designed with this vision in mind was held on February 10, 11, 17 and 18, of 1990. It was entitled, "Strengthening the United Methodist Church Using The United Methodist Hymnal." This event was held in the spirit of the connecational church as tens of thousands United Methodist participated at hundreds of events across the United States. Workshops were connected via satellite transmission. In the NC Annual Conference five workshops were held with a total participation of 575. Three teams from the Board of Worship conducted workshops in Fayetteville, Rocky Mount, Durham, Wilmington and Greenville. The overall response was very enthusiastic. Hopefully, the enthusiasm generated there was taken back to local church across this Conference.

March 2 and 3, 1990 marked the holding of the annual Handbell Festival at Methodist College in Fayetteville. This annual event was very successful under the leadership of Mark Gourley and the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music, and Other Arts.

Later this year, October 13, 1990, the Board of Worship will hold a Christian Arts Festival at St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Goldsboro. It will run from 9 am until 2 pm. General information about this event will come to local churches through the Coordinated Mailing.

The Board of Worship will continue to provide avenues of learning and growth as we work together to strengthen congregational worship throughout the NC Annual Conference. Again, we invite your comments and suggestions.

Robert E. Bergland, *Chairperson*

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS, COMPOSITE REPORT OF

Last month one of the superintendents in the East Ohio Conference wrote requesting that I send him copies of the different questionnaires we have been using over the past six years in the Durham District as the agenda for Charge Conferences.

As I gathered them together for Jim, I got a little nostalgic in thinking of: the pastor who always managed to obtain a copy well in advance so that he could prime the laity with answers, and the one pastor who bribed the secretary for copies ahead of time so that his anxiety could be relieved, but basically how responsive the clergy and laity had been to that kind of reporting on the mission and ministry of the church.

It was a fleeting thought that raced through my mind that perhaps the composite report of the superintendents might have the same kind of format. Such questions as these might be asked:...what has been the average attendance over the past year?...what new churches have been built?...what year did the Conference report the largest gain in membership?...who made this report in 1967, and long was it?...who used pictorial slides in making the report?

My first Annual Conference was in 1954 and I sat for what seemed like an entire afternoon as 7 superintendents delivered annual reports on the work of their districts. That number increased the next year to 9 superintendents, and then to 12. And it was a painful experience when time came each year for the reports of the superintendents...painful for the superintendents who made them...and for those of us who tried to listen.

One year must have been more painful than usual, for the idea of a composite report developed two years later, and has been written and delivered since by the cabinet president.

The report today is going to be different from the ones that have been given over the past 19 years. Information regarding membership, new buildings, the Spirit for Tomorrow campaign, the Vitalization Project, and other pertinent matters will be included in the *Journal*. This information will be denied you until the *Journal* is published. I urge you to be patient until then, but if you simply must have this information, then I am sure that the cabinet will take the facts I have gathered and relay them to you. So, for the record, let it be noted that I am following in the great tradition of putting on record the number of buildings constructed, the amount of money raised, the support given to the larger church through missions, and a host of other pertinent information.

The prime emphasis of this report is the result of directions given to the cabinet last June by the Annual Conference.

In his episcopal address on Thursday, June 15, 1989, Bishop Minnick made us aware that as we move toward the future, there is an area of special concern...the area of open itineracy, (1989 *Journal*, page 347)

A resolution was adopted by the Conference regarding this matter. (1989 *Journal*, pages 190 and 405). The resolution called for the NC Conference to set 1995 as a goal to have implemented an "open itineracy" system for the appointment of its clergy.

In response to that resolution, the cabinet has prepared a document setting forth guidelines for open itineracy. It has been reviewed and revised by clergy and lay representatives from each district. I am now presenting it as the cabinet report to this Conference session.

Membership and Attendance

Although a decrease was reflected in the 1989 membership report (219,033 to 218,281, or 0.34 percent), the average attendance at the principal worship service increased (1.59 percent). Correcting the membership rolls appears to have been the primary cause of this decrease, as reflected in the statistician's report on "removal by charge conference action". (1990 *Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports*, page 138)

There are areas in each district that contribute to changes in membership. The Triangle and Coastal areas, because of population trends, have experienced growth; whereas

some of the rural and inner city areas of the Conference find church membership decreasing with population losses. Newly organized churches like Resurrection and Good Shepherd (Durham District), Genesis and St. Francis (Raleigh District), Seaside (Wilmington District) are constantly growing. There are a number of long established churches (Scotts Hill, Bahama, Mt. Sylvan, Epworth, New Hope, Beulaville, Pembroke, Laurinburg, Millbrook, White Plains, Soapstone, Fuquay-Varina) that have made significant gains in membership.

We remain concerned about the continued decline in Church School enrollment and attendance. One bright note is a reported increase of 200 percent in the Hornes Sunday School attendance.

Connectional Ministries

Like the State of NC and a host of institutions, budgets and revenues are not matching. Actual receipts were up for 1989 by over two million dollars. This was due to gifts to the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign and a significant increase in General and Conference Advance Giving. But the Council on Finance and Administration keeps reminding us that the percentage payment on Outreach Ministries has dropped again (2.3 percent).

Response to the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign has been favorable this year. As of May, when forty-four percent of pledges should have been paid, we have realized thirty-four percent (\$2,678,845) of the goal. Sixty-seven churches as of May 7 were up-to-date on pledge payments; nine of them reaching a hundred percent or better. Grants for land have been distributed to Resurrection (\$100,000), Genesis (\$100,000), Morningstar (\$100,000), Topsail Island (\$75,000), West Robeson (\$25,000), and Seaside (\$175,000). Duck Church has been granted \$100,000 for construction.

The Camping Ministry has received \$700,000 from the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign, distributed as follows: Don Lee (\$108,000), Chestnut Ridge (\$108,000), Rockfish (\$108,000), Kerr Lake (\$36,000), and Endowment Maintenance Fund (\$60,000). The remaining \$300,000 is to be assigned in the near future.

Vitalization Project

At the 1989 Charge Conferences, 502 of the 841 churches in the Conference requested consideration for having a consultant come for long-range planning using the twelve keys to an effective church (Kennon Callahan). Twenty-three consultants, working with three churches (35 hours each) in 1990 could not possibly meet the overwhelming requests. Therefore, 81 were selected for this year. At the 1990 Charge Conferences churches will be offered another opportunity to have a consultant come in 1991.

Almost 600 persons attended the District Workshops offered by Dr. Steve Compton, team leader for the Vitalization Project. Help was offered to those churches that wished to pursue long-range planning on their own.

Positive response has come from around the Conference on the valuable assistance that has been provided by those clergy and lay persons serving as consultants.

Facilities

The following churches have improved facilities this past year:

Burlington District: Hillsborough, Orange Church, Saxapahaw, New Sharon, Orange Chapel; *Durham District:* City Road (Henderson), Stovall; *Elizabeth City District:* Duck; *Fayetteville District:* Epworth (Clinton), Culbreth, Salem, Stedman; *Cokesbury, Hay Street;* *Goldsboro District:* Benson, Westwood, Centenary (Smithfield), Rose Hill; *Greenville District:* Salem, Westminster (Kinston); *New Bern District:* Trenton, Asbury, Stonewall, Oriental, Bridgeton; *Raleigh District:* Pleasant Grove, Benson, Asbury, Hill King, Spring Valley, Bunn, Millbrook, Avent Ferry, and Louisburg; *Rockingham District:* West Robeson, East Rockingham, Coharie, Jerusalem and St. George (Maxton), First (Laurinburg), New Philadelphus, Wall's Chapel, St. Paul (Rockingham), Glenwood, First (Rockingham), Gibson, Pineview (Lumberton), Mt. Pleasant (Ellerbe); *Rocky Mount Dis-*

trict: Rosemary, Evansdale, Englewood, Black Creek; *Sanford District*: First (Mt. Gilead), Mt. Pleasant; and *Wilmington District*: Wrightsville, Southport, Whiteville.

And a number of improvements have been made in parsonage properties: *Burlington*: Friendship, Amity; *Durham*: Granville Charge, Allensville-Trinity, Epworth; *Elizabeth City*: Mann's Harbor; *Goldsboro*: Saulston, District Parsonage; *New Bern*: Core Creek, Salter Path; *Raleigh*: District Parsonage, Hayes Barton, Trinity; *Rockingham*: Laurel Hill, First (Pembroke); *Rocky Mount*: Evansdale, Lucama, Conway; *Sanford*: Troy Circuit, Silk Hope; *Wilmington*: Sunset Park, District Parsonage.

New Congregations

Land has been purchased for a new church at Elon College in the Burlington District. Seaside Church (Wilmington District) now has over 100 members, has selected an architect and plans are underway to purchase more land adjacent to the current site. Some new churches need to be born in the Raleigh District: southern Wake County, northeast Cary, and land has been given in North Raleigh from the Wakefield Estate for a new church.

Missional Involvement

One look at the Conference Treasurer's report for 1989 is an indication of the tremendous increase in General and Conference Advance Giving: \$687,222 (26 percent increase).

The response to the disaster areas in North and South Carolina after Hurricane Hugo has been overwhelming, not only with monetary contributions but work teams and supplies.

Hospice, Hinton Rural Life Center, Clothing and Food Closets, Prison Ministries, Service for the Mentally Handicapped, Centers for Battered Women and Abused Children, Habitat for Humanity, Contact and Hope Line, Day Care Centers, Mothers' Morning Out, Urban Ministries, Camps for Underprivileged Children, Homes for the Homeless, Workteams to various places locally and in other countries, and Roadside Cleanup are just a few of the ways clergy and laity of the Conference have been involved in ministry.

Wallace H. Kirby, *Cabinet President*

THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

This report is for the Rural Church Division of The Duke Endowment, but such a report would be remiss if it did not give some attention to the total work of The Duke Endowment. Established December 11, 1924, when Mr. James B. Duke signed the Indenture, The Duke Endowment became a significant permanent philanthropic foundation; and at the death of Mr. Duke, it became one of the largest.

The Duke Endowment was not the vision of just one man, but the culmination of a family's generosity. The story of the Duke family's rise to political and philanthropic prominence started after the Civil War with Washington Duke. As Washington Duke's fortune grew, he developed a pattern of sharing a part of his wealth for various causes, primarily in North Carolina. This sense of sharing the wealth certainly was instilled in the mind and the heart of his son, James B. Duke, whose creation of The Duke Endowment set up a perpetual trust, the income of which would be used to make grants to educational, health care and other eleemosynary institutions in the two Carolinas.

James B. Duke specified the beneficiaries as not-for profit hospitals and child care institutions in the two Carolinas, rural United Methodist churches in the two annual conferences of The United Methodist Church in North Carolina, together with retired ministers and widows and children of deceased ministers of those conferences, and four named educational institutions - Duke University, Davidson College, Furman University and Johnson C. Smith University. On one occasion, Mr. Duke, talking about the fact that he had rather narrowly defined the beneficiaries, concluded that he might have extended aid

to other causes and to other sections of the country, but asserted his belief that, "so doing would probably be productive of less good by reason of attempting too much." History has sustained Mr. Duke's wisdom in defining very specifically the beneficiaries of the trust.

The result of Mr. Duke's decision to focus narrowly the Indenture has had an unprecedented impact on the named institutions in North and South Carolina. Since its inception in December 1924 through December 31, 1989, The Duke Endowment Trustees have granted to the named beneficiaries \$893,362,064. It is doubtful that Mr. Duke even dreamed that his vision and generosity would mean so much to so many.

The Rural Church Division of The Duke Endowment administers grants to rural United Methodist churches, superannuated pastors and widows and children of deceased pastors in North Carolina. Money set aside for rural United Methodist churches is to be used in two ways. Churches involved in building programs, either for renovation or new construction, are eligible to receive grants if certain guidelines are met. The other category for grants is Maintaining and Operating Rural Churches where a variety of projects are undertaken to strengthen and maintain the churches.

The Rural Church Division of The Duke Endowment is always ready to assist rural United Methodist churches as they seek to provide ministry in the state of North Carolina. Listed below are the various programs in which grants are made and the number of churches receiving grants under those programs:

	<i>Number of Beneficiaries</i>	<i>Amount of Grants</i>	<i>Totals</i>	<i>Totals</i>
I. BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM				
A. Building Grants:				
NC Conference	26	\$409,000.00		
WNC Conference	43	<u>701,000.00</u>	\$1,110,000.00	
B. Weatherization of Rural Churches Grants:				
NC Conference	15	31,197.00	<u>31,197.00</u>	
TOTAL GRANTS UNDER BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM				\$1,141,197.00
II. MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM				
A. Specific Operating Programs			134,000.00	
B. Regular Pastorates:				
WNC Conference	4	<u>8,250.00</u>	8,250.00	
C. Student Programs:				
Summer Assistants	61	317,050.00		
Winter Assistants	45	54,000.00		
Student Pastors	115	137,200.00		
Student Interns	1	<u>9,000.00</u>	508,250.00	
D. In-Service Training	200	<u>43,225.00</u>	43,225.00	
E. Parish Development:				
NC Conference	3	9,000.00		
WNC Conference	5	<u>16,000.00</u>	<u>25,000.00</u>	
TOTAL GRANTS UNDER MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM				718,725.00
III. SUPERANNUATE GRANTS				
NC Conference (\$27.00 per		233,320.51		
WNC Conference Service Year)		<u>394,022.82</u>		
TOTAL SUPERANNUATE GRANTS				<u>627,343.33</u>

GRAND TOTAL

\$2,487,265.33

Albert F. Fisher, *Director, Rural Church Development*

EPISCOPACY, COMMITTEE ON

Greetings to each of you from the Committee on the Episcopacy. This report perhaps is a little different but hopefully it will tell the story we wish to share. First, we will look at the word - EPISCOPACY. Let's take each letter as we explore its function:

E - *Every* lay person and pastor in the Conference should know that WE are your committee AND the Bishop's committee!

P - *Positive* attitude is a must for our committee and for our Conference. If YOU hear a negative remark we ask you to assist us into turning this into a positive remark.

I - *Interest* in the growth, both spiritually and numerically as we seek to fulfill God's Mission through our Conference.

S - *Sharing* with the committee is a must if you have needs that we should be aware of - just as we are sharing with you!

C - *Caring* as a committee just what the climate is in the Conference and what we can do to help strengthen any weakness you alert us to.

O - *Open* to differing opinions and being willing to listen to each at your convenience.

P - *Prayer* is a discipline of individual members and of the committee - as we seek God's guidance and strength.

A - *Available* to anyone who feels need to ask questions or express views.

C - *Concerned* that we fulfill the functions of this committee as outlined in ¶1735 of the Discipline.

Y - *Yes*, we ARE your committee AND the Bishop's committee!

WE have shared about the committee, our purpose and function, but let us quickly look at our BISHOP:

B - *Busy*, as elected to serve the General Church as well as serving our NC Conference! He shared 25% of his days related to responsibilities outside our Conference - Council and College of Bishops duties, SEJ Administrative Council, UMCOR, and Board of Global Ministries.

I - *Involved* in the life of our Conference in so many ways. Plans to be in each district this fall to meet with pastors and laity!

S - *Study* is an important part of Bishop Minnick's life! As a gifted and much sought after teacher of the Bible, much time for study is a must.

H - *Helper* is a term perhaps seldom given to bishops, but we feel that our Bishop is willing to help work out any differences...but we must remember that differences must be identified before resolving can begin.

O - *Open* to new ideas, suggestions, and open to fulfilling the mandate of the church - ministering to all persons!

P - *Pastor/Preacher*, much time spent in fulfilling these tasks as a bishop - few Sundays away from the pulpit, time available for pastors who need to share concerns.

Bishop Minnick, to you and to Mary Ann, thank you for your leadership, your caring, and your being such a special family to us in the NC Conference!

And to all of you, please keep our committee in your prayers. If you have concerns, contact a member of our committee!

Ruth L. Cade, *Chairperson*

GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop and members of the Annual Conference, I bring you greetings from the General Council on Ministries. As members of the General Council on Ministries, Dr. Reginald Ponder and I have had the opportunity to participate in the program planning of the General Church, to relate the NC Conference to the various general programs and to serve as liaison between the General Council on Ministries and our own Conference Council on Ministries. It is a rewarding experience to serve in this role. Evaluation is an impor-

tant task of the General Council on Ministries and we have been busy evaluating the programs of the general agencies and the Annual Conferences' Comprehensive Plans that have been submitted. The on-going work of the General Council on Ministries and other assignments received from the General Conference are progressing well. In fact, as a result the full Council meeting scheduled for this past spring was not held. This was a decision of responsible stewardship of time and money and was not made out of financial necessity. We all appreciate fewer meetings and saving time and money.

The General Council on Ministries has been gathering information from its constituency in order to recommend a missional priority theme or special program for the 1993-1996 quadrennium. Dr. Ponder and I are available to receive and share with the Council on Ministries any comment or concerns that you have about this important decision.

One of the most rewarding experiences for Dr. Ponder and me is to serve on one of GCOM's most important committees, the Advance for Christ and His Church. Many hours of work are involved in review of the applications submitted by the projects requesting funding through the Advance. But in this process, we experience persons of different races, ages, and nations. The Advance brings together their needs for help toward fulfillment, and our response to God's call to share our resources. I trust that the service of all of our representatives to the General boards and agencies will reflect well on the NC Conference. Thank you.

Robby Lowry, Member at Large

LAY PERSON OF THE YEAR PRESENTATION

The Conference Lay Person of the Year Award recognizes the high value of dedicated lay service in the church. In their individual calling and ministry, each of these nominees has demonstrated the spirit and image of Christ. Our honoring them is meant to say "thank you" for their inspiring witness and achievements in Christian service. We realize and emphasize that the lay person being honored is certainly most deserving, but also that in honoring one we are symbolically honoring all laity of that local church.

The criteria that the local church committee uses in making the selection should include: 1) That he or she be a member of the local church. 2) That he or she exemplify personally and professionally a commitment to the Christian way of life. 3) That his or her contribution to the life of the church, community, state and nation reflects a devotion of self to the service of others. Activities at all levels (local, district, Conference, general, as well as local community) are considered with no particular emphasis on any level or range of levels.

These Local Church Lay Persons of the Year are then nominees for the District Lay Person of the Year in their district. The district selection committee must struggle with the difficult task of selecting only one person. The Board of Laity is pleased to provide information about these recipients for you and to call their names on the floor of the Annual Conference. Would those present please stand as their name is called.

Burlington - O. Hulon Briggs of First UMC in Graham; Durham - Eleanor Browning Walker of Pleasant Green UMC; Elizabeth City - Martha Edward Capps of Riverside UMC; Fayetteville - Daniel A. Brown of Christ UMC in Fayetteville; Goldsboro - Susan Townsend Carter of Wallace UMC; Greenville - Richard Walker of First UMC in Washington; New Bern - Ellen MacFarland of Broad Creek UMC of Newport; Raleigh - Elizabeth M. and Allen Norris of Louisburg UMC; Rockingham - Ira P. Lowry of First UMC in Pembroke, and Bryan Stevens of Laurel Hill UMC; Rocky Mount - Walter C. Cooke, Jr. of Nashville UMC; Sanford - William F. and Catherine B. Poad of First UMC in Siler City; and Wilmington - Arvel E. Heafner, Jr. of Trinity UMC.

To each of you, on behalf of the NC Annual Conference, I express appreciation and thanksgiving for your faith and commitment that has been an inspiration to your local

church, to your district, to the Board of Laity, and to your Annual Conference. Our prayer is that God will continue to bless you in His service and in the building of His kingdom.

This year there are two winners. It is a husband and wife team.

Elizabeth McLamb Norris, whom we know as Beth, has been and continues to be an active churchwoman at Louisburg UMC. Some of the capacities in which she has or is currently serving include chair of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, lay member to the Annual Conference, Youth leader, member of the church's Vitalization Committee, member of the UMW, group leader for the UMW, Sunday School teacher, and an Adult group leader. In the Raleigh District, she has been active in the UMW and served as chair of the District Council on Ministries. At the Conference level, she has been very active in the Youth program, having taught untold numbers of workshops, and has been a part in almost every Youth event for many years. She has served as the chair of the Conference Committee on Camping. In the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign, she has been active in the local church, the district and at the Conference level. She is currently Conference chair for the Follow-Up Committee for the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign. In addition, she finds time to serve as the state president of the American Association of University Women.

Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr., Allen, is an active churchman in the Louisburg UMC. His service there includes serving on the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, lay member of the Annual Conference, a member of the Finance Committee, and is presently serving as chair of the Administrative Council. He has served as Conference president of the UMM. He has served as a member of the Methodist Foundation and its Executive Committee. Currently he is serving on the SEJ Committee on the Episcopacy, and is a member of the General Council on Ministries of The United Methodist Church. He served as our Conference lay leader for six years. He has served on the last three delegations to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. He led the delegation in 1988 as the first lay person elected. His leadership was highly instrumental in the election of Bishop Joseph Bethae in 1988. Dr. Norris served as dean of instruction at Rollins College in Florida prior to becoming president of Louisburg Junior College.

As I wrote these apart, and listed them separately, they may have sounded as if they were accomplished individually. Yet, we know, that this has been a husband and wife team. They have worked jointly and they have supported each other. When we see one in the forefront, the other may be very busy in the background, a true Christian team, motivating and inspiring each other. It is indeed a high privilege for me this year to present to Allen and Beth Norris the NC Conference Lay Person of the Year Award.

Robert C. Frazier, Sr., *Conference Lay Leader and Board of Laity Chair*

ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

Introduction: We, the members of the North Carolina Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, are pleased and privileged to present to you, our brothers and sisters of the North Carolina Annual Conference, our report for 1990.

It includes recommendations of fifteen (15) persons to be elected to Probationary Membership and fourteen (14) persons to be ordained as Deacons as well as twenty-five (25) persons to be elected to Full Membership and ordained Elders. The report also includes many other persons covering a wide range of ministerial relationships.

All those being recommended for membership and ordination have submitted extensive written work to and have been interviewed by four committees: The Committee on Call and Disciplined Life, The Committee on Preaching, The Committee on Theology and Doctrine, and The Committee on Worship and the Sacraments. Through these means, the board seeks to make a thorough evaluation of a candidate's commitment to, preparation for, and effectiveness in ministry.

This is a time of great ferment, even foment, in the church. The shape of the church for the next generation will be largely determined by those who are ordained to ministry

today. We take this responsibility with utmost seriousness and defend our *exacting*, if sometimes exasperating process on that basis. Certainly, we recognize that the church's true vitality consists in no process, but rather in the movement of the Holy Spirit. As we open ourselves, board members and candidates alike, to the Spirit's spur and sway, surely Christ's will for his church can be done.

Ordination is a rite of the Church which represents an individual's acceptance of God's call and claim on his/her life for the upbuilding of the Body of Christ through the ministry of Word, Sacrament, and Order and an authentication of the same by the Christian community through prayers and the laying on of hands. The act of ordination is an awesome, transcendent moment when we step into and extend that "endless line of splendor" stretching back almost 2,000 years ago to that genesis day when Jesus stood on the shore of Lake Galilee and called to some fishermen, "Follow me."

Ordination, thus, is that act by which the Church symbolizes a shared relationship between those ordained for sacramental and functional leadership and the Church community from which the person being ordained has come. The community is initiated by God, is given meaning and direction by Christ, and is sustained by the Holy Spirit. (*The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1988*)

The duties of the board are varied and far-reaching. They include the following items:

- 1.) To assume the primary responsibility for the enlistment of ordained clergy.
- 2.) To examine all applicants as to their fitness for ministry and election as Local Pastor, Associate Member, Probationary Member, or Full Conference Member.
- 3.) To interview and to report recommendations concerning students to be appointed to school, candidates for ordination as Deacon, and candidates for ordination as Elder.
- 4.) To interview applicants and to make recommendations concerning changes in ministerial relation: Leave of Absence, Retirement, Sabbatical Leave, Disability Leave, Termination, Less-than-full-time Ministry, or readmission to the effective or Full-time relation.
- 5.) To provide support services for the ordained minister's career development, including personal and career counseling, continuing education, assistance in preparation for retirement, and matters pertaining to ministerial morale.
- 6.) To provide a means of evaluating the effectiveness of ministers in the Annual Conference.
- 7.) To recommend to the Full Members of the Annual Conference for validation in special ministries for which members seek appointment.
- 8.) To administer the portion of the Ministerial Education Fund for use by the Annual Conference.

The following reports from various committees of the board not only provide further insight into the work of the board, but they also indicate the diligence and commitment which the board members bring to their many tasks.

A special word of appreciation and commendation is expressed to The Reverend Kermit L. Braswell, Robbie Barrett, and Lynn Jefferson of the Office of Ministerial Relations. This report would not be possible apart from their superb administrative skills!

Miscellaneous Requirements: The Board of Ordained Ministry would remind the Annual Conference and the ministerial candidates preparing for membership relationships to the North Carolina Conference that several actions of past Annual Conference sessions have established requirements that go beyond the basic step found in *The Book of Discipline*.

FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS not holding the M.Div. degree must complete ONE of the following:

- 1.) Local Pastors in progress or serving prior to 1988 must complete at least the five-year Course of Study.
- 2.) For Full-time Local Pastors, the Board recommended that ministers having completed the basic five-year Course of Study continue to attend the Course of Study School

in the summer, enrolling in at least four years of Advanced Studies during any six-year period. These courses, offered on a seminary level, would increase the competency of our Full-time Local Pastors (1980).

OR

3.) Complete the five-year Ministerial Course of Study and a minimum of sixty (60) semester hours toward the Bachelor of Arts or an equivalent degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate, or competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college or university listed by the University Senate (1988).

For ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP, the Board recommended that the academic requirement be raised to four-year Baccalaureate degree (1974).

For PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP, each candidate must complete the following seminary level courses to be eligible for interview, effective June 1988.

1.) A course in preaching that includes a practicum, laboratory, or field experience in the preparation, delivery, and evaluation of sermons.

2.) A course in public worship that includes the theory and practice of planning and leading public worship.

For FULL CONNECTION, the Board recommended that only those persons who had completed the M.Div. degree (or its equivalent) in seminary be elected to Full Membership (1975). Attention is called to the course requirements contained in ¶ 424.3c of *The 1988 Book of Discipline*. Candidates must complete the Methodism courses PRIOR to the interview:

- 1.) United Methodist Polity
- 2.) United Methodist Theology and Doctrine, and
- 3.) A History of Methodism

Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., *Chairperson*

CONFERENCE RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Conference Relations has the responsibility to assist the clergy who seek to change or terminate their relationship with the Annual Conference in any of the following categories:

1. Discontinuation
2. Leave of Absence
3. Retirement
4. Sabbatical Leave
5. Termination of Conference Membership (Surrender of Credentials)

Upon request, the Conference Relations Committee meets with the person who is seeking a change in his/her conference relationship. The committee provides support by posing questions and giving counsel. The committee then acts upon the request and makes recommendations to the Board of Ordained Ministry. In each situation, the person requesting the change must follow the requirements of *The Book of Discipline*.

The Committee on Conference Relations, through a letter approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry at its annual meeting, would remind all those in the various categories of conference membership other than effective to adhere carefully to the guidelines that apply to that category. This is particularly true with those on Leave of Absence whose exercise of any ministerial function is restricted to the Charge Conference in which their membership is placed. Pastors on Leave of Absence cannot perform weddings, conduct funerals, or administer the sacraments outside the bounds (geographical and membership) of that Charge Conference.

On May 1, 1990, the persons who will be retiring from the North Carolina Conference at its session in June, 1990, along with their spouses, were feted at a luncheon in Goldsboro. Following lunch, the retirees were informed about many matters related to

their retirement such as insurance, housing, and pension benefits. This event, held annually since 1987, has proven very helpful to those who are retiring.

William W. Sherman Jr., *Chairperson*

CONTINUING EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON

The Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility of developing continuing education programs that will enable ministers to fulfill the Disciplinary requirements. According to the *1988 Book of Discipline*, ¶1445.1, "*Clergy shall be expected to continue their education throughout their careers, including carefully-developed personal programs of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational activities.*" The *Discipline*, ¶1445.2, further states that "*in most cases the ordained ministers' continuing education program should allow for Study Leave at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the ministers' vacations and shall be planned in consultation with the charges or other agencies to which they are appointed, as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and Annual Conference Continuing Education Committee.*"

In providing the resources to enable pastors to meet the minimum requirement of the *Discipline*, the Committee on Continuing Education has edited a brochure that applies to all ministers of the NC Annual Conference. The brochure contains information defining Continuing Education, the role of the local church, and how the pastor's continuing education can be financed. The brochure is printed as part of this report.

Continuing Education for Ministry in the NC Annual Conference:

Rationale: A prime expectation of every minister of the NC Annual Conference is professional growth. In recent years, one of the major avenues through which such growth occurred has been continuing education. The General Conference of The United Methodist Church has recognized this by requiring annual participation in a continuing education program by each ordained minister seeking appointment. (*1988 Discipline*, ¶1423.2).

Definition: Continuing education is defined as an organized structured program of formal study under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are "organized," "competent leadership," and "clearly defined goals and objectives." By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered "continuing education;" e.g., recreational programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading, and study travel (except for limited lecture, seminar or workshop time), and the like.

The Conference Program: The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education, performs three functions: 1.) It sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry; 2.) It establishes guidelines for continuing education; and 3.) It seeks to insure their availability.

1.) Minimum Standards: The NC Conference has established as a minimum standard one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.

2.) Guidelines for Continuing Education Programs: CEU's will be approved for those persons sponsored by organizations which are accredited by a.) a regional educational agency (such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools), b.) a professional accrediting agency (such as the American Medical Association), or c.) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.

3.) Insuring Their Availability: Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to insure the availability of continuing programs include encouraging conference-related and other colleges within the Conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing sup-

plementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.

Role of the Local Church: In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education. The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the local church:

1.) Confers with the pastor and the district superintendent in the development of a continuing education program which will enhance the total ministry of the church.

2.) Provides "study leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium." Such study leaves are not to be considered vacation time. *1988 Discipline*, ¶1445.2

3.) Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program. In providing funds for continuing education programs, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.

Financial Aid to Minister: Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participant, the congregation, the sponsoring institution and the Annual Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of conference acceptances. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the conference to assume a major responsibility.

All persons under episcopal appointment to charges, conference staff positions, district superintendencies, and conference-related agencies and institutions are eligible for grants from conference funds provided:

1.) The program does not lead to advancement from one level conference relationship to another.

2.) The program meets the definitions and conference guidelines described above.

3.) The applicant has documented his or her efforts to secure funding from other sources, including local church, Duke Endowment, and personal.

4.) The application for a grant is filed on the appropriate form which furnishes complete information about the event and bears the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish Chairperson, and district superintendent.

In providing grants, the conference will place limits as follows:

1.) The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one conference year is \$300.00.

2.) For a one-week event, \$150.00 will be the maximum grant; for a two-week event, \$300.00.

3.) The event must involve some definite measure of intensive study by the participant and offer at least ONE Continuing Education Unit.

4.) The Conference may fund no more than 75 percent of the cost of any Continuing Education event.

Monitoring Continuing Education Units:

1.) The District Superintendent, in annual consultation, may suggest to the minister the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth. The pastor's annual Continuing Education Report will be given to the District Superintendent at the annual consultation.

2.) Ministers shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting Continuing Education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to his or her District Superintendent.

3.) The District Superintendent will send the pastor's Continuing Education report to the Director of Ministerial Relations on an annual basis so that this report can be placed in the pastor's permanent file (and possibly on computer). This information will include course title and Continuing Education credits.

4.) It is the responsibility of each minister to determine, in consultation with the Committee on Continuing Education, if a proposed program meets the criteria prior to participation and funding.

Lawrence E. Johnson, *Chairperson*

IDENTIFICATION AND ENLISTMENT, COMMITTEE ON

The identification and enlistment of persons for ministry is a primary responsibility of the Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (§ 733.2a). Identification and enlistment of prospective ministers for the church, including ethnic minorities and women, should be the result of continuous and intentional study of the short-, medium-, and long-term needs of the constituencies of the church. This responsibility constitutes a team effort of the Conference Board with the Cabinet, the Program Council, the District Committee on Ordained Ministry, and the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations in the local congregations. Response from conference ethnic caucuses will prove helpful in addressing the particular needs of the ethnic groups within the life of the conference.

The North Carolina Conference Enlistment Committee will be recruiting persons to attend the national "Exploration '90" event to be held in St. Louis, Missouri, October 19-21. Young persons who are prospects for the ministry are encouraged to explore what ministry is all about.

The intention of the Enlistment Committee is to raise the consciousness of our constituency that identification and enlistment is an ongoing concern that touches every dimension of our church--laity, clergy, pastor-parish relations committees and district superintendents. Therefore, we will be intentional in the next year to seek to maintain and register prospective persons for the ministry.

Lawrence E. Johnson, *Chairperson*

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMITTEE ON

The Ministerial Education Fund is the major source of support for theological education in The United Methodist Church. The local church contribution to the Ministerial Education Fund is divided two ways. The larger portion (75%) is sent to the Division of Higher Education and Ministry in Nashville to be divided among the United Methodist seminaries for their operating expenses and for scholarship help to minority and special students. These funds are crucial to the life of our seminaries and thus to the training of ordained and diaconal ministers for the life of our church.

The remaining portion (25%) is retained by the Board of Ordained Ministry in the North Carolina Conference.

The Board of Ordained Ministry may use its funds to provide scholarship aid for ministerial education, for continuing education, or for recruitment. The number of needy students preparing for ordained ministry and the amount of funds available mean that the Ministerial Education Fund is used almost exclusively to provide scholarships for ministerial candidates.

The Board of Ordained Ministry thanks the churches in the Annual Conference for their support of the Ministerial Education Fund. These funds insure the training and continuing education for the ministerial leadership in our Annual Conference.

Activity of the Ministerial Education Fund:

Raised in 1989 (75% of Apportionments)	\$279,970.00
Portion retained by	
Board of Ordained Ministry (25% of Total)	93,323.00
Assistance Granted (1989 - 1990)	
Scholarships to ministerial candidates (46)	63,144.50
And Ministerial Education Grants	
Board of Diaconal Ministry Grants	550.00
Funds Recovered	

Individuals making repayment	1,034.31
Annual Conference reimbursement for transfer out	0
Scholarships Granted: <i>Seminaries</i> - 45	
Asbury Theological Seminary	1
Candler School of Theology	2
Drew Theological School	1
Duke Divinity School	37
Interdenominational Theological Center (Gammon)	1
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	2
Yale Divinity School	1
<i>Undergraduate School</i> - 1	
Methodist College	1

W. Joseph Mann, *Chairperson*

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The Duke Convocation and North Carolina Pastors' School will be held October 29-31, 1990. The Board of Managers is pleased to announce that Dr. Jean Miller Schmidt, of Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colorado, is the Gray Lecturer, and the Reverend Doctor Peter Gomes, of The Memorial Church, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, is the Hickman Lecturer. Dr. William Willimon, Dean of the Duke Chapel, will preach on Monday evening and Tuesday morning. Dr. Thomas Long, of Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey, is scheduled to preach Tuesday evening and Wednesday morning.

A full complement of the nine continuing education seminars offering one CEU credit will be available to those who preregister. The continual growth in attendance each year has made it necessary for those who wish to participate in seminars to register early.

The 1989 event, held once again in Page Auditorium, was highlighted by presentations of Walter Brueggemann, of Columbia Theological Seminary, as the Gray Lecturer and William (Billy) J. Abraham, of Perkins School of Theology, as the Hickman Lecturer. The convocation preachers were William K. Quick, senior pastor of Metropolitan United Methodist Church, Detroit, Michigan, and William Turner, of the Duke Divinity School.

The Board of Managers is particularly pleased to see an increasing number of members of the annual conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction and other geographical areas of the Church participating in this annual gathering. Some District Superintendents of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences have provided scholarships for this event, and others have encouraged churches to assist their minister's participation through continuing education funds. We acknowledge this support with gratitude and say to those who have not yet had this vision, "Go thou and do likewise!"

The following nominations are presented for membership on the Board of Managers from the North Carolina Conference:

Class of 1991 - Ernest R. Porter, H. Langill Watson

Class of 1992 - Carol W. Goehring, E. Powell Osteen, Jr.

Class of 1993 - William H. Gattis, Lawrence E. Johnson

Class of 1994 - David A. Banks, W. Joseph Mann

Larry D. Wilkinson, *Chairperson*

James E. Creech, *Vice-chairperson*

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING AND EVALUATION, COMMITTEE ON

The Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Carolina Annual Conference requires psychological assessment and evaluation for all persons seeking membership in our Annual Conference. The Committee on Psychological Testing and Evaluation is charged with carrying out this responsibility. Members of the committee during 1989-90 are David Banks, John Harwood, Glenda Johnson, Robert Pullman, and Fred Roberts.

The two-fold purpose of psychological testing and evaluation is to provide nurture for those seeking conference membership; and to assist the Board of Ordained Ministry, acting on behalf of the Annual Conference, in the selection of candidates with optimum psychological adjustment for effective ministry. Our intent is to personally benefit candidates seeking conference membership by providing them information, feedback, and guidance toward psychological health and wholeness. At the same time, we seek to assist the Board of Ordained Ministry in their selection process through the early detection of behavior patterns which may pose potential barriers to effective ministry.

For persons seeking to transfer to the N.C. Annual Conference from denominations other than United Methodist, and for all seeking Probationary Membership, the following tests are required: Strong/Campbell (Interests), Theological School Inventory (Religious Interest), Personal Research Form (Values), Myers/Briggs Type Indication (Personality), Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (Pathology), and Clinical Analysis Questionnaire (back-up to the M.M.P.I.).

For those persons seeking to transfer into the N. C. Annual Conference from other United Methodist conferences, the following tests are required: Personal Research Form, Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory, and Clinical Analysis Questionnaire.

The cost of psychological testing and evaluation of those United Methodists from within the N. C. Conference seeking Probationary Membership is borne by the North Carolina Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. The cost of the testing and valuation for those seeking transfer will be borne by the Board of Ordained Ministry when such testing is done at the time our candidates are group tested. Those who choose testing other than through the above process will bear the expense themselves.

It was my personal privilege to represent our Conference at the National Consultation on Clergy Assessment held this past April in Chicago. Events and discussions at the consultation confirmed my sense that our conference's testing and evaluation process is "on track," and continues to provide a valuable service to this Annual Conference. It is encouraging to hear that, on a national level, psychological testing and evaluation of United Methodist Ministerial Candidates is increasingly coming to be seen as ONE part of an overall process of discernment of those persons' readiness for ordination and ministry.

During 1989 fourteen candidates were tested through our conference program of Psychological Testing and Evaluation.

Frederick E. Roberts, *Chairperson*

RESIDENCY IN ORDAINED MINISTRY, COMMITTEE ON

In ¶1417.3 of *The Book of Discipline, 1988*, we read: "each Probationary Member shall have an Elder in Full Connection assigned by the Board of Ordained Ministry as counselor during the period of probation." This Residency in Ordained Ministry Program has served to meet this guideline plus it has also served the purpose of providing collegiality and support for each one who has been involved in the program. The participants have been meeting in clusters and we endeavor to keep them in the same cluster for the duration of their Probationary period and we also try to keep them with the same leader. This really does provide quite a bit of support. The leaders this past year have been: The Reverends Tom Holtsclaw, Gray Southern, Hope Morgan Ward, Bill Presnell, Steve Compton, Bob Wallace, and Albert Shuler. My thanks to each of these for their splendid leadership!

Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., *Chairperson*

THE ORMOND FUND

The J. M. Ormond Fund for Training Ministers for the Rural Church:

Endowment (Market value at 03/31/90) \$550,591.00

Surplus	10,603.43
Endowment and Investment Income for 9 months ending 03/31/90	30,360.25

Robert L. Wilson, *Director*

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Thank you for your support of the SEJ Conference Administrative Council during the 1989-90 conference year. You have played a very important role in the success of our first year of operation as an Administrative Council. You have supported the Council through your excellent attendance at the numerous program events planned by the Council and the affiliated associations, fellowships, agencies, and organizations. Attendance in 1989 was the best in more than five years. Your payments to the SEJ Administration Fund are another expression of your support. The percentage of payments to this fund was down again this year, but it is encouraging to me that some of the annual conferences actually increased their giving for the jurisdictional apportionment. As I thank you for your help during this past year, I encourage you to continue to uphold your jurisdictional council this year and in the future.

This past fiscal year (1989) was the first full year of operation as the Administrative Council, and it proved to be a very positive one. A net operating fund surplus of nearly \$350,000 was realized. This was due to three primary factors: each of the divisions and most of the departments reduced expenditures; revenues were higher than expected; and several executive positions were not filled. Mr. C. David Snipes of Columbus, GA, was employed as business manager/treasurer and was given astute direction to the financial affairs of the Council. All funds are now separated into specific accounts and are administered in accordance with accepted accounting procedures and *The Book of Discipline*. By the end of 1990, the Foundation (Endowment Funds) will total more than \$2,000,000. This represents a 150 percent increase in just two years. We need your help to strengthen the endowment in order to provide continuous support for our non-revenue producing buildings. You may do this by making your own gift, including the Administrative Council or Lake Junaluska in your will, or identifying a person(s) who can make such a gift. At the end of 1988 there were no maintenance reserve funds. In addition to the Endowment Funds, it is anticipated that we will accrue an additional \$1,000,000 in maintenance reserve funds for the revenue-producing buildings by the end of 1992. These two measures will help to provide long-range fiscal stability for the Administrative Council and Lake Junaluska Assembly.

The Agency Division continues to provide support and guidance for the six agencies with the jurisdiction. Each of these agencies is directed by a person who is considered to be a leader in her/his area of responsibility. These respective directors are providing significant service to the Southeastern Jurisdiction and The United Methodist Church. Through the SEJ Missional Fund (an asking of \$.50/member/year), you undergird the ministries of these agencies. The agencies related to the SEJ are the Commission on Archives and History, the Commission on Communications (The United Methodist Series of The Protestant Hour), the Hinton Rural Life Center, the Intentional Growth Center, the Southeastern Methodist Agency for Rehabilitation (SEMAR), and the United Methodist Volunteers in Mission.

The Lake Junaluska Division will be administered by the Rev. Glenn E. Martin, who has been chosen to serve as the Associate Executive Director. Mr. Martin, from the MS Annual Conference, will begin June 1. During the past year, the following improvements have been made to the facilities: Memorial Chapel has been refurbished (made possible by funds from the Junaluska Associates); a new roof has been added to Stuart Auditorium;

enhancements have been made to the Kern Youth Center; new ramps have been constructed at the Children's Building and air conditioning added to the crib nursery (with financial assistance from the Junaluska Woman's Club); and bathrooms have been added to ten rooms in Mountainview Lodge. The service charges for residential services have been increased to provide adequate funds for delivering municipal services for the private homes. A modest portion of these funds has been budgeted for reserves. Conversations are currently taking place between the administration and leaders of the Junaluska property owners' organizations about the most equitable manner for determining and collecting these funds. The dredging of the lake was begun this spring and will be an ongoing operation by our maintenance staff. The hydroelectric project has been delayed yet another time because the project contractor and lessee filed for bankruptcy. The future of this project is indefinite at this time.

The Program Division continues to develop creative and well-attended programs for persons of all ages. We are especially excited about the expansion of the WELLTH ministry to include environmental wellness. "Breakthrough in Earth Literacy" is an opportunity offered to our summer staff to earn three hours of college credit in a course on Christian stewardship of the earth.

The Paul B. Kern Youth Center is the site of renovations which enhance both the physical fitness equipment and recreation opportunities, under the leadership of a year-round coordinator of Recreation and Leisure Ministries.

In addition to the staff-developed programs, the division staff provides resources and planning support for the many programs sponsored and designed by the associations, organizations, and fellowships related to the Administrative Council. Distinguished preachers, noted teachers, and gifted seminar leaders provide inspiration for these events. Dr. Israel L. Rucker serves as the Associate Executive Director for the Program Division. Let me highlight just a few of the new programs or new approaches in the summer schedule.

- the combining of Youth-in-Mission Conference with Youth Week II, July 2-6, which enables both youth groups and individual youth to participate. Response has been most encouraging.

- the inclusion of Girl Scouts, in addition to the Boy Scouts, in the Asbury Scouting Fellowship Encampment, meeting in conjunction with the United Methodist Men Recharge, June 22-24,

- a special event, called the Lake Junaluska Spiritual Life Retreat, July 20-22, featuring preaching by Walter Kimbrough and Bible study by Evelyn Laycock.

- two specialized workshops sponsored by the SEJ Association of Stewardship and Finance Leaders during Ministers Conference/Leader Development Center.

An interpreter for the deaf and hearing impaired will interpret at each Sunday morning and evening worship service in the summer.

In conclusion, I would be remiss if I did not remind you of the ways in which you can support the ministry of your jurisdictional Administrative Council.

1. You can support this ministry by attending and promoting the many program events.
2. You can support this ministry by your continued support of the Jurisdictional Administration Fund (apportionment).
3. You can support this ministry by your increased contributions to the Missional Fund (an asking).
4. You can support this ministry by giving to the Endowment Fund or the Endowment Trees.
5. You can support this ministry by remembering the Council, Lake Junaluska, or one of the agencies in your will.
6. You can support this ministry with your suggestions for improvement and by telling us how we can better serve you.

7. You can support this ministry with your prayers and good will.

We appreciate your support of the SEJ Administrative Council.

Reginald W. Ponder, *Executive Director*

SPRIT FOR TOMORROW CAMPAIGN, COMMITTEE ON

The Spirit for Tomorrow Capital Funds effort is enabling exciting progress to take place in the areas of Outdoor and Camping Ministries and Church Extension.

With nearly \$2 million paid by the end of December, several major developments have taken place.

In the area of church extension:

- 1) A grant to Genesis Church has allowed them to purchase a site.
- 2) A grant to Resurrection Church is allowing them to plan the first unit of their building.
- 3) Another grant to Soapstone Church is enabling them to plan their building during 1990-91.
- 4) West Robeson Church has already completed the first unit of their building.

AND requests from other churches are currently being reviewed by the committee.

In Outdoor and Camping Ministries the three architectural firms are completing plans for renovations and new buildings at each of the four sites.

All of you who have ever spent the night at Don-Lee will be happy to know that a contract has been received for a new bathhouse there. It is under construction and is expected to be ready sometime this summer. The architects and engineers are also working on the water system at Don-Lee which must be replaced. Much of the water system study and replacement plans were made possible through a major gift of services from Larry Sneed of Siteworks in Wilmington.

The Plans are being completed for new cabins at Don-Lee, a new multi-purpose dining hall and kitchen at Rockfish, a new dining hall at Chestnut Ridge and our long awaited adult retreat center at Chestnut Ridge.

In addition to these physical improvements, in both the area of church extension and camping, a percentage of the monies received by the campaign has been invested with the Methodist Foundation for endowment purposes.

On March 11 we celebrated Spirit for Tomorrow Sunday. Churches were provided with bulletin inserts, highlighting the campaign. This special emphasis gives every member the opportunity to contribute to these causes. Churches are urged to plan some special event to highlight the progress of the campaign. Slides and persons are available to share this good news with your members. Please continue to support this effort so that we can give the United Methodists of eastern North Carolina the facilities we need to carry on God's work.

Beth Norris, *Chairperson*

50	World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$2,083,015	3.75%
51	Ministerial Education Fund	\$21,327	2.11%
52	Black College Fund	\$11,770	0.22%
53	Africa University Fund		0.06%
54	Yale General Fund	\$56,930	N/A
55	Yale General Fund	\$56,930	0.01%
56	Human Relations	\$43,542	0.01%
57	One Great Hour of Sharing		0.00%
58	Peace with Justice		0.01%
59	Native American Awareness Sunday	\$6,109	0.01%
60	World Communion	\$3,045	0.13%
61	United Methodist Student Day		0.16%
62	Total General Church Offerings	\$97,773	0.16%
63	Spirit for Tomorrow	\$612,268	2.58%
64	Conference Advance Specials	\$1,137,723	1.05%
65	\$10 Club		1.93%
66	Higher Education		
67	Diocesan and agencies		
68	Diocesan and agencies		
69	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
70	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
71	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
72	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
73	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
74	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
75	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
76	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
77	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
78	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
79	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
80	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
81	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
82	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
83	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
84	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
85	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
86	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
87	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
88	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
89	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
90	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
91	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
92	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
93	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
94	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
95	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
96	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
97	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
98	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
99	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
100	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
101	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
102	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
103	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
104	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
105	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
106	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
107	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
108	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
109	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
110	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
111	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
112	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
113	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
114	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
115	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
116	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
117	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
118	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
119	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
120	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
121	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
122	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
123	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
124	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
125	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
126	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
127	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
128	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
129	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
130	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
131	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
132	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
133	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
134	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
135	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
136	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
137	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
138	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
139	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
140	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
141	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
142	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
143	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
144	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
145	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
146	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
147	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
148	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
149	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
150	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
151	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
152	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
153	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
154	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
155	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
156	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
157	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
158	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
159	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
160	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
161	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
162	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
163	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
164	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
165	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
166	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
167	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
168	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
169	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
170	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
171	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
172	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
173	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
174	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
175	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
176	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
177	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
178	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
179	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
180	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
181	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
182	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
183	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
184	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
185	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
186	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
187	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
188	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
189	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
190	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
191	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
192	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
193	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
194	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
195	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
196	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
197	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
198	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
199	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		
200	Other benevolences paid directly by local church		

* The 1988 Statistical Tables contained an error on lines 8 (Removed by death) and 9 (Total full members at the close of 1988) for Saint Frances UMC (403.4). This accounts for the discrepancy between the 1988 ending total membership and the 1989 beginning total membership reported here.

TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF

At the 1989 Annual Conference, the Board of Trustees was authorized to amend the Articles of Incorporation of the board to effect a name change - *The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, Inc.*. We were 20 years out of date. This has been accomplished.

You also asked us to sell a church and property in Kinston. During the year, we secured an appraisal, listed the property for sale, and are now in receipt of an offer, accompanied by a deposit. The offer will be considered by the board and I trust that before the contract expires in September, this task will be completed.

Staff parsonages in Raleigh are a responsibility of the board. I am informed by Bill Gattis, chairperson of the Parsonage Committee of the board and by Bob McKenzie, CCOM executive director, that these homes continue to be properly maintained. Three are presently being readied for new occupants. The Methodist Building continues to represent both a challenge and an opportunity. During 1989 and 1990, challenges have continued to dominate.

The building is at last fully leased, at rates which are consistent with the Raleigh market. Due to the overbuilt condition of the Raleigh market, this means that substantial pressure on rental rates has been experienced which has had the effect of limiting the cash flow that we have been able to generate from the building. The result is that there are sufficient revenues for operating the building assuming that no unusual or unexpected expenditures are encountered. Unfortunately, our experience, particularly with air-conditioning, has been that the unexpected is the norm.

The result is that we are presently operating the building at a loss. According to the Financial Report, just received, we experienced a deficit of \$19,000 during 1989 in the operating fund. In order to place the building in a sounder financial basis, we have recommended to CF&A that budget support be increased from \$22,000 to \$72,000 per annum, which represents \$4 per square foot for the space occupied by the Conference. This amounts to somewhat less than 1/2 of the rental charges we obtain from leased space, and will enable us to provide for contingencies, redevelop a small reserve (now a minus \$15,000) and repay CF&A for funds advanced to enable us to upfit the building for rental.

Myron C. Banks, *Chairperson*

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

On December 31, 1989, the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. completed its 35th year of service to the NC Conference. In 1955, the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was chartered to serve as an Investment Pool and Trustee for any agency of the Conference when requested. The Foundation also, from time to time receives gifts and bequests on behalf of individuals or organizations and acts as Trustee according to the wishes of the donor. Our Foundation is the oldest *Conference Foundation* in Methodism. Also, according to a recent survey, we rank third in the value of assets. We should all be proud of the foresight that members and delegates of the NC Conference had when they granted our charter, thirty-five years ago.

I am pleased to report that 1989 also proved to be another milestone in the history of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. Our net income from dividends and interest exceeded \$2,000,000 for the first time. We distributed net dividends of \$2,013,918 to our unit holders. This was an increase of \$115,225 or 6.1%. The total net assets at year end had a market value of \$29,100,035, an increase of \$2,048,679 or 7.5%. This increase came from \$1,069,345 in security transactions and \$979,334 in new investments.

There were two significant projects undertaken by the Methodist Foundation, Inc. during 1989. One, was a complete review of our charter and by-laws. There had been several changes since our original charter in 1955 and these had not been updated. The

charter has now been upgraded to reflect these changes and to provide the guidelines to operate the Foundation during the next thirty-five years. The re-stated charter is printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations, and Reports 1990*. You will be asked to vote on this later in today's schedule.

Secondly, with the help of our auditors, McGladrey & Pullen, a new software package for the computer has been designed and is in place. This will help us to provide more information on a more timely basis for our unit holders. Both of these changes will help us to be more efficient in the future.

First Union National Bank continues to manage the investment portfolio (exclusive of mortgage loans) and has exceeded the guidelines as set forth by the Investment Committee. Oxford Mortgage Corporation of Raleigh is our investment counselor for mortgage loans, and we continue to like their services.

The unqualified audit by McGladrey & Pullen for the year ending December 31, 1989 is on file in the Conference Treasurer's Office for review by any member of this Conference.

The causes of Christ and His Church are being advanced in a significant way through the planned giving work of United Methodist Foundation under the direction of Douglas Byrd, executive director. We are deeply grateful for the contribution Douglas is making to the stewardship program of this Conference through the United Methodist Foundation. At the close of 1989 there were 115 gift and investment accounts in the Foundation.

Seventy-eight of these accounts are endowment funds with total assets in excess of \$2 million. Nine of these were established and 17 others received additional contributions during 1989. These endowment funds represent present and future support for the Church at all levels including special local church programs and ministries; church property care and maintenance; scholarships for college, camping, and child care; clergy pensions; church extension; camping and outdoor ministries; services to children, youth, and families; world missions; ministries to older adults; and other institutional and program support.

Seven life income gifts are held by the Foundation with assets of approximately \$700,000. These gifts will benefit causes of the Church designated by the donors.

The remaining 30 accounts represent investments managed by the Foundation on behalf of local churches, institutions, and organizations (with assets over \$2 1/4 million) and accounts of Conference boards and agencies (with assets of approximately \$25 million).

Not reflected in the above facts are over \$1 million in gifts through life insurance which are now in place and 33 files which contain information relating to persons who have drawn their wills to benefit various causes of the Church.

Through its planned giving program the Foundation continues to offer leadership and resources in support of the broader concept of stewardship that includes giving from accumulated and accumulating resources as well as from current income. Long-range planning and funding (vital to present and future ministries of the Church) are emphasized through workshops, seminars, and group and individual consultations.

The commitment of United Methodist Foundation remains firm:...to provide wise and prudent investment of long-term and permanent funds of the Church and its many and varied missions and ministries;...to offer creative stewardship education and opportunities that focus not only on giving from current income but also from accumulated and accumulating assets;...to provide competent assistance to donors who want to benefit the Church and its causes;...to offer informed consultation and resources for churches and institutions as they seek to create an environment conducive to generous giving through sound Christian stewardship procedures.

Thomas E. Chandler, *President*

UNITED METHODIST MEN

Prior to my election, plans were already underway for the training of the new 1990 officers. In the months of September, October, and November 1989, sites were chosen to conduct Bi-district Executive Board Training Breakfasts - to inform, to inspire, and to implement our new Conference and District administration.

The training included 1) local fellowship descriptions and duties, 2) basic resources needed to accomplish the job, programming strategies, operations and performing functions, and 3) current programs being offered by the Conference and General Church. We thought these training breakfasts would go over well, but when they didn't, we decided to plan something different next year.

Next came the January workshops. Attendance was about the same as last year, averaging about 12 men per district. Those officers that missed the earlier training participated in this workshop. One comment about the workshop that I heard made it all worthwhile - it was, "I learned something today".

In order to organize our new directions and emphases, committees were defined to accomplish that area of concern: training, nominating, newsletter, membership and charters, programs, fund-raising, spiritual emphasis, Scouts, 4-H and Campfire Girls, Interclub, Annual Meeting, Youth, special project and disaster teams. Each district president was asked to chair a committee and work to carry out that responsibility. There are four committees I would like to lift to you.

First, you may be aware that UMM have accepted the Scouting, 4-H and Campfire programs as part of our responsibility. I have appointed a UM coordinator in each district, and asked that he appoint a committee to coordinate all of those activities; to contact and work with 4-H Agents and the Campfire Girl organization, and to select a Conference Executive Board to oversee this committee. The chairman of this committee is Burton King from the Durham District.

Second, under the Special Projects Committee, chaired by Howard Harrell of the Wilmington District, there are two outreach projects that deal with hunger: the Potato Project and the Heifer Project. The Potato Project salvages potatoes that is normally wasted and delivers it to the needy. Over 3 million pounds of potatoes have been delivered to NC poor. It costs about four cents to salvage, bag and deliver a pound of potatoes. The Heifer Project provides food-producing animals, such as cattle, goats, chickens, rabbits, and bees, and related assistance to families in need world-wide. Those who receive animals will become givers, by "passing a gift" of the first offspring to another in need. We felt so strongly about the Heifer Project, a representative was chosen to travel to Ecuador last March to see the project first hand and return to get it off the ground. Tom Traylor of Norlina will be organizing the Conference Heifer Project, and you will hear more about it in the near future.

Third, UMM disaster response teams, because of recent and past disasters, will be organized in each district (a minimum of 15 men) to respond to an area within 24 hours - mainly to clear, clean-up, operate soup kitchens, and work with the Conference Volunteers-in-Mission Committee, the Red Cross, the Conference Disaster Relief Committee, and UMCOR. Once organized, these teams could be trained to deal with a community, the conditions to be faced in any area, the type of work to be accomplished, and working with other agencies.

And fourth, the most urgent need is a communication tool. The Conference level feels separated from the local groups because of the lack of reporting and informing. The local groups need a means to report their accomplishments and victories. Two methods seem to rise to the top: 1) reprinting the UMM Handbook on training and information of seven years ago, and 2) a newsletter on a regular basis.

Most of our 13 committees require some help on financing. So, a new means of financing has been offered. Working with our Conference UMM treasurer, James Toney, it was

approved to ask each fellowship to support our year's efforts with a support of \$20 to finance the Conference work - travel, printing, and ministries. This asking has been slow in coming but we will continue until the Conference UMM organization is self-supporting. If your UMM fellowship has not sent your 1990 support in, please do so, in order that we can move forward in our work and ministries.

Today, I can honestly share with you that our UMM organization is trying. I can tell you that most participate in some Conference suggestions. I hear of so many fellowships that seem to be decreasing in numbers, the same leaders doing the work, the same officers year after year, and the lack of support from church staff. I can offer help through the Conference UMM. We have dedicated men who are working to assist in new fellowships, to encourage struggling clubs, to share ideas to revive the inactive groups, put some enjoyment in UMM, and create a supportive fellowship of men who seek to know Jesus Christ.

A word of appreciation to a number of men who were dedicated to UMM this past year; were always present at the quarterly meetings and training sessions; led the January workshops; have worked very hard to see that our new organizational plan succeeds; have kept me in their prayers and continue to encourage me - the Executive Board - Glenn Stevens, vice-president; Mike Register, secretary; James Toney, treasurer; and Cliff Shoaf, our staff support who is retiring. Cliff, you will be missed. May your retirement bring you well deserved joy and happiness. We are looking forward to working with Carol Strange who will be our new staff representative.

Thanks to the district superintendents for their work this year, without them, nothing would happen. We also appreciate the support of those district superintendents who attended and advised us.

In closing, the words of Allen Norris, the 1989 Conference UMM president, "As we look ahead, we will continue to emphasize strengthening existing bonds, and forming new ones, by having men on the move. The life of our church will be better by this increasing momentum."

Thank you and God bless.

R. B. Goforth, *President*

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Since the Annual conference of 1989, UMW of the NC Conference have been busy implementing our PURPOSE for being. Methodist women are involved women! Caring and sharing, seeking to give life and expression to God's love in many, many parts of this hurting world. Methodist women have a story to tell to others of their many activities, and I will endeavor to give you a glimpse of that story here today.

At our September Executive Committee meeting, we began the process of evaluation and planning for a new year. Then at our January Executive Committee meeting, we adopted a new theme to support our quadrennial emphasis on *Faithful Disciples - Joyful Servants*. The theme for this year is "Living Our Faith". This theme is in keeping with who we are as United Methodist women and with how we live out our PURPOSE through UMW.

"Living Our Faith" means sharing our knowledge with others, so in November, we had our annual District Officers in Training Day. It was held at Mebane Church with approximately 175 in-coming and returning officers participating.

"Living Our Faith" means preparing for our responsibilities on the Conference Mission Team. Four of our newly elected officers attended a New Officer Training Event (NOTE), sponsored by Women's Division in NYC during the first week in December. They came back inspired, full of information and ready to go to work.

Our Annual Meeting was held here at the college the first week-end in October and was attended by approximately 600 people. The Fayetteville District was hostess for the meeting.

As an example of "Living Our Faith", the love offering which was presented at the Annual Meeting was \$14,932.08; \$7,000 of which was sent to Cape Flats Methodist Pre-School Center in South Africa and \$7,932.08 was sent to the Methodist Mission School of Ghanta, Liberia, where Herbert Zigbuo is principal.

"Living Our Faith" was making a PLEDGE TO MISSION in 1989 of \$350,499. The total sent to Women's Division for mission was \$378,291.03. Our pledges to mission, the undesignated giving, the designated giving and our gifts were given in gratitude for God's daily blessings and we are grateful that our gifts can be used in mission and ministry to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

"Living Our Faith" is being a member of UMW and inviting other women to become members. Our membership figure at the end of 1989 shows 26,191 members, which is a GAIN of 1,036 over 1988. The number of units in 1989 was 673, but only 608 of those units reported, which means that 10% of the units did not report. What a difference it would have made if all our units had reported! There are still members out there unaccounted for!

Numbers may be deceptive and only approximate, but used properly, they can spur us on to greater effort. We can turn them into flesh and blood women, young, middle-aged, and older - all of whom we need and who, themselves, need to be a part of a "*community of women whose purpose is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.*"

"Living Our Faith" means thoughtfully seeking ways to broaden the inclusiveness of both the membership and leadership in the Conference. The Committee on the Charter for Racial Justice Policies meets twice each year to review goals and to consider future recommendations. The goals of the committee are: to help each woman learn about racism, and to help each woman to see people as human rather than emphasize the races as "they". As an effort to implement the Charter, we have actively sought to recruit women of different racial and ethnic backgrounds for leadership on the Conference Mission Team; provided a plenary for the Conference Executive Committee; used the video "Racism: the Church's Unfinished Agenda", and are working on providing resources for the local units in our Conference. The Charter is an effort to create a structure for change and wholeness.

Two hundred forty one of the local units participated in the 1989 READING PROGRAM. This is a very popular program with the women and recognition is given to those who participate and complete the 3 plans.

"Living Our Faith" means a long-standing commitment to the education of its membership, therefore, our commitment to Conference Summer School continues. The school will be held August 2 - 5 at Methodist College. The mission studies for 1991 and basic interpretation course for UMW will be included in the curriculum.

"Living Our Faith" was planning and implementing a Conference-wide Christian Personhood Retreat at Louisburg College during May that enabled about 250 women to have an opportunity for spiritual enrichment. Each district and many local units have retreats or Days Apart during the year as an opportunity for further spiritual enrichment.

"Living Our Faith" is the 39 and Under Event. If only all of you could have been present to see the enthusiasm and energy displayed at this event held at Methodist College in March. It was our biggest attendance ever, with about 150 young women attending.

"Living Our Faith" is having many units involved in the CAMPAIGN FOR CHILDREN in various ways and with many programs. I could give you a list of the many, many activities which local units are involved in advocating for children, but the list is too long. Just suffice it to say that the UMW of the Conference are STRONG advocates for children and will continue to be for the remainder of the quadrennium.

"Living Our Faith" was one hundred thirteen women from our Conference, along with 10,100 others, attending the National Assembly in Kansas City, MO, May 3 - 6. This was the largest single gathering in the 8.9 million-member United Methodist Church. It brought together women from nearly 30,000 UMW groups based in local churches. Every district in our Conference was represented, with Rockingham District leading the delegation with fourteen people going. Among our delegation was 16 black women and 8 Native American women. Approximately 56 local units were represented from our Conference.

The Executive Committee plus the new dean of Conference Summer School will be attending the South Atlantic Regional School of Mission at Spartanburg College in SC, beginning June 18.

"Living Our Faith" was 801 local units participating in the three mission studies in 1989.

"Living Our Faith" is participating in a scholarship program. For the 1989-90 academic year, scholarships totalling \$6,500 were awarded to 17 students. The scholarships for the academic year 1990-91 have recently been awarded.

"Living Our Faith" was many, many programs in the area of human rights and social justice being given in the local units. Units have also been involved in action projects as the result of those programs. They have written letters to city, State, and US Government agencies; participated in action network groups; worked in coalition with other churches and community groups; visited mission projects related to National and Women's Division; planned intergenerational activities; and promoted IMPACT, the Church's nationwide legislative action network.

As United Methodist Women, we choose to be a community that has a very important PURPOSE. We give freely of ourselves to build a community which requires a loving, caring, and sharing fellowship. If we are to actively participate in the fullness of this community, we must be open to new experiences of personal growth and challenge. The opportunities to "be in mission" during this past year have been many and each local unit, each district, and the Conference as a whole has been constantly striving to implement the PURPOSE of our organization as set forth in the *Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.

As time passes for me as president of the NC Conference, UMW, I am keenly aware of the joy and enrichment which has been mine through the work of UMW. My life has been blessed! And I am grateful for the opportunity of serving my God through UMW.

Jane H. Johnson, *President*

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

A sailboat is nothing without wind. Youth Ministry of the NC Conference is that sailboat, and it needs a strong wind to keep it going. Our sailboat has been sailing successfully for years and it makes an unbelievable impact on the lives of hundreds of young men and women each year. Our Conference has made the difference for many young people - perhaps many of you - by introducing the winds of God into their lives.

This year our sailboat has gone through many transitions. Winds change direction and sails shift to accommodate the wind. This year, after the resignation of our coordinator - Youth Ministries operated with an interim coordinator and a management team of five adults. Sailing was difficult at the beginning of this transition, but because of the determination of the Youth Council, the management team, and the interim coordinator, we continued to sail.

A few weeks ago our boat was given a big gust of wind. Ray Warren became our youth coordinator - full of many exciting ideas and with a concept of sailing like no one has had before. We look forward to working and sailing with Ray in the years ahead.

Though there were many struggles during this past year, the youth of this Conference have achieved many things. Our Youth Service Fund has continued to uphold its Nation-

al standings by raising over \$19,000. This is a commendable task, for 12 years ago, the youth of this Conference struggled to raise \$3,000. Over the past few years we have maintained raising at least six times that amount.

While 30% of these funds were sent to the National Youth Ministry Organization, 70% of this money benefited projects designated by the YSF Task Force 1989. Projects funded include Boys Harbor in East Harlem of which I had the pleasure of visiting these past two years, Mountain Top in Tennessee, and many local projects, such as the White Plains Children's Outreach Center that gives scholarships to enable youth to attend our Annual Conference Session for Youth.

I could go on and on about how the Youth of this Conference have achieved great things and how our Youth programs are so spiritually beneficial, as well as for giving the youth of our Conference a sense of what The United Methodist Church has to offer them.

Please remember that our sailboat is nothing without wind, without YOU. Each and every one of you, has the power to keep that wind a gust, and also you have the power to cause that wind to stop blowing and make it impossible for our sailboat to continue sailing to uphold that standard of excellence our programs have upheld for years.

It saddens me to see how participation in summer events is decreasing. One event this year, one dear to my heart, has already been cancelled for this summer. Youth Music Worship, an event that is special for all those who attend, was cancelled because of a lack of registrants. Some members of UMY '89 will be singing for you on Saturday Morning...listen to them sing and think about the youth in your own church.

Our only form of communication with you is through the coordinated mailings. Please read our YMY mail. It makes me very frustrated after hearing many ministers talk jokingly about throwing away coordinated mailings because they are the only vital link we have to the youth of this Conference. If the youth of your own church had been aware of this event, don't you think they would have wanted to participate in Music Workshop? Perhaps if every single minister promoted the UMY events, this event would have had enough participation and would not have been cancelled. It is not too late to start. We need your wind, or we cannot continue sailing with great magnitude as in the past. I would hate to hear in a few years, "Yes, that NC Conference used to have a great Youth program, but LATELY..."

We have come so far and I would hate for that to change. We need you to give us your support. After all, would a sailboat be a sailboat without wind?

Jennifer Jones, President

C. RESOLUTIONS

Child Pornography

WHEREAS, in the report to the attorney-general on child pornography, the California attorney-general's advisory committee on obscenity and pornography noted: In interviews with a great many police officers, the committee was frequently told, "I never arrested a child molester who didn't have pornography in his possession".

WHEREAS, a Los Angeles police department investigation studied over 40 child molestation cases during a five month period and interviewed more than 100 victims and suspects. Pornography was found to be present in *every* case. Child sexual abuse has increased as adult pornography has increased.

WHEREAS, Human Development Specialist, Dr. Shirley O'Brien of the University of Arizona, says that child pornography victimizes as many as 600,000 children annually in the US from ages 3 to 18. Her book, *Child Pornography* was published in 1983.

WHEREAS, according to *Newsweek*, the pornography industry in America is estimated to be a \$6-8 billion a year business. Law enforcement officials contend that it provides the third largest income for organized crime.

WHEREAS, the FBI estimates that last year in the US recreational killers murdered 5,000 people. Most of them, say FBI officials, feed on pornography.

WHEREAS, according to Women Against Pornography, an estimated 1.2 million children are annually exploited in commercial sex, that is, prostitution and child pornography.

WHEREAS, law enforcement officers routinely find pornographic material when they investigate sex crimes against children. (Shirley O'Brien - *Child Pornography*)

WHEREAS, 70% of adult pornography magazines sold end up in the hands of minors, according to Henry Boatwright, chairman of US Advisory Board of Social Concern.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, deems it necessary to act upon the problem of pornography, based on these facts.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that every United Methodist pastor serving a local church be encouraged to address from the pulpit the issue of pornography.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that each United Methodist in the NC Conference identify those businesses which sell such pornographic materials. After identifying these businesses, take the following actions:

- 1) Write letters of objection to owners of such businesses of both the display and sale of such material;
- 2) Boycott such businesses until pornographic material is removed from stores;
- 3) Ask the city council of our local municipalities to pass ordinances which will prohibit the operation of adult book stores; and
- 4) Write to our representatives in State government to pass laws with enough bite to discourage adult book stores from operating in the State of NC.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this program be included as a permanent priority of the Board of Church and Society of the NC Annual Conference and included in the *Book of Recommendations* of each Annual Conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that each local church consider ways in which it may actively support measures to combat the existence and spread of pornography in their community.

(EDITORIAL NOTE: The Conference secretary reminded the Conference that guidelines have been established that are found in *The Book of Resolutions* of the 1988 General Conference which delineate the reasons and methods to be followed by both United Methodist individuals and local churches in instituting or joining a boycott.)

Clean Air and Clean Water

WHEREAS, God has provided the earth with sufficient clean water and pure air to sustain life, and

WHEREAS, our lives are dependent on clean water and pure air,

WHEREAS, clean life-giving liquid and air are being depleted across the world by man-made pollutants coming primarily from the frequently inept and sometimes criminal, spilling and dumping and burning of municipal, hazardous, medical and radioactive waste,

WHEREAS, we as consumers are directly linked to the problem of pollution production,

WHEREAS, in North Carolina our ground water aquifers are in danger of contamination and clean surface water in short supply,

WHEREAS, all radioactive waste, municipal solid waste, and hazardous vast landfills and other ground "disposal sites" eventually leak,

WHEREAS, incinerators seem to "dispose" of waste but in reality only change its form blasting unhealthy particles into the air and producing large proportions of toxic ash as well as sludge from scrubbers,

THEREFORE, we urgently recommend local, state and national policies that:

- 1) require conservation of energy,
- 2) require development of renewable energy sources while preparing to minimize the use of non-renewable energy sources,
- 3) require achievable prevention of hazardous waste at the source of generations as part of the permitting process and on-site management of all nuclear reactor waste, and
- 4) continue to regulate all nuclear waste to avoid its ending up in local landfills, incinerators, etc.,
- 5) outlaw hazardous and low level radioactive waste landfills, and substitute retrievable storage, preferably above ground,
- 6) recognize that incineration is frequently an undesirable alternative for the disposal of waste because of toxic emissions and,

FURTHER, we urgently recommend that every child of God consider analyzing personal patterns of consumption in the light of the knowledge that we are polluting God's earth and burying ourselves in the process. Everywhere is "somewhere", and there is no "away". We are God's hands and feet to protect GOD'S CREATION.

Death Penalty

WHEREAS, the death penalty still is permitted in North Carolina, even though it already has been abolished in 14 states and in almost every western democracy except the U.S.; and

WHEREAS, careful comparisons of murder rates in similar states, and also in the same state, with and without the death penalty, have found as many or slightly more murders with the use of the death penalty; and

WHEREAS, the death penalty falls unfairly and unequally upon an outcast minority too poor to secure adequate legal representation, and

WHEREAS, the U.S. Supreme Court, in *Gregg v. Georgia*, concluded the lack of evidence that the death penalty reduced violent crime, but permitted its use for purposes of sheer retribution; and

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church, in a resolution adopted by the General Conference in 1980, affirmed its belief, rooted in the teachings of both the old and new testaments of the Bible, that retribution or social vengeance are unacceptable reasons for taking human life;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church actively support the repeal of the death penalty in North Carolina; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that local church members be actively encouraged to contact their appropriate elected and appointed officials to express their support for repealing the death penalty in North Carolina; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that copies of this resolution be sent to the North Carolina Governor and State and U.S. senators and representatives.

Drug Trafficking and Covert Operations

WHEREAS, the current drug crisis has condemned many people to lives of violence and despair, destroyed families and communities nationwide, and become a national priority; and

WHEREAS, the availability of cocaine has increased 1000% nationwide since 1980,

WHEREAS, all current administration anti-drug programs overlook a critical component of the drug crisis - specifically, that the influx of drugs into our country has often been fueled by government agency relationships with drug traffickers in the name of national security and under the cover of covert operations; and

WHEREAS, a recent report by the Senate Foreign Relations Subcommittee on Narcotics, Terrorism, and International Operations, and other reputable independent investigations have established the following to be true:

- 1) U.S. government officials have frequently turned a blind eye to drug trafficking by allies - including the contras in Nicaragua, the rebels in Afghanistan, government officials in the Bahamas, and until recently, General Manuel Noriega of Panama - in exchange for support of U.S. foreign policy goals.
- 2) Drug money has become an integral financial component of covert military operations for the past twenty years, funding covert activities from the Vietnam War in the 1960's to the contra war in the 1980's.
- 3) Drug traffickers have been employed to carry out covert operations on behalf of our government; many of the pilots who smuggled for the major cocaine cartels also transported arms for the contras, often landing drug shipments at U.S. airports with government protection.
- 4) Federal officials have protected drug smugglers and undermined drug investigations for foreign policy purposes; in Mena, Arkansas, a local law enforcement investigation of drug running from a near-by airport was frustrated by federal agencies in order to protect a drug trafficker who was also a transporter of contra supplies.
- 5) The State Department paid over \$800,000 in U.S. tax dollars to companies owned by known drug kingpins in return for their support of the contras; one of these companies was owned by Juan Ramon Matta who, at the time of the payments, was under investigation by the Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) for his key role in the assassination of a DEA agent; and

WHEREAS, these relationships with drug dealers have led to a significant increase in the flow of drugs into the United States, opening our borders to traffickers who come and go with little fear of detection or prosecution; and

WHEREAS, these relationships have made it difficult, if not impossible, for U.S. officials to reign in members of drug cartels and drug-corrupted foreign government officials with whom they have been involved in the past; and

WHEREAS, government collusion with drug dealers could indeed be continuing today, given the length and depth of these relationships and the consistent failure to prosecute known criminal activity;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the NC Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, call on the President, the Congress of the United States, and all ap-

propriate federal agencies to pledge publicly to end all support of individuals engaged in drug trafficking, and to end support for drug-corrupted military allies; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that The NC Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church call on the House and Senate Judiciary Committees to investigate and support the prosecution of government officials who have worked with drug traffickers or have obstructed the prosecution of drug traffickers; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that through our Conference Secretary we communicate this resolution directly to our lawmakers and public officials in Washington, D.C. and, by passing this resolution, to educate our membership about the connection between drugs and covert operations.

Evangelism

WHEREAS, we of the NC Conference acting as good stewards are becoming more and more concerned about the environment; and

WHEREAS, God is the creator of our world and the first to recycle his creation; and

WHEREAS, God took "*dust from the ground*" and recycled it into man, and "*blew the breathe of life into man and man became a living being*"; and

WHEREAS, sin entered in and corrupted God's creation, "*for all have sinned and fallen short*"; and

WHEREAS, "*while we were yet sinners Christ died for us*"; and

WHEREAS, "*by grace through faith*" we as Christians are recycled sinners; and

WHEREAS, this recycling process is none other than the gift of salvation which is given to all who believe and trust in Christ's death and resurrection; and

WHEREAS, we are called to proclaim this gift, "*to make disciples of all nations*"

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the NC Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church adopt as its top priority the making of disciples; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Conference Council on Ministries place evangelism as one of the priority considerations in the program recommendations presented by boards and agencies at the 1991 Annual Conference.

The Lottery

WHEREAS, United Methodist people have historically stood together against gambling (games where "chance" outweighs "skill") including "lotteries" (*The Book of Discipline*, 1988, ¶73G);

WHEREAS, a number of states, including NC, in response to their financial crises, are considering legalizing "public lotteries;"

WHEREAS, a number of states have already adopted such lotteries;

WHEREAS, we United Methodists have long held that lotteries are not an easy way to make everyone a winner but are rather a heavy tax which hits hardest those who can ill afford to pay;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church assert its opposition to the establishment of a lottery in NC;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Conference call upon its Board of Church and Society to undertake further study and action;

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that these assertions be communicated with the governor of NC, the lieutenant governor, and the state legislators.

(Suggested resource: *Selling Hope: State Lotteries in America*, Charles Clotfelter and Phillip Cook of Duke University, Harvard University Press, 1989)

Our Environment and the Christian Lifestyle

WHEREAS, the natural world is God's handiwork; and

WHEREAS, God's children are to be stewards of one of God's creative gifts - the natural world; and

WHEREAS, those of us within the church are called by Christ to a mission of social redemption which fully supports and compliments the calling to share the Good News of Christ through evangelism; and

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church has a goodly heritage of concern for social justice; and

WHEREAS, as United Methodist Christians, we have a deep and abiding concern for humanity and the social justice issue of the stewardship of God's creation; and

WHEREAS, we stewards of the earth must recognize the physical limits of our God-given resources, and

WHEREAS, individual and family lifestyle changes represent one way in which we can be better stewards; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that we, the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, strongly support education of all God's children on the issues of energy consumption, finding ways to conserve and recycle our limited resources, the elimination of waste, and the simplification of our lifestyles; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that local churches within the North Carolina Conference address these important lifestyle issues within the life of the church "family" to the end that United Methodist Christians in the eastern portion of North Carolina will be advocates for fundamental lifestyle changes in the lives of all of God's children.

Reforestation

WHEREAS, almost every aspect of environmental quality (especially atmospheric, water, and soil) is affected by the presence or the absence of sufficient plant life, and this fact eventually affects all animal and human life,

WHEREAS, this is a global concern, not just affecting areas of dense forestation, but the lives of the billions of people that live on planet Earth,

WHEREAS, it is the responsibility of Christ's Church as well as all persons to take dominion over the gift of planet Earth without slowly destroying it and ourselves and we are to be excellent stewards of our temporary home, Earth,

WHEREAS, reforestation along with responsible land development is our God given privilege and burden,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the NC Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church actively support legislation and practices that encourage the planting of trees to replace trees that are cut by public and private land owners and stewards.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we lead the way by being ecologically responsible with our own land holdings; we will continue to reforest the timber lands that are cut at our conference camps and retreat centers where trees will best grow; we will properly stabilize all our lands that come under new development to prevent unnecessary damage to soil, water, air, and life itself.

FINALLY BE IT RESOLVED, that copies of this resolution be sent to President George Bush, Governor Jim Martin, and to our NC state and US senators and representatives.

Using at Least 5% Recycled Paper

WHEREAS, we in the North Carolina Conference are a segment of the family of God and are called in Scripture to be caring stewards of God's gifts,

WHEREAS, one of God's loveliest and most useful gifts is our forests, which help cool and purify the air for use by humans and other living things, and which provide habitat for a fascinating diversity of birds, animals and vegetation,

WHEREAS, in the U.S., the forest service has encouraged excessive tax subsidized timber harvesting in national forests, including the Pisgah and Nantahala forests in N.C., while forests across the world are being cut faster than they grow,

WHEREAS, the purpose of at least 35% of the harvesting is to produce paper products,

WHEREAS, recycled paper requires no cutting of timber, and producing one ton of paper from discarded waste paper uses half the energy, half the water, results in 74% less air pollution and 35% less water pollution, saves 17 pulp trees, reduces solid waste going into landfills and creates 5 times more jobs than producing a ton of paper from virgin wood pulp,

WHEREAS, the recycling of paper can be successful only if there is a growing market for the product produced from this paper,

THEREFORE, we recommend :

- 1) that Conference offices and agencies, District offices and agencies, local churches and individuals set a goal of buying products with recycled content for at least 10% by 1991, and with a goal of 33% by 1995,
- 2) that the Conference office provide to ministers a list of companies that sell recycled paper products,
- 3) that ministers and other conference leaders encourage parishioners to commit to use recycled products in their businesses.

**Wesley Foundation
of the University Of North Carolina at Greensboro, Inc.**

WHEREAS, the University of North Carolina at Greensboro has indicated the desire and plan to acquire the property of all the denominational student religious ministries now located on the UNC Greensboro campus, namely, the United Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, and Lutheran; and,

WHEREAS, appropriate representatives of the affected judicatories, including the WNC Conference and the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, with the concurrence of the Wesley Foundation of the UNC at Greensboro, Inc., have agreed to form an ecumenical corporation, Associated Campus Ministries of UNC Greensboro, to deal with the UNC at Greensboro in the matter of exchange of the individual campus ministry properties for a new common property to be located within the bounds of the UNC at Greensboro campus,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the NC State Commission on Campus Ministry, an agency of the WNC and NC Conferences be and is hereby designated as the United Methodist member of Associated Campus Ministries of UNC Greensboro, Inc. The NC State Commission is hereby authorized and directed to elect the United Methodist members of the Board of Directors of the Associated Campus Ministries of UNC Greensboro, Inc., to serve terms of offices as designated by the said NC State Commission on Campus Ministry.

**Board of Operations and
Treasurer's Report**

SECTION VI



CONTENTS

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Fund balance sheet	2 - 9
Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances	10 - 13
Notes to financial statements	14 - 18
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	19
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Fund balance sheet information:	
Summary of investments	20
Other assets	21
Detail schedules of fund activities:	
Schedule 1 - Equitable Salaries Fund	22 - 24
1A - Emerging Church Salary Support	25 - 26
2 - Joint Committee on Disability	27
3 - Annual Conference Expense	28
4 - Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	29
5 - Staff Parsonage Maintenance	30
6 - Council on Ministries Office, Meetings, Program	31
7 - Council on Ministries - Staff Salaries	32
8 - Council on Ministries - Task Forces	33
9 - Board of Education	34
10 - Board of Laity	35
11 - Board of Evangelism	36
12 - Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	37
13 - Golden Cross Fund	38
14 - Board of Missions	39
15 - College Sustaining Fund	40
16 - College Debt Retirement	41
17 - Board of Ordained Ministry	42
18 - Conference Board of Pensions	43
19 - Ministers' Retirement Fund	44
20 - Ministerial Education Fund	45
21 - Methodist Building - Operating	46
22 - Media Center	47
23 - Ten Dollar Club	48
24 - Central Supplies	49
25 - Insurance and Pension	50
26 - Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	51
27 - Conference Summer School	52
28 - Youth Activities	53
29 - Camp Oon Lee	54 - 55
30 - Camp Chestnut Ridge	56 - 57
31 - Camp Rockfish	58 - 59
32 - Camp Kerr Lake	60
33 - Contingency Reserve Fund	61
34 - Budget Supplementary Appropriations (1989)	62
35 - Budget Supplementary Appropriations (1990)	63

McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern
Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying fund balance sheet of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church, as of December 31, 1989, and the related statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church, at December 31, 1989, and the revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

McGladrey & Pullen

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1989

ASSETS

ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS

	Cash	Investments (Note 3)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets (Note 4)	Total Assets
Central Funds	\$ 2,371,857	\$ 7,261,374	\$ -	\$ 147,198	\$ 496,317	\$10,276,746
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	663,300	-	-	-	663,300
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	57,041	-	-	-	57,041
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	-	4,767	-	-	-	4,767
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	28,520	-	-	-	28,520
Episcopal Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Claimants - Pensions	-	948,103	-	-	-	948,103
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	102,119	-	-	-	102,119
Equitable Salaries Fund	-	232,804	-	-	-	232,804
Minister's Moving Expense	-	180,378	-	-	-	180,378
Joint Committee on Disability	-	31,114	-	-	-	31,114
General Administration (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Journal	-	-	70,340	-	-	70,340
Conference Book of Recommendations	-	-	36,908	-	-	36,908
Conference Directory	-	-	37,289	-	-	37,289
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative Staff	-	39,525	-	-	-	39,525
Office Equipment and Service	-	235,900	-	-	-	235,900
Bonding of Church Treasurer	-	55,727	-	-	-	55,727
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	22,229	-	-	-	22,229
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	-	571	-	-	-	571
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	-	3,465	-	-	-	3,465
Legal Counsel	-	22,868	-	-	-	22,868
Insurance Committee	-	4,148	-	-	-	4,148
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
Episcopal Office	-	3,022	-	-	-	3,022
Contingency Fund	-	6,575	-	-	-	6,575
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	12,964	-	-	-	12,964
World Service (Note 7)	-	117,803	-	-	-	117,803
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Salaries	-	145,980	-	-	-	145,980
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	-	557,715	-	-	-	557,715
Board of Church and Society	-	14,257	-	-	-	14,257
Board of Education	-	21,779	-	-	-	21,779
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	-	26,895	-	-	-	26,895
Camps Maintenance	-	4,910	-	-	-	4,910
Board of the Laity	-	241,182	-	-	-	241,182
Board of Stewardship	-	15,946	-	-	-	15,946
Board of Evangelism	-	10,919	-	-	-	10,919
Board of Worship	-	26,162	-	-	-	26,162
	-	6,330	-	-	-	6,330

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1989

ASSETS

	Cash	Investments (Note 3)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets (Note 4)	Total Assets
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,179	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,179
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	-	-	17,004	-	-	17,004
Methodist Home for Children	-	-	235,381	-	-	235,381
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	350,517	-	-	350,517
Ministerial Education Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Building Maintenance (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Golden Cross Fund	-	-	27,455	-	-	27,455
Board of Missions	-	-	247,268	-	-	247,268
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	-	-	4,167	-	-	4,167
College Sustaining Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	-	-	-	-
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-	246,968	-	-	246,968
Committee on Archives and History	-	-	77,551	-	-	77,551
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-	-	4,853	-	-	4,853
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-	7,333	-	-	7,333
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-	7,466	-	-	7,466
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-	44,152	-	-	44,152
Seminary Visitation	-	-	4,045	-	-	4,045
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-	4,148	-	-	4,148
Committee on Nominations	-	-	6,949	-	-	6,949
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-	545	-	-	545
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-	571	-	-	571
Clergy Living Committee	-	-	1,555	-	-	1,555
Emerging Church Salary Support	-	-	518	-	-	518
Cabinet Discretionary Fund	-	-	829	-	-	829
	-	-	238,089	-	-	238,089
	-	-	15,000	-	-	15,000
	\$ 2,371,857	\$ 7,261,374	\$ 5,545,378	\$ 147,198	\$ 496,317	\$ 15,822,124

SPECIAL FUNDS

Board of Pensions	\$ -	\$ 9,087,204	\$ 1,350,196	\$ 207,618	\$ -	\$ 10,645,018
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	3,612,622	57,682	82,268	-	3,752,572
Youth Service Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missional Priorities	-	-	12,083	-	-	12,083
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peace with Justice	-	-	30,431	-	-	30,431
Telecommunications	-	-	3,739	-	-	3,739
Advance Specials - World Missions	-	-	25,479	-	-	25,479
Conference Advance Specials	-	-	11,120	-	-	11,120
Board of Missions	-	-	1,253	-	-	1,253
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign	200	44,914	45,318	-	-	45,318
	-	-	426,427	1,048	-	472,589

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1989

ASSETS

	Cash	Investments (Note 3)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets (Note 4)	Total Assets
Contingency Reserve Fund	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,050,364	\$ 3,762	\$ 100	\$ 1,054,226
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	46,931	15,020	888	-	62,839
Media Center	-	-	16,050	-	-	16,050
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-	1,485	-	-	1,485
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	-	-	211	-	-	211
New Life Mission Work	-	-	736	-	-	736
Camp Meeting	-	-	3,446	-	-	3,446
Historical Book Sales	-	-	821	-	-	821
Office of Planned Giving	-	-	13,271	475	-	13,746
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	37,975	-	-	37,975
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-	2,036	-	-	2,036
Native American Project	-	-	6,971	-	-	6,971
Capital Funds Study	-	-	11,250	-	-	11,250
Central Supplies	-	-	-	727	17,962	18,689
Holding Reserve	-	-	76,727	-	-	76,727
Flower Fund	-	-	179	-	-	179
Insurance and Pension	-	37,392	153,372	697	-	191,461
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension	-	-	-	-	-	-
& Development	-	-	42,071	-	-	42,071
Golden Cross Fund	-	-	6,787	-	-	6,787
Conference Board of Trustees	-	-	-	20,586	-	20,586
Telephone Expense	-	-	142	-	-	142
Episcopal Residence	-	-	9,871	-	-	9,871
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	77,691	77,691
Xerox 1090 Printer	-	-	-	-	751,759	751,759
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	445,656	-	-	-	445,656
Campers Insurance Fund	-	-	3,264	9,337	-	12,601
Fat Brannon Campership Fund	-	-	26,861	-	-	26,861
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-	38	-	-	38
Campership Fund	-	-	1,764	56	-	1,820
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-	4,103	-	-	4,103
Adult Study Tour	-	-	2,028	334	-	2,362
Handbell Festival	-	-	720	-	-	720
Local Church Vitalization	-	-	372	-	-	372
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-	22,538	-	-	22,538
Camps' Capital Expenses	-	-	6,144	-	-	6,144
Farm Crisis	-	-	288,653	-	-	288,653
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	-	8,548	-	-	8,548
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	1,127,840	1,127,840

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1989

ASSETS

	Cash	Investments (Note 3)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets (Note 4)	Total Assets
Methodist Building Operating Fund	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ 3,286	\$ 25,104	\$ 28,390
Conference Summer School	-	-	4,058	-	-	4,058
Pension Funding Crusade	-	-	16	-	-	16
Adult and Family Life	-	-	3,951	-	-	3,951
Christian Arts Festival	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	-	-	522	-	-	522
Young Adult Activities	-	-	298	-	-	298
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	74,544	-	-	74,544
United Methodist Men Retreat	-	-	266	-	-	266
Youth Activities	-	-	4	-	-	4
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Don Lee	-	-	-	-	9,100	9,100
Camp Chestnut Ridge	300	-	60,729	-	-	61,029
Camp Rockfish	-	-	10,880	5,000	-	15,880
Camp Kerr Lake	200	-	11,804	-	-	12,004
United Methodist Men	-	-	141	-	-	141
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	-	65	-	-	65
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	-	-	-	-	-
World Communion	-	-	55	-	-	55
Methodist Students Day	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black College Fund	-	-	435	-	-	435
Lovely Lane Restoration	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry	-	-	-	-	-	-
S.E.J. Missional Growth Fund	-	-	130	-	-	130
Native American Awareness Sunday	-	-	2,199	-	-	2,199
S.E.J. Television Ministry	-	-	953	-	-	953
African University Fund	-	-	70	-	-	70
General Conference Remittance	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Foundation Insurance	-	-	34	-	-	34
Camping Ministries - SPT Funds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Endowment for Maintenance - SPT Funds	-	-	40,032	-	-	40,032
Church Extension - SPT Funds	-	-	86,474	-	-	86,474
Church Redevelopment Endowment - SPT Funds	-	-	50,040	-	-	50,040
Church Salary Endowment - SPT Funds	-	-	50,040	-	-	50,040
	\$ 700	\$13,274,719	\$ 4,175,286	\$ 336,082	\$2,009,556	\$19,796,343
ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE AND PAYABLE	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (9,720,664)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (9,720,664)
	\$ 2,372,557	\$20,536,093	\$ -	\$ 483,280	\$2,505,873	\$25,897,803

See Notes to Financial Statements.

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1969

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Accounts and		Due to	Total	Fund	Total
	Appropriations	Payable	Other Funds	Liabilities	Balances (Deficit)	Liabilities and Fund Balances
ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS	\$	663,966	\$ 9,612,780	\$10,276,746	\$	10,276,746
Central Funds	-	-	-	-	663,300	663,300
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	-	-	-	57,041	57,041
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	-	-	-	4,767	4,767
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	-	-	-	-	28,520	28,520
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	-	-	-	-	-
Episcopal Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	948,103	948,103
Conference Claimants - Pensions	-	-	-	-	102,179	102,179
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	-	-	-	232,804	232,804
Equitable Salaries Fund	-	-	-	-	180,378	180,378
Minister's Moving Expense	-	-	-	-	31,114	31,114
Joint Committee on Disability	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Administration (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-	-	-	70,340	70,340
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-	-	-	36,908	36,908
Conference Journal	-	-	-	-	37,289	37,289
Conference Book of Recommendations	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Directory	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	-	-	-	39,525	39,525
Administrative Staff	-	-	-	-	235,900	235,900
Office Equipment and Service	-	-	-	-	55,727	55,727
Bonding of Church Treasurer	-	-	-	-	22,229	22,229
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	-	-	-	571	571
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	-	-	-	-	3,465	3,465
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	-	-	-	-	22,868	22,868
Legal Counsel	-	-	-	-	4,148	4,148
Insurance Committee	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-	-	-	3,022	3,022
Episcopal Office Program Initiative	-	-	-	-	6,575	6,575
Contingency Fund	-	-	-	-	12,964	12,964
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	-	-	-	117,803	117,803
World Service (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-	-	-	145,980	145,980
Council on Ministries Salaries	-	-	-	-	557,715	557,715
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	-	-	-	-	14,257	14,257
Board of Church and Society	-	-	-	-	21,779	21,779
Board of Education	-	-	-	-	26,895	26,895
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	-	-	-	-	4,910	4,910
Camps Maintenance	-	-	-	-	241,182	241,182

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1989

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Accounts and		Due to	Total	Fund	Total
	Appropriations	Payable	Other Funds	Liabilities	Balances (Deficit)	Liabilities and Fund Balances
Board of the Laity	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ 15,946	\$ 15,946
Board of Stewardship	-	-	-	-	10,919	10,919
Board of Evangelism	-	-	-	-	26,162	26,162
Board of Worship	-	-	-	-	6,330	6,330
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	-	-	-	-	16,179	16,179
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	-	-	-	-	17,004	17,004
Methodist Home for Children	-	-	-	-	235,381	235,381
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	-	-	350,517	350,517
Ministerial Placement Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ministerial Building Maintenance (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Cross Fund	-	-	-	-	27,455	27,455
Board of Mission	-	-	-	-	247,268	247,268
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	-	-	-	-	4,167	4,167
College Sustaining Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	-	-	246,968	246,968
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-	-	-	77,551	77,551
Committee on Archives and History	-	-	-	-	4,853	4,853
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-	-	-	-	7,322	7,322
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-	-	-	7,466	7,466
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-	-	-	44,152	44,152
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-	-	-	4,045	4,045
Seminary Visitation	-	-	-	-	4,948	4,948
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-	-	-	6,948	6,948
Committee on Nominations	-	-	-	-	347	347
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-	-	-	571	571
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	-	-	1,555	1,555
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-	-	-	516	516
Clergy Living Committee	-	-	-	-	829	829
Emerging Church Salary Support	-	-	-	-	238,089	238,089
Cabinet Discretionary Fund	-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000
	\$ 663,966	\$ 9,612,780	\$10,276,746	\$ 5,545,378	\$ 15,822,124	
SPECIAL FUNDS						
Board of Pensions	\$ 1,540,750	\$ -	\$ 1,540,750	\$ 10,545,018		
Ministers' Retirement Fund	209,562	-	209,562	3,752,572		
Youth Service Fund	-	-	-	12,083		
Missional Priorities	-	-	-	-		
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	-	30,431		
Peace with Justice	-	-	-	3,739		

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1989

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Accounts and		Due to	Total	Fund	Total		
	Appropriations	Payable					Other Funds	Liabilities	Balances (Deficit)	Liabilities and Fund Balances
Telecommunications	\$	-	\$	-	\$	25,479	\$	25,479
Advance Specials - World Missions	-	-	-	-	-	11,120	-	11,120
Conference Advance Specials	-	-	-	-	-	1,253	-	1,253
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign	39,927	-	-	-	-	45,318	-	45,318
Contingency Reserve Fund	-	-	-	39,927	-	472,589	-	472,589
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	-	-	1,014,299	-	1,054,226
Media Center	-	-	-	-	-	62,839	-	62,839
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-	-	-	-	16,050	-	16,050
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-	-	-	-	1,485	-	-
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	-	-	-	-	-	211	-	211
New Life Mission Work	-	-	-	-	-	736	-	736
Camp Meeting	-	-	-	-	-	3,446	-	3,446
Historical Book Sales	-	-	-	-	-	821	-	821
Office of Planned Giving	-	-	-	-	-	13,746	-	13,746
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	-	-	-	37,975	-	37,975
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-	-	-	-	2,036	-	2,036
Native American Project	-	-	-	-	-	6,971	-	6,971
Capital Funds Study	-	-	-	-	-	11,250	-	11,250
Central Supplies	289	-	12,291	-	-	6,109	-	18,689
Holding Reserve	76,727	-	-	12,580	-	76,727	-	76,727
Flower Fund	-	-	-	-	-	179	-	179
Insurance and Pension	-	-	-	-	-	191,461	-	191,461
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	-	-	-	-	-	42,071	-	42,071
Golden Cross Fund	6,787	-	-	6,787	-	6,787	-	6,787
Conference Board of Trustees	-	-	-	-	-	20,586	-	20,586
Telephone Expense	-	-	-	-	-	142	-	142
Episcopal Residence	-	-	-	-	-	9,871	-	9,871
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	-	77,691	-	77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	-	751,759	-	751,759
Xerox 1090 Printer	-	-	-	-	-	3,264	-	3,264
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	-	-	-	454,993	-	454,993
Camper Insurance Fund	-	-	-	-	-	26,861	-	26,861
Pat Branran Campership Fund	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	38
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	-	-	1,820	-	1,820
Campership Fund	-	-	-	-	-	4,103	-	4,103
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-	-	-	-	2,362	-	2,362
Adult Study Tour	-	-	-	-	-	720	-	720
Handbell Festival	-	-	-	-	-	372	-	372
Local Church Vitalization	-	-	-	-	-	22,538	-	22,538
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-	-	-	-	6,144	-	6,144
Camps' Capital Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	288,653	-	288,653

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1989

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances (Deficit)	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
Farm Crisis	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,548	\$ 8,548
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	-	-	1,127,840	1,127,840
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	-	15,000	15,000	(15,000)	-
Methodist Building Operating Fund	-	47,468	47,468	(19,078)	28,390
Conference Summer School	-	-	-	4,058	4,058
Pension Funding Crusade	-	-	-	16	16
Adult and Family Life	-	-	-	3,951	3,951
Christian Arts Festival	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	-	-	-	522	522
Young Adult Activities	-	-	-	298	298
Committee on Disasters Preparedness	-	-	-	74,544	74,544
United Methodist Men Retreat	-	-	-	266	266
Youth Activities	-	-	-	4	4
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Don Lee	-	32,050	32,050	(22,950)	9,100
Camp Chestnut Ridge	-	-	-	61,029	61,029
Camp Rockfish	-	-	-	15,880	15,880
Camp Kew Lake	-	-	-	12,004	12,004
United Methodist Men	-	-	-	141	141
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	-	-	65	65
World Great Hour of Sharing	-	-	-	(914)	-
World Communion	-	914	914	55	55
Methodist Student Day	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day	-	161	161	(161)	-
Black College Fund	-	-	-	435	435
Lovely Lane Restoration	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance	-	-	-	-	-
S.E.J. Missional Growth Fund	-	-	-	130	130
Native American Awareness Sunday	-	-	-	2,199	2,199
S.E.J. Television Ministry	-	-	-	953	953
African University Fund	-	-	-	70	70
Methodist Foundation Insurance	-	-	-	34	34
Camping Ministries - SFT Funds	-	-	-	-	-
Camps Endowment for Maintenance - SFT Funds	-	-	-	40,032	40,032
Church Extension - SFT Funds	-	-	-	86,474	86,474
Church Redevelopment Endowment - SFT Funds	-	-	-	50,040	50,040
Church Salary Endowment - SFT Funds	-	-	-	50,040	50,040
	\$ 1,874,042	\$ 107,884	\$ 1,981,926	\$ 17,814,417	\$ 19,796,343
ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE AND PAYABLE	\$ -	\$ (9,720,664)	\$ (9,720,664)	\$ -	\$ (9,720,664)
	\$ 2,538,008	\$ -	\$ 2,538,008	\$ 23,359,795	\$ 25,897,803

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES
Year Ended December 31, 1989

	Fund Balances January 1, 1989	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue (Note 5)	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Reclaimed	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances (Deficit) December 31, 1989
ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS										
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	\$ 576,974	\$ -	\$ 576,974	\$ 576,769	\$ 205	\$ 205	\$ -	\$ 551,661	\$ 111,639	\$ 663,300
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	58,758	-	58,758	40,485	18,273	18,273	5,186	51,855	-	57,041
Native American Assistants to Cabinet	4,713	276	4,989	4,712	1	1	-	4,767	-	4,767
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	29,379	-	29,379	24,654	4,725	4,725	2,593	25,927	-	28,520
Episcopal Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	164,482	(164,482)	-	-	164,482	-	-
Conference Claimants - Pensions	966,347	28,653	995,000	995,000	-	-	-	938,103	10,000	948,103
Ministers' Retirement Fund	97,387	-	97,387	97,387	-	-	-	102,179	-	102,179
Equitable Salaries Fund	225,890	-	225,890	159,767	66,123	66,123	21,164	211,640	-	182,804
Minister's Moving Expense	163,997	-	163,997	113,453	50,544	50,544	16,398	163,980	-	180,378
Joint Committee on Disability	32,050	-	32,050	22,044	10,006	10,006	2,829	28,285	-	31,114
General Administration (Note 7)	-	-	-	64,497	(64,497)	-	-	64,497	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 7)	-	-	-	53,700	(53,700)	-	-	53,700	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 7)	-	-	-	66,382	1	1	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	59,243	7,140	66,383	31,398	2,802	2,802	-	60,340	10,000	70,340
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	28,000	6,200	34,200	31,398	2,802	2,802	-	29,746	7,162	36,908
Conference Journal	32,584	587	33,171	28,615	4,556	4,556	2,876	34,413	-	37,289
Conference Book of Recommendations	3,904	-	3,904	3,904	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Directory	1,361	-	1,361	1,361	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	42,199	-	42,199	40,660	1,539	1,539	1,539	37,986	-	39,525
Administrative Staff	208,100	11,900	220,000	213,020	6,980	6,980	-	207,420	28,480	235,900
Office Equipment and Service	55,630	-	55,630	55,630	-	-	-	55,727	-	55,727
Bonding of Church Treasurer	13,597	-	13,597	11,921	1,676	1,676	1,676	20,553	-	22,229
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	563	-	563	118	445	445	52	519	-	571
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	3,399	-	3,399	3,399	-	-	-	3,465	-	3,465
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	20,395	-	20,395	17,840	2,555	2,555	2,079	20,789	-	22,868
Legal Counsel	4,274	-	4,274	1,266	3,008	3,008	377	3,771	-	4,148
Insurance Committee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,136	-	2,136	1,000	1,136	1,136	1,136	1,886	-	3,022
Episcopal Office Program Initiative	5,342	-	5,342	3,481	1,861	1,861	1,861	4,714	-	6,575
Contingency Fund	13,354	-	13,354	8,564	4,790	4,790	1,179	11,785	-	12,964
Director of Ministerial Relations	110,535	-	110,535	110,004	531	531	-	109,274	8,529	117,803
World Service (Note 7)	-	-	-	931,677	(931,677)	-	-	931,677	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-	-	143,996	2,519	2,519	2,519	143,461	-	145,980
Council on Ministries Salaries	146,515	-	146,515	496,624	21,844	21,844	-	484,675	73,040	557,715
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	518,468	-	518,468	7,774	6,415	6,415	2,000	12,257	-	14,257
Board of Church and Society	13,889	-	13,889	11,798	4,494	4,494	1,980	19,799	-	21,779
Board of Education	16,292	-	16,292	26,595	26,595	-	421	26,474	-	26,895
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	26,595	-	26,595	5,342	421	421	-	4,903	-	4,910
Camps Maintenance	5,342	-	5,342	230,498	-	-	-	227,806	13,376	241,182
Board of the Laity	230,498	-	230,498	15,841	4	4	-	15,942	-	15,946
Board of Sewardship	15,841	-	15,841	9,570	803	803	803	10,116	-	10,919
Board of Evangelism	10,373	-	10,373	13,916	11,998	11,998	2,378	23,784	-	26,162
Board of Worship	25,914	-	25,914	4,975	367	367	367	5,963	-	6,330

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES

Year Ended December 31, 1989

439

(Note 5)										
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	\$ 16,834	\$ -	\$ 16,834	\$ 15,024	\$ 1,810	\$ 1,810	\$ 1,471	\$ 14,708	\$ -	\$ -
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	15,504	-	15,504	12,649	2,855	2,855	1,546	15,458	-	16,179
Methodist Home for Children	233,142	-	233,142	233,142	-	-	-	235,381	-	17,004
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	339,754	-	339,754	339,754	-	-	-	343,017	-	235,381
Ministerial Education Fund (Note 7)	-	-	-	351,947	-	-	-	351,947	7,500	350,517
Methodist Building Maintenance (Note 7)	-	-	-	20,742	-	-	-	20,742	-	-
Golden Cross Fund	-	-	-	21,530	-	-	-	27,455	-	-
Board of Missions	21,366	164	21,530	228,415	21,039	21,039	21,039	226,229	-	27,455
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	249,454	-	249,454	4,135	1,070	1,070	-	4,167	-	247,268
College Sustaining Fund (Note 7)	5,205	-	5,205	956,433	(956,433)	-	-	956,433	-	4,167
College Debt Retirement (Note 7)	-	-	-	332,532	(332,532)	-	-	332,532	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	-	225,717	-	-	-	232,846	-	-
Board of Ordained Ministry	225,760	-	225,760	73,839	43	43	-	232,846	14,122	246,968
Committee on Archives and History	73,839	-	73,839	3,600	1,207	1,207	441	70,051	7,500	77,551
Board of Diaconal Ministry	4,807	-	4,807	3,528	1,907	1,907	357	4,412	-	4,853
Committee on Religion and Race	5,435	-	5,435	6,876	602	602	602	4,196	-	4,553
North Carolina Christian Advocate	7,478	-	7,478	43,732	-	-	-	44,152	-	7,466
Committee on Status and Role of Women	43,732	-	43,732	1,899	2,107	2,107	368	44,152	-	44,152
Seminary Visitation	4,006	-	4,006	1,785	5,860	5,860	377	3,771	-	4,045
Seminar on the Ministry	7,645	-	7,645	4,370	3,300	3,300	632	6,317	-	4,148
Senior on the Ministry	7,670	-	7,670	510	510	510	50	6,317	-	6,949
Committee on Nominations	510	-	510	492	94	94	52	495	-	545
Committee on Episcopacy	586	-	586	961	374	374	141	519	-	571
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	1,335	-	1,335	52	1,016	1,016	47	1,414	-	1,555
Native American Concerns Committee	1,068	-	1,068	276	1,301	1,301	75	754	-	518
Clergy Living Committee	1,577	-	1,577	275,235	2,229	2,229	-	238,089	-	829
Emerging Church Salary Support	275,235	-	275,235	10,170	10,170	10,170	-	-	-	238,089
Cabinet Discretionary Fund	15,000	-	15,000	4,830	-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000
	\$ 5,331,846	\$ 54,920	\$ 5,386,766	\$ 7,974,653	\$ (2,587,887)	\$ 288,123	\$ 98,622	\$ 8,016,418	\$ 306,348	\$ 5,545,378
SPECIAL FUNDS										
Board of Pensions	\$ 8,922,483	\$ 2,601,634	\$ 11,524,117	\$ 2,419,849	\$ 9,104,268	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,104,268
Ministers' Retirement Fund	3,309,337	486,491	3,795,828	252,818	3,543,010	-	-	-	-	3,543,010
Youth Service Fund	14,349	19,910	34,259	22,176	12,083	-	-	-	-	12,083
Ministerial Priorities	26,531	-	26,531	26,531	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ministerial Education Fund	6,635	355,990	362,625	332,194	30,431	-	-	-	-	30,431
Peace with Justice	2,702	2,879	5,581	1,842	3,739	-	-	-	-	3,739
Telecommunications	19,354	6,125	25,479	1,842	25,479	-	-	-	-	25,479
Advance Specials - World Missions	4,534	570,320	574,854	563,734	11,120	-	-	-	-	11,120
Conference Advance Specials	562	99,043	99,605	98,352	1,253	-	-	-	-	1,253
Board of Missions	33,120	33,759	66,879	21,561	45,318	-	-	-	-	45,318
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign	(283,933)	1,629,683	1,345,750	873,161	472,589	-	-	-	-	472,589
Contingency Reserve Fund	907,347	713,495	1,620,842	300,195	1,320,647	-	-	-	-	1,014,299
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	59,207	4,257	63,464	625	62,839	-	-	-	-	62,839
Media Center	18,430	8,209	26,639	10,589	16,050	-	-	-	-	16,050
Task Force on Crisis in Family	2,044	-	2,044	1,485	1,485	-	-	-	-	1,485
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	1,255	-	1,255	1,255	-	-	-	-	-	-

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES
Year Ended December 31, 1989

	Fund Balances January 1, 1989	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue (Note 5)	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Reclaimed	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances (Deficit) December 31, 1989
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	\$ 211	\$ -	\$ 211	\$ -	\$ 211	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 211
New Life Mission Work	736	-	736	-	736	-	-	-	-	736
Camp Meeting	3,446	-	3,446	-	3,446	-	-	-	-	3,446
Historical Book Sales	819	-	819	-	819	-	-	-	-	819
Office of Planned Giving	2,867	2	2,869	-	2,869	-	-	-	-	2,867
Ten Dollar Club	69,535	100,796	170,331	89,917	80,414	-	-	-	-	13,746
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	1,691	112,440	114,131	144,000	29,869	-	-	-	-	37,975
Native American Project	7,770	2,886	10,656	250	10,406	-	-	-	-	2,036
Capital Funds Study	11,250	1,000	12,250	1,799	10,451	-	-	-	-	6,971
Central Supplies	6,900	51,556	58,456	52,347	6,109	-	-	-	-	11,250
Flower Fund	128	79	207	-	207	-	-	-	-	6,109
Insurance and Pension	1,001,297	4,498,944	5,500,241	5,308,780	191,461	-	-	-	-	179
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	59,306	-	59,306	17,235	42,071	-	-	-	-	191,461
Golden Cross Fund	5,970	-	5,970	5,970	-	-	-	-	-	42,071
Conference Board of Trustees	20,586	-	20,586	-	20,586	-	-	-	-	-
Telephone Expense	136	23,623	23,759	23,617	142	-	-	-	-	20,586
Episcopal Residence	(357)	17,837	17,480	7,609	9,871	-	-	-	-	142
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	77,691	-	77,691	-	77,691	-	-	-	-	9,871
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	751,759	-	751,759	-	751,759	-	-	-	-	77,691
Xerox 1090 Printer	786	17,304	18,090	14,826	3,264	-	-	-	-	751,759
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	693,600	122,599	816,199	361,206	454,993	-	-	-	-	3,264
Campers Insurance Fund	18,665	12,954	31,619	4,758	26,861	-	-	-	-	454,993
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	88	-	88	50	38	-	-	-	-	26,861
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	1,901	-	1,901	219	1,682	-	-	-	-	38
Campership Fund	1,145	6,308	7,453	3,350	4,103	-	-	-	-	1,820
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	1,672	690	2,362	-	2,362	-	-	-	-	4,103
Adult Study Tour	-	720	720	-	720	-	-	-	-	2,362
Handbell Festival	497	857	1,354	982	372	-	-	-	-	720
Local Church Vitalization	-	100,000	100,000	77,462	22,538	-	-	-	-	372
Camps Advance Special Fund	4,593	2,876	7,469	6,144	1,325	-	-	-	-	22,538
Camps' Capital Expenses	-	360,000	360,000	71,347	288,653	-	-	-	-	6,144
Farm Crisis	9,548	-	9,548	1,000	8,548	-	-	-	-	288,653
Methodist Building Capital Fund	810,080	317,760	1,127,840	1,127,840	-	-	-	-	-	8,548
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	265,090	33,080	298,170	313,170	(15,000)	-	-	-	-	1,127,840
Methodist Building Operating Fund	-	193,080	193,080	212,158	(19,078)	-	-	-	-	(15,000)
Conference Summer School	2,725	27,637	30,362	26,304	4,058	-	-	-	-	(19,078)
Pension Funding Crusade	-	16	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	4,058
Adult and Family Life	3,544	2,312	5,856	1,905	3,951	-	-	-	-	16
Christian Arts Festival	364	173	537	-	537	-	-	-	-	3,951
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	300	9,498	9,798	15	522	-	-	-	-	3,951
Young Adult Activities	-	-	-	9,500	298	-	-	-	-	522

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES
Year Ended December 31, 1989

	Fund Balances January 1, 1989	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue (Note 5)	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Reclaimed	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances (Deficit) December 31, 1989
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	\$ 109,477	\$ 48,871	\$ 158,348	\$ 83,804	\$ 74,544	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 74,544
United Methodist Men Retreat	-	2,890	3,461	3,195	266	-	-	-	-	266
Youth Activities	-	120,657	120,657	120,653	4	-	-	-	-	4
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	60	3,935	3,995	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Don Lee	-	333,449	327,118	350,068	(22,950)	-	-	-	-	(22,950)
Camp Chestnut Ridge	-	33,445	182,370	215,815	154,786	61,029	-	-	-	61,029
Camp Rockfish	-	11,487	153,223	164,710	148,830	15,880	-	-	-	15,880
Camp Kerr Lake	-	8,238	32,369	20,365	12,004	-	-	-	-	12,004
United Methodist Men	-	141	-	-	141	-	-	-	-	141
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	19,009	19,009	18,944	65	-	-	-	-	65
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	42,948	42,948	43,862	(914)	-	-	-	-	(914)
World Communion	-	12,642	12,642	12,587	55	-	-	-	-	55
Methodist Student Day	-	7,736	7,736	7,736	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day	-	7,078	7,078	7,239	(161)	-	-	-	-	(161)
Black College Fund	-	130,413	130,413	129,978	435	-	-	-	-	435
Lovely Lane Restoration	-	112	112	112	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry	-	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
S.E.J. Missional Growth Fund	-	72,475	72,475	72,345	130	-	-	-	-	130
Native American Awareness Sunday	-	4,328	4,328	2,129	2,199	-	-	-	-	2,199
S.E.J. Television Ministry	921	127	1,048	95	953	-	-	-	-	953
African University Fund	-	35,668	35,668	35,598	70	-	-	-	-	70
Methodist Foundation Insurance	32	16,294	16,326	16,292	34	-	-	-	-	34
Camping Ministries - SFT Funds	-	360,000	360,000	360,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camps Endowment for Maintenance - SFT Funds	-	40,032	40,032	40,032	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Extension - SFT Funds	-	300,000	300,000	213,526	40,032	-	-	-	-	40,032
Church Redevelopment Endowment - SFT Funds	-	50,040	50,040	-	86,474	-	-	-	-	86,474
Church Salary Endowment - SFT Funds	-	50,040	50,040	-	50,040	-	-	-	-	50,040
	-	50,040	50,040	-	50,040	-	-	-	-	50,040
	\$ 17,042,165	\$ 14,561,451	\$ 31,603,616	\$ 13,482,851	\$ 18,120,765	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (306,348)	\$ 17,814,417
ELIMINATION OF TRANSFERS BETWEEN FUNDS	\$ -	\$ (2,732,095)	\$ (2,732,095)	\$ (2,732,095)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	\$ 22,374,011	\$ 11,884,276	\$ 34,258,287	\$ 18,725,409	\$ 15,532,878	\$ 288,123	\$ 98,622	\$ 8,016,418	\$ -	\$ 23,359,795

See Notes to Financial Statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Business and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of business:

The Conference was established to handle transactions for the operations and programs sponsored by approximately 840 churches in Eastern North Carolina. The Conference also administers the Annual Conference and collects funds from the general and jurisdictional conferences and forwards these funds to the designated recipients. Fund transactions included within this report represent all funds administered by the Conference Treasurer, except for the United Methodist Foundation, Inc.

A summary of the Conference's significant accounting policies follows:

Fund accounting:

To ensure observance of limitations placed on the use of resources available to the Conference, the accounts of the Conference are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purposes.

The assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Conference are reported in two Board-designated self-balancing fund groups:

- Annual Budget Funds, which are represented by various annual funds, are determined by the Annual Conference, and all funds are raised by member churches.
- Special Funds, are funds created by the Conference for special purposes.

Other accounting policies:

Real estate, major additions to real estate, and major purchases of furniture and equipment are stated at cost. The Conference does not record depreciation.

Investments are represented in the financial statements in the aggregate at the lower of cost or fair market value. Gains are recognized when securities are sold and losses are recognized either when securities are sold or the aggregate cost exceeds aggregate fair market value. The cost of securities sold is based on specific-identification basis.

Funds for investment are combined into one investment pool for marketable securities and cash equivalents. Earnings are allocated to funds specifically approved by the Council on Finance and Administration based on average ownership interest in the pooled funds. Earnings for all other investments are recorded in the fund owning the assets.

The expenditures for each year are financed principally by funds received from revenue from outreach ministries of the previous year. Accordingly, the revenue from outreach ministries shown in the accompanying Statement of Revenue, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balances will be available for operations budgeted for the ensuing year.

Note 2. Cash

Arrangements with banks for investment of excess funds require minimum cash balances of \$50,000 to be maintained as a compensating balance. All cash deposits are legally subject to withdrawal without penalty. Funds invested in this program each business day are available for immediate withdrawal the next business day. Invested cash in this program at December 31, 1989 is \$1,011,000 and is included in cash in the accompanying fund balance sheet.

Note 3. Investments

Investment cost and market values are summarized as follows:

	Cost	Market
Annual Budget Funds, Central Fund	\$ 7,261,374	\$ 7,845,716
Special Funds:		
Board of Pensions	\$ 9,087,204	\$11,936,434
Ministers' Retirement Fund	3,612,622	4,659,124
Insurance and Pension	37,392	39,475
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	46,931	50,313
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign	44,914	48,358
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	445,656	499,697
	<u>\$13,274,719</u>	<u>\$17,233,401</u>
	<u>\$20,536,093</u>	<u>\$25,079,117</u>

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Investments are comprised of the following:

	Cost	Market
Short-term cash equivalents	\$ 178,267	\$ 178,267
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>20,357,826</u>	<u>24,900,850</u>
	<u>\$20,536,093</u>	<u>\$25,079,117</u>

Note 4. Other Assets

Other assets are represented in the financial statements at cost and consist of the following:

Annual Budget Funds, Central Funds	\$ 496,317
Special Funds:	
Contingency Reserve Fund	\$ 100
Central Supplies	17,962
Episcopal Residence Fund	77,691
Staff Parsonages Fund	751,759
Methodist Building Capital Fund	1,127,840
Methodist Building Operating Fund	25,104
Camp Don Lee	<u>9,100</u>
	<u>\$2,009,556</u>
	<u>\$2,505,873</u>

Other assets are composed of the following:

Loans to Churches	\$ 496,317
Land, buildings and equipment	1,991,494
Inventory	17,962
Other	<u>100</u>
	<u>\$2,505,873</u>

Note 5. Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue

Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue includes appropriations received by each fund and revenue received by each fund.

Note 6. Pensions

In 1981 the Conference began participating in multiemployer pension plans provided by the General Board of Pensions. Two defined contribution plans provide pension benefits as follows for all service after December 31, 1981.

The Ministers Pension Plan provides monthly retirement benefits for bishops of The United Methodist Church elected by a jurisdictional conference, ministerial members of an annual conference and local pastors of The United Methodist Church under episcopal appointment or those eligible for appointment to a charge. Funding in 1989 is based on 11% of plan compensation.

The Comprehensive Protection Plan provides death, disability and educational benefits for all individuals eligible to participate in the Ministers Pension Plan and who receive plan compensation equal to the lesser of 60 percent of Conference Average Salary or 60 percent of the Denominational Average Compensation. Funding is based on 4.1% of actual plan compensation.

Current year expense for defined contribution plans is \$2,177,180.

The Conference collects the required contributions for defined contribution plans described above from the employers of plan participants and remits all collections to the General Board of Pensions.

The plans also provide defined benefits in accordance with their predecessor plan, The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund. All plan participants as of December 31, 1981 entitled to receive benefits from The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund will receive upon retirement a monthly retirement benefit, disability, surviving spouse and surviving children benefits. Benefits are based on years of service and an approved pension rate. The pension rate is based on a percent of the Conference Average Salary. Benefits are subject to certain reductions if the participant retires before reaching age 65.

The Conference agreed to fund the prior service liability for service years prior to 1981. On January 1, 1990 the net unfunded liability based on a pension rate of \$269 was approximately \$23,915,098. Current expense for prior service liability was \$1,650,357. The amount paid to fund the unfunded prior service liability is determined annually by the General Board of Pensions. The Conference amortizes prior service cost over a 30-year period.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 7. Fund Balance

Certain funds represent amounts raised and expended during the current year. As a result, these funds have no assets, liabilities or fund balance.

Note 8. Related Party Transactions

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church. Accounts receivable of \$441,061 from the Foundation represent dividends due to various funds of the Conference for 1989. Accounts payable of \$1,540,750 to the Foundation represent payments of 1989 pension expense by the Foundation on behalf of the Board of Pensions. Transfers for these balances are to be made according to the unit investment policies of the Foundation.

Note 9. Commitments

The Conference provides group health, life and dental plans for Conference employees and local church pastors and lay employees. The Conference has elected to self-insure the health and dental plans with a modified minimum premium contract. Under this program the Conference paid claims of \$2,656,732 in 1989. As of December 31, 1989, the Insurance Fund has reserved fund balance in the amount of approximately \$538,000 for incurred but unreported claims.

McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

To the Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern
Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

Our audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Raleigh, North Carolina
April 20, 1990

McGladrey + Pullen

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS (AT COST)

December 31, 1989

Central Funds:	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$7,845,716)	\$ 7,261,374
Conference Board of Pensions:	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$11,758,167)	\$8,908,937
General Board of Pensions:	
Special Endowment Fund	77,798
Superannuate Endowment Fund	100,469
	9,087,204
Ministers' Retirement Fund:	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$4,659,124)	3,612,622
Insurance and Pension:	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$39,475)	37,392
Blackburn Scholarship Fund:	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$50,313)	46,931
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign:	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$48,358)	44,914
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc:	
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$499,697)	445,656
	<u>\$20,536,093</u>

OTHER ASSETS (at Cost)
December 31, 1989

Central Funds:		
Loans to Churches		\$ 496,317
Episcopal Residence Fund:		
Residence -		
3116 Eton Road	\$ 68,500	
Raleigh, North Carolina		
Furniture	<u>9,191</u>	
Total - Episcopal Residence Fund		77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund:		
Parsonage -		
Brewster Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	\$ 154,522	
Parsonage -		
2809 Old Orchard Lane		
Raleigh, North Carolina	51,641	
Parsonage -		
Hillock Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	60,000	
Parsonage -		
2527 St. Mary's Street		
Raleigh, North Carolina	31,000	
Parsonage -		
3117 Cartwright Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	63,588	
Parsonage -		
428 Northbrook Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	54,500	
Land -		
Methodist Childrens		
Home - Land	<u>336,508</u>	
Total - Staff Parsonages -		
Invested in Building Fund		751,759
Methodist Building:		
Building	\$1,083,952	
Land improvements	12,368	
Office equipment	<u>31,520</u>	
Total - Methodist Building		1,127,840
Methodist Building - Operating:		
Building improvements		25,104
Camp Don Lee:		
Equipment		9,100
Contingency reserve:		
Refundable membership		100
Central supplies:		
Inventory		<u>17,962</u>
		<u>\$2,505,873</u>

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES

Year Ended December 31, 1989

SCHEDULE 1-FUND 1 EQUITABLE SALARIES FUND

Funds available for use in 1989		\$225,890
Income:		-

Total		\$225,890
Expense:		
Board expense	\$1,403	
Equitable salary Review Team	145	
Allocation to Districts		
Burlington District	9,437	
Durham District	27,025	
Elizabeth City District	12,328	
Fayetteville District	6,404	
Goldsboro District	3,515	
Greenville District	4,470	
New Bern District	4,424	
Raleigh District	12,514	
Rockingham District	48,858	
Sanford District	5,180	
Wilmington District	24,064	

Total distribution & expense		159,767

Operating balance 12/31/89		\$66,123
Reclaimed from operating balance		(66,123)
Allowable contingency		21,164
Raised in 1989		211,640

Funds available for 1990		\$232,804
		=====

SCHEDULE 1-FUND 1 EQUITABLE SALARIES FUND

Burlington District		
248.0 Yanceyville	\$1,450	
220.0 Chestnut Ridge	1,088	
230.0 Hightower	800	
232.2 Leasburg	1,321	
239.0 Rock Creek	978	
235.0 Milton	2,000	
245.0 Union Grove	1,800	

District Total	\$9,437	
Durham District		
302.2 Andrews Chapel	\$1,458	
311.0 Asbury Temple	10,904	
328.2 Bethesda	4,153	
331.0 Granville Circuit	800	
332.0 Granville-Vance	2,480	
338.0 Mount Tabor-Riverview	525	
339.3 Mount Tirzah	2,160	
345.0 Cal-Vel	2,212	
349.0 Stem Bullock's	2,333	

District Total	\$27,025	
Elizabeth City District		
402.0 Albemarle	\$3,695	
403.0 Aulander	2,333	
414.0 Harrellsville	6,300	

District Total	\$12,328	
Fayetteville District		
536.0 Manners	\$2,253	
548.0 Wesley Black's Chapel	4,151	

District Total	\$6,404	
Goldsboro District		
628.0 Micro-Fellowship	\$3,515	

District Total	\$3,515	
Greenville District		
704.0 Bath	\$1,701	
721.0 Kinston Circuit	919	
731.0 Stokes	1,350	
738.0 Washington Circuit	500	

District Total	\$4,470	

SCHEDULE 1-FUND 1
EQUITABLE SALARIES FUND

New Bern District	
831.2 Beulaville	\$1,000
839.5 Verona	2,624
840.0	800

District Total	\$4,424
----------------	---------

Raleigh District	
923.0 Cokesbury	\$12,514

District Total	\$12,514
----------------	----------

Rockingham District	
1003.0 Collins-Philadelphus	\$3,953
1003.4 Light House	4,715
1006.0 Ellerbe	882
1010.3 Saint Peter	600
1016.0 Asbury-Pine View	6,300
1017.3 Branch Street	2,650
1018.5 Mount Oliveunt Olive Parish	3,400
1023.0 Mount Zion-Walls Chapel	900
1026.0 Rowland Parish	1,200
1027.0 Pembroke First-West	2,000
1029.0 Philadelphia-Cool Springs	3,200
1032.0 Rhyne Memorial	5,100
1043.0 Cedar Grove-Salem	6,300
1060.0 South Carolina Parish	7,658

District Total	\$48,858
----------------	----------

Sanford District	
1229.0 Sanford Circuit	\$5,180

District Total	\$5,180
----------------	---------

Wilmington District	
1313.0 Garland	\$5,888
1319.0 Old Dock	3,261
1332.0 Epworth	(576)
1337.0 St. John-Smith Chapel	14,915

District Total	\$24,064
----------------	----------

Conference Total	\$158,219
	=====

SCHEDULE 1A-FUND 1
EMERGING CHURCH SALARY SUPPORT

Funds available for use in 1989	\$275,235
---------------------------------	-----------

Income:	-

Total	\$275,235
-------	-----------

Allocation to Districts	
Durham District	\$52,665
Elizabeth City District	7,700
Fayetteville District	63,416
New Bern District	6,000
Raleigh District	66,178
Sanford District	42,639
Wilmington District	34,408

Total distribution & expense	273,006

Operating balance 12/31/89	\$2,229
----------------------------	---------

Reclaimed from operating balance	(2,229)
----------------------------------	---------

Raised in 1989	238,089

Funds available for 1990	\$238,089
	=====

SCHEDULE 1A-FUND 1
EMERGING CHURCH SALARY SUPPORT
ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

Durham District	
326.5 Resurrection UMC	\$20,284
351.0 Good Shepherd UMC	32,381

District Total	\$52,665

Elizabeth City District	
426.1 Outer Banks UMC	\$7,700

District Total	\$7,700
----------------	---------

Fayetteville District	
522.0 Korean UMC	\$20,976
522.5 Harry Hosier UMC	27,015
549.0 Native American UMC	15,425

District Total	\$63,416

New Bern District	
813.5 Pine Valley UMC	\$6,000

District Total	\$6,000

Raleigh District	
933.5 Morningstar UMC	\$18,019
941.2 Soapstone UMC	14,000
960.0 Genesis	26,159
961.0 Southeast Raleigh	8,000

District Total	\$66,178

Sanford District	
1250.0 Evergreen UMC	\$25,194
1242.0 Chatham Hispanic UMC	17,445

District Total	\$42,639

Wilmington District	
1315.1 Topsail UMC	\$14,193
1322.3 Wesleyan UMC	2,200
1343.0 Seaside UMC	18,015

District Total	\$34,408
Conference Total	\$273,006
	=====

SCHEDULE 2-FUND 1
JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Funds available for use in 1989	\$32,050
Income:	-

Total	\$32,050

Distribution:		
Pastors-Other Benefits	\$20,326	
Travel/meeting expense	1,718	

Total distribution		20,044

Operating balance 12/31/89		\$10,006
Reclaimed from operating balance		(10,006)
Allowable contingency		2,829
Raised in 1989		28,285

Funds for use in 1990		\$31,114
		=====

SCHEDULE 3-FUND 1
ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE

Funds available for use in 1989	\$66,383
Income:	-

Total	\$66,383

Distribution:		
Room expense	\$11,802	
Board expense	30,469	
Speakers	821	
Committee expense	453	
Motel expense	5,779	
Other expense	17,059	

Total distribution		66,383

Operating balance 12/31/89	\$	-
Reclaimed from operating balance		-
Allowable contingency		-
Supplemental CFA Appropriation		10,000
Raised in 1989		60,340

Funds available for 1990		\$70,340
		=====

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 1989

SCHEDULE 4-FUND 1
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S OFFICE EXPENSE

Funds available for use in 1989		\$42,199
Income:		-

Total		\$42,199
Distribution:		
Office expense	\$1,224	
Annual audit	17,345	
Office telephone	2,876	
Postage and machine	5,846	
Printing and supplies	9,975	
Copier	238	
CFA meeting	3,156	

Total distribution		40,660

Operating balance 12/31/89		\$1,539
Reclaim from operating expense		(1,539)
Allowable contingency		1,539
Raised in 1989		37,986

Funds available for 1990		\$39,525

SCHEDULE 5-FUND 1
STAFF PARSONAGE MAINTENANCE

Funds available for use in 1989		\$20,395
Income:		-

Total		\$20,395
Distribution:		
Cartwright Drive	\$5,216	
Hillock Drive	508	
Northbrook Drive	4,083	
Old Orchard Lane	3,353	
Saint Mary's Street	785	
Brewster Street	2,181	
All parsonage maint. expense	1,680	
Parsonage Committee expense	34	

Total distribution		17,840

Operating balance 12/31/89		\$2,555
Reclaimed from operating balance		(2,555)
Allowable contingency		2,079
Raised in 1989		20,789

Funds available for 1990		\$22,868

SCHEDULE 6-FUND 1
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES OFFICE, MEETINGS, PROGRAM

Funds available for use in 1989		\$146,515
Distribution:		
Office expense	\$50,956	
Council and committee expense	4,938	
Program and materials	1,272	
District COM	12,000	
Age level ministries	11,799	
Conference summer school	13,000	
Leadership development	6,636	
Equipment	13,342	
Administration	2,611	
News bureau	1,536	
Programming	10,283	
Equipment repair & maintenance	5,284	
Equipment purchase	1,634	
Postage	4,511	
Materials	1,347	
Media software	2,847	

Total distribution		143,996

Operating balance 12/31/89		\$2,519
Reclaimed from operating balance		(2,519)
Allowable contingency		2,519
Raised in 1989		143,461

Funds available for 1990		\$145,980

SCHEDULE 7-FUND 1
COM STAFF SALARIES

Funds available for use in 1989 \$518,468

Income: -----

Total \$518,468

Distribution:
Staff Salaries \$361,251
Other benefits 102,135
In-conference travel 18,626
Out-of-conference travel 3,585
Transfer to Youth Activities Fund 11,027

Total distribution ----- 496,624

Operating balance 12/31/89 \$21,844

Reclaimed from operating balance (21,844)

Raised in 1989 484,675

Supplemental CFA Appropriation 73,040

Funds available for 1990 \$557,715
=====

SCHEDULE 8-FUND 1
COM TASK FORCES

Funds available for use in 1989 \$13,889

Income: -----

Total \$13,889

Distribution:
Missionary Priority (EMCL) \$3,234
Hunger/Human Need 1,058
Emergency Needs 2,923
Aids 259

Total Distribution ----- 7,474

Operating balance 12/31/90 \$6,415

Reclaimed from operating balance (6,415)

Allowable contingency 2,000

Raised in 1989 12,257

Funds available for 1990 \$14,257
=====

SCHEDULE 9-FUND 1
BOARD OF EDUCATION

Funds available for use in 1989 \$26,595

Income: -----

Total \$26,595

Distribution:
Meeting of agency (travel) \$4,530
Training Events/Design Teams 1,140
Administration/Office expense 1,134
SEJ Association Dues 595
Approved Educational Programs 6,250
Conference Youth Programs 11,800
Education Program Resources 725

Total distribution ----- 26,174

Operating balance 12/31/89 \$421

Reclaimed from operating balance (421)

Allowable contingency 421

Raised in 1989 26,474

Funds available for 1990 \$ 26,895
=====

SCHEDULE 10-FUND 1
BOARD OF LAITY

Funds available for use in 1989	\$15,841
Income:	
Lay Person of Year pins	51
Total	\$15,892

Distribution:	
January workshops	\$8,647
Meetings of agency (travel)	3,773
Training events for members	350
Conference lay leader expense	1,099
Lay speaker program	42
Conference president of UMM	890
Conference UMM Program	739
SEJ Dues and Awards	234
Lay spiritual formation program	63
Total distribution	15,837
Operating balance 12/31/89	\$4
Reclaimed from operating balance	(4)
Allowable contingency	4
Raised in 1989	15,942
Funds available for 1990	\$15,946

SCHEDULE 11-FUND 1
BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Funds available for use in 1989	\$25,914
Income:	-
Total	\$25,914

Distribution:	
Board of Evangelism	\$1
Meeting of agency	2,578
Supplies, printing, postage	713
Promotion, literature	356
SEJ Training for Dist. Coord.	1,201
Annual Conf. for Exec. Officers	2,557
Program expense	299
Events	(1,000)
Camp meeting	2,392
Ethnic Minority Evangelism	4,819
Total distribution	13,916
Operating balance 12/31/89	\$11,998
Reclaimed from operating balance	(11,998)
Allowable contingency	2,378
Raised in 1989	23,784
Funds available for 1990	\$26,162

SCHEDULE 12-FUND 1
COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Funds available for use in 1989	\$16,834
Income:	-
Total	\$16,834

Distribution:	
Administration	\$1,868
Program and responsibilities	156
N.C. Council of Churches	13,000
Total Distribution	15,024
Operating balance 12/31/89	\$1,810
Reclaimed from operating balance	(1,810)
Allowable contingency	1,471
Raised in 1989	14,708
Funds for use in 1990	\$16,179

SCHEDULE 13-FUND 1
GOLDEN CROSS FUND

Funds available for use in 1989	\$21,366
Income:	-

Total	\$21,366

Distribution:		
Golden Cross Fund	\$1,942	
Other medical expense	19,509	
Office expense	79	

Total distribution		21,530

Operating balance 12/31/89	(\$164)
----------------------------	---------

Supplemental Appropriations	164
-----------------------------	-----

Raised in 1989	27,455
----------------	--------

Funds for use in 1990	\$27,455
	-

SCHEDULE 14-FUND 1
BOARD OF MISSIONS

Funds available for use in 1989	\$249,454
---------------------------------	-----------

Income:		
Local Church Missions Notebook	\$54	
Supplies for Jamacia	1,255	
Utility Support form UMW	3,263	

Total income		4,572

Total		\$254,026

Distribution:		
Travel and training expense	\$8,599	
SEJ Missionary Conf. assessment	360	
Church and community	1,856	
VIM Administration	1,248	
Education and cultivation	1,232	
Church Extension	920	
SEJ Youth Conf.-scholarships	2,298	
Promotion of Advance	699	
Interpretation/Cultivation	1,200	
Promotion of Mission studies	336	
Rural grants	11,900	
Robeson County C&CC	13,500	
Church and community workers	44,105	
Approp. church and parsonages	17,500	
Hinton Rural Life Center	2,500	
EMCL building assistance	9,700	
EMLC program fund	24,017	
Urban grants	15,000	
Work team, Home/Foreign	34,779	
Church extension promotion	1,635	
Contingency Fency Fund	15,806	
UMVIM	3,000	
Resort Ministry	13,000	
Other	7,797	

Total distribution	232,987

Operating balance 12/31/89	\$21,039
----------------------------	----------

Reclaimed from operating balance	(21,039)
Allowable Contingency	21,039
Raised in 1989	226,229

Funds for use in 1990	\$247,268
-----------------------	-----------

SCHEDULE 15-FUND 1
COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

Funds available for use in 1989	-
Funds raised in 1989	\$956,433

Total	\$956,433

Distribution:		
Methodist College	\$286,930	
N. C. Wesleyan College	286,930	
Louisburg College	286,930	
Duke Divinity School	36,344	
Greensboro College	27,737	
High Point College	27,737	
Bennett College	3,825	

Total distribution	956,433

Fund balance 12/31/89	\$
	=====

Appropriation to be raised in 1990	\$1,014,442
SCHEDULE 16-FUND 1	*****
COLLEGE DEBT RETIREMENT	
Funds available for use in 1989	\$332,532
Funds raised in 1989	-
Total	----- \$332,532
Distribution:	
Methodist College	\$149,639
N. C. Wesleyan College	104,982
Louisburg College	77,911
Total Distribution	----- 332,532
Fund balance 12/31/89	\$ -

Appropriation to be raised in 1990	\$532,700

SCHEDULE 17-FUND 1	
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY	
Funds available for use in 1989	\$73,839
Income:	
Continuing education supp.	\$2,597
License, Local Pastor's Studies	400
Total income	----- 2,997
Total	----- \$76,836
Distribution:	
Board of Ordained Ministry	\$17
Board meeting and interviews	13,347
Supplies, telephone, printing	958
Leadership training	22
Seminary Dinner	453
Continuing education	15,174
Testing and counseling	2,358
Recognition of full members	1,351
Comm. on Pastoral Care	18,159
Course of Study School	7,782
Residence in Ord. Min./Probation	8,949
License/Local Pastors studies	4,989
Orientation, new pastors	1,777
N.C. Pastor's School	1,500
Total distribution	----- 76,836
Operating balance 12/31/89	\$ -
Reclaimed from operating balance	-
Raised in 1989	70,051
Supplemental CFA Appropriation	7,500
Funds available for 1990	----- \$77,551

SCHEDULE 18-FUND 3	
CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS	
Funds available for use in 1989	\$8,922,483
Income:	
General receipts	\$325
Superannuate Endowment	13,273
United Methodist Foundation	1,231,991
Special Endowment Fund	70,081
Duke Endowment	233,321
Edgerton Fund Dividends	463
Methodist Publishing House	15,152
Interest earned	26,268
Past service payments	5,760
Conference Budget Receipts	995,000
Total income	----- 2,601,634
Total	\$11,524,117
Distribution:	
Pension, Conference appointed	\$155,229
Pension Support Fund	21,147
Administration	11,373
Past service liability	1,650,357
Blue cross	333,425
Life insurance	6,096

Duke Endowment-Christmas	233,321	
GBOP Children's Benefits	572	
GBOP Special Grants	8,329	

Total distribution		2,419,849

Fund operating balance 12/31/89		\$9,104,268
		=====
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$1,350,196
Invest. in Methodist Foundation, Inc.		8,903,864
Invest. in Supernnuate Endowment		100,469
Invest. in Deposit Fund		77,798
Invest. in Alma Edgerton		5,073
The Methodist Foundation A/R		207,618
The Methodist Foundation A/P		(1,540,750)

		\$9,104,268
		=====
Fund Balance:		
Undesignated		\$9,098,253
Designated, Alma Edgerton		6,015

		\$9,104,268
		=====
SCHEDULE 19-FUND 4		
MINISTER'S RETIREMENT FUND		
		=====
Funds available for use in 1989		\$3,309,337
Income:		
Conference Budget Receipts	\$97,387	
From ministers (participating)	62,702	
From institutions	11,577	
Interest on investments:		
United Methodist Foundation	314,825	

Total income		486,491

Total		\$3,795,828
Distribution:		
J. Claude Cha'fin	\$3,784	
Irving E. Cook	3,703	
John H. Crum	2,972	
Herman F. Davis	3,876	
William H. Farmer	1,462	
Carlton F. Hirschi	3,408	
Lawrence E. Lugar	3,552	
James H. Miller	5,557	
J. B. Parvin	5,404	
Haywood Tenney	1,871	
Withdrawals:		
Diane M.C. Blanchard	96	
Randy C. Blanchard	188	
H. Warren Cassiday	2,174	
Edwin L. Earnhardt	1,909	
Bernice Reynolds	1,539	
Donald Settle	1,761	
1989 Payments due	209,562	

Total distribution		252,818

Fund operating balance 12/31/89		\$3,543,010
		=====
Consisting of:		
Fund Balance		\$375,420
Restricted, Members Contribution		590,996
Designated, Dividends		2,307,668
Designated, Reserves		268,926

		\$3,543,010
		=====
SCHEDULE 20-FUND 8		
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND		
		=====
Funds available for use in 1989		\$6,635
Income:		
Receipts from Min. Ed. Fund	\$355,140	
Receipts-loan repayment	850	

Total income		355,990

Total		\$362,625
Distribution:		
General Council on Fin. & Adm.	\$197,415	
Scholarships	131,873	
Board of Diaconal Min. Grants	2,906	

Total Distribution		332,194

Operating balance 12/31/89		\$30,431
		=====
Funds available for 1990		\$30,431
		=====

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 1989

SCHEDULE 21-FUND 25

METHODIST BUILDING-OPERATING

Funds available for use in 1989		\$ -
Income:		
Rental		
Land rental-Raleigh Townes	\$139,889	
Budget Receipts	10,500	
Dividend-General Liability	20,742	
Other	545	
	21,404	

Total income		193,080

		\$193,080
Distribution:		
Maintenance & Repairs	\$17,522	
Utilities	62,380	
Taxes	16,010	
Janitorial Service	20,040	
Insurance	54,139	
Yard Service	5,246	
Telephone repair	471	
Heating and Air Conditioning	35,758	
Other	592	

Total distributions		212,158

Operating balance 12/31/89		(\$19,078)
		=====
Funds available for 1990		(\$19,078)
		=====

SCHEDULE 22-FUND 27

MEDIA CENTER

Funds available for use in 1989		\$18,430
Income:		
Membership receipts	\$8,124	
Rental receipts	85	

Total income		8,209

		\$26,639
Distribution:		
New Software		\$10,589

Operating balance 12/31/89		\$16,050
		=====
Funds available for 1990		\$16,050
		=====

SCHEDULE 23-FUND 35

TEN DOLLAR CLUB

Funds available for use in 1989		\$69,535
Income:		
Contributions		112,440

Total		\$181,975
Distribution:		
Wesleyan Chapel	\$36,000	
Morningstar	36,000	
Soapstone	36,000	
Epworth Community Ctr.	36,000	

Total Distribution		144,000

Operating balance 12/21/89		\$ 37,975
		=====
Funds available for 1990		\$ 37,975
		=====

SCHEDULE 24-FUND 40

CENTRAL SUPPLIES

Funds available for use in 1989		\$6,900
Income:		
Postage	\$25,890	
Paper	17,045	
Supplies	5,888	
Tables	2,733	

Total Income		51,556

		\$58,456

Disbursements	
Postage	\$28,057
Paper	16,054
Supplies	7,835
Labels	401

Total disbursement	52,347

Fund balance 12/31/89	\$6,109
	=====

Consisting of:	
Bal. with Conf. Treasurer	(\$12,291)
Inventory	17,962
Accounts Receivable	727
Accounts Payable	(289)

SCHEDULE 25-FUND 43	=====
INSURANCE & PENSION	

Funds available for use in 1989	\$1,001,297
---------------------------------	-------------

Income:	
Receipts from participants	\$4,406,978
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	88,780
Interest from Central Funds	3,186

Total Income	4,498,944

Total	\$5,500,241

Distribution:	
Blue Cross	\$2,656,732
Pensions	2,177,180
Insurance	75,306
Insurance consultation	7,378
WATS line	17,392
Data processing	1,677
Billings and Adjustment	3,099
Other admin. expense	1,002
Salary & Other Benefits	15,000
Insur Comm expense at Ann Conf	4,410
Scholarships Handicap Camping	652
Reserve Runoff-MPP	348,952

Total Distribution	5,308,780

Operating balance 12/31/89	\$191,461
	=====

Consisting of:	
Insurance reserve	538,856
Undesignated Fund Balance	(347,395)
Accounts Payable	-

Fund Balance 12/31/89	\$191,461
	=====

SCHEDULE 26-FUND 67	
CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES RESERVE FUND	

Funds available for use in 1989	\$265,090
---------------------------------	-----------

Income:	
Receipts	\$1,500
Methodist Foundation	31,580

Total income	33,080

Total	\$298,170

Distribution:	
Expenses	\$286,240
Tenant Upfit	8,356
Leasing Fees	17,574
Rent-St. Marks UMC	1,000

Total Distributions	313,170

Operating balance 12/31/89	(\$15,000)
	=====

Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	(\$15,000)

	(\$15,000)
	=====

Funds Consist of:	
Fund Balance (Undesignated)	(\$15,000)

	(\$15,000)
	=====

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 1989

SCHEDULE 27-FUND 68
CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL

Funds available for use in 1989 27,725

Income:

Registration fees \$13,400
Council on Ministries 13,000
United Methodist Women 600
Special Offerings 637

Total income 27,637

Total \$30,362

Distribution:

Travel-meetings \$797
Office expense 6,292
Room/Board/Nurse 11,661
Staff Honorarium/Travel 4,910
Instructional Resources/suppl. 18
Special Offerings 637
Media supplies/LRC 683
Worship/Drama Present./Forum 1,306

Total distribution 26,304

Operating balance 12/31/89 \$4,058

Funds available for 1990 \$4,058

SCHEDULE 28-FUND 79
YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Funds available for use in 1989 \$ -

Income:

UN/Washington Study Tour \$17,766
Rally Day 800
Jr. High Weekend 3,605
Trail Hike 330
Jr. High Workshop 10,425
Music Workshop 11,315
ACS 27,307
Sr. High Workshop 9,794
Sr. High Weekend 6,560
Music Ministry 246
International Work Team 2,888
Training event-Officers/Leader 6,000
Contemp. Christian Festival 11,512
Bishop's Confirmation Class 150
Next Years' Receipt 3
Laser 554
National Work Team 375
Transfer from Fund 1 11,027

Total income 120,657

Total \$120,657

Total distribution:

UN/Washington Study Tour \$17,891
Rally Day 369
Jr. High Weekend 3,603
Trail Hike 136
Jr. High Workshop 13,463
Music Workshop 13,503
ACS 32,560
Sr. High Workshop 12,291
Sr. High Weekend 3,764
International Work Team 1,185
Training -Officers/Leaders 4,842
Contemp. Christian Festival 16,521
Laser 525

Total distribution 120,653

Operating balance 12/31/89 \$4

Fund for use in 1990 \$4

SCHEDULE 29-FUND 81
CAMP DON LEE

Funds available for use in 1989 (\$6,331)

Income:

Camper fees \$160,527
Retreat groups 28,976
Special weekends 4,398
Store 26,980

Offerings	1,397
Picnics	361
Waterfront(Equip.sale)	576
Adult sailing program	2,500
L.I.T. program	9,175
Family camp	6,219
Receipts-advance specials	8,224
Maintenance budget receipt	83,015
Milk fund receipts	1,107

Total income	-----	33,449
--------------	-------	--------

Total		327,118
-------	--	---------

Distribution:	
Salaries,Mgr/Dir	\$27,035
Salaries (summer)	50,937
Salaries (retreat)	16,357
Salaries (secretary)	2,610
Food (summer)	50,757
Food (retreat)	16,512
Utilities (summer)	5,673
Utilities (retreat)	13,405
Gas and oil (summer)	5,423
Gas and oil (retreat)	6,462
Program and supplies	11,168
Waterfront supplies, equip.	22,775
Store	32,155
Insurance	6,740
Staff recruitment/training	1,742
L.I.T.	571
Camperships	1,093
House payment	2,900
All camps-Don Lee Share	1,167
Employer FICA	5,218
Advance Specials	4,228
Don Lee Maintenance	20,761
Don Lee equipment	4,800
Don Lee maint.	9,667
Vehicle insurance	1,498
Umbrella insurance	857
Property insurance	1,027
Utilities	3,463
Camp Maint. insurance liability	1,282
Camp Maint. Boat insurance	572
Salary maintenance, part-time	2,133
Salaries-Maint. Coord.	12,641
Camp maint. FICA, Hosp & Life	5,148
Workman's Comp-Maintenance	1,281

Total distribution	-----	350,068
--------------------	-------	---------

Fund deficit December 31, 1990	-----	(\$22,950)
--------------------------------	-------	------------

SCHEDULE 30-FUND 82	=====	
CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE		

Funds available for use in 1989		\$33,445
---------------------------------	--	----------

Income:	
Camper fees	\$53,160
Retreat groups	33,472
School Camp Groups	5,817
Day Camps	295
Store	6,034
Offerings	30
Picnics	1,385
Advance Specials	1,159
Maintenance Budget Receipt	80,679
Milk Fund Receipts	339

Total income	-----	182,370
--------------	-------	---------

Total		\$215,815
-------	--	-----------

Distribution:	
Salaries-Camp Manager	\$22,470
Salaries (summer)	23,566
Salaries (retreat)	5,644
Food (summer)	14,071
Food (retreat)	10,604
Utilities (summer)	269
Utilities (retreat)	7,901
Program and supplies	3,029
Store	4,907
Insurance	3,180
Staff recruitment/training	366
Camperships	399
Horses	2,350
All camps-Chestnut Ridge	993
Employer FICA	2,528
Pension & Retirement	953
Continuing Education	305
C.R. Maintenance	4,704
C.R. Equipment	1,190
C.R. Equipment Maintenance	8,466

Utilities	6,828	
Camp Maint. Insurance Liab	908	
Camp Maint. Boat Insurance	1,862	
Property Insurance	948	
Umbrella Insurance	791	
Salary Maintenance		15,700
Salary Secretary		200
Workman's Comp.-Maintenance		785
Camp Maint. FICA, Hosp. Pension, & Life		7,626
Salary Assistant		1,243
Total distribution		154,786
Operating balance 12/31/89		\$61,029
Funds available for 1990		\$61,029
SCHEDULE 31-FUND 83		
CAMP ROCKFISH		
Funds available for use in 1989	\$11,487	
Income:		
Camper fees	\$47,790	
Retreat groups	24,434	
Special weekends	942	
School Camp Groups	5,230	
Day Camps	8,955	
Store	4,286	
Offerings	1,451	
Caravan Camp	2,245	
Picnics	2,980	
Advance Specials	900	
Maintenance Budget Receipts	53,711	
Milk Fund Receipts	299	
Total income		153,223
Total		\$164,710
Distribution:		
Manager/Director	\$23,487	
Salaries (summer)	24,519	
Salaries (retreat)	5,648	
Salaries (secretary)	1,318	
Food (summer)	7,930	
Food (retreat)	2,392	
Utilities (summer)	2,298	
Utilities (retreat)	2,649	
Swimming Pool	9,558	
Program and supplies	5,065	
Waterfront	2,223	
Store	3,329	
Insurance	4,568	
Staff recruitment/training	546	
Caravan Camp	109	
White Water Canoe Camp	652	
Wonder in the Wilderness	438	
Camperships	399	
All camps-Rockfish share	1,474	
Employer FICA	3,125	
Pension & Retirement	3,125	
Continuing Education		292
Advance Specials		1,720
Rockfish Maintenance		6,397
Rockfish Equipment		3,970
Rockfish Equipment Maintenance		2,021
Utilities		1,802
Camp Maint. Insurance Liability		1,262
Camp Maint. Boat & Auto Insurance		1,312
Property Insurance		803
Umbrella Insurance		669
Salary Maintenance-part-time		1,185
Salary Maintenance		14,560
Workman's Comp.-Maintenance		820
Camp Maint. FICA, Hosp. Pension, & Life		7,165
Total distribution		148,830
Operating balance 12/31/89		\$15,880
Funds available for 1990		\$15,880
SCHEDULE 32-FUND 84		
CAMP KERR LAKE		
Funds available for use in 1989	\$8,238	
Income:		
Camper fees	\$10,168	
Advance Specials	815	
Maintenance Budget Receipts	13,148	

Total income		24,131

Total		\$32,369
Distribution:		
Salaries (summer)	\$2,669	-----
Salary Maintenance Program	200	
Utilities	2,298	
Program and supplies	920	
Insurance	918	
All camps-Kerr Lake share	616	
Employer FICA	215	
Workman's Comp-Maintenance	116	
Maintenance	2,909	
Equipment Maintenance	43	
Camp Maint. Insurance Liability	361	
Camp Maint. Boat & Auto Insurance	723	
Salary Maintenance	7,638	
Camp Maintenance FICA	574	
Property Insurance	90	
Umbrella Insurance	75	

Total distribution		20,365

Operating balance 12/31/89		\$12,004
		=====
Funds available for 1990		\$12,004
		=====
SCHEDULE 33 - FUND 23		
CONTINGENCY RESERVE FUND		
	1988	1989
Income	-----	-----
Interest on Checking	\$75,621	\$82,222
Interest on Investments	61,725	9,497
Interest on Metho. Found.	426,063	486,000
Interest on Church Loans	40,940	22,892
Net Reclaim Last Year	129,654	189,708
Other Receipts	70,252	5,214
Post Audit Receipts	5,634	30,996
Interest Paid	(4,441)	(102,177)
	-----	-----
	\$805,448	\$724,352
Distribution		
1989 Budget Supplements	\$72,056	\$54,921
1989 Non-Budget Supplements	444,184	162,100
1990 Budget Supplements	280,257	306,348
1990 Non-Budget Supplements	65,218	233,200
Audit Adjustments	(2,355)	3,009
	-----	-----
	\$859,360	\$759,578
Net Transfer to Cont.	(\$53,912)	(\$35,226)
Prior Yr. Cont. Balance	845,918	792,006
	-----	-----
Unrestricted Cont. Fund Balance	\$792,006	\$756,780
Designated Fund Balances		
1990 Supplements	\$65,218	\$233,200
Prior year fund balances	19,127	4,255
1989 Post Audit Receipts	30,996	20,064
	-----	-----
Total Fund Balances	\$907,347	\$1,014,299
	=====	=====
SCHEDULE 34		
BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1989)		
Conference Claimants-Pensions	\$28,653	
Administrative Staff	11,900	
Golden Cross Fund	164	
Native American Asst. to Cabinet	276	
Conference Secretary's Office	6,200	
Annual Conference Expense	7,140	
Conference Directory	587	

Total	\$54,920	
NON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1989)		
Vitalization Project	\$100,000	
Office of Planned Giving	62,100	

Total	\$162,100	

Total for 1989		\$217,020
		=====

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES
Year Ended December 31, 1989

SCHEDULE 35

BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1990)

District Supt, Fund Salaries	\$111,639
Annual Conference Expense	10,000
Dir. of Ministerial Relations	8,529
Conf. Treasurer Admin. Staff	28,480
COM Staff Salaries	73,040
Bd. of Ordained Ministry	7,500
Methodist Retirement Homes	7,500
Campus Ministry	14,122
Conf. Secretary's Office	7,162
Camps Maintenance	13,376
Cabinet Discretionary Fund	15,000
Conference Claimants-Pensions	10,000
Total	\$306,348

NON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1990)

Vitalization Project	\$200,000
UMIS-OS Project	4,000
World Methodist Council	2,000
Fund for Human Need	27,200
Total	\$233,200
Total for 1990	\$539,548

CONTENTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	Page
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	1
Statements of net assets	2
Statements of operations	3
Statements of changes in net assets	4
Notes to financial statements	5 - 6

McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Unitholders of United
Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying statements of net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1989 and 1988, and the related statements of operations and changes in net assets for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Foundation's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1989 and 1988, and the results of its operations and changes in its net assets for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

McGladrey & Pullen

STATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS

December 31, 1989 and 1988

ASSETS	1989		1988	
INVESTMENTS, at market value				
	Identified Cost			
	1989	1988		
Fixed income securities	\$14,615,697	\$13,463,178	\$14,761,697	\$13,201,014
Common stocks	6,176,620	8,170,877	7,620,639	8,940,734
Short-term investments	2,060,847	715,282	2,060,847	715,283
Real estate mortgages	2,806,752	3,155,568	2,806,752	3,155,568
	<u>\$25,659,916</u>	<u>\$25,504,905</u>	<u>\$27,249,935</u>	<u>\$26,012,599</u>
CASH, including savings account			218,313	100,099
DUE FROM OTHER FUNDS			1,540,750	1,660,990
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE			380,564	-
ACCRUED INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS			450,880	377,119
			<u>\$29,840,442</u>	<u>\$28,150,807</u>
LIABILITIES				
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE			\$ 18,163	\$ 15,187
DIVIDENDS PAYABLE			516,145	492,591
DUE TO OTHER FUNDS			206,099	476,448
			<u>\$ 740,407</u>	<u>\$ 984,226</u>
NET ASSETS APPLICABLE TO OUTSTANDING UNITS			<u>\$29,100,035</u>	<u>\$27,166,581</u>
REPRESENTED BY				
Units at cost, outstanding 18,332,433 units (18,458,075 units in 1988)			\$24,043,028	\$23,676,535
Capital gains reserved			3,466,988	2,982,352
Unrealized appreciation of investments			1,590,019	507,694
			<u>\$29,100,035</u>	<u>\$27,166,581</u>
NET ASSET VALUE PER OUTSTANDING UNIT			<u>\$ 1.59</u>	<u>\$ 1.47</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS

Years Ended December 31, 1989 and 1988

3

	1989	1988
Investment income:		
Income:		
Interest	\$ 1,807,415	\$1,687,967
Dividends	327,850	291,369
	<u>\$ 2,135,265</u>	<u>\$1,979,336</u>
Expenses:		
Investment fees	\$ 64,563	\$ 60,612
Mortgage servicing fees	5,917	6,305
Administrative	12,579	13,726
Office of planned giving	32,735	-
Interest	5,553	-
	<u>\$ 121,347</u>	<u>\$ 80,643</u>
Net investment income	<u>\$ 2,013,918</u>	<u>\$1,898,693</u>

Realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Realized gain from securities transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	\$12,682,355	\$7,128,762
Cost of securities sold	<u>11,613,010</u>	<u>6,685,879</u>
Net realized gain	<u>\$ 1,069,345</u>	<u>\$ 442,883</u>
Unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Beginning	\$ 507,694	\$ 479,705
Ending	<u>1,590,019</u>	<u>507,694</u>
Change during year	<u>\$ 1,082,325</u>	<u>\$ 27,989</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments	<u>\$ 2,151,670</u>	<u>\$ 470,872</u>
Net increase in net assets resulting from operations	<u>\$ 4,165,588</u>	<u>\$2,369,565</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

4

STATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS CHANGES

Years Ended December 31, 1989 and 1988

	<u>1989</u>	<u>1988</u>
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 2,013,918	\$ 1,898,693
Dividends paid	<u>2,013,918</u>	<u>1,898,693</u>
	\$ -	\$ -
Net realized gain from security transactions	1,069,345	442,883
Increase in unrealized appreciation of investments	<u>1,082,325</u>	<u>27,989</u>
Increase in net assets derived from investment activities	<u>\$ 2,151,670</u>	<u>\$ 470,872</u>
From unit transactions (exclusive of amounts allocated to investment income):		
Net asset value of 1,212,920 and 864,576 units, respectively, issued to unitholders on reinvestment of dividends	\$ 1,827,957	\$ 1,285,104
Net asset value of 2,404,179 new units issued (4,948,786 in 1988)	3,568,678	7,170,675
Payment for redemption of 3,742,741 units (23,755 in 1988)	<u>(5,614,851)</u>	<u>(35,188)</u>
Increase (decrease) in net assets from unit transactions, representing net addition (reduction) of (125,642) and 5,789,579 units, respectively	<u>\$ (218,216)</u>	<u>\$ 8,420,591</u>
Net increase in net assets	<u>\$ 1,933,454</u>	<u>\$ 8,891,463</u>
Net assets, beginning	<u>27,166,581</u>	<u>18,275,118</u>
Net assets, ending	<u>\$29,100,035</u>	<u>\$27,166,581</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of operations:

United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church. The Foundation also receives gifts and bequests on behalf of the member organizations.

A summary of the Foundation's significant accounting policies follows:

Valuation of securities:

Investments are stated at market value, based on closing prices reported on National Securities Exchanges on December 31, or at the last bid price, for over-the-counter securities.

General:

The Foundation follows the accounting practice of "equalization" whereby undistributed investment income per unit is unaffected by sales or redemptions of units.

Security transactions are accounted for on the trade date. Dividend income is recorded on the ex-dividend date.

Realized gains and losses from security transactions are reported on the first-in, first-out basis.

The Foundation is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

Note 2. Securities Transactions

Purchases and sales of investment securities for 1989 and 1988 were as follows:

	1989	1988
Cost of purchases:		
U. S. Government securities	\$ 7,599,199	\$ 2,908,215
Short-term investments	11,070,280	9,559,900
Other securities	3,009,782	5,510,890
	<u>\$21,679,261</u>	<u>\$17,979,005</u>
Proceeds from sales:		
U. S. Government securities	\$ 6,484,607	\$ 2,557,969
Short-term investments	8,393,035	9,668,900
Other securities	6,197,748	4,570,793
	<u>\$21,075,390</u>	<u>\$16,797,662</u>

Note 3. Subsequent Events

Subsequent to December 31, 1989 the Foundation acquired an additional mortgage loan in the amount of \$700,000 with a term of ten (10) years, interest at the rate of 10%, payable in monthly installments. This investment was funded by liquidation of equity securities.

Also, the market value of common stock and fixed income securities declined by approximately \$135,000 as of March 31, 1990 from December 31, 1989 amounts.

CONTENTS

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Fund balance sheet	2
Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balance	3
Notes to financial statements	4 - 5

McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees
Board of Missions, Inc.
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying fund balance sheet of the Board of Missions, Inc., as of December 31, 1989, and the related statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balance for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Board's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Board of Missions, Inc., at December 31, 1989, and the revenue, expense or distribution and fund balance for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

McGladrey & Pullen

Raleigh, North Carolina
April 12, 1990

FUND BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1989

ASSETS

Cash	\$ 413,492
Accounts receivable, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	13,113
Interest receivable	55,982
Mortgage loans receivable, net of \$27,100 allowance for doubtful loans	2,715,123
Investments (Note 2)	670,011
Property	<u>37,465</u>
	<u>\$3,905,186</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

Due to conference treasurer	\$ 144,961
Commitments (Note 5)	
Fund balance (Note 3)	<u>3,760,225</u>
	<u>\$3,905,186</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

3

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

Year Ended December 31, 1989

Revenue:	
Interest, church loans	\$ 216,928
Interest, other	39,927
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>83,124</u>
	<u>\$ 339,979</u>
Expenses:	
Donation of property	\$ 65,576
Accounting	8,425
Bad debt provision	27,100
Other	<u>928</u>
	<u>\$ 102,029</u>
Excess of revenue over expenses	<u>\$ 237,950</u>
Fund balance, January 1, 1989, as restated (Note 3)	<u>\$3,522,275</u>
Fund balance, December 31, 1989	<u>\$3,760,225</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies****Nature of operations:**

The Board of Missions, Inc. was established primarily to encourage the construction of new churches and the remodeling and repairing of existing facilities by providing financial assistance.

A summary of the Board's significant accounting policies follows:

Fund accounting:

The accounts of the Board of Missions, Inc. are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting.

Other accounting policies:

Investments:

Investments are represented in the financial statements in the aggregate at the lower of cost or fair market value. Gains are recognized when securities are sold and losses are recognized either when securities are sold or the aggregate cost exceeds aggregate fair market value. The cost of securities sold is based on a specific-identification basis.

Property:

Property is capitalized at cost or at fair market value as of the date acquired when received by gift. All property consists of undeveloped land and depreciation is not recorded.

Note 2. Investments

All investments are deposited with the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. Cost and market value as of December 31, 1989 was \$670,011 and \$742,560, respectively.

Note 3. Restatement of Fund Balance

The beginning fund balance has been restated as follows:

Fund balance, January 1, 1989, as originally reported	\$3,471,308
Adjustment for the net fair market value of property acquired by gift and disposals not previously recorded	\$ 2,092
Adjustment for accrued interest on mortgage loans not previously recorded	<u>48,875</u>
Fund balance, January 1, 1989, as restated	<u>\$3,522,275</u>

Note 4. Donated Services

The Board of Missions receives all management and administrative services from the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church. Because of the difficulty in placing a value on such services, no contribution revenue or related expense has been recorded.

Note 5. Commitments

As of December 31, 1989, the Board of Missions had approved approximately \$1,140,000 in new loans to churches which had not been disbursed.

Statistics

SECTION VII



BURLINGTON - Membership

CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL																						
	List No.	Total full members reported at close of 1988	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
201.0 Bellemont	438																																	
202.0 Bethel	229																																	
204.0 Davis Street	948																																	
204.5 Emanuel	681																																	
205.0 Faith	289																																	
206.0 Front Street	2203																																	
207.0 Grace	344																																	
208.0 Saint Paul	330																																	
211.0 West Burlington	453																																	
212.0 Burlington Circuit	159																																	
212.2 Bethel	158																																	
212.3 Camp Springs	317																																	
Charge total	574																																	
214.0 Carboro	227																																	
215.2 Cedar Grove	275																																	
216.0 Aldersgate	275																																	
217.0 Amity	251																																	
218.0 Orange	488																																	
219.0 University	1387																																	
220.0 Chestnut Ridge	184																																	
221.0 Cobb Circuit	162																																	
221.2 Bethel	51																																	
221.3 Locust Hill	155																																	
221.4 Shady Grove	368																																	
Charge total	369																																	
222.0 Efland	181																																	
227.3 Concord	70																																	
223.0 Eno-Palmer's Grove	105																																	
223.2 Eno	175																																	
Palmer's Grove	199																																	
Charge total	224.0 Fairview																																	

473

BURLINGTON - Membership

BURLINGTON - Membership

CHURCH		List No.	
44	Membership in United Methodist Men	24	UMM
45	Amount paid for projects	25	UMM
46	Membership in United Methodist Women	26	UMW
47	Amount paid for projects	27	UMW
48	Youth Fellowship	28	UMYF
49	Amount paid for projects	29	UMYF
50	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	30	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS
51	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	31	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS
52	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	32	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS
53	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	33	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS
54	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	34	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS
55	World Service and Conference Benevolences	35	BENEVOLENCES
56	Ministerial Education Fund	36	BENEVOLENCES
57	Black College Fund	37	BENEVOLENCES
58	Africa University Fund	38	BENEVOLENCES
59	General Advance Specials	39A	BENEVOLENCES
60	World Service Specials	39B	BENEVOLENCES
61	Total General Advance and World Service Specials	39	BENEVOLENCES
62	Youth Service Fund	40	BENEVOLENCES
63	Human Relations	41A	BENEVOLENCES
64	One Great Hour of Sharing	41B	BENEVOLENCES
65	Peace with Justice	41C	BENEVOLENCES
66	Native American Awareness	41D	BENEVOLENCES
67	World Communion	41E	BENEVOLENCES
68	United Methodist Student Day	41F	BENEVOLENCES
69	Total General Church offerings	41	BENEVOLENCES
70	Spirit for Tomorrow	43	BENEVOLENCES
71	Conference Advance Specials	44	BENEVOLENCES
72	S10 Club	45	BENEVOLENCES
73	Higher Education	46	BENEVOLENCES

225.0 Friendship	26	560	36	600	17	470	750000	210000	2100	0	0	4959	789	0	0	1017	0	1017	0	18	113	0	0	7	7	145	3326	26	120	3411		
226.0 Christ-Cedar Cliff	20	450	32	975	25	2228	537000	66000	35284	75500	0	0	2337	356	184	60	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	2850	0	0	1538		
226.2 Cedar Cliff	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
226.3 Christ	20	450	32	975	25	2228	537000	66000	35284	75500	0	0	2337	356	184	60	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	2850	0	0	1538		
227.0 First Charge total	20	450	32	975	25	2228	712000	66000	52062	75500	0	0	3506	558	288	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3250	0	0	872		
228.0 First Charge	20	200	150	2000	55	220	21860045	113608	0	0	0	0	13923	2214	1147	312	11000	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	4037	616	930	5810		
228.0 Maple River	20	5794	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4574	727	379	102	2769	2250	5019	25	21	363	15	23	16	50	488	10926	66	280	3145	
229.0 Hebron	20	0	0	150	15	0	679000	167000	38669	0	0	0	3533	578	279	81	1189	0	1189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
230.0 Hightower	0	0	0	13	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	111	58	16	146	0	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2858	37	0	481		
230.2 Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
230.3 Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	898	141	73	20	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
230.4 Union	0	0	0	16	1200	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1588	252	131	36	219	0	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3110	54	230	1872		
231.0 Hillsborough	0	0	0	29	1446	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	4668	742	384	104	1884	0	1884	0	11	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	
232.2 Leesburg	26	5426	60	27	4000	19	200	269400	58040	18661	0	0	1656	263	136	37	75	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1138	
232.5 Lebanon-Carr	0	0	0	12	1300	17	190	186000	92000	2500	21000	0	1663	264	137	37	170	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	275	0	30	1144		
233.0 Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	561	89	46	13	2090	0	2090	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	690	50	0	366	
246.2 Carr	0	0	0	19	1400	17	190	324000	92000	26500	21000	0	2224	353	183	50	2260	0	2260	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	965	50	30	1530	
234.0 Matene	27	0	107	140	22	300	1105000	107000	77000	0	0	9725	1547	801	217	1998	0	1998	225	25	25	0	0	0	0	25	75	14100	0	595	6689	
235.0 Hillsborough	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
235.2 Connolly	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10920	587	94	0	13	90	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
235.3 Milton	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	150000	43000	11400	0	0	9548	598	96	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405	
235.4 Senora	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	106000	0	1889	0	0	27452	1185	190	0	13	143	0	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	818	
236.0 Mount Hermon	0	0	0	28	236	20	2846	600000	86500	1941	0	0	4431	705	0	0	99	1527	0	1527	0	16	46	0	0	62	2510	85	80	3047		
237.0 New Hope-Purley	0	0	0	15	706	0	0	175000	57000	22000	0	0	861	137	71	19	313	0	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	592
237.2 New Hope	0	0	0	15	706	0	0	208700	0	3037	0	0	1360	216	112	30	313	0	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	936
237.3 Purley	20	3000	57	874	16	97	383700	57000	25037	0	0	2221	353	183	49	626	0	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	0	0	1528	
238.0 New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	54621	119668	0	0	3000	477	247	67	891	0	891	0	107	0	0	0	0	107	500	268	220	2063		
238.5 Phillips Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16000	0	0	0	0	170	285	142	40	164	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1231
248.2 Prospect	18	125	22	380	9	0	303800	85100	0	0	0	0	1997	317	164	45	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	0	0	162	0	0	78	120	1372	
239.0 Rock Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	22	8	10	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	95	
239.2 Flint Ridge	0	0	0	17	250	0	0	150000	0	4850	0	0	1294	206	107	24	210	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1429	131	120	890
239.3 Rock Creek	0	0	0	17	250	0	0	465500	95000	21013	0	0	1433	228	115	34	218	0	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1434	141	120	985
240.0 Saint Lukes	22	5062	29	580	9	0	716	582650	70000	7017	1800	0	2025	322	167	45	2758	0	2758	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2712	58	280	1393
241.0 Salem	0	0	0	31	1854	20	500	140000	80000	40729	0	0	3004	478	0	67	642	0	642	0	13	81	12	0	0	106	880	0	0	0	2066	
241.5 Westphal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000	36000	0	0	0	2135	340	50	48	630	0	630	0	15	15	15	0	15	15	75	250	0	160	1468	
242.0 Shiloh	25	600	37	1068	13	0	0	317000	65880	0	0	0	3598	428	271	74	1717	0	1717	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1849
244.0 Sycamoreville	0	0	0	34	1202	10	0	317000	119000	0	0	0	1582	251	135	35	293	0	293	0	34	0	0	0	0	24	12	94	4201	76	130	2265
245.0 Union Grove	18	324	15	787	7	200	308000	73000	100000	0	0	0	1582	251	135	35	293	0	293	0	34	0	0	0	0	24	12	94	4201	76	130	2265
246.3 Walnut Grove	0	0	0	15	544	16	350	335000	79000	27000	0	0	2132	339	173	48	205	100	205	0	30	363	0	0	36	22	421	2604	208	0	0	1466
247.0 West Orange	0	0	0	6	100	2	0	165000	0	14000	0	0	705	112	58	16	82	336	418	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	40	70	484	
247.2 Clover Garden	29	250	15	350	5	0	0	185000	0	20000	0	0	1593	254	131	36	152	487	639	0	0	0	0	5	5	10	27	61	120	1097	0	0
247.4 Orange Chapel	35	350	21	450	2	140	350000	0	34000	0	0	0	2298	366	189	52	234	823	1057	0	0	0	0	25	5	30	27	101	190	1581	0	0
248.3 Yanceyville	0	0	0	12	580	0	0	162000	44000	23000	0	0	1387	220	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	953
250.0 Evergreen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49000	0	15346	0	0	45	7	15	14	113	0	113	0	35	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31

BURLINGTON - Financial

CHURCH.	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH															
	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68
List No.			Other benevolences paid directly by the local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and conference administration funds	District administration funds	Lake Junaluska	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Apportioned Pension	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements)	Associate's(s)'s base compensation (under episcopal appointment)	Pastor's utilities	Associate's(s)'s utilities	Total utilities	Pastor's travel	Associate's(s)'s travel	Total travel	Other cash allowances paid to pastor	Other cash allowances paid to associate(s)	Total other cash allowances
201.0 Bellemont	1597	0	1478	68	166	138	1542	0	221	778	7030	1911	423	1156	3168	21500	0	2500	0	2500	3000	863	3863	0	0	0
202.0 Bethel	701	0	62	30	73	61	677	265	114	1130	265	839	186	508	1391	4536	16304	2400	0	2400	3000	1800	4300	127	0	127
204.0 Davis Street	3498	0	8527	150	363	302	3378	0	496	0	4186	926	2532	6940	28160	10942	3000	1216	0	1216	2500	1800	4300	0	0	0
204.5 Emanuel	2042	0	2200	88	212	177	1972	835	0	835	5177	2444	541	1478	4051	31000	0	3000	0	3000	3000	3000	3000	0	0	0
205.0 Faith	908	0	2458	39	94	78	877	343	141	0	2878	1086	240	657	1801	15990	0	2910	0	2910	2450	0	2450	200	0	200
206.0 Front Street	7605	0	16691	326	789	657	7344	2877	1098	2612	12273	9101	2013	505	15087	53000	17400	6500	3700	10200	7000	3300	10300	1000	1000	2000
207.0 Grace	1203	0	2089	52	125	104	1162	455	178	905	4264	1440	319	871	2387	25000	0	3000	0	3000	2500	0	2500	0	0	0
208.0 Saint Paul	1040	0	100	63	154	128	1429	560	233	0	4593	0	1245	275	753	2063	16516	0	6734	0	6734	3000	0	3000	0	0
211.0 West Burlington	1480	0	2100	63	154	128	1429	560	233	0	0	1771	392	1071	2935	24280	0	2400	0	2400	2720	0	2720	0	0	0
212.0 Burlington Circuit																										
212.2 Bethel	345	0	247	19	36	30	333	172	80	0	1570	412	91	249	684	7472	0	1750	0	1750	1253	0	1253	450	0	450
212.3 Camp Springs	326	0	57	14	34	28	314	123	79	669	1570	390	86	236	646	6803	0	1750	0	1750	1253	0	1253	450	0	450
212.3 Charge total	671	0	304	33	70	58	647	295	159	669	3140	802	177	485	1330	14275	0	3500	0	3500	2506	0	2506	900	0	900
214.0 Carboro	961	0	757	0	100	83	928	0	100	0	8139	1150	254	695	1906	27800	0	3000	0	3000	3000	0	3000	0	0	0
215.2 Cedar Grove	667	0	120	29	69	58	644	0	111	0	3220	798	176	482	1322	17995	0	3151	0	3151	3000	0	3000	0	0	0
216.0 Aldersgate	1013	0	4286	43	105	88	978	387	134	0	3922	1212	268	733	2010	18195	0	11800	0	11800	2000	0	2000	1575	0	1575
217.0 Amity	1162	10	3500	50	121	100	1122	440	124	808	3800	3591	308	841	3351	22978	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	0	0	0
218.0 Orange	1689	0	12053	72	175	146	1631	639	269	0	7439	2021	447	1223	3351	30816	5200	2400	0	2400	3600	562	4162	300	300	300
219.0 University	5878	0	8289	252	610	508	5676	2176	677	0	7492	7034	1556	4255	11660	44800	16500	4400	3200	7600	4000	2500	6500	518	400	918
220.0 Chestnut Ridge	438	0	579	19	45	38	423	166	90	0	1558	524	116	317	868	7670	0	3400	0	3400	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
221.0 Cobb Circuit																										
221.2 Bethel	314	0	860	13	33	27	303	119	85	0	1174	375	83	227	622	6645	0	1194	0	1194	1081	0	1081	126	0	126
221.3 Locust Hill	214	147	888	0	22	18	206	81	25	0	863	256	57	155	424	4991	0	881	0	881	794	0	794	91	0	91
221.4 Shady Grove	373	0	1544	16	39	32	360	141	79	0	1262	446	99	270	740	7503	0	1285	0	1285	1161	0	1161	133	0	133
221.4 Charge total	901	147	3292	29	94	77	869	341	189	0	3299	1077	239	652	1786	19139	0	3360	0	3360	3036	0	3036	350	0	350
222.0 Etland	750	0	167	32	78	65	725	284	185	0	2848	898	199	543	1489	18074	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
222.3 Concord	632	0	500	27	66	55	611	239	88	0	4560	757	167	458	1254	12158	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
223.0 Eno-Palmer's Grove																										
223.2 Eno	280	0	25	12	29	24	270	101	37	0	0	335	74	203	555	4592	0	0	0	0	720	0	720	0	0	0
223.3 Palmer's Grove	267	0	11	28	23	258	101	50	101	0	1542	320	71	193	530	6354	0	0	0	0	1080	0	1080	0	0	0
223.3 Charge total	547	0	25	33	57	47	528	202	87	0	1542	655	145	396	1085	10946	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
224.0 Fairview	910	0	0	39	94	79	879	344	100	0	2938	1089	241	659	1806	15595	0	3300	0	3300	3300	0	3300	0	0	0
225.0 Friendship	1393	0	3604	0	145	120	1345	527	0	810	3807	1667	369	1008	2763	17078	0	2809	0	2809	5133	0	5133	3757	0	3757

477

BURLINGTON - Financial

Last No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	GFCB CHURCH NUMBER	GFCB DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW		Outreach Ministries Paid			
						69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	Grand total paid	Outreach Ministries Apportioned	Outreach Ministries Accepted	Outreach Ministries Paid				
201.0	Belmont	William V. Taylor	450415	05	Alamance	0	16870	2627	14426	0	17289	850	115026	20603	20603	20603	100.0%				
202.0	Bechel	Sandra J. Conner	450222	05	Alamance	0	4503	2620	8150	0	8543	418	63275	9049	9049	9049	100.0%				
204.0	Davis Street	William C. Spencer	450288	05	Alamance	0	30255	14220	53868	5085	0	867	121739	45138	45138	45138	100.0%				
204.5	Emanuel	Glenn B. Everett	450426	05	Alamance	0	7800	5125	29540	0	10000	600	129710	26349	26349	26349	100.0%				
205.0	Faith	Jack L. Hunter	450346	05	Alamance	0	6404	3543	19125	0	7453	701	81705	11714	11714	11714	100.0%				
206.0	Front Street	Jack L. Hunter	450324	05	Alamance	28800	108700	50680	139020	146049	0	4059	721613	98126	98126	98126	100.0%				
207.0	Grace	Jerry S. Dodson	450368	05	Alamance	0	10869	3818	9897	0	62861	1050	146650	15523	15523	15523	100.0%				
208.0	Saint Paul	Edward M. Gunter	450381	05	Alamance	0	6940	4815	15267	17650	0	900	95666	13421	13421	13421	100.0%				
211.0	West Burlington	William L. Wolfe	450448	05	Alamance	0	15657	5714	14385	14000	0	1052	104087	19091	19091	19091	100.0%				
212.0	Burlington Circuit	Otto H. C. Hardt	450461	05	Alamance	0	0	1924	4415	0	7104	0	31723	4447	4447	4447	100.0%				
212.2	Bechel	Otto H. C. Hardt	450437	05	Caswell	0	0	3805	2864	0	1958	0	25775	4201	4201	4201	100.0%				
212.3	Camp Springs					0	0	5729	7279	0	9062	0	57498	8648	8648	8648	100.0%				
212.5	Charge total					0	0	18854	12487	8009	2334	785	107200	18858	12397	65.7%					
214.0	Carboro	James H. Coile	451421	05	Orange	0	0	2966	7618	0	781	385	46962	8600	8600	8600	100.0%				
215.2	Cedar Grove	David L. Harvin	451443	05	Orange	0	0	549	12487	0	3060	1206	92976	13070	13070	13070	100.0%				
216.0	Aldersgate	Susan Lutz Allred	451465	05	Orange	0	12342	1972	13365	0	3060	1206	92976	13070	13070	13070	100.0%				
217.0	Anity	Richard C. Vaughan	451476	05	Orange	0	4590	13000	4100	130000	0	927	209316	14997	14997	14997	100.0%				
218.0	Orange	Rene O. Bideaux	451512	05	Orange	0	24552	15587	24381	0	221864	462	391691	21793	21793	21793	100.0%				
219.0	University	William H. Gattis	451487	05	Orange	27522	42436	28212	45355	0	6000	5137	362059	75837	75837	75837	100.0%				
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	Philip R. Maynard	452094	05	Orange	0	1325	3105	6671	25500	27008	362	87523	5648	5648	5648	100.0%				
221.0	Cobb Circuit					0	0	2332	3335	0	1071	0	23033	4046	4046	4046	100.0%				
221.2	Bechel Hill	Virgil B. Huffman	450528	05	Caswell	0	0	1420	1674	0	526	0	15602	2757	2757	2757	100.0%				
221.3	Shady Grove	Virgil B. Huffman	450530	05	Caswell	0	0	2845	3715	0	1938	0	28050	4813	4813	4813	100.0%				
221.4	Shady Grove	Virgil B. Huffman	450552	05	Caswell	0	0	6597	8724	0	3535	0	66685	11616	11616	11616	100.0%				
222.0	Charge total					0	3108	17469	75	0	6941	100	46055	9683	9683	9683	100.0%				
222.0	Concord	Stuart Tucker	451842	05	Orange	0	1200	3746	7053	2173	13500	312	56475	8159	8159	8159	100.0%				
223.0	Eno-Palmer's Grove	Robert T. McLamhorn	451181	05	Alamance	0	0	1200	4690	0	4500	100	20006	3610	3610	3610	100.0%				
223.0	Eno	Bruce D. Phillips	451864	05	Orange	0	0	1419	3276	0	4500	100	18286	3446	3446	3446	100.0%				
223.3	Palmer's Grove	Bruce D. Phillips	452037	05	Orange	0	0	1743	3276	0	4500	100	18286	3446	3446	3446	100.0%				
224.0	Fairview	Robert M. Morgan	450541	05	Alamance	0	1588	3800	5700	0	9200	352	60989	11744	11744	11744	100.0%				

225.0 Friendship	Alvin M. Horne	450563	05	Alainance	0	12731	15976	0	160942	425	255723	17969	17969	100.0%	
226.0 Christ-Cedar Cliff	Haywood A. Smith	450858	05	Alainance	0	1877	15038	0	121500	0	172502	8101	8101	100.0%	
226.2 Cedar Cliff	Haywood A. Smith	450858	05	Alainance	0	1794	13078	0	121500	0	12145	4596	4596	100.0%	
226.3 Christ	Haywood A. Smith	450858	05	Alainance	0	1794	13078	0	121500	0	12145	4596	4596	100.0%	
227.0 First	Marshall R. Old	450621	05	Alainance	0	56051	13478	37495	0	62105	2000	294029	50437	50437	100.0%
228.0 New River	Steven A. Hinkle	450643	05	Alainance	0	56051	13478	37495	0	62105	2000	294029	50437	50437	100.0%
229.0 Hickory	Carlson S. Tyson	451990	05	Alainance	0	6048	4000	10620	0	135000	534	187024	16566	16566	100.0%
230.0 Hightower	Roger Charles Williams	450654	05	Caswell	0	0	0	0	960	164	15019	2534	2534	100.0%	
230.3 Bethel	Roger Charles Williams	450893	05	Caswell	0	0	120	422	0	0	0	1306	0	0.0%	
230.3 Hebron	Roger Charles Williams	450916	05	Caswell	0	0	606	2752	0	0	17105	3216	3216	100.0%	
230.4 Union	Roger Charles Williams	450916	05	Caswell	0	0	726	3174	0	960	164	37231	7056	5750	81.5%
231.0 Hillsborough	Herman Nathan Ward, Jr.	451922	05	Orange	0	0	9412	11477	0	10174	550	95370	16910	16910	100.0%
232.2 Leasburg	Stephen Kirby	450665	05	Caswell	0	0	2165	10419	0	1437	0	41350	5996	5996	100.0%
232.5 Lebanon-Carr	Clyde A. Denny	451204	05	Orange	0	1264	9855	3492	3000	664	0	42779	6024	6024	100.0%
233.0 Lebanon	Clyde A. Denny	452210	05	Orange	0	1121	10025	2727	3000	664	0	2031	2031	100.0%	
246.2 Carr	George A. Jones	450687	05	Alainance	0	16400	21154	15552	0	6010	1819	173332	35233	35233	100.0%
234.0 Mebane	Benjamin Earl Nelms	450734	05	Caswell	0	0	690	1298	0	0	0	6464	900	0	0.0%
235.0 Milton	Benjamin Earl Nelms	450701	05	Caswell	0	0	1300	2024	1161	0	0	11291	2131	2131	100.0%
235.2 Connolly	Benjamin Earl Nelms	450814	05	Caswell	0	0	922	1207	0	0	0	8934	2176	2176	100.0%
235.3 Milton	Benjamin Earl Nelms	450814	05	Caswell	0	0	2912	4529	1161	0	0	26689	5207	4307	82.7%
235.4 Senora	Benjamin Earl Nelms	450814	05	Caswell	0	0	2912	4529	1161	0	0	26689	5207	4307	82.7%
236.0 Mount Hermon	Frederick E. Roberts	450745	05	Alainance	0	11240	7502	10771	0	13635	979	98981	16051	16051	100.0%
237.0 New Hope-Purley	Donna Susan Moore	450313	05	Caswell	0	0	1263	3716	0	1355	111	23762	3119	3119	100.0%
237.2 New Hope	Donna Susan Moore	450712	05	Caswell	0	0	1263	3716	0	1355	111	26037	4929	4929	100.0%
237.3 Purley	Donna Susan Moore	450712	05	Caswell	0	0	2526	7432	0	2710	222	49799	8048	8048	100.0%
238.0 New Sharon	Michael K. Boggs	451944	05	Orange	21475	2915	2267	7151	61170	3175	1331	140629	10867	10867	100.0%
238.5 Phillips Chapel	Benjamin S. Sharpe, Jr.	451088	05	Alainance	0	0	6048	7938	0	2275	0	42796	6482	6482	100.0%
248.2 Prospect	Stephen F. Swartz Strock	451192	05	Caswell	0	0	3588	3992	0	5567	311	48354	7228	7228	100.0%
239.0 Rock Creek	Walter L. Graves	451033	05	Chatham	0	0	348	1552	0	0	0	4962	500	500	100.0%
239.2 Flint Ridge	Walter L. Graves	450847	05	Alainance	0	0	2118	1944	0	0	218	23292	4688	4688	100.0%
239.3 Rock Creek	Walter L. Graves	450847	05	Alainance	0	0	2466	3496	0	0	218	28252	5188	5188	100.0%
240.0 Saint Lukes	Carl Dean Belcher	450370	05	Alainance	0	0	5307	10431	4527	7038	267	59720	7337	7337	100.0%
241.0 Salem	Charles W. Littleberger	450840	05	Alainance	0	2697	5131	8420	0	1349	266	58953	10882	10882	100.0%
242.0 Saxeapah	Gregory Keith Jenks	450940	05	Alainance	0	962	2592	3393	0	56339	300	98951	7734	7734	100.0%
243.0 Shiloh	William A. Haddock, Jr.	450302	05	Alainance	0	6096	3503	6070	0	12000	498	68658	9738	9738	100.0%
244.0 Sycamoreville	Henry A. Rizzell, Jr.	451022	05	Alainance	0	6096	4069	6012	0	3062	1186	65247	11930	11930	100.0%
245.0 Union Grove	Arne T. Bachmann	451534	05	Orange	0	0	2350	3000	0	2000	135	26728	5726	5726	100.0%
246.3 Walnut Grove	R. Michael Sykes	452243	05	Orange	0	0	1474	5466	0	8725	333	56352	7721	7721	100.0%
247.0 West Orange	Robert Kenneth Eldredge	451170	05	Orange	0	0	713	3786	0	0	0	18034	2552	2552	100.0%
247.2 Clover Garden	Robert Kenneth Eldredge	451055	05	Orange	0	0	2263	6989	0	0	0	39888	5776	5776	100.0%
247.4 Orange Chapel	Robert Kenneth Eldredge	451055	05	Orange	0	0	2976	10775	0	0	0	57922	8328	8328	100.0%
248.3 Yanceyville	Thomas D. McDowell	451066	05	Caswell	0	0	3038	5413	0	580	25969	5022	5022	100.0%	
248.3 Yanceyville	Ellen Metcalf	450825	05	Lee	0	0	5033	3732	0	0	0	17378	17378	100.0%	

DURHAM - Membership

CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL																																														
1	Total full members reported at close of 1988	1	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	2	Received from other United Methodist churches	3	Received from other denominations	4	Removed by Charge Conference action	5A	Withdrawn	5	Total removed or withdrawn	6	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7	Removed by transfer to other denominations	8	Removed by death	9A	Asian	9B	Black	9C	Hispanic	9D	Native American	9E	Pacific Islander	9F	White	9	Total full members at the close of 1989	10	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	11	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	14	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989	15	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	16	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery/home members)	17	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18	Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	19	Average attendance in the Sunday (Church School) (all ages)	20	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	21	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	22	Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith	23

330.0	Fletcher's Chapel	307	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	309	309	104	4	30	15	1	15	22	9	55	101	65	8	3	2
331.0	Granville's Circuit																																
331.2	Bethel	105	3	0	1	2	0	1	2	6	16	6	0	0	1	0	0	78	79	39	3	10	7	3	9	9	14	35	67	35	4	18	3
331.3	Gray Rock	114	3	1	2	0	1	1	3	7	5	0	0	1	0	0	103	104	48	4	5	12	3	8	14	6	53	81	45	12	16	3	
331.3	Gray Rock	219	6	1	3	2	1	3	9	23	11	0	0	2	0	0	181	183	87	7	15	19	6	17	23	20	88	148	80	16	34	6	
332.0	Granville-Vance																																
332.2	Hargrove Chapel	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	0	0	0	38	92	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
332.3	Saint Peters	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	0	0	133	42	0	16	2	0	6	0	8	13	27	0	0	0	0	
332.4	Zora Chapel	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	81	0	0	0	81	18	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
333.0	Charge total	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	0	0	0	252	69	0	39	5	0	6	0	8	13	27	0	0	0	0	
333.0	City Road	229	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	233	95	5	18	26	0	20	22	6	79	127	78	33	15	0	
334.0	White Memorial	1366	7	4	9	0	6	6	14	13	33	0	0	0	0	0	1340	1340	265	16	77	62	5	40	98	28	215	381	235	100	240	5	
335.0	First	169	0	4	3	0	0	0	12	22	14	0	0	0	0	0	124	124	35	2	5	6	0	7	3	20	43	20	12	0	0	0	
335.5	Hernon	89	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	92	27	1	20	32	0	3	12	0	13	28	18	0	8	0	
336.0	Leas Chapel-Warren's Grove																																
336.2	Lea's Chapel	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	102	102	40	3	6	27	0	8	7	4	44	63	30	12	0	0	
336.3	Warren's Grove	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	142	142	57	0	3	21	0	7	5	7	59	78	42	15	17	0	
337.0	Charge total	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	244	244	97	3	9	48	0	15	12	11	103	141	72	27	11	0	
350.2	Narrow's Chapel	272	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	273	92	1	31	67	0	17	24	21	60	122	79	29	11	0	0
322.2	Massey	37	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	15	1	3	4	0	3	5	3	7	18	14	0	0	1	
337.0	Mount Sylvan	907	18	12	12	0	0	0	8	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	929	929	303	12	130	71	13	35	120	52	252	459	216	162	275	11	
338.0	Mount Labor-Riverview																																
338.2	Mount Labor	96	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	95	95	28	0	8	51	2	2	0	0	4	6	4	0	0	0	
338.3	Riverview	17	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	
339.2	Helena	113	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	113	113	28	0	11	51	3	3	0	0	9	12	4	0	0	0	
339.3	Mount Tirzah	85	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	179	75	1	48	43	0	12	34	17	25	88	50	16	20	0	
340.0	Mount Zion	278	0	0	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	89	59	5	19	33	3	17	21	14	13	65	26	6	112	0	
340.5	Oak Grove	313	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	272	105	0	23	63	0	19	17	12	36	84	53	0	15	0	
341.0	Oxford	812	6	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312	312	102	0	9	0	0	0	16	34	18	46	116	74	12	7	0
342.0	Salem	129	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	813	813	182	7	19	63	6	21	37	33	177	268	108	6	174	4	
343.0	Rehobeth-Harris Chapel																130	130	50	4	11	52	0	10	16	5	52	83	30	0	5	0	
343.2	Harris Chapel	137	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	140	140	35	4	3	0	0	2	2	2	10	16	16	10	0	0	0
343.3	Renboth	184	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	185	65	2	1	0	0	13	20	5	40	78	65	10	0	1	
344.0	Rougemont	321	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	325	325	100	6	4	0	0	15	22	7	50	94	81	20	0	1	
344.2	New Bethel	130	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	133	35	1	3	12	0	4	5	0	46	55	30	0	4	0	
344.3	Rougemont	83	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	85	23	1	5	8	4	3	3	4	25	35	21	6	14	0	
344.4	Union Grove	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	46	34	0	3	22	4	6	12	6	22	46	21	8	22	2	
345.0	Ca-Vel	261	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	264	92	2	11	42	8	13	20	10	93	136	72	14	40	2	
346.0	Grace	149	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	151	56	1	12	15	0	6	8	4	12	30	35	14	11	0	
347.0	Longhurst	332	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	336	130	8	17	47	4	15	41	16	107	179	95	7	50	3	
348.0	Long Memorial	270	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	4	8	0	0	0	0	258	258	72	1	16	39	2	9	9	8	35	61	37	0	62	2	
349.0	Salem	764	9	9	0	0	0	0	10	6	8	1	1	0	0	0	761	761	215	3	52	17	9	27	65	36	160	288	137	30	20	9	
349.2	Stem-Bullock's	204	1	1	1	0	0	0	16	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	181	181	93	1	13	46	0	15	18	4	35	72	42	0	0	1	
349.3	Bullock's																																
349.3	Stem	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	28	65	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
349.3	Stem	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	79	79	25	0	12	33	0	7	6	5	22	40	15	0	10	0	
349.3	Stem	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	107	107	31	0	12	43	0	7	6	5	22	40	15	0	10	0	
342.4	Stoval	41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	43	41	0	0	0	0	8	21	3	31	63	22	0	0	0	
350.3	Tabernacle	133	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	132	60	7	27	5	0	14	21	7	63	105	62	10	3	0	
351.0	Good Shepherd	0	9	44	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	65	40	5	4	0	2	15	10	3	20	48	20	10	12	0	

DURHAM - Membership

Financial

CHURCH		UMM	UMW	UMYP	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES																						
List No.		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	43	44	45	46
301.0	Membership in United Methodist Men	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
301.1	Membership in United Methodist Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
301.2	Amount paid for projects	50	35	487	10	630	331000	75000	100000	5800	5500	450	1930	307	159	43	432	0	432	0	8	280	0	0	10	368	257	32	190	1328	0
301.3	Amount paid for projects	50	14	257	0	630	331000	75000	100000	5800	5500	450	1930	307	159	43	432	0	432	0	8	280	0	0	10	368	257	32	190	1328	0
302.0	Value of church-owned buildings and equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
302.1	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
302.2	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
302.3	Indebtedness on items 30.1, 32 at end of year	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
303.0	Other (interest, expenses, etc.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
303.1	World Service and Conference Benevolences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
303.2	Ministerial Education Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
303.3	Black College Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
303.4	Africa University Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
303.5	General Advance Specials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
303.6	World Service Specials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
303.7	Total General Advance and World Service Specials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
304.0	Youth Service Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
304.1	Human Relations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
304.2	One Great Hour of Sharing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
304.3	Peace with Justice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
304.4	Native American Awareness	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
304.5	World Communion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
304.6	United Methodist Student Day	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
304.7	Total General Church offerings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
305.0	Spirit for Tomorrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
305.1	Conference Advance Specials	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
305.2	\$10 Club	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
305.3	Higher Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DURHAM - Financial

CHURCH	ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH																	
	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	67A	67B	Total travel	Other cash allowances paid to pastor	Other cash allowances paid to associate(s)	68B	Total other cash allowances	
301.0 Allensville-Trinity	542	0	1076	23	56	47	524	318	93	1615	0	64.9	144	392	1076	9400	0	1200	0	1200	1200	0	1200	223	0	223	68
301.1 Allensville	389	0	306	17	40	34	375	318	84	1615	0	465	103	281	771	9400	0	1200	0	1200	1200	0	1200	100	0	100	
301.3 Trinity	931	0	1382	40	96	81	899	636	177	1615	1615	1114	247	673	1847	18800	0	2400	0	2400	2400	0	2400	323	0	323	
302.2 Andrews Chapel	381	0	126	17	40	33	368	304	57	1003	1003	456	101	276	756	6581	0	1350	0	1350	1350	0	1350	0	0	0	
303.0 Mount Bethel	1305	0	687	76	135	113	1260	674	160	728	3792	1562	345	945	2589	17416	0	5063	0	5063	2000	0	2000	1364	0	1364	
304.0 Banks-Grove Hill																											
304.2 Banks	487	0	600	21	51	42	470	365	73	0	1851	583	129	353	966	10988	0	1170	0	1170	1170	0	1170	130	0	130	
304.3 Grove Hill	241	0	0	30	25	21	233	196	30	0	997	289	64	175	479	5916	0	630	0	630	630	0	630	70	0	70	
305.0 Brookland-Brooksdale	728	0	600	31	76	63	703	561	103	0	2848	872	193	528	1445	16904	0	1800	0	1800	1800	0	1800	200	0	200	
305.2 Brookland	343	0	0	15	36	30	331	0	49	0	0	410	91	248	680	8429	0	1297	0	1297	900	0	900	1284	0	1284	
305.3 Brooksdale	796	0	0	0	83	69	769	292	0	0	1481	953	211	576	1580	8429	0	1297	0	1297	900	0	900	1284	0	1284	
306.0 Community	1139	0	0	15	119	99	1100	292	49	0	1481	1363	302	824	2260	16858	0	2594	0	2594	1800	0	1800	2568	0	2568	
307.0 Concord	548	0	0	0	57	47	529	364	56	0	1444	656	145	397	1087	9658	0	2500	0	2500	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	
308.0 Creedmoor	1067	0	2350	46	111	92	1030	0	113	0	3879	1277	282	772	2117	21822	0	3653	0	3653	3000	0	3000	250	0	250	
309.0 Aldersgate	1000	0	500	43	104	86	966	750	340	0	4360	1197	265	724	1984	22736	0	3034	0	3034	3300	0	3300	0	0	0	
310.0 Asbury	1363	35	21334	58	141	118	1316	960	0	0	4873	1631	361	987	2704	30000	0	2000	0	2000	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	
311.0 Asbury Temple	2001	0	9339	86	208	173	1933	962	429	1039	4158	2395	530	1449	3970	29082	0	3000	0	3000	2520	0	2520	2369	0	2369	
312.0 Bethany	532	0	100	0	55	46	514	50	0	0	6166	637	141	385	1055	7562	0	2820	0	2820	6062	0	6062	123	0	123	
328.2 Bethesda	186	0	66	0	12	10	112	365	0	336	0	4410	2638	584	1596	4374	31023	0	2311	0	2311	1800	0	1800	0	0	
314.0 Branson	116	0	0	0	19	16	180	0	0	0	0	139	31	84	231	6005	0	2311	0	2311	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	
315.0 Calvary	1552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	49	135	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
316.0 Carr	3105	0	3105	0	161	134	1498	658	0	0	3339	1857	411	1123	3078	19000	0	2925	0	2925	2800	0	2800	0	0	0	
317.0 Duke's Chapel	1356	0	2874	0	141	117	1310	599	0	0	3041	1623	359	982	2691	15976	0	4000	0	4000	3200	0	3200	2508	0	2508	
318.0 Duke Memorial	1000	0	1539	0	104	86	965	0	0	0	3130	1196	265	723	1983	18750	0	1800	0	1800	3300	0	3300	0	0	0	
319.0 Epworth	6895	10	12505	296	716	596	6658	1062	756	0	7759	8251	1825	4991	13678	33860	0	3540	0	3540	3600	0	3600	1245	0	1245	
320.0 Glendale Heights	5167	0	6411	736	536	447	4990	0	0	1420	8367	6184	1368	3740	12231	41160	9352	107356	3000	13736	3667	65	3732	2823	1215	4038	
321.0 Lakewood	880	0	1485	48	117	97	1087	720	196	0	3655	1347	298	815	20252	2170	0	2300	0	2300	3000	0	3000	900	0	900	
321.0 Glenview	1125	0	917	38	91	76	849	577	105	0	2927	1053	233	637	1745	16720	0	2500	0	2500	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	
323.0 McManen	2192	0	8674	94	228	189	2117	825	241	4188	0	2623	580	1587	4349	24100	0	3400	0	3400	4000	0	4000	2701	0	2701	
325.0 Parkwood	858	0	0	0	89	74	829	888	0	0	4507	1027	227	621	1703	26800	0	2800	0	2800	2400	0	2400	200	0	200	
325.0 Pleasant Green	665	0	2313	36	69	57	642	0	102	324.3	0	796	176	481	1319	19500	0	1800	0	1800	2400	0	2400	115	0	115	
326.0 Saint Paul	1635	0	5870	0	170	141	1578	850	224	0	4317	1956	433	1183	3243	24747	0	3600	0	3600	2400	0	2400	2469	0	2469	

330.0 Fletcher's Chapel	998	0	18	43	104	86	964	621	100	670	3371	1194	284	722	1980	18372	0	2300	0	2300	2400	0	2400	300	0	300
331.0 Granville's Chapel	198	0	0	0	21	17	191	172	0	0	939	236	52	143	392	3649	0	2500	0	2500	900	0	900	0	0	0
332.0 Bethel	279	0	54	0	29	24	269	182	55	0	722	334	722	202	554	3569	0	2500	0	2500	900	0	900	63	0	63
331.3 Gray Rock	477	0	54	0	50	41	460	334	55	0	1661	570	126	345	946	7218	0	5000	0	5000	1800	0	1800	63	0	63
332.0 Granville-Vance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	618	0	0	0	0	80	0	80	0	0	0
332.2 Hargrove Chapel	370	0	0	18	38	32	357	0	70	0	0	443	98	268	734	7485	0	1190	0	1190	1260	0	1260	0	0	0
332.3 Saint Peters	51	0	0	6	5	4	49	0	0	0	0	61	14	37	102	2419	0	0	0	0	450	0	450	0	0	0
332.4 Zora Chapel	421	0	24	43	36	46	0	0	70	0	0	504	112	305	836	10522	0	1190	0	1190	1790	0	1790	0	0	0
333.0 Charge total	865	0	500	36	88	73	816	0	117	0	3282	1011	224	612	1676	19556	0	2000	0	2000	2000	0	2000	242	0	242
333.0 City Road	3689	0	5235	158	383	319	3563	0	725	0	6441	4415	977	2671	7319	38060	0	4240	0	4240	4500	0	4500	1663	0	1663
334.0 First	139	0	0	14	12	134	0	0	1326	0	167	37	101	276	10158	0	2000	0	2000	1800	0	1800	300	0	300	
335.0 White Memorial	192	0	0	8	20	17	186	0	45	0	0	230	51	139	381	4900	0	700	0	700	700	0	700	0	0	0
335.3 Hemon	371	0	453	16	38	32	358	0	53	0	1380	443	98	268	735	8417	0	935	0	935	900	0	900	0	0	0
336.0 Leas Chapel-Warren's Grove	430	85	0	45	37	416	0	50	0	1380	515	114	311	854	8417	0	935	0	935	900	0	900	100	0	100	
336.3 Warren's Grove	801	85	453	16	83	69	774	0	103	0	2760	958	212	579	1589	16834	0	1870	0	1870	1800	0	1800	100	0	100
330.2 Charge total	341	0	0	35	29	329	0	0	0	0	408	90	247	677	18000	0	2000	0	2000	3000	0	3000	3600	0	0	3600
350.2 Marrow's Chapel	201	0	49	0	21	17	194	130	0	0	361	240	53	145	399	4338	0	0	0	0	40	0	40	0	0	0
322.2 Massey	3616	0	7697	146	355	295	3298	1681	436	0	14438	4087	904	2472	6776	34615	16184	2700	2520	5220	3400	2400	5800	0	0	0
337.0 Mount Sylvan	304	0	0	32	26	293	300	0	0	637	363	80	220	602	7900	0	2083	0	2083	1548	0	1548	1008	0	1008	0
338.0 Mount Tabor-Riverview	31	0	0	3	3	30	50	0	0	88	37	8	22	62	1250	0	400	0	400	252	0	252	0	0	0	0
338.3 Riverview	335	0	0	35	29	323	350	0	0	725	400	88	242	664	9150	0	2483	0	2483	1800	0	1800	1008	0	1008	0
339.2 Helena	306	0	0	32	26	296	365	0	0	1444	367	81	222	608	9726	0	2432	0	2432	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0
339.3 Mount Tirzah	291	0	282	13	30	25	281	365	32	0	1444	349	77	211	578	3667	0	6331	0	6331	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
340.0 Mount Zion	798	0	2500	34	83	69	770	0	137	632	2317	955	211	578	1583	16800	0	2700	0	2700	2700	0	2700	0	0	0
340.5 Oak Grove	922	0	0	40	96	80	891	0	155	0	0	1104	244	668	1830	15350	0	4415	0	4415	4514	0	4514	0	0	0
341.0 Oxford	2433	0	2500	104	253	210	2349	873	125	0	4431	2911	644	1761	4826	25100	0	4000	0	4000	2400	0	2400	100	0	100
342.3 Salem	388	0	9	0	40	33	374	365	0	394	2243	464	103	281	769	9758	0	2400	0	2400	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
343.0 Rehobeth-Harris Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2964	0	0	0	0	6846	0	4103	0	4103	1360	0	1360	0	0	0	0
343.2 Harris Chapel	452	0	379	0	47	39	437	0	90	0	1922	541	120	327	897	7958	0	4659	0	4659	1360	0	1360	0	0	0
343.3 Rehoboth	452	0	379	0	47	39	437	0	90	0	1922	541	120	327	897	7958	0	4659	0	4659	1360	0	1360	0	0	0
344.0 Rousmont	169	0	76	0	18	15	163	187	0	0	949	202	45	122	335	3835	0	2400	0	2400	600	0	600	0	0	0
344.2 New Bethel	186	0	184	0	19	16	179	187	0	0	949	222	49	134	368	6235	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0
344.3 Rousmont	151	0	77	0	16	13	146	187	0	0	949	181	40	110	300	3835	0	2400	0	2400	600	0	600	0	0	0
344.4 Union Grove	506	0	337	0	53	44	488	561	0	0	2847	605	134	366	1003	13905	0	5400	0	5400	1200	0	1200	0	0	0
345.0 Ca-Vel	543	0	35	0	56	47	524	365	0	0	1444	649	144	393	1076	8396	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
346.0 Grace	881	0	1225	0	91	76	851	0	0	0	2909	1034	233	638	1748	19104	0	0	0	0	2400	0	2400	2619	0	2619
347.0 Longhurst	695	0	3988	30	72	60	671	561	135	606	2848	831	184	503	1378	16834	0	1870	0	1870	2762	0	2762	0	0	0
348.0 Long Memorial	3364	0	0	144	34	291	3248	0	384	0	4026	891	2435	6673	33458	0	3665	0	3665	4138	0	4138	500	0	500	0
349.1 Salem	789	0	50	0	82	68	762	561	0	0	2848	945	209	571	1566	15000	0	3704	0	3704	1950	0	1950	125	0	125
349.0 Stem-Bull Lock's	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	481	4	1	2	6	3189	0	0	0	0	600	0	600	0	0	0
349.2 Bullock's	189	0	179	11	20	16	182	0	42	0	963	226	50	137	375	6377	0	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0
349.3 Stem	192	0	179	11	20	16	185	0	42	0	1444	230	51	139	381	9566	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
342.4 Stoval	70	0	0	6	7	6	67	0	14	0	0	83	18	50	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
350.3 Tabernacle	515	0	0	26	53	45	497	364	67	0	1444	616	136	373	1022	12068	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
351.0 Good Shepherd	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	615

DURHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	GCA CHURCH NUMBER	GCA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW	Outreach Ministries Paid		
						69	70	71	72	73	74	75	Grand total paid	Outreach Ministries Apportioned	Outreach Ministries Accepted				
301.0	Altensville-Trinity	Bess G. Hunnings	451261	10	Person	0	0	2605	8227	0	15992	571	53335	6995	6995	100.0%			
301.1	Altensville	Bess G. Hunnings	451272	10	Granville	0	0	1016	5035	0	18290	202	44143	5013	5013	100.0%			
301.2	Trinity	Bess G. Hunnings	451272	10	Granville	0	0	3621	13262	0	34282	773	97478	12008	12008	100.0%			
302.2	Andrews Chapel	Gary E. Allred	451283	10	Durham	0	0	2834	6776	0	3107	0	29120	4916	4916	100.0%			
304.0	Banks-Grove Hill	J. Albert Trotter	451306	10	Durham	0	12365	5089	3815	0	5549	500	80156	16838	16838	100.0%			
304.2	Banks	Gayla Greene Estes	451556	10	Granville	0	0	1000	3400	0	1778	600	31215	6286	6286	100.0%			
304.3	Grove Hill	Gayla Greene Estes	451591	10	Granville	0	0	550	1050	0	3628	205	19357	3114	3114	100.0%			
305.0	Charge total					0	0	1550	4450	0	5406	805	50572	9400	9400	100.0%			
305.2	Brookland	Brian W. Wingo	451328	10	Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	18095	4424	4424	100.0%			
305.3	Brooksedale	Brian W. Wingo	451341	10	Person	0	0	6085	9046	0	0	0	41374	12536	10276	81.8%			
306.0	Community	W. Christopher Aydtlett, Jr	451385	10	Granville	0	1300	1247	7840	0	1831	0	59469	16980	14700	86.6%			
307.0	Concord	Johnny H. Branch	452117	10	Person	0	0	3500	7000	4009	11800	494	36133	7069	7069	100.0%			
308.0	Creedmoor	Kelly J. Wilson, III	451523	10	Granville	0	3911	4174	7734	365	0	630	67207	13767	13767	100.0%			
309.0	Aldersgate	Robert L. Wallace	451545	10	Durham	0	15401	9771	22908	19694	0	12901	12901	12901	100.0%				
310.0	Asbury	Wallace H. Ellis	451567	10	Durham	0	41891	4286	28259	0	49460	400	154541	17985	17985	100.0%			
311.0	Asbury Temple	Stanley C. Moore	966831	10	Durham	0	4600	639	7240	0	0	1300	213324	25822	25822	100.0%			
312.0	Bethany	Rex Eugene Brooks	451580	10	Durham	0	8211	49515	0	51467	0	2123	195404	28448	28448	100.0%			
328.2	Bethesda	James T. Weaver, Jr.	451317	10	Durham	0	1587	4320	0	8195	0	0	31023	1500	1500	100.0%			
315.0	Branson	Charles E. Owens	451603	10	Durham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2420	2400	2400	100.0%			
316.0	Calvary	Edward F. Bogie	451625	10	Durham	0	19477	4136	11529	0	1929	1514	92708	20021	20021	100.0%			
317.0	Duke's Chapel	Edward F. Bogie	451647	10	Durham	0	7302	7452	29032	0	24469	1001	143128	22915	17500	76.4%			
318.0	Duke Memorial	W. Eric Carson	451660	10	Durham	0	0	5139	15042	0	0	0	66556	14725	12896	87.6%			
319.0	Epworth	Brian G. Gentile	451682	10	Durham	0	101645	23777	85778	9651	233330	4320	657008	89959	89959	100.0%			
320.0	Glendale Heights	Mark W. Methinton	451738	10	Durham	0	91625	36680	59128	94116	21750	1013	484959	66673	66672	100.0%			
321.0	Lakewood	John Martin Russell	451727	10	Durham	0	8740	4600	11650	49000	6400	833	112427	14520	14520	100.0%			
322.0	Lakewood	Michael B. Hobbs	451820	10	Durham	0	5579	846	6526	0	4737	1196	225973	28285	28285	100.0%			
323.0	Lakewood	Leonard F. Doucette	451820	10	Durham	0	29843	12643	26434	49040	17062	806	113036	22500	11073	49.2%			
324.0	Parkwood	Robert S. Shields	452072	10	Durham	0	26194	6364	13308	11698	1658	700	120923	8579	8579	100.0%			
325.0	Pleasant Green	Robert S. Shields	451578	10	Orange	0	7404	5065	19700	48000	1150	700	120923	8579	8579	100.0%			
326.0	Saint Paul	Everett J. France	451794	10	Durham	0	19414	3753	15844	0	45258	525	119885	22650	21091	93.1%			
326.5	Resurrection	Edward Powell Osteen, Jr.	451795	10	Durham	0	17471	1471	15844	0	28000	0	115392	621	621	100.0%			
327.0	Trinity	David E. Brownlee	451807	10	Durham	0	99606	19262	70181	0	81590	0	418459	64264	57860	90.0%			
328.3	Wellons Village		451818	10	Durham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A			

329.0 Ellis Chapel	451853	10 Durham	0	0	1050	1680	0	2820	0	14176	2125	2125 100.0%
330.0 Fletcher's Chapel	451886	10 Durham	0	4410	1457	12465	0	6764	354	70066	12878	12878 100.0%
331.0 Granville Circuit	451911	10 Granville	0	0	377	4346	2821	378	110	18812	3548	2550 71.9%
331.2 Bethel	451911	10 Granville	0	0	1166	4825	1744	378	372	20507	3814	3600 94.4%
331.3 Gray Rock	451911	10 Granville	0	0	1543	9171	4565	4565	482	39319	7362	6150 83.5%
Charge total												
332.0 Granville-Vance	967210	10 Vance	0	0	0	7710	1613	0	0	873	341	0 0.0%
332.2 Hargrove Chapel	967208	10 Granville	0	0	2267	1770	0	0	0	26889	5375	4775 88.8%
332.3 Saint Peters	966977	10 Granville	0	0	0	1340	987	0	0	5931	1678	661 39.4%
332.4 Zora Chapel	457347	10 Vance	0	0	2267	9225	2600	0	0	33693	7394	5436 73.5%
Charge total												
333.0 City Road	457347	10 Vance	0	0	1856	7070	4589	8047	475	65118	10901	10901 100.0%
334.0 First	457360	10 Vance	0	73760	1900	4202	0	136906	2238	350190	47602	47602 100.0%
335.0 White Memorial	457405	10 Vance	0	0	605	6175	0	0	0	24623	1796	1796 100.0%
335.5 Hermon	451636	10 Vance	0	0	3800	0	0	58	0	12812	2480	2480 100.0%
336.0 Lees Chapel-Harren's Grove	452106	10 Person	0	0	1044	4615	8463	6500	332	40322	4781	4781 100.0%
336.2 Lear's Chapel	452174	10 Person	0	0	3048	6093	0	526	349	28344	5552	5552 100.0%
336.3 Warren's Chapel	451658	10 Vance	0	0	4092	10708	8463	7026	681	68666	10333	10333 100.0%
Charge total												
350.2 Harrow's Chapel	451751	10 Durham	0	0	1750	2950	0	0	200	36251	7327	4400 60.1%
322.2 Massey	452004	10 Durham	0	62778	14907	57434	76005	32233	3463	395988	44069	2593 100.0%
337.0 Mount Sylvan	451875	10 Durham	0	0	2091	1400	0	3129	175	24254	4932	44069 100.0%
338.0 Mount Tabor	451955	10 Durham	0	0	0	1750	0	0	0	7490	4932	3918 79.4%
338.3 Riverview	451614	10 Person	0	0	2091	3150	0	6429	175	31744	5332	400 100.0%
Charge total												
339.2 Helena	452026	10 Person	0	1800	2232	6456	0	541	651	34305	5807	4318 81.0%
339.3 Mount Tirzah	452050	10 Person	0	0	1516	3065	6181	92	32	29511	3758	3952 68.1%
340.0 Mount Zion	452152	10 Person	0	3600	2420	12214	0	4517	92	62376	10294	3758 100.0%
340.5 Oak Grove	452061	10 Person	0	1560	4293	7057	0	405	712	53242	11899	10294 100.0%
341.0 Oxford	452083	10 Granville	0	40993	5121	28647	0	9600	2545	168573	31366	11899 100.0%
342.3 Salem	457952	10 Vance	0	0	1266	1572	0	2237	276	28493	5000	31366 100.0%
343.0 Rehobeth-Harris Chapel	457571	10 Vance	0	0	681	2463	0	0	0	18417	5555	5000 100.0%
343.2 Harris Chapel	457571	10 Vance	0	600	1350	2892	0	9198	0	36424	5836	5836 100.0%
343.3 Renoboth	457571	10 Vance	0	600	2031	5353	0	9198	0	54841	11591	5836 100.0%
Charge total												
344.0 Roanmont	451933	10 Orange	0	281	1063	554	0	2500	140	16847	2314	2177 94.1%
344.2 New Bethel	452128	10 Durham	0	281	534	4267	0	4295	135	20534	2394	2394 100.0%
344.3 Roanmont	452130	10 Durham	0	281	893	1023	0	4295	144	12751	1954	1954 100.0%
344.4 Union Grove	452141	10 Person	0	843	2490	5844	0	6795	421	48132	6662	6525 97.9%
Charge total												
345.0 Ca-Vel	452185	10 Person	0	1200	1479	3494	0	11099	0	27496	7000	7000 100.0%
346.0 Grace	452015	10 Person	0	3387	5712	6988	0	0	0	69560	11368	11368 100.0%
347.0 Longhurst	452163	10 Person	0	0	3725	630	0	3375	299	47079	8965	8965 100.0%
348.0 Long Memorial	452163	10 Person	0	49958	10250	45700	0	25500	1760	220804	43404	43404 100.0%
341.5 Salem	450676	10 Person	0	1140	3071	5812	0	13900	166	65177	10184	10184 100.0%
349.0 Stem-Bullock's	451363	10 Granville	0	0	0	325	0	0	0	4637	42	42 100.0%
349.3 Stem	452208	10 Granville	0	0	628	1133	0	287	84	13437	3250	2437 75.0%
Charge total												
342.4 Stoval	451671	10 Granville	0	0	628	1458	0	287	84	18074	3292	2479 75.3%
350.3 Tabernacle	457611	10 Vance	0	0	1700	1600	0	0	0	4255	892	892 100.0%
351.0 Good Shepherd	451818	10 Durham	0	2825	6426	19268	0	1000	0	25254	6645	6645 100.0%
												N/A

ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

Last No.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	CHURCH SCHOOL																
	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
	Total full members reported at close of 1988																																	
	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored																																	
	Received from other United Methodist churches																																	
	Received from other denominations																																	
	Removed by Charge Conference action																																	
	Withdrawn																																	
	Total removed or withdrawn																																	
	United Methodist churches																																	
	Removed by transfer to other denominations																																	
	Removed by death																																	
	Asian																																	
	Black																																	
	Hispanic																																	
	Native American																																	
	Pacific Islander																																	
	White																																	
	Total full members at the close of 1989																																	
	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)																																	
	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)																																	
	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)																																	
	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)																																	
	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989																																	
	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)																																	
	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)																																	
	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)																																	
	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)																																	
	Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)																																	
	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)																																	
	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning																																	
	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning																																	
	Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith																																	

414.0 Harrellsville	51	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	37	15	0	3	6	0	5	7	7	22	41	19	0	0	0
414.2 Harrellsville	29	0	0	0	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	14	0	1	3	0	3	1	7	8	7	0	0	0	
414.3 Powellsville	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	66	3	0	1	3	0	3	1	15	22	14	0	0	0	
414.4 Union	30	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	3	0	0	0		
414.5 Winton	178	0	0	0	44	44	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	129	39	3	0	4	9	0	10	8	46	74	43	0	0	0	
Charge total																																	
415.0 Hatteras	184	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	184	184	65	2	14	12	0	8	12	5	20	45	30	15	12	0	
415.2 Buxton	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	52	20	1	8	7	0	4	11	2	8	25	11	3	6	0	
415.3 Little Grove	361	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	362	362	75	6	14	18	6	11	16	5	19	51	37	15	15	5	
415.4 Hatteras	598	8	3	4	0	0	0	5	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	598	598	160	9	36	37	6	23	39	12	47	121	78	33	33	5	
Charge total																																	
416.0 Hertford	534	9	4	5	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	541	541	150	8	0	19	6	14	54	40	76	184	95	15	75	6	
417.0 Kinnakeet																	24	24	10	1	10	1	0	4	9	1	15	29	16	0	6	2	
417.2 Clark-Bethel	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	38	82	61	18	65	0
417.3 Fair Haven	72	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	71	71	42	1	5	0	0	8	13	3	44	68	20	0	35	0	
417.4 Saint John	146	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	158	51	2	7	0	0	8	24	17	32	81	47	11	15	55	0	
Charge total	241	13	3	4	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	253	253	103	4	22	1	0	20	46	21	91	178	77	15	96	2		
426.4 Kitty Hawk	758	1	5	3	0	0	0	9	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	748	750	245	13	160	17	6	58	138	37	153	386	105	126	135	40	
429.0 Manns Harbour																	21	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
419.2 Mount Zion	211	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209	209	105	0	11	0	0	14	22	8	38	82	61	18	65	0	
419.3 Mount Carmel	131	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	129	40	1	9	0	0	7	12	5	33	57	25	0	0	0	
419.4 Shiloh	363	2	2	1	0	2	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	359	359	157	1	20	0	0	21	34	13	71	139	86	18	65	0	
Charge total																																	
420.0 Mount Olivet	812	7	9	11	0	2	2	4	9	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	813	814	260	7	140	48	0	46	102	59	167	374	171	93	194	1	
421.0 Moyock	278	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	279	60	1	38	20	0	6	12	10	34	62	30	6	12	7	
422.0 Hatterasboro	301	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	295	86	3	29	3	0	25	13	10	88	136	53	12	50	0	
423.0 New Hope-Woodland																	252	252	100	6	18	0	6	19	46	19	66	150	80	25	0	5	
423.2 New Hope	247	5	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	65	0	23	0	0	18	35	20	72	145	65	15	0	4	
423.3 Woodland	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	65	0	23	0	0	18	35	20	72	145	65	15	0	4	
Charge total	409	5	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	413	413	165	6	41	0	6	37	81	39	138	295	145	40	0	9	
424.0 Newland-Grace																	64	64	24	0	0	8	0	3	0	2	12	17	6	6	0	0	
424.2 Grace	69	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	64	24	0	0	8	0	3	0	2	12	17	6	6	0	0	
424.3 Newland	205	3	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	203	80	2	10	0	3	15	18	6	50	89	70	10	15	3	
Charge total	274	3	5	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	267	104	2	10	8	3	18	18	8	62	106	76	16	15	3	
425.0 North Gates																	65	65	35	0	3	0	0	8	3	10	25	46	46	15	15	0	
425.2 Kittrell	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	77	30	0	10	5	0	6	8	0	26	40	20	0	12	0	
425.3 Parkers	155	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	97	25	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	20	25	20	0	6	0	
425.4 Savages	107	0	0	0	0	1	64	65	3	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	239	239	90	0	13	5	0	18	12	10	71	111	86	15	33	0	
Charge total	336	0	0	0	0	1	64	65	3	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	289	289	63	0	53	0	0	12	25	16	32	85	34	0	52	1	
426.0 Ocracoke	297	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	289	289	63	0	53	0	0	12	25	16	32	85	34	0	52	1	
426.1 Outer Banks Parish																	57	57	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	12	8	0	0	0	
426.2 Colington	57	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	57	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	12	8	0	0	0	
426.3 Duck	148	12	8	3	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	162	154	20	12	287	12	24	32	5	49	110	21	57	0	12	
Charge total	205	12	8	3	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	219	179	20	12	287	12	26	32	5	59	122	29	57	0	12	
427.0 Pasquotank																	58	58	22	0	0	5	0	8	2	3	17	30	18	7	7	0	
427.2 Halla Creek	59	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	58	58	22	0	4	2	0	0	12	23	26	35	96	0	0	0	
427.3 Mount Hermon	226	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	225	225	70	4	2	0	0	8	2	3	17	30	18	7	7	0	
Charge total	285	4	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	283	283	92	4	2	5	0	20	25	29	52	126	18	7	7	0	

ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

List No.	CHURCH										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
	Total full members reported at close of 1988	Received this year on Confession or Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total full members at the close of 1989	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation classes in 1989	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery/home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession or Faith						
427.5 Perkins	149	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	139	32	0	12	5	0	6	9	9	32	47	20	0	45	0	0	0	0	0		
428.0 Perquimans	103	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	99	31	0	0	0	0	10	7	5	35	57	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0		
428.2 Cedar Grove	96	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	91	17	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	30	39	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0		
428.3 Epworth	99	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	97	40	0	3	0	0	15	6	30	61	35	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0		
428.4 Oak Grove	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	88	0	0	0	0	28	23	11	95	157	80	8	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Charge total	289	11	2	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	302	302	108	8	40	157	7	13	31	23	55	122	51	20	128	4	6	0	0		
429.0 Plymouth Memorial	422	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423	423	122	8	38	80	3	16	31	11	80	138	77	182	10	6	0	0	0		
430.0 Plymouth	157	8	3	4	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	159	58	58	10	17	6	24	12	10	42	97	50	23	4	6	0	0	0	0		
430.0 South Camden	169	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	176	176	84	2	0	0	9	13	26	72	120	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
432.0 Camden	173	5	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	169	169	51	1	0	0	18	27	47	123	215	100	15	0	0	0	0	0	0		
432.3 Wesley	342	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	345	345	135	3	0	0	0	18	27	47	123	215	100	15	0	0	0	0	0		
Charge total	100	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	36	0	6	0	9	13	2	60	84	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
433.0 South Mills	70	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	66	10	0	0	0	3	7	1	8	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
433.2 McBride	165	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	167	167	48	2	17	0	10	12	8	59	89	58	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	
433.3 Sharon	335	3	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	333	333	94	2	23	0	22	32	11	127	192	108	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	51	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	25	0	3	0	10	3	1	16	30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
434.0 Tyrrell	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	58	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
434.2 Cedar Grove	242	2	6	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	239	239	60	2	22	0	23	27	11	53	114	50	18	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	
434.3 Wesley Chapel	354	2	8	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	347	347	90	2	25	0	36	30	14	74	154	76	18	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	
434.4 Wesley Memorial	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	109	50	4	12	0	7	11	1	43	62	35	4	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	
435.0 Union-Newbegun	96	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	93	93	40	0	5	0	7	6	4	36	53	36	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
435.2 Newbegun	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	202	90	0	17	0	14	17	5	79	115	71	19	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	
435.3 Union	374	6	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	386	386	174	12	68	0	30	65	40	130	265	130	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	52	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	51	51	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
436.0 Bethany	297	4	7	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	306	306	100	0	25	0	4	11	36	109	166	55	14	15	4	4	4	4	4	4	
437.0 Windsor	349	4	7	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	357	357	112	0	25	0	4	11	36	109	166	55	14	15	4	4	4	4	4	4	
437.2 Cashie																																	
437.3 Windsor																																	
Charge total																																	

Financial

[illegible]

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

[illegible]

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

CHURCH	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH																
	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68	
Health and Welfare Agencies	2039	0	1035	87	212	176	1969	1037	246	350	6316	2440	540	1476	4065	23422	0	0	0	0	4000	0	4000	200	0	200	Total other cash allowances
Disaster Preparedness																	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements)	Associate's(s') utilities	Pastor's utilities	Total utilities	Pastor's travel	Associate's(s') travel	Total travel	Other cash allowances paid to pastor	Other cash allowances paid to associate(s)		
401.0 Ahoskie																											
402.0 Albemarle																											
402.2 Mackeys	214	0	0	0	22	19	207	236	0	197	700	257	57	155	425	6485	0	716	0	716	693	0	693	0	0	0	
402.3 Pleasant Grove																											
402.4 Hebron	183	0	0	0	19	16	176	288	0	241	835	218	48	132	362	5529	0	724	0	724	657	0	657	0	0	0	
Charge total	397	0	0	0	41	35	383	748	0	626	2422	475	105	287	787	17320	0	1980	0	1980	1890	0	1890	0	0	0	
403.0 Aulander																											
403.2 Cotlerain	186	0	0	12	19	16	180	0	22	0	1372	223	49	135	369	8513	0	0	0	0	936	0	936	0	0	0	
403.3 Colerain	39	0	0	11	4	3	37	0	17	0	1082	46	10	28	77	6712	0	0	0	0	738	0	738	0	0	0	
403.4 Saint Frances	40	0	0	2	4	3	39	0	0	0	185	48	11	29	80	1146	0	0	0	0	126	0	126	0	0	0	
Charge total	265	0	0	25	27	22	256	0	39	0	2639	317	70	192	526	16371	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	
404.0 Chowan																											
404.2 Anderson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	556	0	0	0	0	6681	0	800	0	800	720	0	720	0	0	0	
404.3 Bethany	140	0	0	0	14	12	135	187	0	0	556	167	37	101	277	4176	0	500	0	500	450	0	450	0	0	0	
404.4 Center Hill	146	0	0	0	15	13	141	0	0	0	441	174	39	105	289	3341	0	400	0	400	360	0	360	0	0	0	
404.5 Evans	76	0	0	0	8	7	73	0	0	0	333	91	20	55	151	2506	0	300	0	300	270	0	270	0	0	0	
Charge total	362	0	0	0	37	32	349	487	0	0	1886	432	96	261	717	16704	0	2000	0	2000	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	
406.0 Creswell																											
406.2 Holly Grove	125	0	49	5	13	11	121	129	26	0	559	150	33	91	248	2770	0	510	0	510	510	0	510	30	0	30	
406.3 Mount Hermon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	320	0	45	0	45	45	0	45	0	0	0	
406.4 Mount Hermon	708	0	40	30	74	61	684	616	95	0	3081	848	188	513	1405	13210	0	2430	0	2430	2430	0	2430	107	0	107	
Charge total	833	0	89	35	87	72	805	745	121	0	3685	998	221	604	1653	16300	0	2985	0	2985	2985	0	2985	137	0	137	
407.0 Currituck																											
407.2 Hebron	142	0	184	0	15	12	137	386	0	22	1492	169	37	102	281	8419	0	933	0	933	900	0	900	0	0	0	
407.3 Mount Zion	303	0	0	0	31	26	293	387	0	0	1492	363	80	219	601	8816	0	977	0	977	900	0	900	0	0	941	
Charge total	445	0	184	0	46	38	430	773	0	22	2984	532	117	321	882	17235	0	1910	0	1910	1800	0	1800	941	0	941	
408.0 Edenton	1625	100	250	70	169	140	1569	1100	177	0	3267	1944	430	1176	3223	25000	0	10000	0	10000	4000	0	4000	0	0	0	
410.0 City Road	934	0	0	0	97	81	902	941	0	0	3582	1118	247	676	1853	20720	0	2800	0	2800	2720	0	2720	30	0	30	
411.0 First	3285	0	16892	146	341	284	3172	2380	463	1928	9061	3931	870	2378	6517	39100	16600	2400	2400	4800	3000	1800	4800	0	0	0	
412.0 Riverside	54	0	150	0	9	5	52	0	0	0	0	0	64	14	39	106	16000	0	2191	0	2191	2500	0	2500	0	0	
413.0 Gatesville																											
413.2 Gatesville	299	0	0	13	31	26	289	2940	60	0	1119	358	79	217	594	6250	0	1100	0	1100	869	0	869	75	0	75	
413.3 Philadelphia	314	0	132	13	33	27	303	306	37	0	1164	376	83	227	623	6546	0	1100	0	1100	886	0	886	75	0	75	
413.4 Zion	372	0	469	16	39	32	359	326	62	0	6242	445	98	269	738	7056	0	1100	0	1100	885	0	885	75	0	75	
Charge total	985	0	601	42	103	85	951	3572	159	0	8525	1179	260	713	1955	19852	0	3300	0	3300	2640	0	2640	225	0	225	

414.0 Harrellsville	169	0	0	7	18	15	164	179	27	0	1025	203	45	123	336	4465	0	0	0	0	0	648	0	0	0	83
414.2 Harrellsville	78	0	76	3	8	7	75	99	15	0	570	93	21	56	154	2480	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	0	0	15
414.3 Powellsville	141	0	0	15	12	137	135	0	0	1025	135	0	102	281	4465	0	0	0	0	0	648	0	0	0	100	
414.4 Union	33	0	50	1	3	3	3	40	15	0	228	39	9	24	65	992	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	
414.5 Winton	421	0	196	11	44	37	408	453	57	0	2848	504	112	305	836	12402	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	
Charge total																										
415.0 Hatteras	532	0	725	23	55	46	513	383	0	1139	321	636	141	385	1055	8583	0	1000	0	1000	1628	0	1628	83	0	83
415.2 Buxton	155	0	700	0	16	13	150	87	0	232	66	185	41	112	307	1951	0	261	0	261	0	0	15	0	15	
415.3 Little Grove	413	0	960	0	45	38	421	256	0	1390	392	522	116	316	865	10497	0	1200	0	1200	1700	0	1700	100	0	100
415.4 Hatteras	1123	0	2385	23	116	97	1084	726	0	2761	779	1343	298	813	2227	21031	0	2461	0	2461	3328	0	3328	198	0	198
Charge total	1468	0		63	152	127	1417	958	282	0	3614	1796	389	1062	2911	20458	0	3275	0	3275	3500	0	3500	500	0	500
416.0 Hertford																										
417.0 Kinnakeet	127	0	308	5	13	11	123	94	12	0	356	152	34	92	252	2026	0	313	0	313	257	0	257	0	0	0
417.2 Clark-Bethel	290	0	110	12	30	25	280	269	37	0	1025	347	77	210	575	5835	0	900	0	900	738	0	738	0	0	0
417.3 Fair Haven	415	0	439	0	43	36	401	385	0	0	1467	497	110	300	823	8345	0	1288	0	1288	1056	0	1056	0	0	0
417.4 Saint John	832	0	857	17	86	72	804	748	49	0	2848	996	221	602	16204	0	2501	0	2501	2051	0	2051	0	0	0	0
Charge total	1993	0	4789	85	207	172	1925	1344	339	5117	0	2385	528	1443	3954	30000	0	3600	0	3600	4800	0	4800	0	0	0
426.4 Kitty Hawk																										
419.0 Manns Harbour																										
419.2 Mount Zion	33	0	0	1	3	3	32	43	11	0	0	39	9	24	65	848	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
419.3 Mount Carmel	543	0	475	23	56	47	524	483	102	681	2785	649	144	393	1077	9984	0	900	0	900	1200	0	1200	200	0	200
419.4 Shiloh	361	0	0	0	38	31	349	372	0	681	2785	432	96	261	717	8700	0	600	0	600	1200	0	1200	200	0	200
Charge total	937	0	475	24	97	81	905	898	113	1362	5570	1120	249	678	1859	19532	0	1500	0	1500	2400	0	2400	400	0	400
420.0 Mount Olivet	1843	60	300	20	191	159	1780	1344	0	0	5116	2205	488	1334	3656	30000	0	3600	0	3600	5000	0	5000	3119	0	3119
421.0 Moyock	813	0	150	35	84	70	785	0	142	0	2970	973	215	588	1613	16700	0	2800	0	2800	4800	0	4800	0	0	0
422.0 Murrefreesboro	736	0	0	0	76	64	711	0	0	2816	793	881	195	533	1461	20000	0	3700	0	3700	4700	0	4700	0	0	0
423.0 New Hope-Woodland																										
423.2 New Hope	522	0	650	22	54	45	505	450	120	1812	0	625	138	378	1036	9130	0	1485	0	1485	1485	0	1485	0	0	0
423.3 Woodland	937	0	240	19	45	38	420	391	83	1482	0	521	115	315	863	7470	0	1215	0	1215	1215	0	1215	0	0	0
Charge total	957	0	890	41	99	83	925	841	203	3294	0	1146	253	693	1899	16600	0	2700	0	2700	2700	0	2700	0	0	0
424.0 Neuland-Grace																										
424.2 Grace	173	0	0	7	18	15	167	163	39	132	663	207	46	125	343	3295	0	800	0	800	835	0	835	0	0	0
424.3 Neuland	862	0	0	0	90	75	833	620	0	502	2528	1032	228	624	1710	13151	0	2350	0	2350	2720	0	2720	1753	0	1753
Charge total	1035	0	0	7	108	90	1000	783	39	634	3191	1239	274	749	2053	16446	0	3150	0	3150	3555	0	3555	1753	0	1753
425.0 North Gates																										
425.2 Kittrell	178	0	55	0	19	15	172	251	0	609	203	214	47	129	354	744	0	600	0	600	600	0	600	24	0	24
425.3 Parkers	147	0	989	0	15	13	142	251	0	609	203	176	39	107	292	744	0	600	0	600	600	0	600	24	0	24
425.4 Savages	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	251	0	609	203	0	0	0	0	744	0	600	0	600	600	0	600	24	0	24
Charge total	325	0	1194	0	34	28	314	753	0	1827	609	390	86	236	646	2232	0	1800	0	1800	1800	0	1800	72	0	72
426.0 Ocracoke	569	0	704	0	59	49	549	655	0	0	0	680	151	412	1128	16554	0	2150	0	2150	1850	0	1850	0	0	0
426.1 Outer Banks Parish																										
426.2 Colington	110	0	557	0	11	9	106	241	27	0	918	131	29	79	217	3519	0	736	0	736	414	0	414	0	0	0
426.3 Duck	357	0	3904	0	37	31	345	807	86	0	3072	428	95	259	709	11781	0	2464	0	2464	1386	0	1386	0	0	0
Charge total	467	0	4461	0	48	40	451	1048	113	0	3990	559	124	338	926	15300	0	3200	0	3200	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
427.0 Pasquotank																										
427.2 Halls Creek	145	0	0	25	15	13	140	0	27	0	0	174	38	105	288	4206	0	0	0	0	750	0	750	0	0	0
427.3 Mount Hermon	583	0	0	32	61	50	583	0	118	0	697	154	422	1156	12619	0	2225	0	2225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	728	0	0	57	76	63	703	0	145	0	0	871	192	527	1444	16825	0	2225	0	2225	750	0	750	0	0	0

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

CHURCH	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT							CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH																								
	48	49	51		52	53	54	55	56	57	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Apportioned Pension	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements)	64	65	Pastor's utilities	66A	Associate's(s)'s) utilities	66B	Total utilities	Pastor's travel	67A	Associate's(s)'s) travel	67B	Total travel	67	Other cash allowances paid to pastor	68A	Other cash allowances paid to associate(s)	68B	Total other cash allowances	68
427.5 Perkins	388	0	0	0	0	40	34	374	416	76	0	0	464	103	281	769	10400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1040	0	1040	0	1040	0	0	0	0	0	0
428.0 Perquimans	249	0	119	20	26	22	241	260	51	0	990	298	66	180	494	5531	0	967	0	967	0	967	0	967	0	967	1200	0	1200	67	0	67	0	67	0	
428.2 Cedar Grove	249	0	200	20	26	22	241	260	51	0	990	298	66	180	494	5531	0	967	0	967	0	967	0	967	0	967	1200	0	1200	67	0	67	0	67	0	
428.3 Epworth	156	0	116	10	16	13	150	260	51	0	990	186	41	113	309	5531	0	967	0	967	0	967	0	967	0	967	1200	0	1200	67	0	67	0	67	0	
428.4 Oak Grove	654	0	435	50	68	57	632	780	153	0	2970	782	173	473	1297	16593	0	2631	0	2631	0	2631	0	2631	0	2631	3600	0	3600	201	0	201	0	201	0	
Charge total	878	0	8178	38	91	76	848	836	144	0	3180	1051	233	636	1742	18380	0	2500	0	2500	0	2500	0	2500	0	2500	3500	0	3500	200	0	200	0	200	0	
429.0 P Lincolnr Memorial	1844	0	1954	0	191	159	1780	1134	213	0	4310	2206	488	1335	3658	24300	0	4000	0	4000	0	4000	0	4000	0	4000	2400	0	2400	2638	0	2638	0	2638	0	
430.4 Sharon	659	12	25	28	68	57	637	750	85	0	6166	789	175	477	1308	13704	0	5000	0	5000	0	5000	0	5000	0	5000	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	
432.0 South Camden	654	0	0	28	68	57	631	0	89	0	0	782	173	473	1297	12500	0	2000	0	2000	0	2000	0	2000	0	2000	2000	0	2000	200	0	200	0	200	0	
432.2 Camden	247	0	0	0	26	21	239	0	10	0	0	296	65	179	490	7616	0	800	0	800	0	800	0	800	0	800	810	0	810	0	0	0	0	0	0	
432.3 Wesley	901	0	0	28	94	78	870	0	99	0	0	1078	238	652	1787	20116	0	2800	0	2800	0	2800	0	2800	0	2800	2810	0	2810	200	0	200	0	200	0	
Charge total	450	0	175	0	47	39	435	0	0	0	1491	539	119	326	893	8216	0	1575	0	1575	0	1575	0	1575	0	1575	2225	0	2225	0	0	0	0	0	0	
433.2 McBride	62	0	0	0	6	5	60	0	0	0	270	74	16	45	123	1474	0	300	0	300	0	300	0	300	0	300	615	0	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	
433.3 Sharon	418	0	25	18	43	36	404	0	80	0	1347	500	111	303	830	7272	0	1575	0	1575	0	1575	0	1575	0	1575	1208	0	1208	0	0	0	0	0	0	
433.4 Trinity	930	0	200	18	96	80	899	0	80	0	3108	1113	246	674	1846	16962	0	3450	0	3450	0	3450	0	3450	0	3450	4048	0	4048	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	136	0	300	0	14	12	132	139	27	0	425	163	36	99	271	3109	0	315	0	315	0	315	0	315	0	315	366	0	366	60	0	60	0	60	0	
434.2 Cedar Grove	114	0	150	0	12	10	110	94	0	0	425	137	30	83	227	2156	0	300	0	300	0	300	0	300	0	300	366	0	366	60	0	60	0	60	0	
434.3 Wesley Chapel	564	0	1250	0	59	49	544	558	120	0	1986	675	149	408	1118	12487	0	1470	0	1470	0	1470	0	1470	0	1470	1669	0	1669	280	0	280	0	280	0	
434.4 Wesley Memorial	814	0	1700	0	85	71	786	791	147	0	2836	975	215	590	1616	17752	0	2085	0	2085	0	2085	0	2085	0	2085	2401	0	2401	400	0	400	0	400	0	
Charge total	381	0	61	0	40	33	368	426	56	314	1624	456	101	276	756	7693	0	1980	0	1980	0	1980	0	1980	0	1980	1250	0	1250	442	0	442	0	442	0	
435.2 Newbegun	335	0	67	0	35	29	323	349	0	314	1328	400	89	242	664	7345	0	1620	0	1620	0	1620	0	1620	0	1620	1050	0	1050	442	0	442	0	442	0	
435.3 Union	716	0	128	0	75	62	691	775	56	628	2952	856	190	518	1420	15038	0	3600	0	3600	0	3600	0	3600	0	3600	2300	0	2300	884	0	884	0	884	0	
Charge total	1091	0	0	47	113	94	1054	0	188	0	1306	289	790	2165	20911		0	2400	0	2400	0	2400	0	2400	0	2400	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	
435.0 Union-Newbegun	381	0	61	0	40	33	368	426	56	314	1624	456	101	276	756	7693	0	1980	0	1980	0	1980	0	1980	0	1980	1250	0	1250	442	0	442	0	442	0	
435.2 Cedar Grove	335	0	67	0	35	29	323	349	0	314	1328	400	89	242	664	7345	0	1620	0	1620	0	1620	0	1620	0	1620	1050	0	1050	442	0	442	0	442	0	
435.3 Union	716	0	128	0	75	62	691	775	56	628	2952	856	190	518	1420	15038	0	3600	0	3600	0	3600	0	3600	0	3600	2300	0	2300	884	0	884	0	884	0	
Charge total	1091	0	0	47	113	94	1054	0	188	0	1306	289	790	2165	20911		0	2400	0	2400	0	2400	0	2400	0	2400	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	
436.0 Bethany	104	0	0	4	11	9	100	0	26	0	507	124	28	75	206	3150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
437.0 Windsor	1405	0	476	60	146	121	1357	1200	148	0	5575	1681	372	1017	2787	24500	0	2400	0	2400	0	2400	0	2400	0	2400	3600	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	
437.2 Cashie	1509	0	476	64	157	130	1457	1200	174	0	6082	1805	400	1092	2993	27650	0	2400	0	2400	0	2400	0	2400	0	2400	3600	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	1509	0	476	64	157	130	1457	1200	174	0	6082	1805	400	1092	2993	27650	0	2400	0	2400	0	2400	0	2400	0	2400	3600	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	

CHURCH	PASTOR	GCFA CHURCH NUMBER	GCFA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	UMW	Outreach Ministries Paid
1st No.					Diaconal Minister(s) 69 Other staff compensation 70 Current expenses for program (including church school) 71 Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 72 Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 73 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74 United Methodist Women cash sent in to district or Conference UMW treasurer 75	Outreach Ministries Accepted Outreach Ministries Apportioned 76 Grand total paid	Outreach Ministries Paid

497

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

CHURCH	PASTOR	GCEA CHURCH NUMBER	GCEA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW		Quireach Ministries		
					69	70	71	72	73	74	75	Grand total paid	Quireach Ministries Apportioned	Quireach Ministries Accepted					
Last No.					Diocesan Minister(s) total compensation	Other staff compensation	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	United Methodist Women cash sent in to district or Conference UMW treasurer								
414.0	Harrellsville	452664	15	Hertford	0	0	758	2200	0	0	154	11767	2185	2185	100.00%	2185	2185	100.00%	
414.2	Harrellsville	452813	15	Bertie	0	0	111	824	0	0	0	5974	1002	1002	100.00%	1002	1002	100.00%	
414.3	Powellsville	453225	15	Hertford	0	0	309	3836	0	0	160	12559	2433	2433	75.00%	1825	1825	75.00%	
414.4	Union	452937	15	Hertford	0	0	58	750	0	0	0	2730	422	422	100.00%	422	422	100.00%	
414.5	Winton				0	0	1236	7610	0	0	314	33030	6042	6042	89.9%	5434	5434	89.9%	
415.0	Charge total				0	0													
415.1	Matteras	452950	15	Dare	0	0	3012	12980	0	2000	652	39995	6861	6861	100.00%	6861	6861	100.00%	
415.2	Buxton	452972	15	Dare	0	0	2330	1986	0	11640	175	21707	1999	1999	100.00%	1999	1999	100.00%	
415.3	Little Grove	452686	15	Dare	0	0	5702	13211	12284	2400	1500	59902	7655	7655	73.5%	5629	5629	73.5%	
415.4	Charge total				0	0	11044	28177	12284	16040	2327	121604	16515	16515	87.7%	14489	14489	87.7%	
416.0	Hertford	452700	15	Perquimans	0	13664	4891	10878	0	12134	2499	102279	18935	18935	100.00%	18935	18935	100.00%	
417.0	Kinakeet				0	0	210	443	0	1372	0	7467	1638	1638	100.00%	1638	1638	100.00%	
417.2	Clark-Bethel	452994	15	Dare	0	0	1025	1928	0	2514	356	19337	3737	3737	100.00%	3737	3737	100.00%	
417.3	Fair Haven	453010	15	Dare	0	0	1777	3339	0	6479	509	31185	5355	5355	100.00%	5355	5355	100.00%	
417.4	Saint John	452733	15	Dare	0	0	3012	5710	0	10365	865	57989	10730	10730	100.00%	10730	10730	100.00%	
426.4	Charge total				0	44169	7257	26876	27864	0	3047	196698	25716	25716	100.00%	25716	25716	100.00%	
419.0	Manns Harbour	452744	15	Dare	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	2137	421	421	100.00%	421	421	100.00%	
419.2	Mount Zion	454231	15	Dare	0	2000	4200	8030	0	17706	420	59733	7003	7003	100.00%	7003	7003	100.00%	
419.3	Mount Camel	452755	15	Dare	0	1700	940	2429	0	5262	377	30096	5680	5680	82.1%	4661	4661	82.1%	
419.4	Shiloh	452538	15	Dare	0	3700	5140	11259	0	22968	797	91966	13104	13104	92.2%	12085	12085	92.2%	
420.0	Charge total				0	64581	19645	47343	8100	84351	2927	316926	41980	41980	56.6%	23780	23780	56.6%	
420.0	Mount Olivet	452766	15	Dare	0	0	5628	6752	0	0	382	51151	10489	10489	100.00%	10489	10489	100.00%	
421.0	Moynock	452802	15	Currituck	0	0	1724	10406	7500	9680	675	78210	12577	12577	75.5%	9500	9500	75.5%	
422.0	Murfreesboro	452824	15	Hertford	0	0	20164	0	0	0	35	42598	6741	6741	100.00%	6741	6741	100.00%	
423.0	New Hope	452870	15	Perquimans	0	0	16974	0	0	0	35	36039	5616	5616	100.00%	5616	5616	100.00%	
423.2	New Hope	452857	15	Perquimans	0	0	37136	0	0	0	70	78637	12357	12357	100.00%	12357	12357	100.00%	
423.3	Woodland				0	0													
423.3	Charge total				0	0													

FAYETTEVILLE - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL																	
		1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1988	Received this year on Confession	Received from other churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total full members at the close of 1989	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith	
501.0	Angier	217	2	7	3	0	0	0	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	218	218	92	0	19	27	0	20	36	12	53	121	58	0	12	0	
507.0	Cotton	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	126	40	0	30	14	0	7	15	10	42	74	35	10	30	0	
502.0	First	653	13	4	5	0	0	0	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	649	649	248	12	106	0	12	94	52	210	423	182	225	258	12	5	
503.0	Grace	294	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	296	296	90	5	29	61	1	15	33	12	61	121	56	19	101	3	
504.0	Clinton Circuit																																
504.2	Epworth	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	145	145	74	0	14	1	0	20	26	12	102	160	96	10	22	0	
504.3	McGee	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	70	16	0	4	2	0	6	3	2	19	30	18	0	8	0	
504.4	Trinity	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	61	22	0	5	3	0	8	5	0	28	41	20	0	0	0	
Charge total		284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276	276	112	0	23	0	0	34	14	149	231	134	10	30	0	0	
505.0	Coats	257	3	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	260	85	18	30	12	9	35	28	13	89	145	95	0	0	0	
508.0	Cumberland	270	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	268	105	11	18	0	6	24	53	24	127	228	82	0	29	6	
509.0	Divine Street	628	8	4	0	0	0	0	12	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	335	335	125	3	31	0	0	15	37	11	102	165	87	17	40	2	
510.0	Erwin	335	4	2	1	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
513.0	Calvary	144	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	1236	308	15	267	0	5	8	97	64	239	408	199	132	41	1	
514.0	Camp Ground	1217	7	42	12	0	19	19	11	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	353	353	84	1	37	45	0	8	10	3	40	61	50	0	26	2	
515.0	Christ	374	2	2	0	0	0	0	13	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	166	167	67	3	10	20	0	13	14	14	30	71	38	20	10	1	
516.0	Culbreth Memorial	173	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	166	167	67	3	10	20	0	13	14	14	30	71	38	20	10	1	
517.0	Gardners	576	5	7	3	1	0	1	18	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	557	568	175	4	122	0	6	24	48	8	95	175	100	10	10	4	
518.0	Haymont	1866	36	46	29	0	3	3	30	20	13	5	3	1	0	0	1902	1911	564	37	335	75	26	238	524	132	398	1292	333	667	1121	24	6
519.0	Hay Street	1281	8	14	3	0	2	2	19	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	1258	1258	307	14	105	197	8	57	76	40	235	408	158	165	287	6	1
520.0	John Wesley	505	1	3	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	506	506	160	4	22	30	7	9	35	30	115	35	25	30	1	1	
521.0	Johnson Memorial	266	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	266	55	0	24	0	0	2	23	7	20	59	23	0	0	0	0
522.0	Korean	40	7	14	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	67	30	0	14	15	3	18	3	25	47	10	30	40	3	3	
522.5	Harry Hosier	18	2	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	30	0	10	2	6	8	8	7	9	32	25	10	15	5	0
523.0	Person Street	211	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	201	61	1	19	87	0	15	11	2	46	74	38	0	0	0	0
524.0	Saint Andrews	388	19	12	5	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	421	421	159	13	41	11	14	11	4	12	44	108	64	17	14	12	0
525.0	Saint Matthews	456	8	6	0	0	0	0	12	1	2	0	0	3	3	1	453	460	149	10	115	32	1	37	36	15	45	113	61	28	118	5	5
526.0	Salem	597	9	4	17	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	612	612	180	9	57	20	6	33	60	30	180	303	128	25	30	0	9
526.5	Trinity	259	1	4	1	0	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	203	83	3	65	40	0	17	21	13	56	107	55	4	15	0	10
527.0	Victory	246	5	16	1	0	1	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	227	227	79	6	26	10	0	10	22	9	56	107	55	4	15	0	10
528.0	Wesley Heights	213	12																														
529.0	Goshen-Keener																																

FAYETTEVILLE - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH				UMM				UMW				UMWF				PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES																			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	43	44	45	46										
501.0 Asler	18	275	25	415	20	81	750000	75000	0	220648	0	3308	526	272	74	423	0	423	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	194	3184	0	0	0	2274									
502.0 Borden	13	100	10	550	0	0	284000	0	0	0	0	862	137	70	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593								
503.0 First	35	200	166	417	42	300	1391500	14000	50000	0	0	10516	1673	866	235	1299	0	1299	0	226	0	0	0	0	0	463	14335	239	1065	7232										
504.0 Grace	26	1350	55	2755	15	125	486300	80000	0	0	0	3195	501	0	0	410	0	410	0	18	5	29	25	0	76	2234	11	205	2198											
504.2 Epworth	28	4142	20	1043	0	0	410000	49000	10900	106000	0	1261	201	0	28	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	868									
504.3 McDee	12	0	8	0	0	0	225000	0	10675	0	0	548	87	45	12	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376									
504.4 Trinity	7	25	8	40	0	0	76000	0	18000	0	0	626	99	51	14	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430									
505.0 Coats	47	4167	36	1083	0	0	711000	49000	39575	106000	0	2435	387	96	54	140	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3233									
508.0 Cumberland	20	500	30	2000	0	0	403000	62000	56000	10500	0	2458	391	202	55	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1674									
510.0 Divine Street	0	29	425	0	18	2300	960000	29000	0	14500	0	1066	169	283	77	1580	0	1580	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20									
517.0 Calvary	31	658	14	1597	29	313	1200000	160000	28000	0	20000	1024	1117	578	157	3368	0	3368	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490									
518.0 Calvary	20	103	43	0	0	0	650000	130000	92300	0	0	237	40	25	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1769									
514.0 Camp Ground	21	1941	132	4851	64	82	1891000	229400	37739	51868	0	11774	1873	0	263	1598	0	1598	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370									
515.0 Christ	25	1814	38	2906	0	0	874800	165000	5000	31416	0	643	103	0	0	893	0	893	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8097									
516.0 Gulbreth Memorial	10	200	15	200	12	0	465000	90000	0	0	0	2026	322	0	79	893	0	893	0	20	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	432									
517.0 Gathers	40	1364	60	1965	15	150	550000	60000	0	0	0	4006	637	330	90	432	0	432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1392									
518.0 Haymont	20	1000	172	5992	66	7585	3575800	225000	26982	0	60000	23804	3786	1960	532	17172	0	17172	0	28	572	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180									
519.0 Hay Street	20	533	151	1893	21	100	2200000	155000	342200	125000	0	18389	2925	0	0	1198	250	1448	399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2755									
520.0 John Wesley	22	750	50	1930	20	100	410000	96000	6000	39434	0	2066	328	395	110	140	0	140	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1419									
521.0 Johnson Memorial	0	0	0	9	0	0	750000	70000	18190	28190	0	2912	46	287	78	261	0	261	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12646								
522.0 Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	4000	1500	13000	0	0	165	26	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30									
523.0 Wesley	0	0	13	80	0	0	461000	64000	0	0	0	2867	456	263	71	98	0	98	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114									
524.0 Berry Street	0	0	20	98	0	0	1020000	120000	0	0	0	2967	472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160									
525.0 Saint Andrews	14	85	36	98	12	0	402000	60000	0	0	0	2967	472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1973									
526.0 Saint Matthews	25	538	63	1850	6	50	540569	95000	101341	8414	0	6793	418	308	84	1766	0	1766	0	19	270	13	204	29	5	540	2256	5	140	1806										
526.5 Salem	20	150	71	455	35	0	890000	95000	13000	0	0	0	0	0	152	1766	0	1766	0	77	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150									
527.0 Trinity	11	0	19	1200	11	0	240000	0	82000	0	0	595	94	0	0	1299	0	1299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80									
527.5 Victory	15	300	24	600	15	100	300000	50000	0	9000	0	2521	401	0	0	3300	0	3300	100	10	25	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	180									
528.0 Wesley Heights	16	50	37	582	0	0	390000	75000	0	0	0	1133	180	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173									
529.0 Goshen-Keener																																								

[illegible]

FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

List No.	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH										
	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68
	Health and Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Other benevolences paid directly by the local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and conference administration funds	District administration funds	Lake Junaluska	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Apportioned Pension	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements)	Associate(s)'s base compensation (under episcopal appointment)	Pastor's utilities	Associate(s)'s utilities	Total utilities	Pastor's travel	Associate(s)'s travel	Total travel	Other cash allowances paid to pastor	Other cash allowances paid to associate(s)	Total other cash allowances
501.0 Angier	929	0	72	10	96	80	897	717	106	726	4835	1111	246	672	1842	20205	0	2205	0	2205	1500	0	1500	2800	0	2800
502.0 Cotton	242	0	0	40	25	21	234	391	65	0	255	290	64	175	480	0	6000	0	6000	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0
503.0 First	2953	0	1423	127	307	255	2851	0	313	0	5635	3533	782	2137	5858	34979	0	4800	0	4800	3000	0	3000	873	0	873
503.0 Grace	897	0	460	0	93	78	866	726	40	3861	2243	1074	238	695	1780	19677	0	2120	0	2120	2400	0	2400	200	0	200
504.0 Clinton Circuit																										
504.2 Epworth	354	0	275	15	37	31	342	323	68	0	1424	424	94	256	703	7952	0	1400	0	1400	1400	0	1400	0	0	0
504.3 McGee	154	0	68	7	16	13	148	149	33	0	655	184	41	111	305	3658	0	644	0	644	644	0	644	0	0	0
504.4 Trinity	176	0	343	8	18	15	170	174	34	0	2848	818	181	494	1356	15900	0	756	0	756	756	0	756	0	0	0
Charge total	684	0	690	30	71	59	660	646	139	0	826	183	50	1369	12158	0	2800	0	2800	2800	0	2800	0	0	0	0
505.0 Coats	690	0	903	30	72	60	667	419	0	1324	0	826	183	50	1369	12158	0	2800	0	2800	2800	0	2800	0	0	0
508.0 Cumberland	299	0	495	41	31	26	289	0	127	3076	0	358	79	216	593	17762	0	2440	0	2440	2400	0	2400	0	0	0
509.0 Olive Street	1972	0	980	85	205	170	1904	1050	310	0	4736	2359	522	1427	3911	26600	0	4500	0	4500	3900	0	3900	0	0	0
510.0 Erwin	721	0	0	0	75	62	697	668	0	0	2991	863	191	522	1431	18441	0	1200	0	1200	2630	0	2630	2369	0	2369
513.0 Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
514.0 Camp Ground	3306	0	1458	142	343	286	3192	1218	602	0	8774	3956	875	2393	6558	32200	16500	4725	7800	12525	3675	1800	5475	90	200	290
515.0 Christ	181	47	1051	0	19	16	175	712	0	793	4209	217	48	131	359	19162	0	1750	0	1750	2400	0	2400	50	50	50
516.0 Culbreth Memorial	568	0	200	0	59	49	549	729	0	3932	0	680	150	411	1127	16500	0	3600	0	3600	4200	0	4200	176	176	176
517.0 Gardners	1125	0	6095	48	117	97	1086	0	282	0	1346	298	814	2231	22202	0	4000	0	4000	4000	0	2400	0	0	0	0
518.0 Haywood	6683	0	6095	287	694	578	6553	1385	901	2204	11095	7997	1769	4838	13258	39864	22154	3584	6800	10384	2700	2000	4700	1090	2297	3387
519.0 Hay Street	5163	0	10011	0	536	446	4986	1395	0	2022	15368	6178	3737	10242	19000	18704	3500	3600	7100	3000	480	3000	3480	9272	4734	14006
520.0 John Wesley	817	0	1209	0	60	50	559	780	255	0	4685	693	153	419	1149	19426	0	2260	0	2260	3000	0	3000	400	400	400
521.0 Johnson Memorial	579	0	42	0	85	71	789	0	135	0	3369	978	216	592	1621	16413	0	2715	0	2715	2105	0	2105	0	0	0
522.0 Korean	47	0	5	4	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	12	34	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
522.5 Harry Hosier	17	0	0	1	2	1	16	0	0	0	0	20	4	12	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
523.0 Person Street	805	0	974	38	84	70	778	662	107	0	3188	964	213	583	1598	16904	0	2914	0	2914	2400	0	2400	1717	1717	1717
524.0 Saint Andrews	833	0	652	0	86	72	804	0	0	0	6214	997	221	603	1653	24360	0	2625	0	2625	2400	0	2400	100	100	100
525.0 Saint Matthews	737	0	1757	40	77	64	712	0	221	0	3821	883	195	534	1463	22495	0	2600	0	2600	3200	0	3200	2369	2369	2369
526.0 Salem	1908	0	1058	82	198	165	1842	976	299	3368	949	2283	505	1381	3784	24103	0	3500	0	3500	4200	0	4200	1347	1347	1347
526.5 Trinity	167	0	276	0	17	14	161	0	0	0	3439	199	44	121	331	18544	0	2300	0	2300	2400	0	2400	200	200	200
527.0 Victory	707	0	264	0	73	61	683	768	0	1500	3421	380	84	187	512	1403	20200	0	2400	0	2400	3000	0	3000	0	0
528.0 Wesley Heights	318	0	0	23	33	27	307	300	75	0	0	380	84	230	630	3200	0	3800	0	3800	3000	0	3000	0	0	0
529.0 Goshen-Keener																										

529.2 Goshen	264	0	125	0	27	23	254	304	0	0	1424	315	70	191	523	8872	0	780	0	780	774	0	774	100	0	100	
529.3 Keener	548	0	250	0	26	21	240	311	0	0	1424	297	66	180	427	8572	0	780	0	780	1026	0	1026	100	0	100	
530.0 Charge total	212	0	375	0	53	44	494	615	0	0	2848	612	136	371	1015	17444	0	1560	0	1560	1800	0	1800	200	0	200	
530.0 Hope Mills	1525	0	1600	0	158	132	1475	881	244	0	4241	1825	404	1104	3025	26350	0	2000	0	2000	1500	0	1500	350	0	350	
531.0 Cokesbury	741	0	1150	0	77	64	715	763	0	0	3265	886	196	536	1469	19443	0	2000	0	2000	4000	0	4000	100	0	100	
532.2 Cokesbury	279	0	58	17	29	24	269	537	81	0	2246	334	74	202	553	14208	0	2110	0	2110	1835	0	1835	2369	0	2369	
532.3 Kipling	343	55	0	25	36	30	331	0	90	0	2848	410	91	248	680	16995	0	1900	0	1900	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	
533.0 Leslie	116	0	1482	0	12	10	112	0	29	0	0	138	31	84	230	3300	0	0	0	2100	0	2100	0	0	0		
534.0 Lillington	974	0	0	10	10	10	84	940	0	10	12814	256	1165	258	705	1932	21088	0	2601	0	2601	3201	0	3201	0	0	
535.0 Parker's Grove	180	0	250	8	19	16	173	204	50	0	775	215	48	130	356	9629	0	1200	0	1200	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	
536.0 Piner's	319	0	0	30	33	28	308	0	81	0	855	382	84	231	633	6840	0	0	0	0	1035	0	1035	0	0	0	
536.2 Cool Springs	79	0	107	3	8	7	76	50	0	0	285	194	21	57	156	2066	0	0	0	0	304	0	304	0	0	0	
536.3 Mount Ariel	93	0	0	0	10	8	90	0	0	0	285	111	25	67	185	2494	0	0	0	0	386	0	386	0	0	0	
536.5 Woodside	491	0	107	33	51	43	474	50	81	0	1425	587	130	355	974	11400	0	0	0	0	1725	0	1725	0	0	0	
537.0 Marvin	498	0	639	21	52	43	481	419	59	0	1324	596	132	361	988	10170	0	2000	0	2000	1800	0	1800	800	0	800	
538.0 Newton Grove	78	0	0	0	8	7	75	158	0	0	713	93	21	56	154	4076	0	600	0	600	600	0	600	0	0	0	
538.2 Ebenezer	202	0	16	10	21	17	195	158	69	0	713	241	53	146	400	4076	0	600	0	600	600	0	600	50	0	50	
538.3 Maple Grove	309	0	100	16	32	27	299	316	72	0	1424	370	82	224	614	8152	0	1200	0	1200	1200	0	1200	100	0	100	
538.4 Newton Grove	589	0	116	26	61	51	569	632	141	0	2850	704	156	426	1168	16304	0	2400	0	2400	2400	0	2400	150	0	150	
539.0 First	2419	0	8885	104	251	209	2336	1005	295	0	4386	2895	641	1751	4800	26086	0	3214	0	3214	4700	0	4700	138	0	138	
540.0 Hoke	78	0	215	16	8	7	75	360	78	0	0	433	80	18	48	132	3107	0	540	0	540	540	0	540	0	0	0
540.2 Parkers	409	0	825	18	42	35	395	318	99	0	0	489	108	296	811	8500	0	1000	0	1000	2000	0	2000	100	0	100	
540.3 Sandy Grove	487	0	1040	34	50	42	470	678	177	0	0	582	129	352	965	17430	0	2000	0	2000	4070	0	4070	200	0	200	
541.0 Roseboro	1401	0	1398	0	145	121	1353	723	0	684	3215	1676	371	1014	2779	19085	0	2025	0	2025	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	
542.0 Sampson	67	0	0	0	7	6	64	140	0	0	433	80	18	48	132	3107	0	540	0	540	540	0	540	0	0	0	
542.2 Andrew's Chapel	160	0	0	7	17	14	155	167	19	0	578	192	42	116	318	4143	0	720	0	720	720	0	720	0	0	0	
542.3 Beulah	270	0	0	0	28	23	261	216	0	0	216	323	71	195	536	4054	0	270	0	270	1370	0	1370	0	0	0	
537.5 Mount Koriah	497	0	0	7	52	43	480	523	19	0	1227	595	131	359	986	11304	0	1530	0	1530	2630	0	2630	0	0	0	
542.4 Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
543.0 South River	342	0	540	16	38	31	349	276	56	0	1152	433	96	262	718	6020	0	2150	0	2150	1032	0	1032	0	0	0	
543.2 Bethabara	161	0	207	7	17	14	155	116	30	0	482	192	42	116	318	4143	0	720	0	720	720	0	720	0	0	0	
543.3 Bethany	323	0	219	14	34	28	312	250	71	0	1045	366	85	234	640	5460	0	1950	0	1950	936	0	936	0	0	0	
543.4 Halls	846	0	966	37	89	73	816	642	157	0	2679	1011	223	612	1676	14000	0	5000	0	5000	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	
544.0 Charge total	1016	0	3635	44	106	88	982	822	224	752	3580	1216	269	736	2016	21200	0	2000	0	2000	4200	0	4200	0	0	0	
544.0 Spring Hill	116	0	0	0	12	10	112	180	0	0	139	31	84	231	1	333	0	3000	0	3000	3600	0	3600	0	0	0	
545.0 Spring Lake	980	0	1965	42	102	85	947	0	152	0	3872	1173	260	710	1945	23333	0	2100	0	2100	2400	0	2400	200	0	200	
546.0 Cokesbury	269	0	0	11	26	22	240	0	31	0	0	298	66	180	494	5400	0	0	0	0	2800	0	2800	0	0	0	
547.0 Tabor	634	0	0	19	66	55	612	0	59	0	0	758	168	459	1257	18704	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	
536.4 Union	634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
548.0 Wesley-Black's Chapel	155	0	227	0	16	13	150	307	0	0	2848	185	41	112	308	7385	0	1600	0	1600	900	0	900	0	0	0	
548.2 Black's Chapel	203	0	771	9	21	18	196	307	51	0	2848	243	54	147	402	7385	0	1600	0	1600	900	0	900	0	0	0	
548.3 Wesley's Chapel	358	0	998	9	37	31	346	614	51	0	5696	428	95	259	710	14770	0	3200	0	3200	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	
549.0 Grace	95	0	500	30	10	8	92	256	130	0	0	114	25	69	188	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	

FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

CHURCH	GCEA CHURCH NUMBER	GCEA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	PASTOR	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW		Outreach Ministries	
					69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	Grand total paid		Outreach Ministries Apportioned		Outreach Ministries Accepted	
List No.					Diocesan Minister(s)	Other staff compensation	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	United Methodist Women cash sent in to district or Conference UMW	Treasurer						
501.0 Angier	457006	23	Harnett	John E. Harwood, Jr.	0	0	3270	12593	33127	40	219	98890	11981	11981	100.0%	11981	100.0%	100.0%
502.0 Cotton	453976	23	Cumberland	Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.	0	1013	1659	1059	0	861	0	15753	3123	3123	100.0%	3123	100.0%	100.0%
502.0 First	454708	23	Sampson	R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.	0	47783	10050	30052	0	110380	3196	317310	38097	38097	100.0%	38097	100.0%	100.0%
503.0 Grace	454721	23	Sampson	Robert E. Bergland	0	18708	291	13486	0	6033	104	85808	11577	11577	100.0%	11577	100.0%	100.0%
504.0 Clinton Circuit																		
504.2 Epworth	454297	23	Sampson	Dennis E. Hooper	0	0	1704	8198	0	79875	0	109803	4571	4571	100.0%	4571	100.0%	100.0%
504.3 McGee	454311	23	Sampson	Dennis E. Hooper	0	0	433	1078	0	5738	0	15886	1983	1983	100.0%	1983	100.0%	100.0%
504.4 Trinity	454743	23	Sampson	Dennis E. Hooper	0	0	676	10529	0	85613	0	103648	2245	2245	100.0%	2245	100.0%	100.0%
Charge total																		
505.0 Coats	457143	23	Harnett	Jack Ward Page, Jr.	0	0	2613	16254	1857	0	50	41309	8907	8907	100.0%	8907	100.0%	100.0%
508.0 Cumberland	454468	23	Cumberland	John Jay Jensen	0	0	2215	1875	2987	2097	384	53372	12457	3859	31.0%	3859	31.0%	100.0%
509.0 Divine Street	454189	23	Harnett	J. Manly Hunter	0	2508	2610	18180	0	36420	2304	187499	25440	25440	100.0%	25440	100.0%	100.0%
510.0 Erwin	457291	23	Harnett	John W. Webber, Jr.	0	28405	18230	10485	0	1642	638	56894	10688	9309	87.1%	9309	87.1%	100.0%
511.0 Galvary	453464	23	Cumberland		0	0	3333	10485	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0
512.0 Camp Ground	453384	23	Cumberland	Ben C. Rouse	0	31917	17284	46669	8754	13447	2889	251017	42653	42653	100.0%	42653	100.0%	100.0%
515.0 Christ	453486	23	Cumberland	Benjamin R. Melvin	0	8846	6491	19815	7639	2044	596	80276	14700	2335	15.9%	2335	15.9%	100.0%
516.0 Culbreth Memorial	453522	23	Cumberland	Charles H. Nemy	0	6062	5027	10405	0	0	100	61714	7333	7333	100.0%	7333	100.0%	100.0%
517.0 Gardens	453566	23	Cumberland	Charles H. Cook	0	14500	7235	9505	16000	0	1012	94163	14512	14512	100.0%	14512	100.0%	100.0%
518.0 Haymont	453588	23	Cumberland	John K. Bergland	22468	100985	81199	70893	2182	22500	7359	523489	86229	86229	100.0%	86229	100.0%	100.0%
519.0 Hay Street	453602	23	Cumberland	Hugh H. Carleton	0	67263	28702	55404	43389	4656	4230	387048	66615	66615	100.0%	66615	100.0%	100.0%
520.0 John Wesley	967298	23	Cumberland	Lance E. Johnson	0	10100	8760	17619	6600	7998	606	94325	17346	7475	43.0%	7475	43.0%	100.0%
521.0 Johnson Memorial	453624	23	Cumberland	Joseph W. Casteel	0	2575	1167	5565	23222	0	216	68795	10546	10546	100.0%	10546	100.0%	100.0%
522.0 Korean	453544	23	Cumberland	Jirho Kim	0	0	700	2700	0	0	0	1200	672	600	89.3%	600	89.3%	100.0%
522.5 Harry Hosier	453657	23	Cumberland	Elndrick B. Davis	0	0	2375	4942	1863	5457	890	3757	216	216	100.0%	216	100.0%	100.0%
523.0 Person Street	453658	23	Cumberland	Charles R. Pittman	0	8283	7305	3165	10000	2600	768	76105	10748	10748	100.0%	10748	100.0%	100.0%
524.0 Saint Andrews	454207	23	Cumberland	Charles E. Sparks	0	6200	4128	8997	3176	5152	576	81448	9514	9514	100.0%	9514	100.0%	100.0%
525.0 Saint Matthews	453635	23	Cumberland	Ruth E. Harper	0	10056	4135	26162	0	28943	1920	166385	24612	24612	100.0%	24612	100.0%	100.0%
526.0 Salem	453681	23	Cumberland	Robert C. Flynn	0	19959	14178	26162	0	18015	0	66002	10545	2151	20.4%	2151	20.4%	100.0%
526.5 Trinity	459370	23	Cumberland	Henry B. Grant, Jr.	0	0	4410	5276	7612	4800	240	56423	9128	9128	100.0%	9128	100.0%	100.0%
527.0 Victory	453704	23	Cumberland	Johnnie S. Huggins	0	3600	3030	8014	1800	4898	759	33986	6771	4100	60.6%	4100	60.6%	100.0%
528.0 Wesley Heights					0	3710	1045		0									
529.0 Goshen-Keener	453646	23	Cumberland	Noah B. Will, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GOLDSBORO - Membership

List No.	CHURCH													CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23								
	Total full members reported at close of 1988	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other churches	Received from other denominations	Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total full members at the close of 1989	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Treasury members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include adults home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith									
601.0 Benson	239	6	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	238	99	4	27	45	4	13	41	9	73	136	62	15	75	4	0								
601.2 Benson	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	83	48	2	7	30	7	19	48	14	108	189	85	20	5	0								
601.3 Elevation	321	9	0	2	0	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	321	147	9	37	54	0	13	41	9	73	136	62	15	75	4	0								
601.5 Beston-Walker Memorial	108	10	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	67	4	11	0	0	9	8	11	12	23	54	44	14	0	10								
602.0 Beston	87	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	47	1	0	0	0	9	8	11	12	23	54	44	14	0	10								
643.3 Walker Memorial	195	11	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	114	5	11	0	0	15	23	21	43	102	81	25	0	14	0								
603.0 Bethel-Rones	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	50	1	19	0	0	2	12	21	6	24	63	38	0	0	0								
603.2 Bethel	287	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	107	0	0	0	0	2	32	66	30	66	194	91	0	45	0								
603.3 Rones	400	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	402	157	1	39	0	0	2	30	66	30	66	194	91	0	45	0								
604.0 Brogden-Falling Creek	115	12	2	5	0	2	2	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	125	52	3	15	34	8	16	26	12	75	129	35	25	48	0	0								
604.2 Brogden	144	5	2	3	0	0	0	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	72	48	4	3	30	5	6	11	10	52	70	34	9	48	5	0								
604.3 Falling Creek	179	17	4	8	0	2	2	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	197	100	7	18	49	13	22	37	22	127	208	69	34	96	5	0								
605.0 Brownings-Smith	161	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	159	55	0	23	3	3	0	13	13	8	54	88	32	7	0	0								
605.2 Browning	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	171	66	0	20	2	0	10	13	14	75	112	60	0	0	0	0								
605.3 Smith Chapel	338	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	121	0	43	5	0	23	26	22	129	200	92	7	0	0	0								
607.0 Eureka-Yelverton	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	218	64	1	0	0	0	0	11	17	4	44	76	42	0	0	0								
607.2 Eureka	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	33	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	5	26	50	14	0	0	0								
607.3 Yelverton	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	297	97	1	0	0	0	0	19	28	9	70	126	56	0	0	0								
640.0 Faison Circuit	86	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	94	27	7	0	4	0	7	6	5	3	20	34	27	8	9	8								
640.2 Friendship	198	7	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	15	0	0	5	0	4	7	6	5	12	60	43	25	10	0	0							
640.4 Unity	346	14	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	202	62	6	4	4	2	9	26	31	25	115	197	79	18	15	13								
609.0 Four Oaks	192	10	1	3	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	201	202	89	7	21	2	4	15	15	18	81	129	62	25	68	0								
610.0 Fremont	333	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	328	132	3	50	32	5	20	49	23	37	129	66	87	15	1	0								
611.0 Garriss Chapel	123	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	125	46	7	6	0	7	14	24	13	52	103	66	17	53	7	0								
643.0 Westwood-Ebenezer	152	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	150	60	0	22	0	0	0	7	10	8	42	67	44	10	44	0								
643.2 Ebenezer	310	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	130	7	18	0	0	0	11	21	20	80	132	85	6	55	2								
643.4 Westwood	462	9	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	466	190	7	40	0	0	0	18	31	28	122	199	129	16	99	2								
612.0 Airboro	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
613.0 Daniels Memorial	433	1	1	1	23	0	23	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	406	122	0	0	0	0	0	23	24	17	117	181	83	25	8	0	0							

509

GOLDSBORO - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL																
		1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1988	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total full members at the close of 1989	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include post high school)	Adults (include home members) and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith	
	633.0 Princeton	282	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	278	114	9	34	0	0	24	33	9	139	205	95	30	40	3	
	634.0 Rose Hill	254	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	252	106	6	28	0	0	15	25	16	90	146	76	12	20	1	
	634.3 Saulston	229	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	236	105	6	21	38	0	12	21	16	63	112	73	10	35	2	
	635.0 Edgerton Memorial	302	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	307	95	3	23	7	3	15	35	15	85	150	80	15	10	2	
	636.3 Seven Springs	130	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	132	53	2	7	50	0	2	5	2	45	56	28	0	0	0	
	636.5 Asbury	73	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	75	26	3	6	0	0	4	5	6	8	19	10	0	0	0	
	637.0 Centenary	1038	19	16	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1068	325	12	117	60	15	54	139	64	170	427	184	130	198	16	0
	639.0 Whitley	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	62	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	639.2 Elizabeth	85	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	83	40	1	30	0	0	5	1	0	15	21	15	0	0	0	0
	639.3 Whitley Memorial	149	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	135	55	1	31	0	0	12	27	4	53	96	45	15	15	0	0
	639.5 Trinity	309	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	303	92	0	48	51	0	17	45	14	80	156	67	72	160	0	0
	641.0 Wallace	320	6	4	4	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	130	8	42	27	5	23	44	17	97	181	101	30	12	5	0
	642.0 Warsaw	288	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	284	108	0	28	0	0	30	26	10	57	123	63	62	24	1	0
	644.0 Zion	156	12	3	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	171	64	12	6	13	13	13	24	1	53	111	60	13	0	12	0

GOLDSBORO - Membership

GOLDSBORO - Membership

Financial

CHURCH		MEMBERSHIP				PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES												FINANCIAL									
List No.		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	43	44	45	46
		Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned paraphs and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Specials	Total General Advance and World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specials	\$10 Club	Higher Education
601.0 Benson	25	190	0	79	160	5	0	456000	11000	170000	30000	0	3651	581	301	82	443	0	443	0	0	0	110	5	0	0	119	1190	13	130	2513
601.1 Benson	25	160	0	18	440	0	0	219400	0	3000	0	0	1011	161	83	23	341	0	341	0	0	155	4	0	0	0	159	0	55	40	695
601.3 Elevation	25	160	0	97	600	5	0	675400	11000	173000	30000	0	4662	742	384	105	784	0	784	0	5	263	5	0	0	0	278	1190	68	170	3208
601.5 Beston-Walker Memorial	25	160	0	17	367	0	0	205000	31000	3000	0	0	1069	169	0	0	170	120	290	0	25	25	0	0	25	100	0	0	40	730	
603.3 Walker Memorial	25	160	0	16	286	0	0	144000	0	0	0	0	971	164	0	0	150	150	300	0	0	0	0	0	25	100	0	0	140	451	
603.3 Walker Memorial	25	160	0	33	653	0	0	2095000	175000	3000	0	0	1717	273	0	0	320	270	590	0	25	25	0	0	25	100	0	0	140	1181	
603.0 Bethel-Rones	25	500	0	25	500	0	0	327000	0	0	0	0	1028	163	0	23	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	40	706
603.2 Bethel-Rones	25	500	0	25	500	0	0	327000	0	0	0	0	1028	163	0	23	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	40	706
603.3 Rones	25	500	0	25	500	0	0	327000	0	0	0	0	1028	163	0	23	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	40	706
604.0 Brogden-Falling Creek	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
604.2 Brogden	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
604.3 Falling Creek	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
605.0 Brogden	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
605.2 Brogden	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
605.3 Smith Chapel	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
607.0 Eureka-Yelverton	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
607.2 Eureka	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
607.3 Yelverton	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
640.0 Faison Circuit	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
640.2 Friendship	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
640.3 Union	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
608.2 Faison	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
Charge total	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
609.0 Four Oaks	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
610.0 Fremont	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
611.0 Garris Chapel	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
643.0 Westwood-Ebenezer	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
643.2 Ebenezer	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
643.4 Westwood	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
Charge total	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
612.0 Albion Memorial	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	
Charge total	25	160	0	67	1200	16	0	562000	55000	0	0	0	2533	402	0	57	303	0	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2080	10	40	1035	

GOLDSBORO - Membership

Financial

CHURCH			UMM	UMW	UMWF	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS			BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
List No.	Membership in United Methodist Men	24	Amount paid for projects	25	Membership in United Methodist Women	26	Amount paid for projects	27	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	28	Amount paid for projects	29	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	30	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	31	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	32	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	33	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	34	World Service and Conference Benevolences	35	Ministerial Education Fund	36	Black College Fund	37	Africa University Fund	38	General Advance Specials	39A	World Service Specials	39B	Total General Advance and World Service Specials	39	Youth Service Fund	40	Human Relations	41A	One Great Hour of Sharing	41B	Peace with Justice	41C	Native American Awareness	41D	World Communion	41E	United Methodist Student Day	41F	Total General Church offerings	41	Spirit for Tomorrow	43	Conference Advance Specials	44	\$10 Club	45	Higher Education	46																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
634.2 Jefferson	20	1048	45	646	5	0	3648300	131380	2000	0	2987	475	246	67	930	900	1830	0	47	65	0	20	13	154	2122	11	150	2055																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
615.0 New Hope	17	1500	39	2234	14	315	315000	53000	0	0	3514	559	289	79	1490	10	1500	0	29	15	25	14	24	0	107	1041	281																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
616.0 Pine Forest	44	2442	60	1869	0	0	315000	78000	44000	0	0	3756	594	308	83	305	0	305	0	48	0	0	48	2021	25	30	2569																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
617.0 Providence	42	550	81	150	38	0	780000	55000	123000	0	0	4477	712	216	0	437	0	437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	3080																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
617.5 Saint John	5	0	20	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	193	31	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
617.7 Saint Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0</

GOLDSBORO - Financial

CHURCH		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH				Total other cash allowances															
Last No.		48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68	
		Health and Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Other benevolences paid directly by the local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration fund	Area and conference administration funds	District administration funds	Lake Junaluska	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Apportioned Pension	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but supplements)	Associate's(s) base compensation (under episcopal appointment)	Pastor's utilities	Associate's(s) utilities	Total utilities	Pastor's travel	Associate's(s) travel	Total travel	Other cash allowances paid to pastor	Other cash allowances paid to associate(s)	

634.2 Jefferson	839	0	266	36	87	73	810	603	133	0	3063	1004	222	607	1664	17711	0	2400	0	2400	2400	0	2400	300	0	300	
615.0 New Hope	987	0	497	42	102	85	953	0	98	737	3462	1181	261	714	1957	20377	0	2400	0	2400	3600	0	3600	230	0	230	
616.0 Pine Forest	1049	0	0	45	109	91	1013	0	197	0	3670	1255	278	759	2081	21100	0	3000	0	3000	3000	0	3000	250	0	250	
617.0 Providence	1257	0	9000	0	131	109	1214	0	101	0	3845	1505	333	910	2494	23250	0	2000	0	2000	3000	0	3000	200	0	200	
617.5 Saint John	54	0	0	0	6	5	52	30	0	0	0	65	14	39	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0		
617.7 Saint Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
618.0 Saint Luke	2355	0	0	0	244	204	2274	0	0	2000	6209	2818	623	1704	4671	30700	0	2400	0	2400	2400	0	2400	277	0	277	
619.0 Saint Paul	5669	405	43840	0	589	490	5474	1983	421	0	10063	6784	1501	4104	11246	40063	19020	4000	3000	7000	2500	1800	4300	100	200	100	
620.0 Salem	813	0	603	35	84	70	785	618	118	0	3139	973	215	588	1613	18553	0	2062	0	2062	2193	0	2193	150	0	150	
621.0 Institute-Hickory Grove	627	0	476	0	28	23	258	183	0	0	0	319	71	193	529	5179	0	900	0	900	900	0	900	0	0	0	
621.2 Hickory Grove	267	0	276	0	27	23	255	200	0	0	0	317	70	191	525	5179	0	900	0	900	900	0	900	0	0	0	
621.3 Institute	532	0	752	0	55	46	513	383	0	0	0	636	141	384	1054	10358	0	1800	0	1800	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	
622.0 Jerusalem-Bethel																											
622.2 Bethel	418	0	0	0	43	36	404	0	46	0	1743	500	111	303	829	9097	0	1896	0	1896	3600	0	3600	0	0	0	
622.3 Jerusalem	286	0	0	0	30	25	276	0	0	0	1743	342	76	207	567	7965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
623.0 Charge total	704	0	0	0	73	61	680	0	46	0	3486	842	187	510	1396	17062	0	1896	0	1896	3600	0	3600	0	0	0	
623.5 Johnston Circuit																											
606.2 Antioch	227	0	0	10	24	20	219	0	39	0	1174	271	60	164	449	4208	0	0	0	0	405	0	405	0	0	0	
606.3 Corinth	369	0	34	16	38	32	356	0	87	0	1435	442	98	267	732	5194	0	660	0	660	495	0	495	50	0	50	
623.0 Charge total	596	0	34	26	62	52	575	0	126	0	2609	713	158	431	1181	9402	0	660	0	660	900	0	900	50	0	50	
623.0 Kenansville Circuit																											
623.2 Kenansville	191	0	0	0	30	25	281	0	0	0	1017	348	77	210	576	5490	0	1152	0	1152	1152	0	1152	112	0	112	
623.3 Sarecta	294	0	0	0	8	20	17	187	0	43	0	667	232	51	140	384	3618	0	792	0	792	792	0	792	74	0	74
623.4 Wesley	135	14	0	6	14	12	131	0	26	0	381	162	36	98	268	2162	0	432	0	432	432	0	432	42	0	42	
623.5 Woodland	317	0	121	14	33	27	306	0	74	0	1112	379	84	229	628	6000	0	1224	0	1224	1224	0	1224	122	0	122	
624.0 Charge total	937	14	121	28	97	81	905	0	143	0	3177	1121	248	677	1856	17270	0	3600	0	3600	3600	0	3600	350	0	350	
624.0 Kenly-Buckhorn																											
624.2 Buckhorn	479	0	0	0	50	41	463	280	0	0	1525	573	127	347	951	7744	0	1600	0	1600	2000	0	2000	50	0	50	
624.3 Kenly	571	0	235	25	59	49	552	0	78	0	1525	684	151	413	1133	7560	0	1800	0	1800	2400	0	2400	50	0	50	
626.0 Charge total	1050	0	235	25	109	90	1015	280	78	0	3050	1257	278	760	2084	15304	0	3400	0	3400	4400	0	4400	100	0	100	
626.0 La Grange	819	0	1935	35	85	71	791	558	121	0	5216	980	217	593	1625	15412	0	3200	0	3200	2800	0	2800	0	0	0	
627.0 Magnolia																											
627.2 Carlton	155	0	100	0	16	13	150	0	0	0	185	41	112	308	3200	0	700	0	700	1300	0	1300	50	0	50		
627.3 Charity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2922	0	700	0	700	1300	0	1300	50	0	50	
627.4 Magnolia	355	0	1410	16	37	31	343	0	61	0	425	94	257	704	8100	0	700	0	700	1300	0	1300	150	0	150		
640.3 Turkey	225	0	0	0	23	19	217	0	0	0	269	60	143	444	3415	0	700	0	700	1300	0	1300	50	0	50		
628.0 Charge total	735	0	1510	16	76	63	710	0	61	0	879	195	532	1458	17837	0	2800	0	2800	5200	0	5200	300	0	300		
628.0 Micro-Fellowship																											
628.2 Fellowship	231	0	300	0	24	20	223	0	0	0	2087	276	61	167	458	5998	0	0	0	0	1400	0	1400	0	0	0	
628.3 Micro	135	0	300	0	14	12	130	0	0	0	712	161	36	98	268	2478	0	0	0	0	400	0	400	0	0	0	
630.0 Charge total	366	0	600	0	38	32	353	0	0	0	2799	437	97	265	8476	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	
631.0 Pikeville-Mount Carmel	1505	0	498	0	156	130	1454	747	100	0	3830	1801	399	1090	2986	21900	0	3000	0	3000	3600	0	3600	464	0	464	
631.2 Mount Carmel	446	0	150	0	46	39	431	287	0	0	207	534	118	323	885	8623	0	958	0	958	1496	0	1496	0	0	0	
631.3 Saint Joseph	914	0	149	20	49	40	451	287	75	0	1459	559	124	338	927	8623	0	958	0	958	1496	0	1496	0	0	0	
632.0 Charge total	1505	0	299	20	95	79	882	574	75	0	1666	1093	242	661	1812	17246	0	1916	0	1916	2992	0	2992	0	0	0	
632.2 First	253	0	0	0	26	22	244	182	0	0	722	302	67	183	501	6443	0	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	
632.3 Sanders Chapel	186	0	373	0	19	16	180	182	0	0	722	223	49	135	369	6443	0	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	
632.5 Charge total	439	0	373	0	45	38	424	364	0	0	1444	525	116	318	870	12886	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	

GOLDSBORO - Financial

CHURCH				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH														
List No.	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68
	Health and Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Other benevolences paid directly by the local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and conference administration funds	District administration funds	Take Junaluska	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Apportioned Pension	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements)	Associate's(s) base compensation (under episcopal appointment)	Pastor's utilities	Associate's(s) utilities	Total utilities	Pastor's travel	Associate's(s) travel	Total travel	Other cash allowances paid to pastor	Other cash allowances paid to associate(s)	Total other cash allowances
633.0 Princeton	1086	0	150	0	113	94	1048	768	0	276	304.1	1299	287	786	2154	2864.1	0	3600	0	3600	3600	0	3600	2479	0	2479
634.0 Rose Hill	605	0	2466	0	63	52	584	0	124	0	3462	723	160	438	1199	20233	0	2500	0	2500	3000	0	3000	0	0	0
634.3 Saulston	827	0	0	35	86	71	799	0	111	0	3533	990	219	599	1641	20800	0	2400	0	2400	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
635.0 Edgerton Memorial	1166	0	1000	0	119	99	1107	0	0	594	2109	1372	303	830	2274	18100	0	3200	0	3200	3500	0	3500	0	0	0
636.3 Seven Springs	369	0	424	16	38	32	357	365	67	14440	0	442	98	267	733	12158	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
636.5 Asbury	183	0	40	18	19	16	177	142	35	0	219	49	135	363	2860	0	0	0	0	2860	0	2860	300	0	300	
637.0 Centenary	2671	10	8706	63	277	231	2579	1175	216	4652	1311	3196	707	1933	5299	35715	0	3515	0	3515	3515	0	3515	2369	0	2369
639.0 Whitley																										
639.2 Elizabeth	149	0	435	0	16	13	144	120	0	887	0	179	40	108	296	5555	0	617	0	617	720	0	720	0	0	0
639.3 Whitley Memorial	466	0	676	0	48	40	450	250	45	1320	0	558	123	338	925	8333	0	836	0	836	1080	0	1080	0	0	0
Charge total	615	0	1111	0	64	53	594	370	45	2207	0	737	163	446	1221	13888	0	1453	0	1453	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
639.5 Trinity	581	0	0	0	60	50	561	574	0	2915	696	154	421	1153	16740	0	2400	0	2400	2700	0	2700	0	0	0	0
641.0 Wallace	1307	0	0	0	136	113	1262	0	160	0	1564	346	946	2593	21002	0	2750	0	2750	4180	0	4180	0	0	0	0
642.0 Warsaw	1164	0	2326	50	121	101	1124	711	141	0	3443	1393	308	842	2309	19105	0	3500	0	3500	4700	0	4700	2369	0	2369
644.0 Zion	366	0	116	38	32	353	0	78	0	0	438	97	265	725	8600	0	1800	0	1800	1500	0	1500	1400	0	1400	0

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW		Outreach Ministries Accepted		Outreach Ministries Paid	
CHURCH	PASTOR	GCEA CHURCH NUMBER	GCEA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	Diocesan Minister(s)	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	Grand total paid	
601.0 Benson	Charles H. Hutchinson	457063	25 Johnston		0	12113	3829	9634	15930	2858	440	86448	13234	13235	100.0%
601.2 Benson	Charles H. Hutchinson	457198	25 Johnston		0	1475	1903	3646	15930	6983	447	26555	3662	3662	100.0%
601.3 Elvaston	Thaddeus C. West, Jr.	454641	25 Wayne		0	0	3127	4316	0	1710	0	25188	3845	3845	100.0%
601.5 Benson-Walker Memorial	Thaddeus C. West, Jr.	455793	25 Wayne		0	0	927	2945	0	1816	0	14480	2376	2376	100.0%
602.0 Bestor Memorial	M. Bailey Collier, Jr.	455188	25 Duplin		0	0	700	2500	0	0	0	18675	3720	3720	100.0%
603.0 Walker-Rones	M. Bailey Collier, Jr.	455508	25 Duplin		0	4497	1915	10231	0	1614	0	39284	5454	5454	100.0%
603.2 Bethel	Richard C. Sharp	455703	25 Wayne		0	0	2312	3903	0	3104	438	28681	5190	5190	100.0%
603.3 Rones	Richard C. Sharp	454823	25 Wayne		0	0	1281	4651	0	1814	438	26458	4701	4701	100.0%
604.0 Brogden-Falling Creek	Stephen Strock	455532	25 Sampson		0	0	3593	8534	0	4918	876	55139	9891	9891	100.0%
604.2 Brogden	Stephen Strock	455510	25 Wayne		0	0	2200	5500	0	0	0	25321	5037	5037	100.1%
604.3 Falling Creek	Maurice Lancaster	454787	25 Wayne		1180	1118	3534	0	912	385	0	30346	3850	3850	51.3%
605.0 Brownings-Smith	Maurice Lancaster	454798	25 Wayne		1180	1818	4075	2353	205	178	199	17773	3984	3984	100.0%
605.2 Browning	Clarence Earl	454390	25 Duplin		0	0	500	0	0	0	0	6839	2078	2078	100.0%
605.3 Smith Chapel	Clarence Earl	454776	25 Duplin		0	0	350	0	0	0	0	6594	2075	2075	100.0%
607.0 Eureka-Yelvorton	Clarence Earl	454801	25 Duplin		0	0	16419	0	0	0	0	38919	8181	7503	91.7%
607.2 Eureka	William Joseph Yow, Jr.	454867	25 Johnston		0	0	17269	0	0	0	0	52352	12334	11656	94.5%
607.3 Yelvorton	William T. Cottingham III	454880	25 Wayne		0	7175	4630	7073	11250	0	858	67175	9995	9995	100.0%
640.0 Faison Circuit	C. McDee Creech	455053	25 Wayne		0	1608	5418	0	0	0	2511	56538	13249	13249	100.0%
640.2 Friendship	William Joseph Wilburn	455645	25 Wayne		0	0	1977	1943	0	6851	0	42302	4086	4086	100.0%
640.4 Unity	William Joseph Wilburn	454710	25 Wayne		0	0	7072	8539	23626	3121	1498	444256	5047	5047	100.0%
640.6 Faison	William Joseph Wilburn	454947	25 Wayne		0	0	9049	10482	16050	382661	1498	494425	9259	9259	100.0%
609.0 Four Oaks	C. Dubois Schutt	454960	25 Wayne		0	6682	4826	10560	39676	30000	2269	109592	15804	11300	71.5%
610.0 Fremont															
611.0 Harris Chapel															
612.0 Westwood-Ebenezer															
613.0 Westwood-Ebenezer															
643.2 Westwood-Ebenezer															
643.4 Westwood-Ebenezer															
612.0 Airboro															
613.0 Daniels Memorial															

GOLDSBORO - Financial

CHURCH	GCPA CHURCH NUMBER	GCPA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTRY	PASTOR	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW	Outreach Ministries			
					69	70	71	72	73	74	75	Grand total paid	Outreach Ministries Apportioned	Outreach Ministries Accepted		Outreach Ministries Paid			
634-2 Jefferson	454971	25 Wayne	1952	Michael Reid Barker	0	2174	8940	3011	0	763	59155	10823	10823	10823	100.0%				
615-0 New Hope	455056	25 Wayne	0	Alan P. Suartz	0	14074	5661	14358	0	0	715	82477	12729	12729	100.0%				
616-0 Pine Forest	455246	25 Wayne	0	Mark Hodges Kennedy, Jr.	0	10050	10022	14750	0	0	944	83382	13534	13534	100.0%				
617-0 Providence	455226	25 Wayne	0	James R. Oliver, Sr.	0	12000	10250	22650	0	15500	0	118881	20388	16222	79.6%				
617-3 Saint John	967301	25 Wayne	0	E. Maxwell McNeil	0	0	150	600	0	0	0	2095	609	700	114.9%				
617-7 Saint Mark	456263	25 Wayne	0	John H. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A				
618-0 Saint Luke	454982	25 Wayne	0	John H. White	0	46137	7550	25419	17782	2599	2020	181546	32930	30379	92.3%				
619-0 Saint Paul	455007	25 Wayne	0	Thomas E. Loftis	0	88841	16043	40928	0	37420	4154	400389	73145	73145	100.0%				
620-0 Salem	455406	25 Wayne	0	Randy Coy Blanchard	0	0	6324	8297	0	2795	1449	58678	10489	10489	100.0%				
621-0 Institute-Hickory Grove	455190	25 Lenoir	0	Charles F. Eakin	0	0	1081	3631	0	300	0	17859	3441	3441	100.0%				
621-3 Hickory Grove	455064	25 Lenoir	0	Charles F. Eakin	0	0	581	5200	0	0	0	18181	3413	3413	100.0%				
621-5 Institute	0	0	0	0	0	0	1662	8831	0	300	0	36040	6854	6854	100.0%				
622-0 Jerusalem-Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
622-2 Bethel	454685	25 Wayne	0	Wallace B. Lewis	0	0	31062	0	0	0	586	54602	5394	5394	100.0%				
622-3 Jerusalem	455623	25 Greene	0	Wallace B. Lewis	0	0	20602	0	0	0	0	34150	3690	3690	100.0%				
622-5 Johnston Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	51664	0	0	0	586	88752	9084	9084	100.0%				
606-3 Corinth	454856	25 Johnston	0	Michael W. Leburg	0	0	812	1697	0	152	110	12193	2923	2923	100.0%				
623-0 Kenansville Circuit	454878	25 Johnston	0	Michael W. Leburg	0	0	381	1547	0	360	135	15597	4761	4761	100.0%				
623-2 Kenansville	454754	25 Duplin	0	Nevin D. Snyder	0	0	2000	3374	0	0	510	18619	3749	3749	100.0%				
623-3 Sarecta	455428	25 Duplin	0	Nevin D. Snyder	0	0	1639	2919	0	0	292	14546	2497	2497	100.0%				
623-4 Wesley	455474	25 Duplin	0	Nevin D. Snyder	0	0	1321	1456	0	0	0	9048	1744	1744	100.0%				
623-5 Woodland	455691	25 Duplin	0	Nevin D. Snyder	0	0	2253	2066	6286	4327	0	30344	4087	4087	100.0%				
624-0 Kenly-Buckhorn	0	0	0	0	0	0	7213	9815	6286	4327	802	72557	12077	12077	100.0%				
624-2 Buckhorn	455111	25 Wilson	0	Charles Martin Hackett	0	0	1868	3913	0	0	474	25888	7131	6182	86.7%				
624-3 Kenly	455100	25 Johnston	0	Charles Martin Hackett	0	0	4584	5290	0	0	546	32213	7370	7370	100.0%				
626-0 La Grange	455122	25 Lenoir	0	Rufus Ernest Butler III	0	1305	5197	7909	4260	4759	396	68235	10569	10569	100.0%				
627-0 Magnolia	454377	25 Duplin	0	Donnie G. Davis	0	0	662	1826	0	500	0	10468	2894	2000	69.1%				
627-2 Carlton	455155	25 Duplin	0	Donnie G. Davis	0	0	481	1341	0	503	0	7394	2460	0	0.0%				
627-3 Charity	454732	25 Duplin	0	Donnie G. Davis	0	1800	1005	3937	0	6249	460	30721	4783	4580	95.8%				
627-4 Magnolia	455554	25 Duplin	0	Donnie G. Davis	0	0	416	1393	0	500	0	10959	3012	2902	96.3%				
640-3 Turkey	0	0	0	0	1800	2564	8497	0	7752	460	59542	13149	9482	72.1%	13149				

GREENVILLE - Membership

CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	CHURCH SCHOOL																
	1	2	3	4	5	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
Total full members reported at close of 1988	160	68	70	298	572	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	55	55	0	12	0	0	0	6	15	10	35	66	35	20	7	0		
Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	67	20	55	0	14	0	0	0	3	2	1	20	66	35	20	7	0		
Received from other United Methodist churches	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	35	112	80	38	41	0	0	8	24	13	52	108	73	12	6	0		
Received from other denominations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	110	112	80	38	41	0	18	35	20	100	173	55	40	70	4	0		
Removed by Charge Conference action	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	558	558	558	112	80	38	41	0	18	35	20	100	173	55	40	70	4		
Withdrawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Total removed or withdrawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Removed by transfer to other denominations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Removed by death	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Asian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Native American	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Total full members at the close of 1989	158	67	70	295	558	55	112	80	38	41	0	0	0	0	0	158	55	55	0	12	0	0	0	6	15	10	35	66	35	20	7	0		
Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	55	20	35	110	112	55	112	80	38	41	0	0	0	0	0	55	55	55	0	12	0	0	0	6	15	10	35	66	35	20	7	0		
Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12	4	0	30	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	2	32	47	32	0	6	0		
Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery/home members)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															

GREENVILLE - Membership

CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL																
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
Total full members reported at close of 1988		222	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	45	3	7	8	0	7	9	5	22	43	30	7	0	0	0	
Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored		128	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	35	0	5	8	0	4	5	6	20	38	23	10	0	0	0	
Received from other United Methodist churches		350	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357	80	3	12	16	0	14	14	11	42	81	53	17	0	0	0	
Received from other denominations		105	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	48	15	7	6	7	9	14	6	34	63	41	10	15	10	0	
Removed by Charge Conference action		446	5	9	1	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	441	150	3	23	32	4	36	49	30	134	249	100	115	108	3	3	3
Withdrawn																																
Total removed or withdrawn																																
Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches																																
Removed by transfer to other denominations																																
Removed by death																																
Asian																																
Black																																
Hispanic																																
Native American																																
Pacific Islander																																
White																																
Total full members at the close of 1989																																
Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)																																
Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)																																
Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)																																
Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)																																
Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989																																
Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)																																
Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)																																
Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)																																
Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)																																
Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)																																
Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)																																
Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning																																
Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning																																
Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith																																

738.2 Wares Chapel	222
738.3 Wharton Trinity	128
Charge total	350
739.0 Wesley	105
740.0 First	446
741.0 Woodington-Webb	149
738.5 Webb Chapel	134
719.3 Woodington	283
Charge total	

GREENVILLE - Membership Financial

CHURCH		MEMBERSHIP		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS		BENEVOLENCES										HIGHER EDUCATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
List No.		UMM	UMW	UMYF																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											</

GREENVILLE - Membership

[illegible]

GREENVILLE - Financial

CHURCH	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH										
	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57		58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	Other cash allowances paid to pastor	68A	Other cash allowances paid to associate(s)	68B	68		
702-0 Aurora																															
702-2 Aurora	503	0	200	0	52	43	486	278	0	0	0	1683	602	133	364	998	9778	0	1667	0	1667	2145	0	2145	0	0	0	0	0	0	
702-3 Campbell's Creek	152	0	270	0	16	13	147	108	0	0	54	302	40	110	302	3272	0	546	0	546	702	0	702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
702-4 Kobucken	143	0	40	0	15	12	138	136	0	0	830	171	38	104	284	4909	0	818	0	818	1053	0	1053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	798	0	510	0	83	68	771	522	0	0	2567	955	211	578	1584	17959	0	3031	0	3031	3900	0	3900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
703-0 Ayden	349	0	600	0	36	30	337	780	0	0	4840	417	92	252	582	692	26000	0	2500	0	2500	2700	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	
704-0 Bath																															
704-2 Bath	275	0	268	12	29	24	266	0	66	0	329	73	199	546	10202	0	900	0	900	0	900	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	
704-3 Bethany	37	0	30	0	4	37	303	0	0	0	2545	46	10	28	77	8501	0	1800	0	1800	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
704-5 Belhaven Trinity	314	0	318	12	33	27	0	0	66	0	2545	375	83	227	623	18703	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	
704-5 Belhaven Trinity																															
704-4 Hebron	78	0	0	0	8	7	75	103	0	0	573	93	21	56	154	341	0	0	0	0	360	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
705-0 Trinity	213	0	0	0	22	18	206	412	0	0	2291	255	56	36	423	19083	0	0	0	0	1440	0	1440	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
Charge total	291	0	0	0	30	25	281	515	0	0	2864	348	77	210	577	15404	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
705-1 Bell Arthur Circuit																															
705-5 Bell Arthur	35	0	0	0	4	12	38	0	0	0	550	42	9	25	69	5002	0	0	0	0	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
725-2 Monk	143	0	0	0	15	13	118	0	0	0	275	147	32	89	243	2501	0	0	0	0	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
725-3 Walstonburg	301	0	0	0	32	26	290	0	0	0	1100	360	79	217	596	10004	0	0	0	0	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	301	0	0	0	32	26	290	0	0	0	1100	360	79	217	596	10004	0	0	0	0	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
706-0 Bethel	1905	0	5501	82	198	165	1840	788	230	0	4234	2280	504	1379	3779	16569	0	4000	0	4000	4552	0	4552	2707	2707	2707	2707	2707	2707	2707	
708-0 Farmville	1595	0	1325	90	166	138	1540	0	215	0	6960	1909	422	1155	3165	26775	0	3400	0	3400	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
709-0 Holly Trinity	957	0	41	41	99	83	924	672	139	0	5021	1145	253	693	1898	0	8999	0	8999	3738	0	3738	747	747	747	747	747	747	747	747	
710-0 Jarvis Memorial	6682	0	46856	0	694	577	6452	2025	1007	0	10175	7995	1769	4836	13255	50000	16817	0	0	0	2500	1667	4167	750	250	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	
711-0 Saint James	5077	0	6768	218	527	439	4902	1752	865	0	9790	6075	1344	3675	10071	37789	19650	3300	3550	6850	4000	1800	5800	3616	3616	7232	7232	7232	7232	7232	
712-0 Griffin	648	0	0	0	67	56	625	0	0	0	775	171	469	1285	20500	0	2000	0	2000	2800	0	2800	0	2800	0	0	0	0	0	0	
713-0 Grinstead																															
713-2 Grinstead	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	185	41	112	306	3960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
713-3 Chocowinity	154	0	0	7	16	13	169	0	18	0	77	62	14	38	103	798	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
713-4 Warren's Chapel	52	0	0	0	5	5	50	0	0	0	512	247	55	150	409	8038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	206	0	0	7	21	18	199	0	18	0	512	247	55	150	409	8038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
714-0 Hogwood	260	0	3574	11	27	22	251	0	56	0	0	311	69	188	516	4704	0	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
714-2 Hogwood	47	0	600	0	5	4	45	0	0	0	56	12	34	92	5200	0	0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
727-2 Hamilton	307	0	4174	11	32	26	296	0	56	0	2611	609	135	368	608	9904	0	1870	0	1870	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	509	0	1397	0	53	44	492	0	0	0	2611	609	135	368	608	9904	0	1870	0	1870	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
714-5 Holly Springs	509	0	58	0	58	44	492	0	0	0	2611	609	135	368	608	9904	0	1870	0	1870	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
715-0 Hookerton	755	0	0	0	75	65	729	559	0	0	2850	903	200	546	1497	15963	0	2750	0	2750	365	0	365	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250

716.0	Janesville	172	0	0	0	18	15	166	154	0	0	636	205	45	124	340	4470	0	880	0	6	880	792	0	792	0	0
716.2	Janesville	163	0	0	0	17	14	157	154	0	0	636	194	43	118	322	4470	0	880	0	0	880	792	0	792	0	
716.3	Siloam	44	0	0	3	5	4	43	0	12	0	173	53	12	32	88	1219	0	240	0	0	240	216	0	216	0	
716.4	Ware's Chapel	379	0	0	3	40	33	366	308	12	0	1445	452	100	274	350	10159	0	2000	0	0	2000	1800	0	1800	0	
717.0	Queen Street	3428	0	8700	377	314	3504	1288	1288	622	0	9209	4342	961	2626	7198	43524	11550	4200	1200	5400	3800	1250	5050	500		
717.0	Westminster	2042	0	3862	0	212	177	1972	974	456	0	5490	2444	541	1478	4051	32450	0	3600	0	3600	3650	0	3650	2854	0	
721.0	Kinston Circuit	155	0	0	0	16	13	150	0	0	0	0	185	41	112	308	0	0	0	0	0	798	0	798	0		
721.3	Edward's Chapel	308	0	0	0	32	27	298	0	0	0	0	369	82	223	611	0	0	0	0	0	1002	0	1002	0		
721.4	Sharon	463	0	0	0	48	40	448	0	0	0	0	554	123	335	919	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0		
721.5	Lane's Chapel-Bethany																										
721.5	Lane's Chapel-Bethany	214	0	0	9	22	19	207	152	40	0	669	257	57	155	425	5479	0	600	0	0	600	0	0	0		
721.2	Bethany	388	0	337	17	40	34	375	269	66	0	1042	464	103	281	770	8475	0	1000	0	0	1000	500	0	500		
722.0	Lane's Chapel	602	0	337	26	62	53	582	401	106	0	1711	721	160	436	1195	13954	0	1600	0	1600	500	0	500	0		
722.5	Lebanon-Tabernacle																										
722.5	Lebanon-Tabernacle	142	0	0	0	15	12	137	108	0	0	381	169	37	102	281	3500	0	0	0	0	832	0	832	0		
730.4	Tabernacle	152	0	0	0	16	13	147	108	0	0	381	169	37	102	281	3500	0	0	0	0	832	0	832	0		
730.4	Tabernacle	294	0	0	0	31	25	284	216	0	0	762	351	77	212	583	6932	0	0	0	0	1732	0	1732	0		
723.0	Mattamuskeet																										
723.2	Amity	46	0	0	0	5	4	44	0	0	0	0	55	12	33	91	1409	0	157	0	0	157	141	0	141		
723.3	Bethany	23	0	0	0	2	2	22	0	0	0	0	28	6	17	46	1695	0	188	0	0	188	171	0	171		
723.4	England	77	50	0	0	8	7	74	0	0	0	92	20	56	152	7628	0	848	0	0	848	770	0	770	0		
723.5	Watson's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	791	0	0	791	778	0	778		
724.0	Maury-Mount Herman	146	50	0	0	15	13	140	0	0	0	175	38	106	289	17851	0	1984	0	1984	0	1800	0	1800	0		
724.2	Brooks Frizzell	416	0	0	18	43	36	402	0	79	0	498	110	301	825	8352	0	1000	0	1000	1608	0	1608	0	1608		
724.3	Mount Herman	329	0	0	0	34	28	318	0	0	0	394	87	238	652	8352	0	1000	0	1000	1608	0	1608	0	1608		
724.3	Mount Herman	743	0	0	18	77	64	720	0	79	0	892	197	539	1477	16704	0	2000	0	2000	3216	0	3216	0	3216		
725.5	Noble's Chapel	136	0	90	0	14	12	132	0	22	0	1541	163	36	99	270	2695	0	0	0	0	1000	0	1000	0		
726.0	Pink Hill	312	0	0	0	32	27	302	530	0	222	626	374	83	226	620	15704	0	3000	0	3000	2500	0	2500	0		
726.5	Rainbow	888	0	1537	38	92	77	898	50	351	0	3438	1063	235	643	1762	20180	0	2400	0	2400	2500	150	150	0		
727.3	Robersonville	324	0	0	34	28	313	0	0	0	0	388	86	235	643	16904	0	1800	0	1800	2500	0	2500	0	2500		
728.0	Salem	825	0	0	86	71	797	0	0	0	0	987	218	597	1637	18075	0	3000	0	3000	3000	0	3000	0	3000		
729.0	Calvary Memorial	1377	0	900	59	143	119	1329	0	176	0	4641	1647	364	997	2731	27228	3250	4000	0	4000	1097	0	1097	0		
730.3	Stantonsburg	692	0	0	0	72	60	668	631	0	0	3433	828	183	501	1373	18525	0	4018	0	4018	2729	0	2729	2469		
731.0	Stokes																										
731.2	Parnelle	82	0	0	4	9	7	79	67	19	0	317	98	22	59	163	2378	0	0	0	396	0	396	0	396		
731.3	Stokes	51	0	0	2	5	4	50	130	9	0	619	62	14	37	102	4647	0	0	0	774	0	774	0	774		
731.4	Vernon	249	0	0	11	26	21	261	303	62	0	504	298	31	84	229	3783	0	0	0	630	0	630	0	630		
732.0	Swan Quarter																										
732.2	Epworth	148	488	1313	6	15	13	143	0	22	0	561	178	39	107	294	3567	0	356	0	356	558	0	558	0		
732.3	Fairfield	198	85	964	8	21	17	191	0	30	0	756	237	52	143	393	4489	0	475	0	475	744	0	744	0		
732.4	Providence	247	212	718	11	26	21	239	0	37	0	945	296	65	179	491	5612	0	594	0	594	0	0	930	0		
732.5	Soule	231	45	141	10	24	20	223	0	35	0	882	276	61	167	458	5237	0	554	0	554	868	0	868	0		
734.0	Vanceboro	824	830	3136	35	86	71	796	0	124	0	3144	987	217	596	1636	18905	0	1979	0	1979	2170	0	2170	930		
735.0	Vanceboro Circuit	634	0	225	0	66	55	612	663	0	0	3578	758	168	459	1257	23500	0	0	0	3000	0	3000	0	3000		
735.2	Chapman's	223	0	0	0	23	19	215	154	0	177	1006	266	59	161	442	5431	0	543	0	543	720	0	720	0		

List No.	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH																
	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68	
735.3 Epworth	361	0	200	17	37	31	349	257	83	293	1476	432	96	261	716	9052	0	905	0	905	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	Total other cash allowances
735.4 Lane's Chapel	140	0	0	12	15	12	136	93	70	132	368	168	37	102	278	3333	0	333	0	333	400	0	400	0	0	0	Other cash allowances paid to associate(s)
736.0 Charge total	726	0	200	29	75	42	700	504	153	602	3168	866	192	526	1436	17816	0	1781	0	1781	2320	0	2320	0	0	0	Other cash allowances paid to pastor
736.0 Asbury	252	0	501	0	26	22	243	513	0	0	2848	301	67	182	500	16834	0	1870	0	1870	1800	0	1800	156	0	156	Other cash allowances paid to pastor
737.0 First	3416	0	0	147	355	295	3299	0	610	0	0	4088	904	2473	6778	32800	4051	3200	3000	6200	4000	528	4328	500	200	700	Other cash allowances paid to pastor
738.0 Washington Circuit																											Other cash allowances paid to pastor
738.2 Vares Chapel	321	0	200	14	33	28	310	0	110	0	1422	384	85	232	637	10352	0	1200	0	1200	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	Other cash allowances paid to pastor
738.3 Wharton Trinity	101	0	30	10	9	97	0	0	110	0	1422	121	27	73	200	8152	0	1200	0	1200	300	0	300	0	0	0	Other cash allowances paid to pastor
739.0 Charge total	422	0	230	14	43	37	407	0	110	0	2844	505	112	305	837	18504	0	2400	0	2400	1300	0	1300	0	0	0	Other cash allowances paid to pastor
739.0 Wesley	260	0	840	11	27	22	251	247	50	0	311	69	188	107	516	8500	0	2700	0	2700	2700	0	2700	0	0	0	Other cash allowances paid to pastor
740.0 First	1391	0	1710	72	144	120	1343	808	225	0	4312	1665	368	1001	2760	25917	0	3314	0	3314	4000	0	4000	947	0	947	Other cash allowances paid to pastor
741.0 Woodington-Webb																											Other cash allowances paid to pastor
738.5 Webb Chapel	221	0	0	0	23	19	213	263	0	0	1354	280	59	160	438	8655	0	945	0	945	900	0	900	0	0	0	Other cash allowances paid to pastor
719.3 Woodington	234	0	75	0	24	20	226	669	0	0	1354	280	62	169	464	8655	0	945	0	945	900	0	900	0	0	0	Other cash allowances paid to pastor
719.3 Charge total	455	0	75	0	47	39	439	526	69	0	2708	544	121	329	902	17310	0	1890	0	1890	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	Other cash allowances paid to pastor

GREENVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	GCEA CHURCH NUMBER	GCEA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW
						69	70	71	72	73	74	75				
						Diaconal Minister(s)	Other staff compensation	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building funds and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	United Methodist Women cash sent in to district or Conference UMW Treasurer	Grand total paid	Outreach Ministries Apportioned	Outreach Ministries Accepted	Outreach Ministries Paid
702.0	Aurora					0	0	500	3548	0	0	577	28288	5703	6488	113.8%
702.2	Aurora	Edith Dudley Jenkins	455907	30	Beaufort	0	0	300	2470	0	3486	160	13383	1965	1965	100.0%
702.3	Campbell's Creek	Edith Dudley Jenkins	455953	30	Beaufort	0	0	582	3588	0	0	0	14255	3164	1846	58.3%
702.4	Hockaday	Edith Dudley Jenkins	455931	30	Pamlico	0	0	1382	9606	0	3486	737	59526	10832	10299	95.1%
703.0	Charge total					0	7700	2450	9700	6300	6000	0	79990	19369	4500	23.2%
703.0	Ayden	John D. Mitchell	455920	30	Pitt	0	0	1238	4404	0	2640	0	23732	3550	3550	100.0%
704.2	Bath					0	0	967	1926	0	621	435	16944	3724	500	13.4%
704.3	Bethany	Robert Michael Hammond	452425	30	Beaufort	0	0	2205	6330	0	3081	435	40676	7274	4050	55.7%
704.5	Belhaven Trinity	Robert Michael Hammond	452414	30	Beaufort	0	0	260	720	0	75	0	3894	1662	1000	60.2%
705.0	Hebron	Roger E. Schroll	452436	30	Beaufort	0	0	1295	0	0	744	0	24986	6436	2750	42.7%
705.1	Trinity	Roger E. Schroll	452447	30	Beaufort	0	0	1595	720	0	819	0	28880	8098	3750	46.3%
705.1	Bell Arthur Circuit					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6002	3379	450	13.3%
705.5	Bel Arthur	Wilbur C. Omrod	459233	30	Pitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6120	1844	1844	100.0%
725.2	Monk	Wilbur C. Omrod	459244	30	Pitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4359	1583	1583	100.0%
725.3	Walstonburg	Wilbur C. Omrod	455587	30	Greene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16481	6806	3877	57.0%
706.0	Bethel					0	22128	4347	17542	0	0	2316	118324	24579	24579	100.0%
708.0	Farmville	Earl G. Dulaney	458284	30	Pitt	0	0	3306	15062	0	7102	1423	125484	20583	20583	100.0%
709.0	Holy Trinity	Wilbur C. Teachey	454845	30	Pitt	0	24725	2675	31533	8390	2000	0	98032	12346	12346	100.0%
710.0	Jarvis Memorial	Ralph A. Brown	456274	30	Pitt	0	15910	62920	112383	0	62121	863	615754	86239	86239	100.0%
711.0	Saint James	H. Sidney Huggins III	456068	30	Pitt	0	119873	62920	112383	0	62121	863	615754	86239	86239	100.0%
712.0	Grifton	Billy F. Seate	456081	30	Pitt	0	5505	19876	60453	68920	14680	2810	401061	65503	65503	100.0%
713.0	Grimesland	C. Arthur Well	456104	30	Pitt	0	0	1400	3800	5000	0	0	46668	13904	8356	60.1%
713.2	Grimesland					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3310	1393	0	0.0%
713.3	Chocomaity	Daniel T. Earnhardt	456126	30	Pitt	0	1100	1060	1403	0	5332	0	18179	1991	1991	100.0%
713.4	Warren's Chapel	Daniel T. Earnhardt	456115	30	Pitt	0	0	57	668	0	100	0	3046	673	673	100.0%
714.0	Charge total					0	1100	1117	2071	0	5432	0	24535	4057	2664	65.7%
714.0	Hobgood					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3310	1393	0	0.0%
714.2	Hobgood					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3310	1393	0	0.0%
727.2	Hamilton	Ebern Earl Allen	458466	30	Halifax	0	0	0	9458	0	0	0	22360	3357	3357	100.0%
714.5	Charge total					0	1300	0	2295	0	0	0	11195	2639	600	22.7%
714.5	Holly Springs	Ebern Earl Allen	458661	30	Martin	0	1300	0	1753	0	0	0	33555	5996	3957	66.0%
715.0	Hockerton	Limwood S. Jones	458650	30	Martin	0	0	2723	5243	0	3759	1069	46522	6568	6568	100.0%
716.0	Jamestown	R. Martin Armstrong III	455042	30	Greene	0	1190	2748	6750	478	6410	0	55270	9735	9735	100.0%

GREENVILLE - Financial

CHURCH	PASTOR	GCEA CHURCH NUMBER	GCEA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW	
					69	70	71	72	73	74	75	Grand total paid	Outreach Ministries Apportioned	Outreach Ministries Accepted		Outreach Ministries Paid
LIST No.					Diaconal Minister(s)	Other staff compensation	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building (funds and improvements)	United Methodist Women cash sent in to district or Conference UMW treasurer					
716.2 Janesville	Everett Richard Bowen, Jr.	458488	30	Martin	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	984.6	2097	2274	105.62	
716.3 Siloam	Everett Richard Bowen, Jr.	458637	30	Martin	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	929	2097	572	100.00	
716.4 Ware's Chapel	Everett Richard Bowen, Jr.	458672	30	Martin	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	2658	571	4853	102.52	
716.5 Charge total					19500	45553	30794	55860	4100	26002	6417	350770	46814	100.00	46814	100.00
717.0 Queen Street	William Edward Privette	456228	30	Lenoir	0	29445	2337	2396	4100	23538	785	145460	26348	100.00	26348	100.00
720.0 Westminster	Paul L. Leeland	456285	30	Lenoir	0	0	300	1600	0	0	0	4724	3026	2000	66.12	
721.0 Kingston Circuit	Richard C. Hill, Jr.	456332	30	Lenoir	0	0	700	2500	0	0	0	9293	5976	5976	100.00	
721.1 Edvard's Chapel	Richard C. Hill, Jr.	456354	30	Lenoir	0	0	1000	4100	0	0	0	14017	7002	3918	85.52	
721.4 Sharon					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
721.5 Lane's Chapel-Bethany	Daniel P. Powers, Sr.	456310	30	Lenoir	0	0	1162	2274	0	3017	0	17396	2766	2766	100.00	
721.2 Bethany	Daniel P. Powers, Sr.	456057	30	Craven	0	0	1200	4022	0	4188	150	28734	5005	5005	100.00	
722.0 Lane's Chapel					0	0	2362	6296	0	7205	150	46130	7771	7771	100.00	
722.5 Lebanon-Tabernacle	Douglas R. Woodworth	454891	30	Greene	0	0	160	2140	0	0	0	8947	1826	1826	100.00	
730.2 Lebanon	Douglas R. Woodworth	455598	30	Greene	0	0	241	1780	0	3120	0	11923	1961	1961	100.00	
730.4 Tabernacle					0	0	401	3920	0	0	0	20870	3787	3787	100.00	
723.0 Mattaukskeet	C. Glenn Hancock	453167	30	Hyde	0	0	0	608	0	0	0	2955	590	590	100.00	
723.2 Amity	C. Glenn Hancock	453178	30	Hyde	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	2504	711	300	42.22	
723.3 Bethany	C. Glenn Hancock	452790	30	Hyde	0	0	1450	1050	0	0	0	13011	3202	990	30.92	
723.4 Englehard	C. Glenn Hancock	453180	30	Hyde	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	996	9909	2987	0	0.00
723.5 Watson's Chapel					0	0	1500	2058	0	0	0	996	28379	7490	1880	25.12
724.0 Maury-Mount Herman	Thomas M. Hollis	454903	30	Greene	0	0	1863	4152	0	2307	0	26472	5367	5367	100.00	
724.2 Brooks Frizzell	Thomas M. Hollis	455144	30	Greene	0	0	624	1086	0	1455	0	21216	4243	4243	100.00	
724.3 Mount Herman					0	0	2487	5238	0	3762	0	47689	9610	9610	100.00	
725.0 Noble's Chapel	Nancy L. Pierson	455714	30	Lenoir	0	0	451	3984	0	0	0	11906	8929	4730	45.12	
726.0 Pink Hill	Sherwood A. Godwin	455248	30	Lenoir	0	720	815	4712	119	1847	0	34865	758	1462	100.00	
726.5 Rainbow	Roger Davidson Paxton	455348	30	Greene	0	300	2904	7929	0	8360	0	29955	1666	4183	34.60	
727.3 Robertsonville	Frank Bruce Allen	458728	30	Martin	0	0	961	3522	0	0	25	51137	10645	10645	100.00	
728.0 Salem	Charles B. Owens	456593	30	Pitt	0	2700	2641	9311	0	1625	0	10337	17763	17763	100.00	
729.0 Calvary Memorial	Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.	455521	30	Greene	0	5671	2136	15237	12500	3043	1337	104373	17763	17763	100.00	
730.3 Stantonburg	Gerry G. Davis	455543	30	Wilson	0	0	1645	7341	0	9456	341	60356	10150	8952	88.00	
731.0 Stokes					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

731.2 Parnelle	459197	30 Martin	0	0	200	245	0	306	0	5020	1057	1057	100.0%
731.3 Stokes	458945	30 Pitt	0	0	245	585	0	3500	0	11214	2013	664	33.0%
731.4 Vernon	459200	30 Martin	0	0	934	1191	0	11000	0	19726	1491	1491	100.0%
Charge total			0	0	1379	2021	0	14806	0	35960	4561	3212	70.4%
732.0 Swan Quarter			0	0	700	2277	0	2100	0	14784	1914	1914	100.0%
732.2 Epworth	453076	30 Hyde	0	0	499	1384	0	4530	225	17174	2523	2523	101.2%
732.3 Fairfield	454253	30 Hyde	0	0	2550	4128	0	7419	338	27343	3191	3191	100.0%
732.4 Providence	453021	30 Hyde	0	0	404	1736	0	848	371	14687	2978	2978	100.0%
732.5 Soule	453032	30 Hyde	0	0	4153	9525	0	14897	934	73988	10606	10636	100.3%
Charge total			0	0	3000	9600	0	0	1223	51587	8178	8178	100.0%
734.0 Vanceboro	456720	30 Craven	0	0	500	3000	0	0	500	15560	2872	2872	100.0%
735.0 Vanceboro Circuit	456742	30 Craven	0	0	1200	2085	0	0	0	23448	4460	4460	100.0%
735.2 Chapman's	456811	30 Craven	0	0	200	1200	0	200	0	8609	1811	1811	100.0%
735.3 Epworth	456753	30 Craven	0	0	1900	7185	0	200	500	47617	9343	9343	100.0%
735.4 Lane's Chapel	453098	30 Beaufort	0	0	2030	6927	0	24327	384	61608	8249	3250	39.4%
Charge total			0	0	57565	15117	32000	0	0	286767	44081	44081	100.0%
736.0 Astbury	453101	30 Beaufort	0	0	1595	2777	2854	9200	1300	37617	4144	4144	100.0%
737.0 First	453112	30 Beaufort	0	0	1607	1271	0	800	273	16883	3621	1300	35.9%
738.0 Washington Circuit	453134	30 Beaufort	0	0	4384	4125	9200	2100	546	54500	7765	5444	70.1%
738.2 Webb Chapel			0	0	860	2162	0	11200	0	34439	3357	3357	100.0%
738.3 Watson Trinity	459255	30 Pitt	0	0	3044	18187	0	8500	2224	125934	21539	17949	83.3%
Charge total			0	0	23154	3044	18187	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
739.0 Wesley	459084	30 Martin	0	0	500	3000	0	29079	0	49095	2851	2851	100.0%
740.0 First	456764	30 Lenoir	0	0	2365	514	3700	10106	72	34469	3016	3016	100.0%
741.0 Woodington-Webb	456797	30 Lenoir	0	0	2365	1014	6700	0	39185	72	83564	5867	100.0%
738.5 Webb Chapel			0	0	1014	6700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
719.3 Woodington			0	0	1014	6700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Charge total			0	0	1014	6700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%

List No.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL					
	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	Total removed or withdrawn	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F
Total full members reported at close of 1988	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	Total removed or withdrawn	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F
Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	2	3	4	5	6	7	Removed by transfer to other denominations	8	9	10	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	11	12	13	14	15
Received from other United Methodist churches	3	4	5	6	7	8	Removed by transfer to other denominations	9	10	11	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12	13	14	15	16
Received from other denominations	4	5	6	7	8	9	Removed by transfer to other denominations	10	11	12	Number of persons on confirmation classes in 1989	13	14	15	16	17
Removed by Charge Conference action	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	Removed by transfer to other denominations	10	11	12	Number of leaders (teachers, nursery home members, etc. for all educational work)	13	14	15	16	17
Withdrawn	5B	6	7	8	9	10	Total removed or withdrawn	11	12	13	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	14	15	16	17	18
Total removed or withdrawn	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total removed or withdrawn	11	12	13	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	14	15	16	17	18
Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	6	7	8	9	10	11	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	12	13	14	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	15	16	17	18	19
Removed by transfer to other denominations	7	8	9	10	11	12	Removed by transfer to other denominations	13	14	15	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	16	17	18	19	20
Removed by death	8	9	10	11	12	13	Removed by death	14	15	16	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	17	18	19	20	21
Asian	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	Asian	10	11	12	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	13	14	15	16	17
Black	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	Black	11	12	13	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	14	15	16	17	18
Hispanic	9C	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	Hispanic	12	13	14	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	15	16	17	18	19
Native American	9D	9E	9F	9G	9H	9I	Native American	13	14	15	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	16	17	18	19	20
Pacific Islander	9E	9F	9G	9H	9I	9J	Pacific Islander	14	15	16	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	17	18	19	20	21
White	9F	9G	9H	9I	9J	9K	White	15	16	17	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	18	19	20	21	22
Total full members at the close of 1989	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total full members at the close of 1989	15	16	17	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	18	19	20	21	22
Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	10	11	12	13	14	15	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	16	17	18	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	19	20	21	22	23
Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	11	12	13	14	15	16	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	17	18	19	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	20	21	22	23	24
Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	12	13	14	15	16	17	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	18	19	20	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	21	22	23	24	25
Number of persons on confirmation classes in 1989	13	14	15	16	17	18	Number of persons on confirmation classes in 1989	19	20	21	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	22	23	24	25	26
Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989	20	21	22	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	23	24	25	26	27
Number of leaders (teachers, nursery home members, etc. for all educational work)	15	16	17	18	19	20	Number of leaders (teachers, nursery home members, etc. for all educational work)	21	22	23	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	24	25	26	27	28
Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	16	17	18	19	20	21	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	22	23	24	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	25	26	27	28	29
School (in all classes and groups (include home members)	17	18	19	20	21	22	School (in all classes and groups (include home members)	23	24	25	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	26	27	28	29	30
Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18	19	20	21	22	23	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	24	25	26	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	27	28	29	30	31
Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	19	20	21	22	23	24	Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	25	26	27	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	28	29	30	31	32
Church School (all ages)	20	21	22	23	24	25	Church School (all ages)	26	27	28	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	29	30	31	32	33
Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	21	22	23	24	25	26	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	27	28	29	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	30	31	32	33	34
Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	22	23	24	25	26	27	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	28	29	30	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	31	32	33	34	35
Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith	23	24	25	26	27	28	Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith	29	30	31	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	32	33	34	35	36

CHURCH

801.0 Alliance-Arapahoe

828.2 Alliance

828.3 Arapahoe

Charge total

801.2 Asbury

802.0 Atlantic

803.0 Ann Street

804.0 Beech Grove-Rhens

804.2 Beech Grove

804.4 Rhens

Charge total

805.0 Belgrade-Tabernacle

805.2 Belgrade

805.3 Tabernacle

Charge total

831.2 Beilaville

806.0 Bridgeton

822.2 Broad Creek

806.1 Cedar Island-Sea Level

806.3 Cedar Island

806.2 Sea Level

Charge total

807.0 Core Creek

807.2 Core Creek

807.3 Merrimon

807.4 Tuttle's Grove

Charge total

808.0 Dover-Clarks

804.3 Clarks

801.3 Dover

Charge total

809.0 Harlow's Island

810.0 Harlow-Oak Grove

810.2 Harlow

810.3 Oak Grove

Charge total

811.0 Cherry Point

812.0 First

831.3 Haw Branch

813.2 Oak Grove

533

535

CHURCH	ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH															
	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68	
	Health and Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Other benefices paid directly by the local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Fund	Area and conference administration funds	District administration funds	Lake Junaluska	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Appointed Pension	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements)	Associate's(s) base compensation (under episcopal appointment)	Pastor's utilities	Associate's(s) utilities	Total utilities	Pastor's Travel	Associate's(s) Travel	Total Travel	Other cash allowances paid to pastor	Other cash allowances paid to associates	Total other cash allowances
801.0 Alliance-Arapahoe	227	0	116	10	24	20	219	394	41	295	1488	271	60	164	450	8952	0	900	0	900	900	0	900	75	0	75
828.2 Alliance	284		780	13	29	25	274	394	77	296	148	340	75	205	563	8952	0	900	0	900	900	0	900	75	0	75
828.3 Arapahoe	511		896	23	53	45	493	788	118	591	1636	611	135	349	1013	17904	0	1800	0	1800	1800	0	1800	150	0	150
Charge total	663		14	69	57	640	0	50	0	794	176	480	1316	16850	0	2710	0	2710	0	2710	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
801.2 Asbury	824	68	3985	35	86	71	796	748	105	556	6166	987	218	597	1635	16504	0	2200	0	2200	2500	0	2500	0	0	0
802.0 Atlantic	2401		4101	0	249	208	2318	0	498	1049	8399	2873	636	1738	4763	27195	0	5200	0	5200	2500	0	2500	0	0	0
803.0 Ann Street																										
804.0 Beech Grove-Rhems	525	0	400	23	54	45	507	451	54	0	1757	628	139	380	1041	9420	0	878	0	878	1500	0	1500	170	0	170
804.1 Beech Grove	298		358	13	31	26	287	369	57	215	590	8505	79	215	590	8505	0	892	0	892	900	0	900	157	0	157
804.4 Rhems	823	0	758	36	85	71	794	820	111	0	3195	984	218	595	1631	17925	0	1770	0	1770	2400	0	2400	327	0	327
Charge total																										
805.0 Belgrade-Tabernacle	98	0	200	13	10	8	94	0	0	0	1423	117	26	71	194	10100	0	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	0
805.2 Belgrade	284		200	0	30	25	275	0	0	0	1423	340	75	206	564	10100	0	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	0
805.3 Tabernacle	382		400	13	40	33	369	0	0	0	2846	457	101	277	758	20200	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
Charge total	37	0	302	5	4	3	36	0	13	0	288	44	10	27	73	3440	0	120	0	120	600	0	600	0	0	0
831.2 Beulaville	309		194	13	32	27	298	748	98	0	2448	370	82	224	613	16904	0	1800	0	1800	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
806.0 Bridgeton	309		194	13	32	27	298	748	98	0	2448	370	82	224	613	16904	0	1800	0	1800	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
822.2 Broad Creek	222	51	1122	10	23	19	215	240	68	0	689	266	59	161	441	6000	0	1000	0	1000	1000	0	1000	540	0	540
806.1 Cedar Island-Sea Level																										
806.5 Cedar Island	463	0	0	20	48	40	447	0	41	0	554	123	335	395	918	11116	0	1600	0	1600	1200	0	1200	0	0	0
806.2 Sea Level	199	0	0	0	21	17	192	0	0	0	0	238	53	144	395	5188	0	800	0	800	847	0	847	1038	0	1038
Charge total	662	0	0	20	69	57	639	0	41	0	0	792	176	479	1313	16304	0	2400	0	2400	2047	0	2047	1038	0	1038
807.0 Core Creek																										
807.2 Core Creek	351	33	1163	0	36	30	339	0	0	82	795	420	93	254	697	0	10848	0	0	0	1044	0	1044	0	0	0
807.3 Merrimon	76	0	0	0	8	7	74	0	0	199	191	91	20	55	151	2619	0	0	0	0	252	0	252	0	0	0
807.4 Turtle's Grove	148	0	279	0	15	13	143	0	0	397	384	177	39	107	293	5237	0	0	0	0	504	0	504	0	0	0
Charge total	575	33	1442	0	59	50	556	0	0	678	1370	688	152	416	1141	7856	10848	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
808.0 Dover-Clarks																										
804.3 Clarks	311	0	330	13	32	27	301	406	59	353	1481	372	82	225	617	7051	0	2100	0	2100	2100	0	2100	0	0	0
801.3 Dover	748		330	19	45	38	422	491	100	353	1992	522	116	316	866	8549	0	2100	0	2100	2100	0	2100	0	0	0
Charge total	891	0	0	38	93	77	861	0	82	0	1067	236	645	1768	16200	0	1725	0	1725	1725	0	1725	900	0	0	900
809.0 Harker's Island																										
810.0 Harlowe-Oak Grove	446	100	0	19	46	39	430	0	67	0	0	533	118	323	884	5984	0	700	0	700	578	0	578	0	0	0
810.2 Harlowe	339	0	0	12	35	29	328	0	49	0	0	406	90	246	673	4770	0	700	0	700	473	0	473	0	0	0
810.3 Oak Grove	785	100	0	31	81	68	758	0	116	0	939	208	569	1557	10754	0	1400	0	1400	1051	0	1051	0	0	0	0
Charge total	1815	0	250	31	64	53	594	748	144	0	2848	736	163	445	1221	18704	0	0	0	0	2000	0	2000	400	0	400
811.0 Cherry Point	615	0	200	78	188	157	1751	0	345	0	4794	2170	480	1313	3598	25206	0	6621	0	6621	2743	0	2743	0	0	0
812.0 First	1814	0	200	78	188	157	1751	0	345	0	4794	2170	480	1313	3598	25206	0	6621	0	6621	2743	0	2743	0	0	0

537

NEW BERN - Financial

CHURCH			GCEA CHURCH NUMBER			GCEA DISTRICT NUMBER			COUNTY			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW		Outreach Ministries Paid	
1st No.	PASTOR	CHURCH	GCEA CHURCH NUMBER	GCEA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	Diocesan Minister(s)	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	Grand total paid	Outreach Ministries Apportioned	Outreach Ministries Accepted	Outreach Ministries Paid								
801.0 Alliance-Arapahoe	Penny Dollar Farmer	456775	35 Pamlico	0	0	0	0	459	3351	0	0	0	0	20852	2924	2924	2924								
828.2 Alliance	Penny Dollar Farmer	456137	35 Pamlico	0	0	0	0	459	1280	4155	0	1452	105	27108	3661	3661	3661								
828.3 Arapahoe	John H. Tyson	455862	35 Craven	0	0	0	0	459	4631	4155	0	1452	183	47960	6585	6585	6585								
801.2 Assembly	Richard L. Ward	455884	35 Craven	0	0	0	0	0	3129	7170	0	2365	138	45392	8556	8556	8556								
802.0 Atlantic	Albert Delwitt Byrd, Jr.	455942	35 Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	4782	7940	4658	5992	0	72816	10637	10637	10637								
803.0 Ann Street	Lynn T. Wall	455986	35 Craven	0	0	0	0	47432	37931	26924	40277	16375	2044	262825	30978	30978	30978								
804.2 Beech Grove-Rhems	Lynn T. Wall	455986	35 Craven	0	0	0	0	3465	4034	6376	0	21808	726	63387	6769	6769	6769								
804.4 Rhems	Lynn T. Wall	455997	35 Craven	0	0	0	0	0	1653	1926	0	4633	217	26372	3840	3840	3840								
Charge total				0	0	0	0	3465	5687	8302	0	26441	943	89759	10609	10609	10609								
805.0 Belgrade-Tabernacle	James M. Short	456514	35 Onslow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	14623	30872	1260	1260	1260								
805.2 Belgrade	James M. Short	456627	35 Onslow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	14623	33936	3670	3670	3670								
805.3 Tabernacle	Robert D. O'Keef	456412	35 Duplin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4000	29246	64808	4930	4930	4930								
831.2 Beulaville	Joyce R. Mott	456002	35 Craven	0	0	0	0	0	252	93	3408	800	0	9950	477	477	477								
806.0 Bridgeton	George F. Cribb	456172	35 Carteret	0	0	0	0	1300	2334	3472	0	475	147	36595	3988	3988	3988								
822.2 Broad Creek	J. Randall McMillen	456651	35 Craven	0	0	0	0	0	600	2750	0	0	0	18876	2867	2867	2867								
806.1 Cedar Island-Sea Level	J. Randall McMillen	456651	35 Craven	0	0	0	0	0	2294	5945	0	0	0	30965	5971	5971	5971								
806.5 Cedar Island	J. Randall McMillen	456616	35 Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	349	1329	0	0	0	12541	2568	2568	2568								
840.2 Sea Level	Riley T. Hamilton	455964	35 Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	2643	7274	0	0	0	43506	8539	8539	8539								
Charge total				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15902	33	39939	4531	4531	4531								
807.0 Core Creek	Riley T. Hamilton	455964	35 Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	681	3134	0	0	0	6216	983	983	983								
807.2 Core Creek	Riley T. Hamilton	456070	35 Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	148	983	0	0	0	1905	1905	1905	1905								
807.3 Merriam	Riley T. Hamilton	456092	35 Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	279	2480	0	301	105	11945	7419	7419	7419								
807.4 Tuttle's Grove	Riley T. Hamilton	456092	35 Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	1108	6597	0	16988	138	58120	7419	7419	7419								
Charge total				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23496	4016	4016	4016								
808.0 Dover-Clarks	Roger D. Cope	456800	35 Craven	0	0	0	0	0	859	2799	0	0	0	25621	5632	5632	5632								
804.3 Clarks	Roger D. Cope	456046	35 Craven	0	0	0	0	0	831	2152	0	0	0	48117	9648	9648	9648								
801.3 Dover	Harold M. Harbin, Jr.	456673	35 Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	5342	11923	0	0	0	51518	11500	11500	11500								
Charge total				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26026	5749	5749	5749								
809.0 Harker's Island	George M. Marsh, Jr.	456148	35 Craven	0	0	0	0	0	2649	4500	0	5913	1318	25340	4377	4377	4377								
810.0 Harlowe-Oak Grove	George M. Marsh, Jr.	456148	35 Craven	0	0	0	0	0	3971	9813	0	10955	1318	51366	10126	10126	10126								
810.3 Oak Grove	Walter W. Gaskins, Jr.	456161	35 Craven	0	0	0	0	0	1123	8377	2970	253	568	134024	23399	23399	23399								
Charge total				0	0	0	0	0	20809	6630	4788	9877	1000	134024	23399	23399	23399								
811.0 Cherry Point	Carlson O. Wiggins	456183	35 Craven	0	0	0	0	0	1175	2300	0	0	0	12867	3108	3108	3108								
812.0 First	E. L. Morton III	456571	35 Onslow	0	0	0	0	0	3855	8938	0	0	0	53280	7358	7358	7358								
831.3 Haw Branch	Donald Blaine Strong	456538	35 Onslow	0	0	0	0	0	1705	11144	1235	783	26	53280	7358	7358	7358								
813.2 Oak Grove	Robert J. Rudd	456538	35 Onslow	0	0	0	0	0	1705	11144	1235	783	26	53280	7358	7358	7358								
813.3 Queen's Creek	Robert J. Rudd	456538	35 Onslow	0	0	0	0	0	1705	11144	1235	783	26	53280	7358	7358	7358								

813.5 Pine Valley	Charles C. Smith	456241	35 Onslow	0	0	2602	4520	8775	0	0	46065	5498	5498	100.0%
815.0 Trinity	Don Lee Harris	456206	35 Onslow	0	48319	14832	3683	32495	4283	1353	238541	52529	52529	100.0%
817.0 Marshallberg-Smyrna	Wayne E. Thomas	456194	35 Carteret	0	0	535	1700	0	0	0	8772	2515	2515	100.0%
817.2 Smyrna	Wayne E. Thomas	456321	35 Carteret	0	0	2700	6500	11000	0	0	51552	8425	8425	100.0%
817.3 Trinity	Wayne E. Thomas	456321	35 Carteret	0	0	3235	8200	11000	0	0	60324	10940	10940	100.0%
Charge total				0	1728	1752	5981		4900	780	48534	10480	10480	100.0%
818.0 Maysville	Wade W. Crabtree	456343	35 Jones	0	0	2134	4528	0	0	0	26281	4663	4663	100.0%
819.0 Midway-Bethlehem	W. Thomas Smith	456252	35 Carteret	0	0	1010	6845	0	0	0	29153	5419	5419	100.0%
819.2 Bethlehem	W. Thomas Smith	456467	35 Onslow	0	0	3144	11373	0	0	0	35434	10082	10082	100.0%
819.3 Midway				19422	57260	18757	60820	21860	7560	3300	311898	38795	38795	100.0%
Charge total				0	3741	4425	11355	5000	9740	3802	36092	9014	9014	100.0%
820.0 First	Paul W. Boone	456365	35 Carteret	0	59101	26592	34477	86045	36015	517	73304	53628	53628	100.0%
821.0 Franklin Memorial	Clyde B. Cheezem	456387	35 Carteret	0	71049	16895	8100	86045	36015	629	352519	19935	19935	100.0%
821.3 Saint Peters	David A. Banks	456024	35 Craven	0	16895	38989	8100	26831	2457	300	36688	10031	10031	100.0%
823.0 Centenary	William W. Sherman, Jr.	456401	35 Craven	0	14218	18184	0	5647	1314	111956	18767	18767	100.0%	
823.5 Faith	H. Eugene Tyson	456398	35 Craven	0	15810	7013	16120	32355	3916	1611	158014	22979	22979	100.0%
824.0 Garber	Edward F. Hill II	456456	35 Craven	0	17456	3571	14357	3459	6615	400	94190	12978	12978	100.0%
825.0 Riverside	Walter Michael Hinson	456423	35 Craven	0	5641	3552	19361	3459	6615	400	94190	12978	12978	100.0%
826.0 Trinity	Samuel H. Brown	456443	35 Craven	0	0	1635	7523	11759	726	50	40016	3816	3816	100.0%
827.0 Saint James	Angel H. Payne	456534	35 Carteret	0	0	1273	2747	0	25613	0	36744	1292	1292	100.0%
828.0 Bethel	Glen E. Mason	456525	35 Pamlico	0	0	900	1800	0	10000	0	32836	4411	4411	100.0%
828.1 Pamlico Cooperative	Parish	456376	35 Pamlico	0	0	0	796	0	3659	0	12943	1214	1214	100.0%
828.4 Barksboro	J. Rodney Lane, Jr.	456150	35 Pamlico	0	0	3933	15504	11759	39998	50	144521	13087	13087	100.0%
828.5 Pamlico	J. Rodney Lane, Jr.	456013	35 Pamlico	0	0	0	1635	7523	0	0	2715	2316	2316	100.0%
828.6 Reelsboro	J. Rodney Lane, Jr.	456640	35 Pamlico	0	0	0	768	2392	0	215	30240	6481	6481	100.0%
828.7 Stonehall	J. Rodney Lane, Jr.	456296	35 Pamlico	0	0	1273	2747	0	0	215	32955	8797	8797	100.0%
828.8 Vandemere	J. Rodney Lane, Jr.	456296	35 Pamlico	0	0	900	1800	0	10000	0	32836	4411	4411	100.0%
Charge total				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
829.0 Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel	Chapel	456230	35 Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
829.2 Lee's Chapel	Rudolph H. Hodge	456547	35 Jones	0	0	768	2392	0	0	215	30240	6481	6481	100.0%
829.3 Pollocksville	Rudolph H. Hodge	456547	35 Jones	0	0	768	2392	0	0	215	32955	8797	8797	100.0%
Charge total				0	12600	4292	28140	5464	9421	1514	134328	20928	20928	100.0%
830.0 Richlands	Robert D. O'Keef	456560	35 Onslow	0	0	4994	7210	0	9827	828	62758	8008	8008	100.0%
831.5 Riverdale	David William Woodhouse	456035	35 Craven	0	6263	3100	40992	23333	12314	0	123885	13946	13946	100.0%
832.0 Salter Path	J. Sidney Esperson	456605	35 Carteret	0	0	602	936	1000	94	0	13041	2613	2613	100.0%
834.0 Shady Grove	James H. McLean	456434	35 Jones	0	0	489	5922	3139	109	172	32932	5667	5667	100.0%
834.2 Cypress Creek	James H. McLean	456478	35 Jones	0	0	1091	6858	4139	203	172	45973	8280	8280	100.0%
834.4 Shady Grove	James H. McLean	456478	35 Jones	0	0	2783	5256	1828	6585	616	52700	8780	8780	100.0%
Charge total				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
835.0 Carrolls Chapel	John G. Olive	459984	35 Onslow	0	0	4537	7526	0	0	179	32815	6688	6688	100.0%
837.0 Straits-North River	Walter Sherman Guthrie	455975	35 Carteret	0	0	2389	5416	1559	0	0	30886	6229	6229	100.0%
837.2 North River	Walter Sherman Guthrie	456662	35 Carteret	0	0	6926	12942	1559	0	179	63701	12917	12917	100.0%
837.3 Straits				1864	2300	194156	24717	24717	24717	24717	24717	24717	24717	100.0%
Charge total				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
838.0 Swansboro	Samuel M. Dixon, Jr.	456694	35 Onslow	0	17483	7099	25157	56160	1864	2300	194156	24717	24717	100.0%
839.0 Trenton	John R. Woodard, Jr.	456718	35 Jones	0	0	521	1815	0	241	118	9406	1782	1782	100.0%
839.2 Maple Grove	John R. Woodard, Jr.	456707	35 Jones	0	0	2032	3517	35342	1359	510	70488	6740	6740	100.0%
839.4 Trenton	John R. Woodard, Jr.	456707	35 Jones	0	0	2553	3532	35342	1580	628	79894	8522	8522	100.0%
Charge total				0	1300	1700	2710	2400	0	121	25773	4095	4095	100.0%
839.5 Verona	Adolph C. Smith	460061	35 Onslow	0	0	250	250	0	470	300	5847	1133	1133	100.0%
840.3 Stacy	Richard L. Austin	456695	35 Carteret	0	0	250	250	0	1300	0	47600	9032	9032	100.0%
840.4 Williston-Stacy	Richard L. Austin	456786	35 Carteret	0	125	2200	8600	0	1770	300	53447	10165	10165	100.0%
840.5 Williston				0	125	2450	8850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RALEIGH - Membership

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL																									
List No.	Total full members reported at close of 1988	Received this year on Confession	of Faith or Restored	3	Received from other churches	4	Received from other denominations	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
901.0 Apex	542	8	18	10																557	270	18	70	0	8	21	74	26	121	242	145	30	40	4	
902.0 Beth Lehen-Shady Grove																				89	89	24	0	0	4	3	5	33	45	18	0	0	0		
902.2 Beth Lehen	94	1	0	0																68	68	25	0	0	4	8	0	10	22	15	0	0	0		
902.3 Shady Grove	70	0	0	0																157	157	49	0	0	0	11	5	43	67	33	0	0	0		
903.0 Charge total	164	1	0	0	1															2023	2024	565	39	411	28	104	303	167	588	1162	449	50	12	23	
903.5 First Francis	1971	38	76	42	45	0														316	321	202	15	11	46	30	70	20	48	168	79	43	75	5	
904.0 Saint Francis	285	32	14	0	4															238	2254	814	52	289	390	38	180	363	115	670	1328	470	260	225	38
904.0 White Plains	2192	47	65	51	0															18	83	59	42	96	5	12	24	9	20	65	4	91	525	9	
960.0 Genesis	65	9	15	6	0																														
904.1 Clayton																																			
904.2 Calvary	16	0	0	0																16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
904.3 Home Memorial	484	12	6	17	0															506	508	174	13	61	62	9	18	37	17	89	161	81	227	169	9
905.0 Charge total	500	12	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	522	524	174	13	61	62	9	18	37	17	89	161	81	227	169	9	
905.0 Ebenezer	373	3	1	0															369	369	120	3	24	0	0	13	31	21	140	205	105	0	0	0	
906.2 Ebenezer	110	4	2	1	0																														
907.3 Wesley Chapel	60	2	2	1	0															113	113	35	2	10	0	8	10	31	57	35	10	0	0	2	
907.2 Franklin	170	4	4	1	0															60	60	32	0	0	0	6	8	5	30	49	33	15	0	0	
908.0 Ruquay-Vanina	274	2	1	3	0															173	173	67	2	20	2	14	16	15	61	106	68	25	0	2	
909.0 First	1331	26	35	18	0	1														269	269	71	2	24	13	2	9	10	5	28	52	44	6	7	2
910.0 Saint Andrews	661	14	13	12	0	0														765	765	310	12	115	0	17	24	104	75	240	503	167	99	179	22
911.0 Gillburg	219	0	3	12	0	0														1342	1343	274	31	75	34	7	65	122	46	276	509	232	125	35	7
912.0 Hollands	387	8	15	9	0	0														689	689	219	10	28	0	6	19	55	35	140	249	132	26	15	6
912.5 Holly Springs	126	0	4	2	0															221	221	65	3	30	0	4	20	25	3	30	78	55	15	0	0
913.0 Jerusalem-Zion	221	6	0	0	0															396	396	160	3	86	5	6	46	68	22	103	239	100	335	290	8
913.2 Zion	579	4	1	1	0																														
913.5 Charge total	456	6	14	12	0	1														477	477	153	6	32	0	4	18	53	12	97	180	70	0	20	0
915.0 Knightdale	39	0	0	0	0															224	224	67	1	13	10	4	15	12	8	46	81	46	20	35	4
915.5 Leah's Chapel-Shiloh	23	0	0	0	0															360	360	86	3	28	5	4	9	38	11	72	130	64	20	35	4
917.4 Leah's	62	0	0	0	0															584	584	153	4	15	8	24	50	19	118	211	110	40	70	8	
917.5 Shiloh	491	1	8	7	0															497	498	140	12	124	0	5	11	53	26	89	179	73	80	81	0
917.0 Louisburg	109	5	0	0	0															113	113	60	3	19	0	0	7	11	10	46	73	40	6	6	0
917.2 Burn Hill King	159	0	1	0	0															150	150	0	0	0	0	6	43	16	40	106	0	0	0	0	
917.3 Hill King																																			

RALEIGH - Membership

List No.	CHURCH			UMM		UMW		UMWF		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS			BENEVOLENCES										Higher Education									
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	44	45	46			
901.0	Agee	50	1200	76	1500	55	600	515000	90000	40000	45000	1900	4649	739	433	104	607	0	607	38	0	0	0	12	67	0	88	6667	100	270	3194	
902.0	Benjamin Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	4200	0	923	147	76	21	72	0	72	35	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	306	1110	0	0	635	
902.2	Beulah	0	0	19	5	0	0	65000	45000	7891	0	752	120	62	11	4	0	75	35	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	306	1110	0	0	518	
902.3	Shady Grove	0	0	22	0	0	0	65000	45000	7891	0	1675	120	62	11	4	0	75	35	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	306	1110	0	0	518	
903.0	Charge total	0	0	41	160	5	0	165000	120901	0	1675	2864	138	48	76	7	0	76	70	0	184	0	0	0	0	0	37	330	1669	1765	12385	
903.0	First	30	661	84	11990	145	3748	197800	138500	81290	511999	18007	2864	138	48	76	0	76	70	0	184	0	0	0	0	0	37	330	1669	1765	12385	
903.5	Saint Francis	25	255	25	854	28	217	543500	130000	12000	308726	3631	578	299	81	2757	0	2757	0	16	294	13	0	0	0	0	373	1795	1842	540	2697	
904.0	White Plains	100	22668	183	3993	186	60	1646000	169000	420018	224714	21269	3583	1751	475	1640	0	1640	0	191	864	0	48	147	73	1369	12237	657	1180	14627		
904.0	Gensis	0	0	0	0	7	120	310000	0	6000	166000	141	2	30	40	171	0	171	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	52	586	40	40	98	
904.1	Clayton	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	0	0	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
904.2	Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	0	0	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
904.3	Horne Memorial	25	595	71	1542	12	350	675000	95000	0	17863	5259	837	0	0	1249	0	1249	0	84	84	0	0	0	0	0	84	336	900	0	270	3617
905.0	Charge total	25	595	71	1542	12	350	675000	95000	0	17863	5268	839	0	0	1249	0	1249	0	84	84	0	0	0	0	0	84	336	941	0	270	3624
906.0	Benjamin Wesley Chapel	25	200	25	100	20	50	486334	190000	56878	0	4890	778																			

543

CHURCH	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH																
	48	49	51	52	57	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68
List No.																											
Health and Welfare Agencies																											
Disaster Preparedness																											
Other benevolences paid directly by the local church																											
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund																											
General Administration Fund																											
Jurisdictional Administration fund																											
Area and conference administration funds																											
District administration funds																											
Lake Junaluska																											
Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions																											
Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer																											
District Superintendents' Fund																											
Episcopal Fund																											
Equitable Salary Fund																											
Apportioned Pension																											
Associate's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements)																											
Associate's base compensation (under episcopal appointment)																											
Pastor's utilities																											
Associate's(s) utilities																											
Total utilities																											
Pastor's travel																											
Associate's(s) travel																											
Total travel																											
Other cash allowances paid to pastor																											
Other cash allowances paid to associate(s)																											
Total other cash allowances																											

545

RALEIGH - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	GCPA CHURCH NUMBER	GCPA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW		Outreach Ministries			
						69	70	71	72	73	74	United Methodist Women cash sent in to district or Conference UMW	75	Grand total paid	Outreach Ministries Apportioned	Outreach Ministries Accepted	Outreach Ministries Paid				
901.0 Apex		Henry N. Lovelace	457028	40	Wake	0	19747	13641	0	17000	3100	0	113590	16838	16838	16838	100.0%				
902.0 Bethlehem-Shady Grove		Kevin Michael Morris	457974	40	Warren	0	0	382	2453	0	0	0	342	16795	3344	3344	100.0%				
902.2 Bethlehem		Kevin Michael Morris	457996	40	Warren	0	0	473	4000	0	0	0	274	14587	2726	2726	100.0%				
902.3 Shady Grove						0	0	855	6453	0	0	0	616	31382	6070	6070	100.0%				
903.0 First		O. Douglas Jessee	457085	40	Wake	0	104295	24293	90070	84028	10736	866	165009	13154	13154	65238	86.1%				
903.5 Saint Francis		R. Carl Frazier, Jr.	457096	40	Wake	0	20180	7638	22307	43939	10736	866	165009	13154	13154	100.0%	1%				
904.0 White Plains		James H. Bailey	457110	40	Wake	0	137619	13297	140891	39150	247425	4400	809032	77051	77051	77051	100.0%				
960.0 Genesis		Richard Phillip Wilkerson	457074	40	Wake	0	0	13200	6400	0	1550	0	30763	160	514	321.3%	1%				
904.1 Clayton						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	776	35	35	100.0%				
904.2 Calvary		Lovell R. Aills	457108	40	Johnston	0	18163	5760	11126	37631	11580	625	148017	19054	19054	19054	100.0%				
904.3 Horne Memorial		Lovell R. Aills	457121	40	Johnston	0	18163	5760	11126	37631	11580	625	148793	19089	19089	19089	100.0%				
905.0 Ebenezer		Paul B. Scott, Jr.	457201	40	Wake	0	13161	2201	17452	0	11155	16	107399	17718	17718	17718	100.0%				
907.0 Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel		William L. Sturtevant	457325	40	Franklin	0	0	437	2500	0	0	0	9826	1929	1929	1929	100.0%				
906.2 Ebenezer		William L. Sturtevant	457278	40	Franklin	0	0	237	2500	0	0	108	8799	1459	1459	1459	100.0%				
907.3 Wesley Chapel		William L. Sturtevant				0	0	674	5000	0	0	108	18625	3388	3388	3388	100.0%				
907.2 Franklinton		Michael A. Davis	457245	40	Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13970	10881	10881	10881	100.0%				
908.0 Fuquay-Varina		Jerry Jay Juren	457267	40	Wake	0	19112	12878	32468	7853	2407	1481	301363	26673	26673	26673	100.0%				
909.0 First		William D. Sabiston III	457280	40	Wake	0	37430	13742	54317	15652	2407	220	308477	41194	41194	41194	100.0%				
910.0 Saint Andrews		James L. Sumney	457256	40	Wake	0	16750	3673	16839	71472	1336	220	173508	18635	17635	94.6%	6%				
911.0 Gillburg		James Paul Johnson	457930	40	Vance	0	1380	5745	8695	0	0	0	45056	9705	9705	9705	56.9%				
912.0 Holly Springs		Susan Pate Greenwood	457416	40	Wake	0	6616	22599	21764	19358	18004	735	137576	14677	14677	14677	100.0%				
912.5 Holly Springs		Horace T. Ferguson	457427	40	Wake	0	0	900	3735	0	400	100	22068	4741	3900	82.3%	3%				
913.0 Jerusalem		Timothy J. Russell	457815	40	Warren	0	0	2019	7769	0	4922	155	33425	6744	4000	59.3%	3%				
913.3 Zion		Timothy J. Russell	457894	40	Warren	0	0	3723	6276	0	3545	120	38889	5834	5834	5834	100.0%				
915.0 Knightsdale		William W. Swotherly, Jr.	457462	40	Wake	0	8085	4105	9914	0	4711	1610	70253	12578	9834	78.2%	8%				
915.5 Leah's Chapel-Shiloh		Charles Maness Mitchell	457531	40	Franklin	0	0	198	752	0	3591	0	7416	757	757	757	100.0%				
917.4 Leah's		Charles Maness Mitchell	457533	40	Franklin	0	0	345	880	0	418	0	4832	735	735	735	100.0%				
917.5 Shiloh		Charles Maness Mitchell	457533	40	Franklin	0	0	543	1632	0	4009	0	12248	1492	1492	1492	100.0%				
916.0 Louisville		Milton H. Gilbert	457507	40	Franklin	0	15546	6269	18692	10530	122854	512	243069	22312	22312	22312	100.0%				
917.0 Bunn-Hill King		Rodger N. Mayes	457520	40	Franklin	0	0	2240	2574	0	11272	0	15278	3479	1081	31.1%	1%				
917.2 Bunn		Rodger N. Mayes	457518	40	Franklin	0	0	2240	2574	0	11272	0	15278	3479	1081	31.1%	1%				
917.3 Hill King		Rodger N. Mayes	457518	40	Franklin	0	0	2240	2574	0	11272	0	15278	3479	1081	31.1%	1%				
Charge total						0	0	2240	2574	0	11272	0	15278	3479	1081	31.1%	1%				
Charge total						0	0	2240	2574	0	11272	0	15278	3479	1081	31.1%	1%				

547

ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL																						
	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	Total removed or withdrawn	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
	Total full members reported at close of 1988	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total full members at the close of 1989	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation siluency roll (Par. 232.4)	Classes in 1989	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery/home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989	On Confession of Faith	
1001.7 Bethesda	476	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	469	469	96	2	32	2	0	17	43	41	144	245	103	24	0	0	0	
1002.0 Caledonia	177	0	47	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	220	221	70	1	20	5	0	5	10	3	20	38	17	16	0	0	0	
1002.2 Caledonia	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1002.3 Johns	218	0	47	1	0	3	3	36	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	220	221	80	0	25	6	0	5	10	3	20	38	17	21	0	0	0	
1005.0 Cordova	272	8	9	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	285	285	125	5	32	0	9	20	26	32	85	163	98	52	0	8	2	
1003.0 Collins-Philadelphus	80	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	80	80	50	2	12	20	0	10	20	20	30	80	50	5	2	2	0	
1003.2 Collins Chapel	132	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	132	132	70	2	15	15	0	10	25	20	20	40	15	5	1	1	0	
1003.3 New Philadelphus	212	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	212	212	120	4	27	35	0	20	45	50	160	90	20	7	3	0	0	
1006.0 Ellerbe	116	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	117	117	44	0	10	4	0	4	7	2	15	28	9	5	10	0	0	
1006.2 Ellerbe	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	83	34	0	10	7	0	6	20	42	22	6	25	0	0	0		
1006.3 Mount Pleasant	198	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	78	0	20	11	0	9	18	8	35	70	31	11	35	0	0	
1007.0 Fairmont-Trinity	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	61	61	23	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	53	20	14	15	0	0	0	
1007.2 Olivet	324	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	315	315	86	1	26	4	0	16	14	18	75	123	50	20	50	0	0	
1007.3 Trinity	389	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	376	376	109	1	28	4	0	21	18	119	176	70	34	65	0	0	0	
1010.0 Fletcher's Chapel-Saint Peter	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	2	3	0	0	5	12	13	8	38	25	12	20	0	0	0	
1010.2 Fletcher's Chapel	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	25	0	0	0	5	3	2	1	6	12	8	8	0	0	0	
1014.4 Saint Peter	107	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	135	2	3	0	5	8	14	14	50	37	20	28	0	0	0		
1008.2 Fellowship	304	0	0	0	0	11	11	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	287	287	86	2	37	17	4	19	24	23	45	111	65	14	26	8	0	
1009.0 First	783	8	10	5	0	0	0	12	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	778	778	170	2	33	0	8	11	26	25	164	226	110	18	46	8	0	
1010.3 Saint Peter	166	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	172	98	3	20	0	3	12	15	13	66	107	50	0	0	0	0	
1011.0 Laurel Hill	265	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	262	262	70	3	20	0	3	13	8	9	65	94	40	20	40	0	0	
1012.0 Central	217	18	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	208	208	55	2	22	121	10	28	30	12	75	145	60	20	20	0	0	
1013.0 First	781	18	26	18	0	0	0	14	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	816	816	287	17	143	0	16	48	102	43	201	394	174	51	40	13	0	
1014.0 Galilee	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	67	0	0	0	0	30	0	2	0	0	0	5	10	3	15	33	13	0	0	0	0	
1014.2 Beaver Dam	448	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	451	0	0	0	451	200	3	14	3	7	23	25	20	56	124	65	20	12	1	1	0	
1014.3 Galilee	516	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	518	0	0	0	518	230	3	12	3	7	28	35	23	71	157	78	20	12	1	1	0	
1015.0 Charge total	507	11	18	6	0	2	2	30	7	11	0	0	6	0	0	495	501	193	11	137	80	7	15	84	38	73	210	118	208	550	7	0	0
1016.2 Saint Luke	183	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	157	157	42	1	8	12	0	10	20	3	15	48	32	10	0	1	0	
1016.3 Pine View	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	15	0	0	0	0	1	2	17	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	
1017.3 Branch Street	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	119	119	72	0	8	22	0	10	7	38	14	71	70	26	19	0	0	

1018.5 Mount Olive Parish	205	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	60	1	0	0	0	10	30	15	16	71	32	11	5	0	
1019.0 Mount Olive	57	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	7	15	35	70	20	12	5	0	0		
1004.3 Millers Chapel	262	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	60	1	0	0	17	45	28	51	141	52	23	10	0		
Charge total																																			
1020.0 Lumberton Circuit																																			
1020.2 Barkers	99	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	101	30	2	8	3	0	14	15	3	42	74	33	8	0	
1020.3 Regan	84	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	28	0	4	3	0	0	88	80	30	0	4	3	0	15	12	4	49	80	30	8	0	
1020.4 Smith	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	8	0	0	0	2	10	15	8	0	0	0	0		
Charge total	224	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	229	229	66	2	12	6	0	229	229	66	2	12	6	0	31	28	9	101	169	71	16	0	
1021.0 Maxton Circuit																																			
1021.2 Jerusalem	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	82	0	10	0	0	0	0	95	82	0	10	0	4	32	18	25	79	66	29	23	0		
1021.3 Piney Grove	208	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	208	196	3	31	2	7	0	208	196	3	31	2	7	6	35	35	43	152	108	41	28	3	
1021.4 Saint George	181	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	185	168	3	26	1	6	0	185	168	3	26	1	6	6	30	23	29	88	70	35	22	2	
Charge total	484	7	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	488	446	3	67	3	13	0	0	488	446	3	67	3	13	19	127	76	97	319	244	105	73	5	
1022.0 Saint Paul's	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	227	70	1	16	0	12	14	13	35	74	38	15	20	0	
Mount Zion-Wall's Chapel																																			
1029.2 Mount Zion	160	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	163	110	2	39	0	0	163	110	2	39	0	0	5	14	12	26	57	50	10	5	0	
1004.4 Walls Chapel	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	62	70	2	39	0	0	0	62	70	2	39	0	0	4	8	4	17	33	22	10	7	0	
Charge total	223	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	62	163	225	180	4	78	0	0	163	225	180	4	78	0	9	22	16	43	90	72	20	12	0	
1024.0 Norman																																			
1024.2 Concord	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	101	24	1	4	14	0	6	5	2	8	21	9	11	15	0
1024.3 Jones Springs	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	114	44	1	3	24	0	114	114	44	1	3	24	0	7	14	8	15	44	25	18	22	0
1024.4 Norman	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	82	82	22	0	0	0	82	82	22	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	8	6	7	10	0	
Charge total	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	297	297	90	2	7	58	0	297	297	90	2	7	58	0	16	19	10	28	73	40	36	47	0
1025.0 Parkton																																			
1025.2 Buie	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33	12	0	0	0	0	33	33	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	10	8	0	0	0	
1025.3 Parkton	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	98	98	26	1	5	0	0	98	98	26	1	5	0	4	13	0	2	19	17	0	0	0	
Charge total	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	131	131	38	1	5	0	0	131	131	38	1	5	0	5	13	0	11	29	25	0	0	0	
1027.0 Penbrooke First-West Robeson																																			
1027.3 First	192	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	109	7	22	174	11	0	220	109	7	22	174	11	13	31	29	98	171	101	84	56	29	
1003.6 West Robeson	30	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	68	13	29	91	5	10	0	41	68	13	29	91	5	10	18	16	45	89	54	16	30	11
Charge total	222	32	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	177	20	51	265	16	23	0	261	177	20	51	265	16	23	49	45	143	260	155	100	86	40
1027.2 Calvary	84	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1028.0 Penbrooke Circuit																																			
1028.2 Beauty Spot	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	137	70	0	14	0	0	0	0	137	70	0	14	0	6	15	6	20	47	30	15	15	0	0	
1028.3 New Zion	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	69	50	7	30	0	0	0	0	69	50	7	30	0	6	20	10	17	53	30	10	10	0	0	
1028.4 Saint James	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	3	0	5	11	8	3	3	0	0		
Charge total	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	226	135	7	44	0	0	0	0	226	135	7	44	0	15	38	16	42	111	68	28	28	0	0	
1029.0 Philadelphia-Cool Springs																																			
1004.2 Cool Springs	135	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	136	75	0	0	0	0	0	136	75	0	0	0	10	5	15	18	20	58	45	25	25	4	0
1029.3 Philadelphia	168	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	170	170	125	0	0	0	0	170	170	125	0	0	10	12	20	10	15	57	50	10	15	4	
Charge total	303	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	306	306	200	0	0	0	0	306	306	200	0	0	10	17	35	28	35	115	95	35	40	8	
1030.0 Prospect	682	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	701	0	5	706	301	26	152	420	40	49	169	40	49	35	28	35	287	575	357	380	29	0	
1032.0 Rhine Memorial	188	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	190	110	1	18	0	0	0	190	110	1	18	0	21	20	11	18	70	50	10	102	0	0	
1033.0 Trinity	384	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	377	377	109	4	42	61	3	377	377	109	4	42	61	3	36	76	24	159	295	81	238	123	7
1035.4 Roedel	193	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	0	189	189	75	3	20	19	0	189	189	75	3	20	19	6	12	24	5	81	122	66	40	25	0
1003.5 Charlie	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	24	0	0	0	0	0	63	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	5	18	36	14	20	7	0
1003.4 Light House	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	15	0	9	0	0	0	48	15	0	9	0	0	2	6	4	15	27	15	0	0	0	
1017.2 Sandy Plains	167	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	100	1	45	0	22	58	25	79	184	100	70	60	0	0	
1036.0 East Rockingham	263	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	256	86	2	11	10	0	0	256	86	2	11	10	0	13	19	5	84	121	69	16	29	0	

ROCKINGHAM - Membership

CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL																	
Last No.	Total full members reported at close of 1988	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total full members at the close of 1989	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Classes in 1989	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith		
1037.0 First	1032	9	15	8	3	0	3	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	1033	1033	237	4	90	70	7	53	96	35	225	409	183	10	35	7		
1038.0 Glenwood	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	288	288	64	0	20	10	0	16	15	5	61	97	56	20	34	0		
1039.0 Pee Dee	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	305	67	1	13	4	0	19	20	10	90	136	80	38	0	0		
1039.2 Green Lake-Beaver Dam	99	3	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	94	35	2	14	0	0	8	15	2	43	68	40	0	0	2		
1035.2 Green Lake	49	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	48	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	11	15	10	0	0	0		
1001.2 Beaver Dam	148	3	0	0	0	0	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	142	52	2	14	0	0	12	15	2	54	83	50	0	0	2		
Charge total																																	
1035.3 Ledbetter	72	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	80	80	35	1	0	0	0	6	8	2	21	37	25	15	0	0	0	
1008.3 Saint Paul	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	142	142	30	0	2	0	3	7	16	6	26	58	12	8	16	0	0	
1040.0 Trinity-Zion																																	
1040.2 Trinity	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	94	94	30	0	4	0	0	6	12	3	15	36	30	0	25	0	0	
1040.3 Zion	151	9	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	156	68	13	13	0	0	15	19	6	73	113	50	0	30	6	0	
1040.5 West Rockingham	247	9	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	250	98	13	17	0	0	21	31	9	88	149	80	0	55	6	3	
1042.0 Rowland	251	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	251	88	0	9	0	4	13	21	7	86	127	65	15	0	0	0	
1026.0 Rowland Parish	192	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	183	70	5	12	17	0	18	28	10	60	116	31	0	0	0	0	
1026.2 Ashpole Center	118	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	118	0	1	119	87	1	0	0	4	18	22	29	40	109	80	25	15	2	2	
1026.3 Pleasant Grove	114	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	0	116	0	7	14	26	0	14	24	9	30	77	50	20	12	2	4	
Charge total	232	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	234	0	1	235	87	8	14	26	4	32	46	38	70	186	130	45	27	4	4	
1043.0 Cedar Grove-Salem	119	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	119	0	0	0	0	119	106	3	47	3	15	10	35	28	46	119	88	24	22	3	3	
1043.2 Cedar Grove	127	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	126	115	3	47	5	19	10	41	30	45	126	87	24	20	3	3	
1043.4 Salem	246	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	245	0	0	0	0	245	221	6	94	8	34	20	76	58	91	245	175	48	42	6	6	
Charge total																																	
1045.0 Saint John-Gibson	97	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	34	0	7	7	0	3	7	1	10	21	10	0	0	0	0	
1045.2 Gibson	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	159	34	1	15	5	0	10	14	6	39	69	31	0	0	0	0	
1045.3 Saint John	264	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	259	259	68	0	20	12	0	13	21	7	49	90	41	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	241	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	228	228	60	0	14	0	0	9	19	18	39	85	35	10	0	0	0	
1046.0 Saint Pauls	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	133	50	0	4	0	0	4	3	1	43	51	34	0	0	0	0	
1048.0 Sneddy's Grove	114	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	116	50	8	4	0	0	12	30	8	24	74	40	20	40	5	5	
1001.3 Tabernacle																																	
1060.0 South Carolina Parish	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	63	14	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	5	15	33	16	0	0	0	0	
1031.2 Fairview	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	116	21	0	0	0	0	3	9	16	10	27	62	32	6	0	0	0	
1031.3 Hickory Grove	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	54	179	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	29	16	6	0	0	0	
Charge total																																	

CHURCH		UMM		UMWF		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										Higher Education							
List No.		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	43	44	45	46		
	Membership in United Methodist Men																																
	Amount paid for projects																																
	Membership in United Methodist Women																																
	Amount paid for projects																																
	Membership in United Methodist Fellowship																																
	Amount paid for projects																																
1001.7	Bethesda	25	100	53	190	0	0	875000	80300	0	5000	0	3604	573	10	0	211	0	211	0	211	0	62	400	20	150	2478						
1002.0	Caledonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2057	327	69	46	340	0	340	0	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1414	
1002.2	Caledonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2057	327	69	46	340	0	340	0	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1414	
1002.3	Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3584	570	295	80	405	0	405	0	405	0	11	0	0	0	11	2673	5	40	2466		
1005.0	Cordova	21	0	49	548	14	0	500000	75000	35000	0	0	740	118	61	17	945	0	945	0	945	0	50	0	0	50	950	0	0	510	0		
1003.0	Collins-Philadelphus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	714	113	59	16	550	0	550	0	550	0	200	0	0	200	925	0	40	490	0		
1003.2	Collins Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1454	231	120	33	1495	0	1495	0	1495	0	250	0	0	250	1875	0	40	1000	0		
1003.3	New Philadelphus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1296	206	0	0	189	0	189	0	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	891	0		
1006.0	Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	350000	0	25000	0	0	643	105	0	0	224	0	224	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1334	0	
1006.2	Ellerbe	10	0	40	398	4	0	218000	73000	5000	0	0	1296	206	0	0	189	0	189	0	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	443	0	
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	10	0	48	847	0	0	90000	0	10000	0	0	643	105	0	0	35	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	891	0	
1007.0	Fairmont-Trinity	10	0	58	1245	4	0	308000	73000	15000	0	0	1939	308	0	0	224	0	224	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1334	0
1007.2	Olivet	0	0	16	0	0	0	101500	0	12500	0	0	590	94	49	0	50	0	50	0	50	0	26	0	0	26	200	0	0	405	0		
1007.3	Trinity	0	0	66	0	0	0	1076000	121800	53713	0	0	3787	602	0	0	50	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2604	0	
1010.0	Fletcher's Chapel-Saint Peter	0	0	0	0	0	0	1177500	121800	66213	0	0	4377	696	49	0	50	0	50	0	50	0	26	0	0	26	810	0	40	3009	0		
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	94	49	26	87	0	87	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	407	0	
1014.4	Saint Peter	0	0	6	0	0	0	115000	0	0	27000	86000	593	94	49	26	87	0	87	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	
1008.2	Fellowship	0	0	20	0	0	0	235000	70000	0	0	11000	3600	793	126	66	30	133	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	545	0	
1009.0	First	30	482	52	560	16	0	425000	70000	0	0	4006	703	126	66	30	133	0	133	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	2754		
1010.0	Saint Peter	12	200	116	1916	18	200	1265000	104000	5000	0	0	4139	659	0	0	210	40	210	40	210	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	1298		
1010.3	Saint Peter	12	200	116	1916	18	200	1265000	104000	5000	0	0	4139	659	0	0	210	40	210	40	210	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	1298		
1011.0	Laurel Hill	8	0	25	960	6	150	662000	114000	0	10000	3335	530	275	73	73	219	0	219	0	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	2284		
1012.0	Central	15	7707	22	1186	16	0	392500	130000	34995	0	0	2000	1552	267	0	35	100	35	100	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1428	0		
1013.0	First	0	0	112	714	39	0	2850000	276000	209000	0	0	13191	2098	0	0	2583	0	2583	0	2583	0	12	303	0	0	0	0	0	40	1067		
1014.0	Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	368	58	27	8	450	0	450	0	450	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9071	0	
1014.2	Beaver Dam	27	2500	56	1000	12	0	300000	100000	50000	0	0	2580	411	213	58	110	0	110	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	0	
1014.3	Galilee	27	2500	56	1000	12	0	300000	100000	50000	0	0	2580	411	213	58	110	0	110	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1775	0	
1015.0	Saint Luke	30	2172	55	128	41	0	550000	132000	7442	0	0	1086	562	153	0	2510	0	2510	0	2510	0	15	20	20	895	0	0	0	0	2027	0	
1016.2	Asbury	0	0	8	1500	0	0	177000	45000	0	30000	0	0	1086	562	153	0	2510	0	2510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	4695	
1016.3	Pine View	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	0	0	48	8	25	0	87	0	87	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	33	0
1017.3	Branch Street	7	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	0	0	1832	291	0	0	194	0	194	0	194	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1259	0
1018.0	Chestnut Street	85	845	114	455	38	400	2160000	117000	174900	0	10937	1739	900	30	5606	0	5606	0	5606	0	129	100	70	93	402	2835	0	530	7522	0		

ROCKINGHAM - Membership

Financial

CHURCH		UMM		UMW		UMWF		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Last No																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

553

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

CHURCH			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH															
List No.	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Appportioned Pension	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements)	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68	
1001.7 Bethesda	1012	0	191	0	105	87	977	0	10	0	0	1211	268	732	2007	15706		0	1350	3000	0	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0
1002.0 Caledonia	577	0	0	25	60	50	557	0	90	0	2087	691	153	418	1145	12654		0	1346	2520	0	2520	0	2520	0	0	0	0
1002.2 Caledonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	913	0	0	0	0	4790		0	720	1080	0	1080	0	1080	0	0	0	0
1002.3 Johns	577	0	0	25	60	50	557	0	90	0	3000	691	153	418	1145	17444		0	2066	3600	0	3600	0	3600	0	0	0	0
1005.0 Cordova	1007	0	1054	43	105	87	972	1072	126	0	3533	1205	267	729	1997	20200		0	3000	3600	0	3000	3600	0	3600	0	0	0
1003.0 Collins-Philadelphus	208	0	0	9	22	18	201	0	40	1008	0	249	55	151	413	5700		0	1800	900	0	1800	900	0	900	0	0	0
1003.2 Collins Chapel	200	0	0	9	21	17	193	0	66	1000	0	239	53	145	397	5700		0	1800	900	0	1800	900	0	900	0	0	0
1003.3 New Philadelphia	408	0	0	18	43	35	394	0	106	2008	0	488	108	296	810	11400		0	3600	1800	0	3600	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
1006.0 Ellerbe	364	0	560	0	38	31	351	442	0	1898	435	96	263	721	10548			0	1333	1200	0	1333	1200	0	1200	0	0	0
1006.2 Ellerbe	181	0	100	0	19	16	174	245	0	949	216	48	131	358	5274			0	667	600	0	667	600	0	600	0	0	0
1006.3 Mount Pleasant	545	0	660	0	57	47	525	687	0	2847	651	144	394	1079	15822			0	2000	1800	0	2000	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
1007.0 Fairmont-Trinity	166	0	125	7	17	14	160	0	35	0	514	198	44	120	328	3376		0	1815	2500	0	1815	2500	0	2500	110	110	110
1007.2 Olivet	1063	0	1129	0	110	92	1027	0	0	2525	1272	281	769	2109	17460			0	2500	4315	0	2500	4315	0	4315	110	110	110
1007.3 Trinity	1229	0	1254	7	127	106	1187	0	35	0	3039	1470	325	889	2437	20836		0	2500	4315	0	2500	4315	0	4315	110	110	110
1010.0 Fletcher's Chapel-Saint Peter	166	0	2143	7	17	14	160	270	70	0	363	199	44	120	329	4740		0	0	900	0	900	900	0	900	0	0	0
1010.2 Fletcher's Chapel	57	0	729	2	6	5	55	101	15	0	363	68	15	41	112	1080		0	0	1800	0	1800	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
1014.4 Saint Peter	223	0	2872	9	23	19	215	371	85	0	726	267	59	161	441	5820		0	0	1800	0	1800	3000	0	3000	0	0	0
1008.2 Fellowship	1124	0	826	0	117	97	1086	984	0	3289	1346	298	814	2231	19900			2600	3000	4000	1800	5800	0	0	0	0	0	
1009.0 First	1163	0	508	0	121	100	1123	2375	0	1568	10410	1391	308	842	31283		18704	3600	3600	4000	1800	5800	0	0	0	0	0	
1010.3 Saint Peter	583	0	0	0	61	50	563	0	0	293	0	698	154	422	1157	19826		0	3800	1800	0	3800	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
1011.0 Laurel Hill	936	0	800	40	97	81	904	828	134	0	2878	1121	248	678	1858	15100		3300	3800	2700	100	3800	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
1012.0 Central	436	0	1260	19	45	38	421	908	0	2911	522	115	315	865	16700			4400	3300	2700	100	3300	2700	100	2700	100	100	100
1013.0 First	3703	0	0	0	384	320	3576	1600	0	0	5513	4432	980	2681	7347	37313		0	4400	3800	0	4400	3800	0	3800	3116	3116	3116
1014.0 Galilee	103	0	150	4	11	9	99	128	35	0	123	27	75	204	2400			795	0	0	0	795	0	0	0	0	0	0
1014.2 Beaver Dam	725	0	1000	31	75	63	700	930	145	783	3131	867	192	525	1438	20250		0	3000	3000	0	3000	3000	0	3000	0	0	0
1014.3 Galilee	828	0	1150	35	86	72	799	1058	180	783	3131	990	219	600	1642	22650		795	3000	4800	925	3000	4800	0	925	925	925	925
1015.0 Saint Luke	1917	0	7476	82	199	166	1851	1524	254	0	5071	2294	507	1387	3802	30000		3300	500	1800	0	3300	4800	0	1800	0	0	0
1016.2 Asbury	13	0	100	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2242	0	0	0	0	13606		0	500	0	0	500	1800	0	1800	0	0	0
1016.3 Pine View	514	0	0	0	53	44	496	0	0	0	530	16	4	10	27	6300		0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
1017.3 Branch Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0

1018.5 Mount Olive Parish	78	0	0	0	8	7	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	21	56	154	12312	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	
1019.0 Mount Olive	113	0	0	0	12	10	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	30	82	225	2344	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	
1004.3 Millers Chapel	191	0	0	0	20	17	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229	51	138	379	14856	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	
1020.0 Lumberton Circuit	213	0	0	0	22	18	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	56	154	423	5678	0	1144	0	1144	1013	0	1013	0	0	
1020.2 Barkers	327	0	0	0	34	28	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391	87	237	648	5752	0	1200	0	1200	1066	0	1066	250	0	
1020.3 Regan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3625	0	700	0	700	784	0	784	0	0	
1020.4 Smith	540	0	0	0	0	56	522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	646	143	391	1071	15055	0	3044	0	3044	2863	0	2863	250	0	
1021.0 Maxton Circuit	115	0	0	0	12	10	111	0	0	124	456	138	31	84	229	12827	3730	0	0	600	225	825	0	600	225	825	0	0	
1021.2 Jerusalem	168	0	0	0	17	15	162	0	0	186	686	201	44	122	333	4810	1431	0	0	900	338	1238	0	900	338	1238	0	0	
1021.3 Piney Grove	167	0	0	0	17	14	162	0	0	186	686	200	44	121	332	4810	1431	0	0	900	337	1237	0	900	337	1237	0	0	
1021.4 Saint George	450	0	0	0	46	39	435	0	0	496	1828	539	119	327	894	22447	6592	0	0	2400	900	3300	0	2400	900	3300	0	0	
1022.0 Saint Paul's	615	0	120	0	64	53	593	880	0	0	2924	735	163	445	1219	17000	0	2200	0	2200	2800	0	2800	0	2800	0	0	0	
1022.0 Saint Paul's Chapel	78	0	0	0	8	7	75	0	0	0	866	93	21	56	154	7295	0	0	0	1080	0	1080	0	1080	0	1080	0	0	
1029.2 Mount Zion	155	0	0	9	16	13	150	0	29	0	578	185	41	112	308	4863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1004.4 Wall's Chapel	233	0	0	9	24	20	225	0	29	0	1444	278	62	168	462	12158	0	0	0	0	0	0	1080	0	1080	0	0	0	
1024.0 Norman	251	0	0	11	26	22	242	0	54	0	959	300	66	182	498	6300	0	0	0	0	0	0	1366	0	1366	421	0	421	
1024.2 Concord	269	0	0	12	28	23	260	0	57	0	959	322	71	195	534	6300	0	0	0	0	0	0	1367	0	1367	422	0	422	
1024.3 Jones Springs	263	0	0	11	27	23	254	0	42	0	959	314	70	190	521	6300	0	0	0	0	0	0	1367	0	1367	421	0	421	
1024.4 Norman	783	0	0	34	81	68	756	0	153	0	2877	936	207	567	1553	18900	0	0	0	0	0	0	4100	0	4100	1264	0	1264	
1025.0 Parkton	90	0	0	0	9	8	87	0	0	0	107	24	65	178	1980	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	0	150	0	150	0	0	
1025.2 Bute	180	0	0	0	19	16	174	0	0	0	215	48	130	357	5610	0	0	0	0	450	0	450	0	450	0	450	0	0	
1025.3 Parkton	270	0	0	0	28	24	261	0	0	0	322	72	195	535	7590	0	0	0	0	600	0	600	0	600	0	600	0	0	
1027.0 Pembroke First-West Robeson	475	0	0	27	66	55	618	0	93	2730	495	766	169	463	1270	18719	0	4800	0	4800	1800	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	
1027.3 First	640	0	100	0	8	7	75	0	0	0	829	93	21	56	154	5200	0	1200	0	1200	600	0	600	600	0	600	1561	0	
1003.6 West Robeson	78	0	575	27	74	62	693	0	93	2730	1324	859	190	519	1424	23919	0	6000	0	6000	2400	0	2400	3436	0	3436	0	0	
1027.2 Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1028.0 Pembroke Circuit	240	0	0	10	25	21	232	268	72	0	560	288	64	174	477	5800	0	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	
1028.2 Beauty Spot	99	0	0	4	10	9	95	126	35	0	373	118	26	71	196	2541	0	0	0	600	0	600	0	600	0	600	0	0	
1028.3 New Zion	71	46	0	3	7	6	68	86	12	0	187	85	19	51	140	1845	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	300	0	300	0	0	
1028.4 Saint James	410	46	0	17	42	36	395	480	119	0	1120	491	109	296	813	10186	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	
1029.0 Philadelphia-Cool Springs	285	0	0	13	30	25	275	0	67	0	2148	341	75	206	566	21412	0	991	0	991	900	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	
1004.2 Cool Springs	194	0	0	0	20	17	187	0	0	0	2148	352	51	140	384	21412	0	991	0	991	900	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	
1029.3 Philadelphia	479	0	0	13	50	42	462	0	67	0	4296	573	126	346	950	42824	0	1982	0	1982	1800	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	
1030.0 Prospect	2403	0	1328	0	249	208	2320	1001	0	0	3354	2875	636	1739	4766	1842	0	3600	0	3600	3000	0	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	
1032.0 Rhyme Memorial	544	0	400	23	57	47	526	672	93	690	2448	651	144	394	1080	14963	0	1663	0	1663	1800	0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	
1033.0 Trinity	1165	0	3177	0	121	101	1125	1288	0	0	4294	1394	308	843	2311	25250	0	3200	0	3200	4000	0	4000	2416	0	2416	0	0	
1035.4 Roerdel	627	100	0	0	65	54	605	0	100	0	385	36	8	22	60	2975	0	0	0	0	0	0	3800	2540	0	2540	0	0	
1003.5 Coharie	30	0	135	2	3	3	29	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1003.4 Light House	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1003.2 Light House	172	0	0	0	18	15	166	850	0	2800	0	205	45	124	340	0	2400	0	2400	5400	0	2400	5400	0	5400	1171	0	1171	
1017.2 Sandy Plains	775	0	300	0	80	67	748	1092	0	0	3335	927	205	561	1538	17900	0	4000	0	4000	2400	0	2400	5400	0	5400	1171	0	1171
1036.0 East Rockingham																													

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

CHURCH				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH													
List No.	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68	
	Health and Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Other benevolences paid directly by the local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and conference administration funds	District administration funds	Lake Junaluska	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Apportioned Pension	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements)	Associate's(s) base compensation (under episcopal appointment)	Pastor's utilities	Associate's(s) utilities	Total utilities	Pastor's travel	Associate's(s) travel	Total travel	Other cash allowances paid to pastor	Other cash allowances paid to associate(s)	Total other cash allowances	
037.0 First	4606	0	2173	182	478	398	4447	2680	0	0	9309	5511	1219	3334	9137	40313	15912	2100	2800	4900	3675	2200	5875	1173	1069	2242	
038.0 Glenwood	844	0	0	36	88	73	815	936	155	881	3107	1010	223	611	1675	17400	0	3000	0	3000	3000	0	3000	118	0	118	
039.0 Pee Dee	886	0	2273	0	92	77	856	892	0	0	2894	1060	235	641	1758	21084	0	1500	0	1500	2700	0	2700	100	0	100	
039.2 Green Lake-Beaver Dam	201	0	30	9	21	17	194	0	50	0	0	240	53	145	398	4320	0	480	0	480	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	
035.2 Green Lake	143	0	100	6	15	12	138	0	0	0	0	171	38	103	283	2430	0	270	0	270	150	0	150	0	0	0	
001.2 Beaver Dam	344	0	130	15	36	29	332	0	50	0	0	411	91	248	681	6750	0	750	0	750	1350	0	1350	0	0	0	
035.3 Ledbetter	184	0	0	0	19	16	178	240	0	200	44	220	49	133	365	5060	0	0	0	0	1300	0	1300	0	0	0	
008.3 Saint Paul	295	0	0	5	31	26	285	0	0	0	0	353	78	214	585	7044	0	2400	0	2400	660	0	660	0	0	0	
040.0 Trinity-Zion	208	0	0	0	22	18	201	229	0	0	758	248	55	150	412	4400	0	575	0	575	750	0	750	592	0	592	
040.2 Trinity	713	0	352	0	74	62	688	687	0	0	2273	853	189	516	1414	13400	0	1525	0	1525	2250	0	2250	1777	0	1777	
Charge total	921	0	352	0	96	80	889	916	0	0	3031	1101	244	666	1826	17800	0	2100	0	2100	3000	0	3000	2369	0	2369	
040.5 West Rockingham	917	0	3616	0	95	79	886	0	0	635	2985	1097	243	664	1819	17800	0	1800	0	1800	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	
026.0 Rowland Parish	806	0	200	0	84	70	778	880	0	0	3045	964	213	583	1598	18000	0	2000	0	2000	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	
026.2 Asphote Center	335	0	350	0	35	29	324	507	0	0	1886	401	89	243	665	11340	0	1134	0	1134	1350	0	1350	0	0	0	
026.3 Pleasant Grove	321	0	578	14	33	28	310	356	59	0	1257	384	85	232	636	7560	0	756	0	756	1350	0	1350	0	0	0	
Charge total	656	0	928	14	68	57	634	863	59	0	3143	785	174	475	1301	18900	0	1890	0	1890	2700	0	2700	0	0	0	
043.0 Cedar Grove-Salem	163	0	0	7	17	14	158	0	54	0	1526	196	43	118	324	6652	0	0	0	0	900	0	900	150	0	150	
043.2 Cedar Grove	164	0	0	7	17	14	158	0	60	0	1526	196	43	118	325	6652	0	0	0	0	900	0	900	150	0	150	
043.4 Salem	327	0	0	14	34	28	316	0	114	0	3052	392	86	236	649	13304	0	0	0	0	1800	0	1800	300	0	300	
Charge total	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
045.0 Saint John-Gibson	353	0	214	0	37	31	341	412	0	305	1533	423	94	256	701	8502	0	900	0	900	900	0	900	0	0	0	
045.2 Gibson	435	0	0	0	45	38	420	412	0	305	1533	521	115	315	864	8992	0	900	0	900	900	0	900	0	0	0	
045.3 Saint John	788	0	214	0	82	69	761	824	0	610	3066	944	209	571	1565	17494	0	1800	0	1800	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	
Charge total	802	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
046.0 Saint Pauls	802	0	255	0	83	69	774	0	0	3313	959	212	580	1590	19356	0	2400	0	2400	2400	0	2400	0	2400	0	0	0
048.0 Sneed's Grove	354	0	233	0	37	31	342	588	69	0	3990	424	94	256	702	9548	0	2700	0	2700	1800	0	1800	2369	0	2369	
001.3 Tabernacle	429	0	24	18	45	37	415	0	58	242	889	514	114	311	852	4008	0	4072	0	4072	2720	0	2720	0	0	0	
060.0 South Carolina Parish	4	0	434	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	8	1890	0	210	0	210	600	0	600	0	0	0	
031.2 Fairview	8	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	148	0	9	2	6	15	1890	0	210	0	210	900	0	900	0	0	0	
031.3 Hickory Grove	12	0	434	0	1	1	11	0	0	148	0	14	3	9	23	3780	0	420	0	420	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	
Charge total	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

Last No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	GCEA CHURCH NUMBER	GCEA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW		Outreach Ministries		
						69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	Grand total paid		75	76	Outreach Ministries Apportioned	Outreach Ministries Accepted	Outreach Ministries Paid
1001.7	Bethesda	Robert F. Moore	459381	43	Robeson	0	1109	4388	12876	25325	0	825	78687	14078	13054	92.7%				
1002.0	Calcedonia	Rick A. Moser	453362	43	Scotland	0	0	1960	6401	8184	0	125	43596	7449	7449	100.0%				
1002.3	Calcedonia	Rick A. Moser	453395	43	Scotland	0	0	0	838	0	28	0	8369	2867	0	0.0%				
1002.5	Johns	Richard A. Moser	453405	43	Scotland	0	0	1960	7239	8184	28	125	51965	10316	7449	72.2%				
1005.0	Cordova	Richard A. Stanley, Jr.	453407	43	Richmond	0	0	3443	8941	0	11301	501	73312	12089	12089	100.0%				
1003.0	Collins-Philadelphus	Tryon D. Lowry	459450	43	Robeson	0	1200	5000	3000	0	1200	0	24565	2682	2685	100.1%				
1003.2	Collins Chapel	Tryon D. Lowry	459450	43	Robeson	0	1800	5000	7000	0	0	0	27647	2582	2582	100.0%				
1003.3	New Philadelphus	Tryon D. Lowry	459472	43	Robeson	0	3000	10000	10000	0	1200	0	52212	5264	5266	100.0%				
1006.0	Ellerbe	James W. Caviness, Jr.	453442	43	Richmond	0	0	513	4073	0	969	316	26733	5239	4692	89.6%				
1006.2	Ellerbe	James W. Caviness, Jr.	453442	43	Richmond	0	0	978	1464	0	4208	139	16990	2744	2331	84.9%				
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	James W. Caviness, Jr.	453475	43	Richmond	0	0	191	5537	0	5177	455	43723	7983	7023	88.0%				
1007.0	Fairmont-Trinity	James H. Harris, Jr.	460196	43	Robeson	0	0	774	2825	0	0	0	11882	2296	2136	93.0%				
1007.2	Olivet	James H. Harris, Jr.	459608	43	Robeson	0	0	5067	12038	11523	1654	860	71782	14568	13716	94.2%				
1007.3	Trinity	James H. Harris, Jr.	459608	43	Robeson	0	0	5841	14863	11523	1654	860	83664	16864	15852	94.0%				
1010.0	Fletcher's Chapel-Saint Peter	Walter E. McLeod	967482	43	Richmond	0	0	500	2000	3285	0	0	16608	2143	2143	100.0%				
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	Walter E. McLeod	967312	43	Scotland	0	0	200	500	1897	200	0	6858	729	729	100.0%				
1014.4	Saint Peter	Walter E. McLeod	967312	43	Scotland	0	0	700	2500	5182	200	0	23466	2872	2872	100.0%				
1008.2	Fellowship	Carl M. Eller	453761	43	Richmond	0	5400	2820	13020	0	800	240	67629	14508	14508	100.0%				
1009.0	First	Ben H. Wilson, III	453783	43	Richmond	0	21425	12512	43132	0	0	0	171507	34434	15000	43.6%				
1010.3	Saint Peter	Leonard E. Fairley	967447	43	Richmond	0	0	1000	0	2938	0	0	33379	7522	7522	100.0%				
1011.0	Laurel Hill	Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr.	453828	43	Scotland	0	0	2200	6300	865	0	695	48238	12082	12082	100.0%				
1012.0	Central	J. Bunton Covington, Jr.	453375	43	Scotland	0	0	15350	0	0	11822	360	61428	11246	7623	100.0%				
1013.0	First	John S. Paschal	453841	43	Scotland	0	53415	14541	56401	0	0	3943	242241	47783	47783	100.0%				
1014.2	Galilee	Jimmy F. Cummings	967516	43	Scotland	0	0	850	950	0	0	0	7161	1329	1329	100.0%				
1014.3	Galilee	Jimmy F. Cummings	967334	43	Scotland	0	4706	7124	2000	10029	0	0	62941	9351	9351	100.0%				
1014.3	Galilee	Jimmy F. Cummings	967334	43	Scotland	0	4706	7974	2950	10029	0	0	70082	10680	10680	100.0%				
1015.0	Saint Luke	Milton T. Mann	454355	43	Scotland	0	18059	7512	25018	15836	8096	1418	160995	24731	24731	100.0%				
1016.2	Asbury	Herman S. Winberry	459734	43	Robeson	0	0	1918	6417	1251	1138	0	29530	5818	0	0.0%				
1016.3	Pine View	J. Earl Covington	459893	43	Robeson	0	0	2557	0	0	0	0	9843	1842	174	9.4%				
1017.3	Branch Street	Kenneth M. Locklear	460128	43	Robeson	0	0	1800	7250	5349	1000	0	36232	6632	6632	100.0%				
1018.0	Chestnut Street	G. Lloyd Edge	459723	43	Robeson	0	39706	16887	27943	0	13462	2100	220988	39621	39621	100.0%				

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	GCEA CHURCH NUMBER	GCEA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW	Outreach Ministries Paid		
						69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	Outreach Ministries Apportioned	Outreach Ministries Accepted				
						Diagonal Minister(s) total compensation	Other staff compensation	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	United Methodist Women cash sent in to district or Conference UMW treasurer	Grand total paid						
1018.5	Mount Olive Parish	James Edward Malloy, Jr.	967356	43	Robeson	0	0	1300	1300	400	300	400	17975	5997	1000	16.7%			
1019.0	Mount Olive	James Edward Malloy, Jr.	967505	43	Bladen	0	0	300	100	200	15000	0	20507	1463	1463	100.0%			
1004.3	Willaers Chapel Charge total					0	0	1600	1400	600	15300	400	38482	7460	2463	33.0%			
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit																		
1020.2	Barkers	James A. Starnes	459745	43	Robeson	0	0	4025	0	0	900	0	15570	3076	2750	89.4%			
1020.3	Regan	James A. Starnes	459712	43	Robeson	0	1800	4333	0	0	675	145	19537	4216	4216	100.0%			
1020.4	Smith	James A. Starnes	459778	43	Robeson	0	0	600	0	0	350	0	6109	1819	0	0.0%			
	Charge total					0	1800	8958	0	0	1925	145	41216	9111	6966	76.5%			
1021.0	Maxton Circuit																		
1021.2	Jerusalem	Robert A. Fairley	967573	43	Scotland	0	0	417	125	0	0	376	20517	1489	1489	100.0%			
1021.3	Piney Grove	Robert A. Fairley	967378	43	Robeson	0	0	1455	487	0	0	518	13012	2167	2167	100.0%			
1021.4	Saint George	Robert A. Fairley	967527	43	Robeson	0	0	1515	421	0	0	502	13240	2158	2158	100.0%			
	Charge total					0	0	3387	1033	0	0	1396	46769	5814	5814	100.0%			
1022.0	Saint Paul's Chapel	Robert Ogile Skinner	453908	43	Robeson	0	0	1500	19000	11044	0	500	67140	8930	7930	88.8%			
1029.2	Mount Zion	John A. Campbell	967607	43	Robeson	0	0	2000	1000	9300	500	0	23041	4080	1000	24.5%			
1004.4	Halls Chapel Charge total					0	0	1500	1000	4080	750	0	14887	2693	2000	74.3%			
		John A. Campbell	967403	43	Hoke	0	0	3500	2000	13380	1250	0	37928	6773	3000	44.3%			
1024.0	Norman																		
1024.2	Concord	Hobart W. Burnside, Jr.	453431	43	Richmond	0	0	383	4111	0	2909	0	20470	3237	3238	100.0%			
1024.3	Jones Springs	Hobart W. Burnside, Jr.	453453	43	Richmond	0	0	1144	1357	0	5936	252	22936	3474	3474	100.0%			
1024.4	Norman	Hobart W. Burnside, Jr.	453497	43	Richmond	0	0	199	3929	0	1700	0	19629	3389	3389	100.0%			
	Charge total					0	0	1726	9397	0	10545	252	63035	10100	10101	100.0%			
1025.0	Parkton																		
1025.2	Buie	Kenneth E. Beane	459836	43	Robeson	0	0	6	740	0	0	0	4104	1157	1157	100.0%			
	Charge total					0	0	240	950	0	0	0	9665	2323	2323	100.0%			
1025.3	Parkton	Kenneth E. Beane	453987	43	Robeson	0	0	246	1690	0	0	0	13769	3480	3480	100.0%			
1027.0	Pembroke First-West	Robeson																	
1027.3	First	Jerry Lowry	459803	43	Robeson	0	0	3611	6680	0	1376	625	54258	8260	8260	100.0%			
1003.6	West Robeson	Jerry Lowry	459916	43	Robeson	0	0	1411	2074	30000	13614	0	57589	0	1000	100.0%			
	Charge total					0	0	5022	8754	30000	14990	625	111847	8260	9260	112.1%			
1027.2	Calvary		459780	43	Robeson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A			

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL																					
		1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1988	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total full members at the close of 1989	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all additional work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	Number of Church school members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith	
	1101.0 Bailey	289	3	2	3	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	293	94	4	15	0	0	0	14	20	16	51	101	50	0	24	3	
	1101.2 Bailey	31	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	14	4	9	0	0	0	14	20	16	16	34	18	0	5	0	
	1101.3 Pleasant Grove	320	3	2	3	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	324	108	4	16	1	0	0	14	20	16	67	117	53	0	29	3	
	1102.0 Battleboro-Clark Street	229	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	221	33	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	0	30	34	18	0	9	0	
	1124.0 Clark Street	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	53	1	50	5	0	0	15	16	5	51	87	40	13	42	0	
	1102.2 Battleboro	177	2	0	2	1	2	3	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	396	86	1	65	5	0	0	15	16	5	51	87	40	13	42	0	
	1104.0 Calvary	153	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	156	52	3	11	13	0	0	6	11	6	27	50	36	38	13	0	
	1104.2 Calvary	80	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	79	16	2	9	12	0	8	10	7	30	55	20	7	0	1	
	1104.3 Corinth	108	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	107	36	0	1	0	5	11	7	20	43	15	0	0	0	0	
	1104.4 Weaver's Chapel	341	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	342	104	5	21	37	0	19	32	20	77	148	71	45	13	1	0	
	1120.2 Conetoe	112	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	40	0	0	0	0	0	10	21	5	22	58	30	0	0	0	
	1104.5 Conway	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	215	84	0	23	3	0	0	15	13	5	108	141	60	6	12	0	
	1105.0 Elm City	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	249	60	0	4	0	0	0	6	19	5	26	56	30	5	14	0	
	1106.5 Enfield-Eden	276	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	263	73	1	15	18	2	9	14	16	52	91	32	12	34	2	0	
	1106.0 Enfield	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	19	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	1137.3 Eden	365	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	351	92	1	17	23	2	9	14	16	52	91	32	12	34	2	0	
	1107.0 Evansdale-Black Creek	179	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	78	2	38	10	2	8	31	11	32	82	36	21	28	0	0	
	1107.2 Black Creek	214	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	216	110	6	27	8	3	24	34	10	70	138	62	20	15	0	0	
	1107.3 Evansdale	393	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	399	188	8	65	18	5	32	65	21	102	220	98	41	43	0	0	
	1108.0 Gaston	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	24	3	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	22	32	6	0	18	0	
	1108.2 Oak Grove	55	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	56	14	0	0	0	0	3	6	4	11	24	8	0	12	0	
	1108.3 Pleasant Hill	269	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	274	70	6	1	15	6	12	24	18	27	81	50	30	16	8	8	
	1108.4 Shiloh	366	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	372	108	9	1	15	6	18	35	24	60	137	64	30	46	0	0	
	1109.0 Halifax	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	102	102	0	0	5	7	0	2	0	20	22	44	20	0	0	0	0
	1109.2 Ebenezer	170	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	169	70	1	8	10	0	5	10	0	35	50	40	0	0	0	0	
	1109.3 Halifax	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	9	10	8	6	0	0	
	1109.4 Pierces	308	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	306	60	1	13	19	0	8	10	20	66	104	68	6	0	0	0	

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

List No.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	CHURCH SCHOOL																
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	White	Total full members at the close of 1989	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith				
	330	10	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	337	123	7	50	5	9	11	31	10	58	110	45	23	9	9				
1130.0 Scotland Neck																																		
1131.0 Seaboard																																		
1131.2 Concord	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	15	0	1	8	0	6	2	2	3	25	56	35	12	0	0			
1131.3 Pleasant Grove	70	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	70	45	0	2	10	0	6	2	3	45	59	30	0	0	0	0			
1131.4 Seaboard	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	79	30	0	4	10	0	6	9	4	40	59	30	0	0	0	0			
1131.5 Sharon	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	51	15	0	1	6	0	5	1	0	30	36	16	0	0	0	0			
Charge total	244	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	242	105	0	8	32	0	23	14	7	135	179	93	12	0	0	0			
1132.0 Smith	224	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	227	227	81	3	16	34	0	14	22	1	53	90	57	61	65	0	0			
1133.0 Spring-Garysburg																																		
1133.2 Garysburg	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33	15	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	0			
1133.3 Lebanon	115	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	116	35	1	8	6	2	6	8	3	32	49	33	7	15	2	2			
1133.4 Spring	112	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	117	65	3	18	4	6	13	23	63	161	78	17	38	4	2	4			
Charge total	261	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	266	115	4	28	12	6	13	23	63	161	78	17	38	4	2	4			
1134.0 Spring Hope	212	2	3	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	3	0	0	212	215	72	1	39	40	0	12	25	24	49	110	28	0	25	0	0			
1134.2 Gibson Memorial															12	12	14	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1134.3 Stanhope	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	69	19	1	6	5	0	6	3	3	26	38	19	0	0	0	0			
1117.5 White Oak	68	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	69	69	19	1	6	5	0	6	3	3	26	38	19	0	0	0	0			
Charge total	292	2	3	7	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	3	0	0	293	296	105	2	45	51	0	18	28	27	75	148	47	0	25	0	0			
1134.6 Saint James	745	2	8	11	0	0	0	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	735	735	204	7	86	60	0	20	38	20	70	148	88	25	66	0	0			
1136.0 Meldon	302	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	12	0	0	0	0	284	284	50	2	17	6	0	3	6	0	27	36	20	0	0	0	0			
1137.0 West Halifax																																		
1137.2 Central Cross	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	63	63	14	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	10	15	7	0	0	0	0			
1103.2 Bethesda	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5																		
1103.3 Hollister	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	51	12	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	5	8	7	0	0	0	0			
Charge total	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	119	31	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	15	23	14	0	0	0	0			
1138.0 Whitakers	52	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1138.2 Speight	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	145	28	0	3	0	12	2	1	31	46	18	0	0	0	0	0			
1138.3 Whitakers	200	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	180	41	0	3	0	0	12	2	1	31	46	18	0	0	0	0			
Charge total	1902	16	42	4	0	0	28	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	1907	1907	500	23	304	96	15	50	199	105	411	765	293	45	45	15	10			
1139.0 First	510	11	9	5	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	526	526	187	4	56	96	0	34	96	30	138	298	121	91	466	10	0			
1140.0 West Nash	513	3	0	1	0	0	0	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	504	504	175	6	58	0	18	40	23	50	131	70	0	22	0	0	0			
1141.0 Winstead																																		

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH				BENEVOLENCES										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										MEMBERSHIP									
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	43	44	45	46				
1101.0 Bailey		0	0	64	600	11	80	68500	50000	0	0	3128	498	258	12	384	0	384	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	91	2038	0	0	40	2152			
1101.2 Bailey		0	0	6	200	17	125	51000	0	0	0	3128	498	258	12	384	0	384	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	91	2038	0	0	40	2152			
1101.3 Pleasant Grove		0	0	70	800	18	155	734500	50000	0	0	3411	543	283	18	409	0	409	0	0	91	0	0	0	0	91	2379	0	0	40	2346			
1102.0 Battle Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1102.1 Battle Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1102.2 Clark Street		0	0	22	1283	0	0	369000	20000	0	0	414	253	66	0	100	0	100	0	0	54	19	0	0	0	73	1280	0	0	30	1096			
1102.3 Clark Street		0	0	23	3415	0	0	210000	81500	30000	20404	2008	319	0	0	359	0	359	0	0	54	19	0	0	0	73	1280	0	0	30	1381			
1102.4 Clark Street		0	0	45	4498	0	0	579000	101500	30000	20404	2008	319	0	0	359	0	359	0	0	54	19	0	0	0	73	1280	0	0	30	1381			
1104.0 Calvary		25	0	0	0	0	0	290000	130000	27540	0	1645	262	135	37	782	0	782	0	0	32	0	3	10	0	45	2165	459	95	1131				
1104.2 Calvary		0	0	20	383	15	0	70000	0	1433	0	690	414	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1104.3 Corinth		0	0	20	383	15	0	70000	0	1433	0	690	414	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1104.4 Weaver's Chapel		25	0	20	383	15	0	156000	13000	28466	0	2924	110	135	37	782	0	782	0	0	32	0	7	10	0	54	2355	449	145	1893				
1120.2 Conetoe		0	0	20	383	15	0	156000	13000	28466	0	2924	110	135	37	782	0	782	0	0	32	0	7	10	0	54	2355	449	145	1893				
1104.5 Conetoe		10	0	35	1183	5	0	380000	52500	11900	0	2929	466	0	0	271	10	281	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1105.0 Elm City		0	0	35	1183	5	0	410000	77000	0	0	2668	424	0	0	201	0	201	0	10	40	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1106.5 Enfield-Eden		0	0	55	0	0	0	759000	146000	15000	0	3092	492	0	0	344	0	344	0	7	224	3	6	29	45	314	5743	66	80	2126				
1106.5 Enfield		0	0	55	0	0	0	60000	25000	1500	0	681	109	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1137.3 Eden		0	0	55	0	0	0	819000	171000	16500	0	3773	601	0	15	344	0	344	0	7	224	3	6	29	45	314	5743	66	80	2596				
1107.0 Evansdale-Black Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1107.2 Black Creek		20	90	35	737	12	531	509000	38902	0	0	2073	329	170	50	336	0	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2923	0	0	1424				
1107.3 Evansdale		20	90	51	347	12	800	254000	38902	0	0	2151	329	170	50	336	0	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2923	0	0	1424				
1107.4 Evansdale		22	2189	86	4227	22	1331	761000	49388	0	0	4224	671	347	98	876	0	876	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5941	100	0	2903				
1108.0 Gaston		0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	263	42	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1108.2 Oak Grove		0	0	0	0	4	50	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1108.3 Pleasant Hill		0	0	25	300	9	500	370000	60000	0	0	2284	364	0	0	377	0	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1572			
1108.4 Shiloh		0	0	25	300	13	550	470000	60000	0	0	2547	406	0	0	477	0	477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1752			
1109.0 Helifax		0	0	18	350	0	0	76600	0	0	0	811	129	0	0	188	0	188	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1109.2 Boner		0	0	28	129	0	0	145000	74000	0	0	124	228	116	32	535	285	846	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	899	0	0	50	558			
1109.3 Helifax		0	0	28	129	0	0	145000	74000	0	0	124	228	116	32	535	285	846	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	899	0	0	50	558			
1109.4 Helifax		0	0	51	1708	0	0	324600	74000	0	0	2369	377	118	42	863	285	1148	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	899	0	0	50	1628			
1109.5 Helifax		0	0	51	1708	0	0	324600	74000	0	0	2369	377	118	42	863	285	1148	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	899	0	0	50	1628			

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership Financial

List No.	UMM			UMW			UMYF			PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS			BENEVOLENCES												46						
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	43	44	45	46	
1110.0 Hawkins Chapel		0	0	27	1284	9	200	305150	0	1964	0	1459	232	120	33	481	0	481	55	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	866	8	0	1003	
1110.2 Hawkins Chapel		0	0	34	240	0	0	280000	77500	2500	0	2883	429	117	32	175	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	463	0	0	980	
1110.3 Taber		0	0	61	1524	9	200	585150	77500	4464	0	0	0	0	0	656	0	656	55	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	1329	8	0	1983	
1111.0 Hornes-Lucana-Sims		0	0	33	409	0	0	380000	58000	0	0	1255	200	0	0	722	58	780	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	1850	0	20	864	
1111.1 Hornes		0	0	9	115	0	0	67000	48000	0	0	668	106	0	0	80	26	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	458	
1113.2 Lucana		0	0	17	250	8	0	145000	0	10000	0	669	106	0	0	71	26	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	459	
1113.3 Sims		0	0	59	774	8	0	592000	106000	10000	0	2592	412	0	0	873	110	983	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	84	1850	0	20	1781	
1112.0 Littleton		0	0	35	350	0	0	692000	103500	56986	0	3304	525	272	74	1815	0	1815	0	107	202	37	0	0	0	346	2201	0	350	2272	
1112.1 Littleton		12																													
1115.2 Mount Pleasant		0	0	11	350	0	0	101600	0	0	0	820	130	68	18	55	0	55	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	907	0	0	564	
1115.3 Mount Pleasant		0	0	12	2300	0	0	285000	51000	0	0	2449	390	0	0	165	0	165	0	131	0	0	0	0	0	131	2000	0	0	1684	
1115.3 Charge total		0	0	23	2650	0	0	384600	51000	0	0	3269	520	68	18	220	0	220	0	158	0	0	0	0	0	158	2907	0	0	2248	
1114.0 Milwaukee		0	0	20	85	4	0	150000	102000	0	0	1626	259	134	36	353	0	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2299	0	60	1118	
1114.2 Bethany		0	0	4	45	9	0	206000	0	1800	0	632	101	52	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468	0	0	435	
1114.3 Severn		0	0	4	45	9	0	206000	0	1800	0	632	101	52	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468	0	0	435	
1114.4 Zion		0	0	28	100	1	0	187000	10000	15000	0	1476	235	122	33	585	0	585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1964	0	140	1016	
1116.0 Mount Zion		0	0	52	230	14	0	543000	102000	16800	0	3734	595	308	83	938	0	938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4731	0	200	2569	
1117.4 Gold Valley		18	1263	27	2583	16	0	550	246000	86800	0	2428	386	200	54	925	50	975	120	150	0	0	0	46	0	196	3093	87	40	1669	
1117.4 Gold Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	410	18	0	0	111	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	
1119.0 Nashville		35	2000	108	1397	37	1000	1507300	97000	104024	23311	6395	1017	526	143	636	0	636	0	15	45	0	24	15	0	99	0	0	320	4398	
1119.0 Hampton		0	0	21	650	0	0	196000	50000	0	0	2040	325	166	45	177	25	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	75	1403		
1119.2 Jackson		5	0	0	18	150	0	0	80000	0	0	987	157	83	24	159	25	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	679	
1119.3 New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	975	155	83	23	159	25	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	679	
1119.4 Rehoboth		0	0	21	668	150	0	227000	130000	0	0	4002	637	332	92	495	75	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	75	2753		
1120.0 Pinetops-Hart		0	0	29	650	14	325	462000	80000	17700	0	3432	64	0	0	1224	0	1224	0	5	5	5	5	5	25	0	0	130	2360		
1120.3 Pinetops		0	0	9	0	0	0	83000	0	5627	0	490	78	40	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	2696	
1134.5 Hart		0	0	38	650	14	325	450000	80000	23327	0	3922	624	40	11	1224	0	1224	0	5	5	5	5	5	25	0	0	130	2696		
1121.0 Red Oak		0	0	0	0	0	0	11000	0	24000	0	342	58	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	15	0	250	
1121.5 Bethlehem		0	0	0	0	0	0	159000	35000	4000	0	1754	229	144	23	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	555	0	0	1206	
1121.5 Red Oak		0	0	34	124	0	0	13500	0	0	0	165	276	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	200	0	40	1114	
1121.3 York		0	0	0	0	0	0	183500	35000	28000	0	2281	363	174	31	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	1075	15	40	1570	
1121.3 Charge total		0	0	34	124	0	0	183500	35000	28000	0	2281	363	174	31	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	1075	15	40	1570	
1121.7 Rich Square-Woodland		12	302	35	2983	0	0	320000	70000	28399	0	1871	298	0	0	1112	0	1112	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	86	1754	0	0	1287	
1121.5 Rich Square		11	187	17	688	0	0	295000	0	11500	0	1572	250	0	0	353	0	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	808	0	0	1082	
1142.0 Woodland		23	483	52	3671	0	0	615000	70000	39899	0	3443	548	0	0	1465	0	1465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	21	111	2562	0	2369
1142.0 Charge total		23	483	52	3671	0	0	615000	70000	39899	0	3443	548	0	0	1465	0	1465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	21	111	2562	0	2369

CHURCH

List No.	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH																	
	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	Total travel		67	68A	68B	68
CHURCH	Health and Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Other benevolences paid directly by the local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration fund	Area and conference administration funds	District administration funds	Lake Junaluska	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Apportioned Pension	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements)	Associate's(s) base compensation (under episcopal appointment)	Pastor's utilities	Associate's(s) utilities	Total utilities	Pastor's travel	Associate's(s) travel	Total travel		Other cash allowances paid to pastor	Other cash allowances paid to associate(s)	Other cash allowances	Total other cash allowances
	1101.0 Bailey		0	38	91	76	848	499	147	316	137	1051	233	636	1743	17522	0	2675	0	2675	3225	0	3225	1092	0	1092	0	1092
	1101.2 Bailey	879	0	550	8	7	76	60	15	266	0	95	21	57	157	1498	0	120	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1101.3 Pleasant Grove	958	0	618	41	83	924	559	162	582	137	1146	254	693	1900	19020	0	2795	0	2795	3225	0	3225	1092	0	1092	0	1092
	1102.0 Bartleboro-Clark Street																											
	1102.0 Clark Street	116		0	0	12	112	123	0	1765	2318	139	31	84	231	11461	0	1000	0	1000	1200	0	1200	900	0	900	0	900
	1102.2 Bartleboro	447	0	7	0	46	39	432	254	0	1765	2318	535	118	324	887	11461	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	900	0	900	0
	Charge total	563	0	7	0	58	49	544	377	0	3530	4636	674	149	408	1118	22922	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	900	0	900	0
	1104.0 Calvary			0	20	48	40	446	262	78	0	1427	553	122	334	916	8276	0	1092	0	1092	1556	0	1556	200	0	200	0
	1104.2 Calvary	462	0	3000	0	12	10	112	122	0	0	600	139	31	84	231	3423	0	520	0	520	613	0	613	35	0	35	0
1104.3 Corinth	116	0	0	0	20	17	187	150	0	0	999	232	51	140	384	5575	0	988	0	988	1331	0	1331	25	0	25	0	
1104.4 Weaver's Chapel	194	0	0	0	20	80	67	745	534	78	0	3026	924	204	558	1531	17274	0	2600	0	2600	3500	0	3500	260	0	260	0
Charge total	772	0	3000	20	80	27	745	534	78	0	0	311	69	188	515	7000	0	2000	0	2000	1000	0	1000	3000	0	3000	0	
1120.2 Conetoe	260	0	0	0	27	22	251	225	0	2852	2369	984	218	595	1631	16356	0	2400	0	2400	2900	0	2900	0	0	0	0	
1104.5 Conway	822	0	128	0	85	71	794	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1105.0 Elm City	749	0	205	0	78	65	723	693	0	0	2907	896	198	542	1486	17092	0	2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	
1106.5 Enfield-Eden	868	0	67	0	90	75	838	547	0	0	2712	1039	230	628	1722	15100	0	3500	0	3500	2400	0	2400	39	0	39	0	
1106.0 Enfield	192	0	0	0	8	20	17	185	109	45	678	230	51	139	381	3660	0	0	0	0	700	0	700	0	0	0	0	
11137.3 Eden	1060	0	67	8	110	92	1023	656	45	0	3390	1269	281	767	2103	18760	0	3500	0	3500	3100	0	3100	39	0	39	0	
Charge total																												
1107.0 Evansdale-Black Creek																												
1107.2 Black Creek	581	0	70	25	60	50	561	330	89	0	1751	696	154	421	1153	8328	0	1500	0	1500	1360	0	1360	100	0	100	0	
1107.3 Evansdale	604	0	355	26	63	52	583	343	100	0	2936	723	160	437	1198	11972	0	1500	0	1500	1360	0	1360	483	0	483	0	
Charge total	1185	0	425	51	123	102	1144	673	189	0	4687	1419	314	858	2351	20300	0	3000	0	3000	2720	0	2720	583	0	583	0	
1108.0 Gaston																												
1108.2 Oak Grove	74	0	0	0	8	6	71	0	0	0	0	88	19	53	146	2049	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1108.3 Pleasant Hill			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2021	0	0	0	240	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	
1108.4 Shiloh	642	62	1477	0	67	55	620	0	132	559	6494	768	170	465	1273	11524	0	5203	0	5203	2120	0	2120	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	716	62	1477	0	75	61	691	0	132	559	6494	856	189	518	1419	15594	223	5203	0	5203	2360	0	2360	0	0	0	0	
1109.0 Halifax																												
1109.2 Ebenezer	228		53	0	24	20	220	0	0	0	2054	273	60	165	452	6316	0	1140	0	1140	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	
1109.3 Halifax	402		1175	17	42	35	388	228	92	614	2527	481	106	291	798	7692	0	1440	0	1440	1169	0	1169	375	0	375	0	
1109.4 Pierces	365		135	5	4	3	34	0	18	685	0	42	9	25	69	2785	0	296	0	296	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	
Charge total	665		1363	22	70	58	642	228	110	1299	4581	796	175	481	1319	16793	0	2876	0	2876	2069	0	2069	385	0	385	0	

1110.0 Hawk's	0	100	18	42	35	395	0	76	303	1508	490	108	296	0	2000	3460	0	3460	0	0	0
1110.2 Hawk's	409	0	17	42	35	386	227	91	303	1508	479	106	290	784	8617	0	1697	0	1697	0	
1110.3 Talor	809	0	100	35	84	70	781	227	167	606	3016	969	214	586	1606	16834	0	5157	0	0	
1113.0 Hornes-Lucana-Sims																					
1113.0 Hornes	353	0	25	15	37	30	341	200	132	1111	313	422	93	255	700	8152	315	800	0	0	
1113.1 Lucana	187	0	51	0	19	16	181	106	0	555	157	224	50	135	371	4076	865	800	0	0	
1113.2 Lucana	187	0	75	0	19	16	181	106	42	552	157	224	50	136	372	4076	825	800	0	0	
1113.3 Sims	727	0	151	15	75	62	803	412	174	2218	627	870	193	526	1443	16304	2005	2400	0	0	
1112.0 Littleton	928	0	3700	40	96	80	896	526	83	0	3116	110	246	671	1840	18263	0	2200	0	300	
1115.0 Mount Pleasant-Middlesex																					
1115.0 Mount Pleasant	230	0	235	10	24	20	222	131	55	232	1091	276	61	167	457	6456	0	714	0	0	
1115.3 Mount Pleasant	688	0	165	0	71	59	664	424	0	464	2184	823	182	498	1364	12914	0	1428	0	300	
1115.4 Mount Pleasant	918	0	400	10	95	79	886	555	55	696	3275	1099	243	665	1821	19370	0	2142	0	300	
1114.0 Milwaukee																					
1114.2 Bethany	456	0	0	20	47	39	441	0	129	0	0	546	121	330	905	6357	0	1320	0	0	
1114.3 Sebern	175	0	0	18	15	172	0	32	0	213	47	129	352	2768	0	578	0	578	0	0	
1114.4 Zion	418	0	832	48	43	36	400	0	75	0	0	496	110	300	823	5583	1186	0	0	132	
1116.0 Mount Zion	1049	0	832	46	108	90	1013	0	236	0	0	1255	278	759	2080	14708	1186	1898	0	54	
1117.4 Gold Valley	682	0	0	29	71	59	658	0	120	0	2901	816	180	493	1352	16955	0	2100	0	300	
1118.0 Nashville	31	0	0	3	3	30	0	0	376	0	0	37	8	22	432	2000	0	500	0	218	
1119.0 Northampton	1795	15	2208	77	186	155	1734	0	271	0	6117	2148	475	1300	3562	25800	19000	2800	0	0	
1119.2 Jackson	573	0	138	26	59	50	553	318	123	1738	493	686	152	415	1137	10411	0	1000	0	0	
1119.3 New Hope	277	0	100	13	29	24	268	160	61	869	246	352	73	201	550	5206	0	500	0	0	
1119.4 Renoboth	274	0	100	12	28	24	265	159	61	868	246	328	73	198	544	5206	0	500	0	0	
1120.0 Pinetops-Hart	1124	0	338	51	116	98	1086	637	245	3475	985	1346	298	814	2231	20823	0	2000	0	0	
1120.3 Pinetops	963	0	100	41	100	83	930	0	107	547	2928	1153	255	697	1911	22700	0	1830	0	0	
1120.5 Hart	137	0	100	6	14	12	133	78	46	0	0	164	36	99	272	1750	0	530	0	0	
1134.5 Hart	1100	0	200	47	114	95	1063	78	153	547	2928	1317	291	796	2183	24450	0	2360	0	0	
1121.0 Red Oak																					
1117.2 Bethlehem	102	0	156	4	11	9	98	58	24	0	617	122	27	74	202	3060	0	340	0	0	
1121.2 Red Oak	493	0	321	23	51	43	476	279	55	0	1853	589	130	357	977	11520	0	1280	0	63	
1121.3 York	47	0	26	0	5	4	45	74	0	0	617	56	12	34	92	3667	0	407	0	29	
1121.7 Rich Square-Woodland	642	0	503	27	67	56	619	411	79	0	3087	767	169	465	1271	18247	0	2027	0	92	
1121.5 Rich Square	525	0	0	0	55	45	507	298	0	0	1602	629	139	380	1042	9471	0	1052	0	1173	
1142.0 Woodland	442	0	0	0	46	38	426	272	0	0	1602	528	117	320	876	9471	0	1052	0	1173	
1122.0 Roanoke	967	0	0	0	101	83	933	570	0	0	3204	1157	256	700	1918	18942	0	2104	0	2346	
1122.3 North Rosemary	451	65	0	0	47	39	436	0	0	0	1764	640	119	327	895	9483	0	1050	0	0	
1122.3 South Rosemary	575	42	0	25	60	50	556	0	124	0	1880	588	152	416	1141	10740	0	1380	0	0	
1122.5 First	1026	107	0	25	107	89	992	0	124	0	3644	1228	271	743	2036	20223	0	2430	0	0	
1122.5 Rosemary	2999	0	1300	129	311	259	2896	1702	495	6935	1876	3589	794	2171	5949	35600	16504	3400	2200	99	
1125.0 Englewood	1867	195	27943	0	194	161	1803	1129	0	1689	8542	2235	494	1352	3704	31900	18704	3150	0	100	
1126.0 First	2893	0	3784	124	300	250	2794	1462	488	0	5734	3462	764	2094	5740	34500	0	5246	0	109	
1126.0 Saint Paul	5492	0	6300	0	570	475	5103	3116	0	0	10440	6572	1454	3975	10894	45500	17000	4000	2000	501	
1126.5 Rocky Mount Parish	1111	200	600	48	115	96	1073	630	208	0	3596	1329	294	804	2204	20614	0	3000	0	0	
1127.0 McVine	549	0	145	0	57	47	573	312	86	0	1505	657	145	398	1089	8782	0	1100	0	100	
1127.2 McVine	156	0	0	7	16	13	151	89	29	0	589	187	41	113	310	2769	0	1100	0	100	
1135.2 Temperance Hall	300	0	1215	0	31	26	290	170	68	0	958	359	297	217	595	5188	0	1100	0	100	
1135.3 Temperance Hall	1005	0	1360	7	104	86	971	571	183	0	3052	1203	265	728	1994	16739	0	3300	0	300	
1129.0 Sandy Cross	679	0	4559	29	71	59	656	385	97	0	3221	813	180	492	1348	18900	0	2250	0	200	

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

CHURCH	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH																					
	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Apportioned Pension	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements)	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68		
Health and Welfare Agencies	698	0	0	0	0	0	839	493	170	0	3024	1039	230	629	1723	16708	16708	1723	16708	0	3150	0	3150	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0
Scotland Neck	1130.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Seaboard	1131.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Concord	1131.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pleasant Grove	1131.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Seaboard	1131.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sharon	1131.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Smith	1132.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Spring-Garysburg	1133.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Spring-Garysburg	1133.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lebanon	1133.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Spring	1133.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	810	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Spring Hope	1134.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Gibson Memorial	1134.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Stanhope	1134.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
White Oak	1117.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	953	456	415	43	99	83	921	0	147	0	2748	1142	252	690	1892	22554	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Saint James	1134.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Saint James	2583	0	2047	111	268	223	2494	1466	363	0	1197	3091	684	1869	5124	33240	0	3693	0	3693	0	1800	0	1800	2400	0	2400	0	0	0
Weldon	1136.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
West Halifax	1137.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Central Cross	1137.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bethesda	1103.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hollister	1103.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Whitakers	1138.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Speight	1138.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Whitakers	1138.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
First	11139.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
West Nash	11140.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
West Nash	1768	0	5251	76	184	153	1707	1003	246	0	4652	2115	468	1280	3507	28350	0	3693	0	3693	0	1800	0	1800	2400	0	2400	0	0	0
Winstead	1272	0	1533	55	132	110	1229	722	251	0	4042	1523	337	921	2524	23290	0	3693	0	3693	0	1800	0	1800	2400	0	2400	0	0	0

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	GCPA CHURCH NUMBER	GCPA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW		Grand total paid	Outreach Ministries Apportioned	Outreach Ministries Accepted	Outreach Ministries Paid
						69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	United Methodist Women cash sent in to district or Conference (UMW Treasurer)	75	76					
1101.0	Bailey	Dennis P. Levin	457041	45	Nash	0	68	5942	10379	0	6090	452	63215	11335	11335	452	63215	11335	11335	100.0%	11335
1101.1	Bailey	Dennis P. Levin	457052	45	Wilson	0	0	275	932	0	131	20	4805	1022	1022	20	4805	1022	1022	100.0%	1022
1101.3	Pleasant Grove Charge total					0	68	6217	11311	0	6221	472	68020	12357	12357	472	68020	12357	12357	100.0%	12357
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark Street	Joanna Claire Miller	458741	45	Edgecombe	0	1200	1900	8950	0	1575	122	34114	7974	1500	122	34114	7974	1500	18.8%	7974
1102.1	Clark Street	Joanna Claire Miller	458262	45	Edgecombe	0	4000	950	10750	5007	5089	441	51655	5771	5771	441	51655	5771	5771	100.0%	5771
1102.2	Battleboro Charge total					0	5200	2850	19700	5007	6664	563	85769	13745	13745	563	85769	13745	13745	52.9%	13745
1104.0	Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	0	3256	1900	4000	0	1000	0	35744	5959	5959	0	35744	5959	5959	100.0%	5959
1104.1	Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458375	45	Halifax	0	0	1341	1130	1074	0	0	10378	2778	1500	0	10378	2778	1500	54.0%	2778
1104.3	Corinth	Kevin L. Stiles	458411	45	Halifax	0	0	949	3510	0	1105	0	17371	3404	2500	0	17371	3404	2500	73.4%	3404
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel Charge total					0	3256	4190	8640	1074	2105	0	63493	12141	9959	0	63493	12141	9959	82.0%	12141
1120.2	Conetoe	John E. Williams	458832	45	Edgecombe	0	0	1226	2090	0	4217	586	24248	4931	3350	0	24248	4931	3350	67.9%	4931
1104.5	Conway	William K. Mitchell, Jr.	458320	45	Northhampton	0	2097	2260	5187	0	4607	586	55481	10609	10609	586	55481	10609	10609	100.0%	10609
1105.0	Elm City	Thomas D. Hoogerland	458342	45	Wilson	0	0	3519	7111	0	0	240	46965	9664	9664	240	46965	9664	9664	100.0%	9664
1106.0	Enfield-Eden	James Douglas Bell	458364	45	Halifax	0	4513	2331	8451	0	0	2212	59619	11141	11200	2212	59619	11141	11200	100.5%	11141
1137.3	Eden	James Douglas Bell	459288	45	Halifax	0	4513	0	2023	0	0	0	2475	2475	2475	0	2475	2475	100.0%	2475	
1107.0	Evansdale-Black Creek	David C. Benson	458307	45	Wilson	0	300	2148	9306	0	8841	498	45629	7502	7502	498	45629	7502	100.0%	7502	
1107.2	Black Creek	David C. Benson	458356	45	Wilson	0	0	5311	8827	0	111349	928	157165	7792	7792	928	157165	7792	100.0%	7792	
1107.3	Evansdale	David C. Benson	458356	45	Wilson	0	300	7459	18133	0	120190	1426	202794	15294	15294	1426	202794	15294	100.0%	15294	
1108.0	Gaston	Jesse C. Staton, Jr.	459175	45	Northhampton	0	0	97	0	0	401	0	3820	1136	950	0	3820	1136	83.6%	1136	
1108.2	Gaston	Jesse C. Staton, Jr.	459184	45	Northhampton	0	0	0	1042	0	215	0	3558	1021	0	0	3558	1021	0.0%	1021	
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	Jesse C. Staton, Jr.	458422	45	Northhampton	0	0	3857	5509	0	1608	0	47315	8280	8280	0	47315	8280	100.0%	8280	
1108.4	Shiloh Charge total					0	0	3954	6571	0	2226	0	54673	10437	9230	0	54673	10437	88.4%	9230	
1109.0	Halifax	Roger Alan Blaisdell	458490	45	Halifax	0	0	4913	4655	0	0	189	23370	4244	2940	189	23370	4244	69.3%	4244	
1109.2	Ebenezer	Roger Alan Blaisdell	458444	45	Halifax	0	0	3281	5319	0	336	185	31625	5190	5190	185	31625	5190	100.0%	5190	
1109.3	Halifax	Roger Alan Blaisdell	458513	45	Halifax	0	0	528	1459	0	0	0	6481	1639	450	0	6481	1639	27.5%	1639	
1109.4	Pierces Charge total					0	0	8722	11433	0	336	374	61476	11073	8580	374	61476	11073	77.5%	11073	

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	GCEA CHURCH NUMBER	GCEA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTRY	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW		Outreach Ministries		
						69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	Outreach Ministries Apportioned	Outreach Ministries Accepted	Outreach Ministries Paid				
1110.0	Hawkins Chapel	Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.	458524	45	Halifax	0	0	1745	3878	0	1887	501	30749	5281	5281	5281	100.0%			
1110.2	Hawkins Chapel	Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.	458535	45	Halifax	0	0	1275	3232	573	0	2117	26342	5163	5163	5163	100.0%			
1110.3	Charge total					0	0	3020	7110	573	1887	2618	57091	10444	10444	10444	100.0%			
1113.0	Hornes-Lucana-Sims					0	0	3304	3000	0	0	50	25575	4550	4550	4550	100.0%			
1111.0	Hornes	Randall Grey Maynard	458477	45	Nash	0	0	1200	3807	0	0	115	14838	2415	2415	2415	100.0%			
1111.1	Lucana	Randall Grey Maynard	455315	45	Wilson	0	0	1000	3900	0	0	100	14760	2419	2419	2419	100.0%			
1113.2	Sims	Randall Grey Maynard	457303	45	Wilson	0	0	5504	10707	0	0	265	55173	9384	9384	9384	100.0%			
1113.3	Charge total					0	5004	2477	6108	0	1152	350	62545	11968	11968	11968	100.0%			
1112.0	Littleton	Paul L. Burke	458502	45	Warren	0	0	600	8700	0	400	275	23945	2971	2971	2971	100.0%			
1115.0	Mount Pleasant-Middlesex	Joseph Aubrey Winston III	457314	45	Nash	0	1400	1750	7200	0	400	1000	42397	9633	8872	8872	92.1%			
1115.2	Middlesex	Joseph Aubrey Winston III	457644	45	Nash	0	1400	2350	15900	0	400	1275	66342	12604	11843	11843	94.1%			
1115.3	Charge total					0	1840	1727	4962	0	2452	600	29771	5888	5888	5888	100.0%			
1114.0	Milwaukee	David V. Spaulding	459016	45	Northampton	0	0	1626	2699	0	52	228	11469	2292	2292	2292	100.0%			
1114.2	Bethany	David V. Spaulding	459095	45	Northampton	0	0	3411	4769	0	2575	621	28640	5350	5350	5350	100.0%			
1114.3	Severn	David V. Spaulding	459118	45	Northampton	0	1840	6764	12430	0	5079	1449	69880	13530	13530	13530	100.0%			
1114.4	Zion	Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.	458615	45	Wilson	0	0	1140	7858	0	8232	2144	57756	8794	8794	8794	100.0%			
1116.0	Mount Zion	J. Milton Hadley	458730	45	Nash	0	0	135	112	0	0	0	3632	1271	400	31.5%				
1117.4	Gold Valley	Robert C. Redmond	458568	45	Nash	0	18495	7456	24669	28152	0	1529	164878	23165	23165	23165	100.0%			
1118.0	Nashville	John C. Andrews, Jr.	458796	45	Northampton	0	0	200	3797	0	0	500	29225	7393	7393	7393	100.0%			
1119.0	Northampton	John C. Andrews, Jr.	458331	45	Northampton	0	0	325	850	0	0	150	13647	3577	3577	3577	100.0%			
1119.2	Jackson	John C. Andrews, Jr.	458331	45	Northampton	0	0	400	875	0	0	0	13552	3535	3535	3535	100.0%			
1119.3	New Hope	John C. Andrews, Jr.	458353	45	Northampton	0	0	925	5522	0	0	650	56424	14505	14505	14505	100.0%			
1119.4	Rehoboth					0	0	0	0	0	4829	0	49391	12438	12438	12438	99.9%			
1120.0	Pinetops-Hart	Geraldine D. Ingram	458604	45	Edgecombe	0	0	220	1150	0	0	0	7202	1771	1771	1771	100.0%			
1120.3	Pinetops	Geraldine D. Ingram	458967	45	Edgecombe	0	0	220	1150	0	4829	0	56593	14209	14209	14209	99.9%			
1134.5	Hart					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1121.0	Red Oak	John M. Bowman	458717	45	Nash	0	0	551	389	0	884	0	8391	1315	1315	1315	100.0%			
1117.2	Bethlehem	John M. Bowman	458626	45	Nash	0	0	1274	2718	0	1651	334	29814	6355	6355	6355	100.0%			
1121.2	Red Oak	John M. Bowman	458626	45	Nash	0	0	1349	0	0	0	0	7479	1674	1674	1674	100.0%			
1121.3	York	John M. Bowman	459164	45	Nash	0	0	3174	3107	0	2535	334	45684	9344	8270	8270	88.5%			
1121.7	Charge total					0	0	0	0	0	1283	637	34675	6778	6778	6778	100.0%			
1121.7	Rich Square-Woodland	Randy Lee Wall	458648	45	Northampton	0	0	3124	4392	0	155	792	28577	5697	5697	5697	100.0%			
1121.5	Rich Square	Randy Lee Wall	458934	45	Northampton	0	0	1355	4124	0	577	792	63252	12475	12475	12475	100.0%			
1142.0	Woodland					0	0	4479	8516	0	1860	0	63252	12475	12475	12475	100.0%			
1142.0	Charge total					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

1122.2 New Hope	James L. Bryan	458956	45 Halifax	0	0	2372	7745	0	1340	3990	5069	0	3943	848	848	100.0%
1122.3 South Rosemary	James L. Bryan	458978	45 Halifax	0	0	5032	6856	3990	5069	0	5032	6856	7423	7423	100.0%	
Charge total				0	0	7404	14601	3990	5069	0	7404	14601	14474	14474	100.0%	
1122.5 First	Bruce D. Taylor	458683	45 Halifax	0	40293	7430	30495	16099	683	78237	40293	30495	38694	38694	100.0%	
1123.0 Rosemary	Charles K. Morrison	458706	45 Halifax	0	16137	25686	22561	1800	224219	2000	421076	24093	24093	24093	100.0%	
1123.1 Frlwood	Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr.	458763	45 Nash	0	43795	11903	27895	0	48502	976	232669	37330	37330	37330	100.0%	
1123.2 Frlwood	Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr.	458763	45 Nash	0	43795	11903	27895	0	48502	976	232669	37330	37330	37330	100.0%	
1128.0 Saint Paul	Richard T. Clayton	458821	45 Nash	0	53043	49925	77510	127900	0	3813	482357	70855	70855	70855	100.0%	
1128.5 Rocky Mount Parish	Richard T. Clayton	458821	45 Nash	0	11767	19608	35856	1027	481	116060	14334	14334	14334	14334	100.0%	
1127.0 McVine	Arnold Gene Cobb, Jr.	458808	45 Nash	0	2800	952	42731	0	11921	338	42358	7086	7086	7086	100.0%	
1127.2 McKendree	Arnold Gene Cobb, Jr.	459222	45 Edgecombe	0	0	1325	2275	0	0	11769	2016	2016	2016	2016	100.0%	
1135.3 Tenepence Hall	Arnold Gene Cobb, Jr.	458991	45 Edgecombe	0	0	1239	1896	0	7487	118	26576	3873	3873	3873	100.0%	
Charge total				0	2800	3516	8902	0	19408	456	80703	12973	12973	12973	100.0%	
1130.0 Scotland Neck	James L. Reavis, Jr.	458865	45 Nash	0	0	2228	4391	0	10685	300	63099	8765	8765	8765	100.0%	
1130.1 Sandy Cross	William Ervin Holliday	458865	45 Halifax	0	5397	2350	10210	1422	0	255	56640	11206	11206	11206	100.0%	
1131.0 Seaboard	Kenneth Singley	458557	45 Northhampton	0	0	400	420	0	0	0	3943	848	848	848	100.0%	
1131.5 Pleasant Grove	Kenneth Singley	459051	45 Northhampton	0	0	810	625	0	0	0	13469	2645	2645	2645	100.0%	
1131.6 Pleasant Grove	Kenneth Singley	459051	45 Northhampton	0	0	810	625	0	0	0	13469	2645	2645	2645	100.0%	
1131.7 Sharon	Kenneth Singley	459073	45 Northhampton	0	0	595	2310	0	0	0	10958	1750	1750	1750	100.0%	
Charge total				0	1348	2935	6275	9674	2683	929	67315	9160	9160	9160	100.0%	
1132.0 Smith	Joe D. Lister	458898	45 Halifax	0	0	3114	3919	0	9621	422	60206	10447	10447	10447	100.0%	
1133.0 Spring-Garysburg	Jerry M. Cribb	458400	45 Northhampton	0	0	800	882	0	3810	222	13670	2147	2147	2147	100.0%	
1133.2 Garysburg	Jerry M. Cribb	459335	45 Northhampton	0	0	403	1771	0	2505	200	22468	4136	4136	4136	100.0%	
1133.3 Lebanon	Jerry M. Cribb	458901	45 Vir.	0	0	1911	1266	0	3306	0	24068	4164	4164	4164	100.0%	
Charge total				0	0	3114	3919	0	9621	422	60206	10447	10447	10447	100.0%	
1134.0 Spring Hope	David S. McAdams, Jr.	458923	45 Nash	0	4150	2577	4998	0	574	0	47123	9928	9928	9928	100.0%	
1134.2 Spring Memorial	David S. McAdams, Jr.	458923	45 Nash	0	240	0	837	0	52	0	3167	1117	1117	1117	100.0%	
1134.3 Staropope	David S. McAdams, Jr.	458774	45 Nash	0	0	81	0	0	269	0	7014	1823	1823	1823	100.0%	
1117.5 White Oak	David S. McAdams, Jr.	459074	45 Nash	0	4390	2658	5978	0	895	0	52404	12669	12669	12669	100.0%	
Charge total				0	27448	6146	28904	0	7114	1425	146585	33393	33393	33393	100.0%	
1134.6 Saint James	David S. Clift	458980	45 Edgecombe	0	12284	762	10632	8834	1985	1540	69501	14048	14048	14048	100.0%	
1136.0 Weldon	Lynwood Clayton Boyette	459005	45 Halifax	0	0	35	280	0	0	0	3344	804	804	804	100.0%	
1137.0 West Halifax	Arthur William Winstead	459277	45 Halifax	0	0	0	553	0	0	0	2171	327	327	327	100.0%	
1103.2 Central Cross	Arthur William Winstead	459266	45 Halifax	0	0	156	1760	0	0	0	5873	1306	1306	1306	100.0%	
1103.3 Hollister	Arthur William Winstead	459290	45 Halifax	0	0	191	2593	0	0	0	11388	2437	2437	2437	100.0%	
Charge total				0	0	191	2593	0	0	0	11388	2437	2437	2437	100.0%	
1138.0 Whitakers	Frances L. Browne	459211	45 Edgecombe	0	0	3030	2400	0	0	0	5453	1191	1191	1191	100.0%	
1138.3 Whitakers	Frances L. Browne	459062	45 Nash	0	0	3030	2400	0	0	0	34336	7894	7894	7894	100.0%	
Charge total				0	0	3030	2400	0	0	0	34336	7894	7894	7894	100.0%	
1139.0 First	George W. Johnson	459107	45 Wilson	23455	56281	66193	107251	2495	802765	4067	1252377	78550	78550	78550	100.0%	
1140.0 West Nash	H. Gray Southern	459153	45 Wilson	0	20721	12116	19238	28143	5927	1382	169359	22808	22808	22808	100.0%	
1140.1 Winstead	William Rickman Primer	459120	45 Wilson	0	10032	4088	12169	55533	1018	578	144105	16418	16418	16418	100.0%	

571

SANFORD - Membership

CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																CHURCH SCHOOL															
List No.	Total full members reported at close of 1988	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total full members at the close of 1989	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation silivency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith						
1201.0 Aberdeen: Page Memorial	511	4	6	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	517	517	171	4	4	22	4	15	30	21	63	129	60	6	7	4						
1201.2 Page Memorial	73	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	74	28	0	3	0	0	6	6	25	43	85	0	0	0	0						
1201.3 Roseland	584	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	591	591	166	4	7	22	4	21	36	27	88	172	25	6	7	4						
1202.0 Ashbury-Bethlehem																																	
1202.1 Ashbury	257	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	255	255	65	1	15	31	0	15	23	18	75	131	56	0	23	0						
1202.2 Ashbury	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	62	25	0	9	7	0	4	3	6	23	36	24	0	18	0						
1202.3 Bethlehem	319	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	317	317	90	1	24	38	0	19	26	24	98	167	80	0	41	0						
1202.4 Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel																																	
1203.1 Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel	57	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	59	59	49	3	15	0	0	9	15	6	13	43	35	7	37	0						
1203.2 Biscoe	187	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	183	47	1	11	0	0	11	14	12	32	69	36	5	38	0						
1203.3 Biscoe	244	1	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	242	96	4	26	0	0	20	29	18	45	112	71	12	75	0						
1203.0 Bonlee																																	
1203.1 Bonlee	42	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	35	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	7	4	0	0	0						
1203.2 Hope	154	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	146	146	43	0	10	0	0	9	8	5	28	50	42	0	0	0						
1203.3 Meroney	49	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	53	16	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	17	30	18	0	0	0						
1203.4 Providence	245	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	240	240	94	0	10	0	0	14	12	10	51	87	64	0	0	0						
1204.5 Broadway-Morris Chapel																																	
1204.0 Broadway	208	2	3	0	0	1	5	0	3	0	0	203	206	68	3	20	12	0	10	15	8	43	76	35	0	0	0						
1215.5 Morris Chapel	181	9	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	186	186	48	4	7	9	4	8	9	11	30	58	33	0	0	0						
1205.0 Bynum	389	11	3	1	2	6	0	0	3	0	0	389	392	116	7	27	21	4	18	24	19	73	134	68	0	0	0						
1206.0 Candor	161	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	157	157	50	0	8	23	0	8	8	2	28	46	36	15	0	0						
1207.0 Carthage	232	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	238	90	3	17	0	2	26	20	10	70	126	60	18	0	2						
1208.0 Center	273	3	5	6	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	282	282	104	1	17	23	8	15	17	6	46	84	46	10	8	3						
1208.0 Center	292											298	298	110	3	14	16	5	18	15	15	67	115	82	15	55	0						
1209.0 Chatham-Mount Zion	123	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	123	123	45	2	20	18	0	10	14	4	42	70	30	3	22	1						
1209.2 Chatham	31	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	10	0	2	10	0	2	0	0	19	21	12	6	0	0						
1209.3 Mount Zion	154	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	152	55	2	22	28	0	12	14	4	61	91	42	9	22	1						
1243.0 Cumcock	0	3	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	19	3	5	12	3	5	9	8	6	25	16	8	0	3						
1210.0 Glendon																																	
1210.2 Carbonton	122	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	119	119	30	0	1	5	0	5	10	0	20	35	30	12	0	0						
1210.3 Cool Springs	135	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	136	136	30	0	5	5	0	8	12	6	35	61	50	0	0	0						
1210.4 Fair Promise	117	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	123	50	0	0	0	0	10	15	10	40	75	50	0	0	0						
1210.5 High Falls	145	5	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	149	149	50	4	0	0	0	12	15	6	40	73	50	0	0	0						
1211.0 Goldston	519	7	6	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	527	527	160	4	6	10	0	35	52	22	135	244	160	12	0	0						
1211.0 Goldston	189	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	177	177	50	1	24	60	0	23	30	14	26	93	45	5	56	0						

573

CHURCH

CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL																					
List No.		1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
	Total full members reported at close of 1988	44	93	70	207	658	1704	24	27	5	4	12	7	18	91	5	1715	1715	483	19	350	5	5	0	4	7	13	2	26	42	25	0	0
	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Received from other United Methodist churches	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Received from other denominations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Removed by Charge Conference action	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Withdrawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total removed or withdrawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Removed by transfer to other denominations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Removed by death	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Asian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Native American	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	White	0	93	66	199	650	1715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total full members at the close of 1989	40	93	66	199	650	1715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	25	40	20	85	215	483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Number of persons on confirmation classes in 1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	4	13	6	25	32	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery/home members)	0	10	17	49	20	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	0	10	17	49	20	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	0	10	17	49	20	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	25	40	20	85	215	483	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	20	35	17	45	21	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	21	35	17	45	21	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	22	35	17	45	21	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	on Confession of Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

1226.0 Sandhills	44																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
------------------	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

SANFORD - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH				PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES																			
	UMM	UMW	UMWF	UMWF	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Specials	Total General Advance and World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specials	\$10 Club	Higher Education	
201.0 Aberdeen: Page Memorial	35	648	0	0	86500	0	0	0	5245	834	0	0	4728	800	5528	0	0	235	0	0	0	0	0	235	2090	23	120	3607
201.1.2 Page Memorial	15	224	16	0	180000	0	0	0	436	70	36	10	195	0	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	40	301	40
201.3 Roseland	50	872	124	0	86500	0	0	0	5681	904	36	10	4923	800	5723	0	0	235	0	0	0	0	0	235	3890	23	160	3908
202.0 Asbury-Bethlehem	10	3800	30	1569	7	300	266000	46000	2285	363	188	51	335	0	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	359	0	0	1571
202.2 Asbury	0	0	0	0	15447	0	0	0	388	62	32	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	476	0	0	267
202.3 Bethlehem	10	3800	30	1569	7	300	266000	46000	2673	425	220	60	335	0	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	835	0	0	1838
202.4 Gladstone-Baccharis Chapel	0	0	0	0	1665000	0	0	0	480	108	56	15	63	0	63	0	50	50	50	0	50	50	250	925	0	0	469	
203.2 Baccaric Chapel	0	9	0	0	70700	0	0	0	1907	303	157	43	67	0	67	0	20	20	20	0	20	20	68	362	0	0	1311	
203.3 Bliscoe	14	300	12	1914	8	100	359560	70700	2587	411	213	58	110	0	110	100	50	70	70	20	50	50	315	4537	0	0	1780	
203.0 Bonlee	0	0	0	0	70700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
203.2 Hope	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
203.3 Meroney	0	0	0	0	28000	2000	0	0	1222	194	101	27	385	0	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	841	
203.4 Providence	0	0	0	0	45000	1000	0	0	813	129	67	10	110	0	110	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	559	
204.5 Chapel	0	0	0	0	108000	3000	0	0	2035	323	168	27	495	0	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400	
204.6 Broadway-Morrila Chapel	0	35	1500	12	125	350000	49000	0	2291	365	189	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	40	1576	
205.3 Morrila Chapel	0	110	300	16	315	222500	3313	0	1243	198	0	0	41	0	41	0	10	26	0	0	0	0	0	36	78	0	854	
205.0 Bynum	8	110	53	40	175000	137000	0	0	3947	155	189	51	124	0	124	0	15	26	0	0	0	0	36	78	550	40	2430	
206.0 Candor	12	556	69	583	8	253000	80000	20000	2764	440	228	42	224	0	224	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	46	3827	1	80	1904	
207.0 Earharge	21	556	69	809	12	150	665000	100000	0	9600	0	0	0	0	1386	50	0	70	0	0	0	10	80	1921	0	560	2726	
208.0 Center	17	0	35	0	490000	85000	33760	0	2514	400	207	56	395	0	395	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	10	1252	28	0	1728	
209.0 Chatham-Mount Zion	0	0	0	10	98000	0	0	0	940	169	0	0	199	42	241	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	67	77	0	0	646	
209.3 Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	94500	66000	0	0	414	66	0	0	43	0	43	0	26	0	0	0	0	26	112	0	0	285		
209.5 Charge total	0	0	0	10	192500	66000	0	0	1354	215	0	0	242	42	284	0	0	93	0	0	0	93	189	0	0	931		
210.0 Cunnock	0	0	0	5	65000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
210.3 Fair Promise	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	476	75	0	0	400	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	
210.2 Fairbont	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	
210.5 Cool Springs	0	0	0	0	98000	95000	0	0	749	119	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	516	
210.4 Fair Promise	0	0	0	0	130000	0	0	0	668	106	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459	
210.5 High Falls	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2360	375	0	0	800	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1624	
210.5 Charge total	0	0	0	10	30	241200	68000	1300	0	264	420	218	59	495	0	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	40	1818		
211.0 Goldston	15	0	24	484	10	30	241200	68000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

SANFORD - Membership

Financial

CHURCH		UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS		BENEVOLENCES																																													
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	43	44	45	46																								
List No.	Membership in United Methodist Men			Membership in United Methodist Women		Amount paid for projects		Value of church land, buildings and equipment		Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture		Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)		Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year		Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		World Service and Conference Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	39A	World Service Specials	39B	Total General Advance and World Service Specials	39	Youth Service Fund	40	Human Relations	41A	One Great Hour of Sharing	41B	Peace with Justice	41C	Native American Awareness	41D	World Communion	41E	United Methodist Student Day	41F	Total General Church offerings	41	Spirit for Tomorrow	43	Conference Advance Specials	44	\$10 Club	45	Higher Education	46

1222.0	Pittsboro Circuit	0	0	25	67	3	0	325000	110000	7000	0	0	1993	317	164	45	3900	0	3900	0	0	80	0	0	54	0	134	2357	339	260	1370	
1222.2	Brown's Chapel	0	0	32	218	5	0	210000	0	7000	0	0	0	1585	252	35	1828	0	1828	100	0	66	0	0	54	0	120	3635	45	90	1089	
1222.3	Pleasant Hill	0	0	57	285	8	0	535000	110000	14000	0	0	0	3578	569	294	80	5728	0	5728	100	0	146	0	0	108	0	254	5992	384	350	2459
1223.0	Pleasant Hill	0	0	17	783	0	0	0	124000	0	0	0	0	635	101	0	14	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	671	0	30	436	
1223.2	Mount Camel	40	714	42	372	12	100	400000	140000	0	0	0	0	3577	569	295	80	1317	709	2026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3463	156	30	2460	
1223.3	Pleasant Hill	40	714	59	1155	12	100	524000	140000	0	0	0	0	4212	670	295	84	1343	709	2052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4134	156	60	2896	
1224.0	Poplar Springs-Memphis	0	0	5	25	0	0	19000	0	4500	0	0	0	92	15	8	2	50	25	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	
1224.2	Poplar Springs	0	0	5	191	0	0	286000	85000	6500	0	0	0	1779	283	146	40	52	25	77	0	4	34	4	0	0	42	17	12	40	1223	
1224.3	Poplar Springs	0	0	10	216	0	0	305000	85000	11000	0	0	0	1871	298	154	42	102	50	152	0	4	34	4	0	0	42	17	12	40	1287	
1225.0	Robbins-Tabernacle	0	0	76	2325	12	0	728000	135000	65000	0	0	0	4762	737	392	106	338	0	338	0	35	55	0	0	28	0	118	0	100	3275	
1226.0	Sandhills	10	419	0	0	0	0	0	73000	0	10128	0	0	0	386	61	0	12	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	266	
1226.2	Engle Springs	5	0	16	200	0	0	0	175000	51650	1483	0	0	0	731	116	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	502	
1226.4	Pleasant Hill	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	2826	0	0	0	85	13	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	58	
1227.0	Jonesboro	21	419	14	200	0	0	0	318000	51650	14437	0	0	1202	190	0	42	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	30	826	
1228.0	St. Luke	32	1200	140	9839	22	200	1351000	105000	0	23256	0	0	8479	1348	698	189	4549	0	4549	0	40	226	5	0	0	15	361	4737	23	370	5830
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	115	0	172	1431	55	0	3679000	319400	101862	8978	0	22101	3515	1819	494	5967	1966	7933	0	39	390	0	0	92	76	597	2310	537	1885	15198	
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	20	5	30	200	0	0	0	290000	70000	0	65000	0	414	66	0	0	1698	0	1698	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284
1229.3	Mount Olive	4	0	15	150	12	215	195000	0	0	0	0	3500	304	48	0	1100	0	1100	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	537	0	0	209	
1229.4	Union Grove	4	0	15	175	10	250	160000	0	9403	0	0	351	56	29	8	1350	0	1350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	241	
1230.0	First	24	5	45	390	160	262	450215	265000	0	74403	3500	1069	170	29	8	3948	0	3948	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1037	0	0	734	
1231.0	West End	44	146	93	1557	16	210	865000	231000	70000	45605	0	7315	1163	602	163	1519	735	2254	0	50	110	0	148	25	333	3233	70	440	5030		
1232.0	Silk Hope	0	0	14	90	0	0	0	178500	56250	31268	0	1742	277	143	39	90	0	90	0	5	59	0	10	32	106	313	0	10	1199		
1232.1	Center	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	237000	0	0	0	0	894	142	74	20	877	0	877	0	117	3	15	0	0	135	600	38	0	616	
1232.3	Mount Vernon	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	160000	58000	0	0	0	839	133	69	21	42	0	362	0	120	0	17	0	0	117	100	0	0	576	
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	275400	58000	0	0	0	1074	146	44	239	62	1224	0	223	10	12	0	245	1389	0	40	718			
1233.3	Shelva	30	700	25	1346	28	2500	850500	126000	30000	0	0	2777	441	239	62	1224	0	1224	0	440	13	15	29	0	497	2989	38	40	1910		
1234.0	Southern Pines	17	4600	125	100	46	100	1060500	94000	31000	95000	0	3490	555	100	78	194	0	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1180	0	0	2401	
1236.0	Star	14	590	46	141	8	0	600000	84000	42823	0	0	11285	1795	0	0	3020	0	3020	0	30	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	7761	
1237.0	Trinity	28	0	51	2208	20	200	950000	110000	0	0	0	0	3964	631	326	0	195	131	326	0	30	83	0	0	0	113	4165	0	0	2727	
1238.0	Troy Circuit	0	0	27	3041	0	0	0	217500	75000	6300	35768	0	1123	179	92	25	0	0	0	598	200	0	0	0	0	80	10535	275	200	4766	
1238.2	First	0	0	27	3041	0	0	0	217500	75000	6300	35768	0	1123	179	92	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	33	829	0	0	772		
1238.3	Opbir	0	0	10	2494	0	0	0	101165	0	21618	0	0	664	106	55	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	456	
1238.4	Unharrie	0	0	14	1308	0	0	0	28000	0	4016	0	0	566	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	473	
1238.5	Medeville	0	0	14	1308	0	0	0	28000	0	4016	0	0	566	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	
1239.0	Vandermon	0	0	61	7015	0	0	0	389685	75000	33134	35768	0	3023	482	147	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	33	1843	0	0	2081		
1239.2	Vass-Cameron	0	0	16	1433	0	0	0	235000	0	155500	0	0	1405	223	0	0	30	0	30	6	0	71	0	0	0	71	0	48	0	966	
1239.3	Cameron	0	0	13	2696	0	0	0	805000	80000	221000	0	0	2167	439	0	0	663	0	663	0	25	0	0	0	28	7	60	0	41	120	1898
1239.5	Vass	0	0	29	2696	0	0	0	805000	80000	221000	0	0	4167	662	0	0	693	0	693	6	96	0	0	28	7	131	0	89	120	2864	
1240.0	West End	11	0	16	500	23	365	260000	0	80000	0	0	0	1154	184	95	26	241	0	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1629	127	40	794
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	49	1325	50	2199	10	150	776000	65000	41000	0	0	0	2994	476	248	67	939	0	939	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	127	4063	61	100	2058
1240.3	West End	60	1325	66	2659	33	515	1036000	65000	121000	0	0	0	2994	476	248	67	939	0	939	0	1180	0	0	0	0	144	144	5692	188	140	2852
1220.4	Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	28500	0	0	0	0	0	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	

List No.	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH																
	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68	
201.0 Aberdeen: Page Memorial	1473	0	137	0	153	127	1422	986	0	0	4291	1762	390	1066	2921	24180	0	4000	0	4000	2200	2200	1023	0	1023	0	1023
201.1 Page Memorial	123	0	409	5	13	11	119	0	37	0	0	147	33	89	244	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	325	0	325	0	325
201.2 Roseland	1596	0	546	5	166	138	1541	986	37	0	4291	1909	423	1155	3165	24180	0	4000	0	4000	2700	2700	1348	0	1348	0	1348
202.0 Asbury-Bethlehem	642	0	600	28	67	55	620	0	134	0	2565	768	170	464	1273	13963	0	2750	0	2750	2270	2270	52	0	52	0	52
202.2 Asbury	109	0	965	5	11	9	105	0	27	0	418	130	29	79	216	2700	0	274	0	274	130	130	0	0	0	0	0
202.3 Bethlehem	751	0	1565	33	78	64	725	0	161	0	2983	898	199	543	1489	16663	0	3024	0	3024	2400	2400	52	0	52	0	52
202.1 Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel	191	0	1699	8	20	17	185	0	92	606	1080	229	51	139	380	3381	0	360	0	360	360	360	0	0	0	0	0
203.2 Bascom's Chapel	535	0	1745	23	56	46	517	0	28	2425	641	142	388	1062	14723	18104	0	1440	0	1440	1440	1440	856	0	856	0	856
203.0 Bonlee	726	0	3444	31	76	63	702	0	120	3031	1080	870	193	527	1442	18104	0	1800	0	1800	1800	1800	856	0	856	0	856
203.2 Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	265	0	0	0	0	2285	0	0	0	338	0	338	0	0	0	0	
203.3 Meroney	343	0	269	15	36	30	331	191	78	0	542	411	91	248	681	4673	0	0	0	692	200	692	200	0	200	0	200
203.4 Providence	228	0	86	10	24	20	220	140	27	0	397	273	60	165	452	3427	0	0	0	507	0	507	0	0	0	0	
203.5 Charge total	571	0	355	25	60	50	551	425	105	1204	684	151	413	1133	10385	0	0	0	1537	200	1537	200	0	200	0	200	
204.5 Broadway-Morris Chapel	644	0	0	28	67	56	621	0	104	1830	0	770	170	466	1277	10895	0	1860	0	1860	1395	1395	0	0	0	0	0
204.0 Broadway	644	0	0	36	30	337	0	0	1122	0	417	92	252	692	8065	0	1404	0	1404	1053	1053	0	0	0	0	0	
215.5 Morris Chapel	349	0	0	0	36	30	958	0	104	2952	0	1187	262	718	1969	18960	0	3264	0	3264	2448	2448	0	0	0	0	
205.0 Charge total	993	0	0	28	103	86	958	0	28	3025	0	3790	325	72	196	538	1534	0	0	1600	1600	0	0	0	0	0	
205.0 Byrum	271	0	0	0	28	23	262	569	0	864	929	206	562	1540	0	2200	0	2200	2500	2500	2500	0	0	0	0	0	
206.0 Candor	776	0	551	33	81	67	750	0	115	3046	325	206	562	1540	0	0	0	0	0	1600	1600	0	0	0	0	0	
207.0 Center	1112	0	4400	48	115	96	1074	929	1331	2061	4330	1331	294	805	2207	17601	0	6000	0	6000	3500	3500	15	0	15	0	
208.0 Center	706	0	666	30	73	61	681	655	142	0	5434	844	187	511	1400	18855	0	1800	0	1800	1800	1800	90	0	90	0	
209.0 Chatham-Mount Zion	264	0	600	0	27	23	255	243	18	0	823	316	70	191	524	5562	0	1368	0	1368	1026	1026	0	0	0	0	
209.2 Chatham	116	0	0	12	10	112	183	0	0	621	139	31	84	231	4196	0	1032	0	1032	774	774	0	0	0	0	0	
209.3 Mount Zion	380	0	600	0	39	33	367	426	18	0	1444	455	101	275	755	9758	0	2400	0	2400	1800	1800	0	0	0	0	
243.0 Charge total	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	0	0	0	0	3500	0	0	0	875	0	875	0	0	0	0	
1210.0 Clendon	133	0	0	14	11	128	0	0	0	0	159	35	96	264	3197	0	383	0	383	450	450	0	0	0	0	0	
1210.2 Carbon	132	0	0	14	11	127	0	0	0	0	158	35	95	261	4981	0	369	0	369	450	450	0	0	0	0	0	
1210.3 Cool Springs	201	0	0	22	18	203	0	0	0	0	252	56	152	418	4565	0	547	0	547	450	450	0	0	0	0	0	
1210.4 Fair Promise	211	0	0	19	16	181	0	0	0	0	224	50	136	372	1487	0	501	0	501	450	450	0	0	0	0	0	
1210.5 High Falls	187	0	0	0	22	16	189	0	0	0	793	176	479	1315	16930	0	2000	0	2000	1800	1800	0	0	0	0	0	
1210.5 Charge total	663	0	0	69	56	639	0	0	0	2848	888	196	537	1472	17204	0	1500	0	1500	2800	2800	326	0	326	0	326	
1211.0 Goldston	742	30	0	32	77	64	717	655	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

1212.2 Hickory Mountain	94	0	0	4	10	8	91	0	46	0	0	113	25	68	187	1660	0	0	0	340	0	0	0	0
1212.3 Jones Chapel	345	0	0	36	30	33	382	0	0	0	413	91	250	684	9525	0	1400	0	1400	1800	0	0	0	0
1212.7 Lemon Springs	796	0	217	10	83	69	768	695	50	322	0	952	211	576	1579	18210	0	2700	0	2700	2720	0	0	0
1213.0 Lovejoy-Macedonia																								
1213.2 Love Joy	890	0	38	91	76	850	607	97	0	2643	1053	233	637	1746	15556	0	1800	0	1800	1950	0	1950	200	200
1213.3 Macedonia	220	0	78	9	23	19	213	202	46	0	881	263	58	159	437	5185	0	600	0	600	650	0	650	88
Charge total	1100	0	78	47	114	95	1063	809	143	0	3524	1316	291	796	2183	20741	0	2400	0	2400	2600	0	2600	288
1214.0 Merritts-Ebenezer																								
1214.2 Ebenezer	288	0	136	12	30	25	278	121	46	0	538	345	76	208	571	4359	0	2236	0	2236	1200	0	1200	0
1214.3 Merritts	252	0	472	0	26	22	243	141	0	0	538	301	67	182	500	3264	0	2313	0	2313	1200	0	1200	0
Charge total	540	0	608	12	56	47	521	262	46	0	1076	646	143	390	1071	7623	0	4549	0	4549	2400	0	2400	0
1215.0 Moccure-Buckhorn																								
1215.2 Buckhorn	444	0	450	10	46	38	429	100	53	0	1709	532	118	322	882	10163	0	1080	0	1080	1480	0	1480	0
1215.3 Moccure	296	0	200	13	31	26	286	50	36	0	1140	355	78	214	588	6775	0	720	0	720	800	0	800	0
Charge total	740	0	650	23	77	64	715	150	89	0	2849	887	196	536	1470	16938	0	1800	0	1800	2280	0	2280	0
1218.5 Trinity																								
1218.6 Mount Gilead First	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	1796	0	0	0	0	336	0	336	0
1216.0 Mount Gilead First																								
1216.2 First	1661	265	1057	71	172	144	1604	908	238	0	3949	1987	440	1202	3294	22250	0	3682	0	3682	5004	150	150	150
1216.3 Zion	185	0	8	19	16	178	147	36	0	637	221	49	134	366	4198	0	0	0	711	0	711	0	711	0
Charge total	1846	265	1057	79	191	160	1782	1055	274	0	4586	2208	489	1336	3660	26448	0	3682	0	3682	5715	150	150	150
1217.2 Cedar Grove	269	0	447	8	28	23	259	0	24	0	991	321	71	194	533	9007	0	0	0	1440	0	867	867	867
1217.4 Mount Pleasant	641	0	526	27	67	55	619	679	63	0	2954	767	170	464	1271	17600	0	1800	0	1800	1800	0	1800	0
1218.0 Pekin																								
1218.2 Little River	94	0	0	10	8	91	0	277	0	0	112	25	68	186	3480	0	387	0	387	600	0	600	79	79
1218.3 Melton's Grove	39	0	0	2	4	3	38	0	14	92	0	47	10	29	78	1160	0	129	0	129	200	0	200	26
1218.4 Parson's Grove	118	0	0	5	12	10	114	0	0	277	0	141	31	85	234	3480	0	387	0	387	600	0	600	79
1218.5 Sardis	118	0	900	5	12	10	114	0	43	277	0	141	31	85	234	3480	0	387	0	387	600	0	600	79
Charge total	369	0	900	12	38	31	357	0	57	923	0	441	97	267	732	11600	0	1290	0	1290	2000	0	2000	263
1219.0 Pinebluff																								
1219.2 Community	137	42	199	0	14	12	132	152	0	0	1178	164	36	99	271	4046	0	300	0	300	820	0	820	50
1219.3 Hoffman	179	90	769	8	19	15	173	141	31	0	1084	215	47	130	356	3724	0	300	0	300	802	0	802	50
1219.4 Pinebluff	604	0	414	26	63	52	583	505	131	0	3579	722	160	437	1197	12035	0	2400	0	2400	2774	0	2774	200
Charge total	920	132	1382	34	96	79	888	798	162	0	5841	1101	243	666	1824	19805	0	3000	0	3000	4396	0	4396	300
1220.0 Piney Grove-Hickory Grove																								
1220.2 Hickory Grove	238	0	1091	10	25	21	230	229	49	0	997	285	63	173	473	5706	0	840	0	840	804	0	804	0
1220.3 Piney Grove	578	0	2699	25	60	50	559	426	102	0	1851	992	153	419	1147	10598	0	1560	0	1560	1596	61	61	
Charge total	816	0	3790	35	85	71	789	655	151	0	2848	977	216	592	1620	16304	0	2400	0	2400	2400	61	61	
1221.0 First	1000	0	1111	43	104	86	966	0	137	767	0	3289	1197	285	724	1984	34750	0	3000	0	3000	3200	1010	1010
1221.2 Pittsboro Circuit																								
1221.2 Brown's Chapel	560	0	443	24	58	48	540	0	85	0	3046	670	148	405	1110	8750	0	1250	0	1250	2000	0	2000	0
1221.3 Pleasant Hill	445	0	1247	19	46	38	430	0	59	0	3046	532	118	322	882	8750	0	1250	0	1250	2000	0	2000	0
Charge total	1005	0	1690	43	104	86	970	0	144	0	6092	1202	266	727	1992	17500	0	2500	0	2500	4000	0	4000	0
1223.0 Pleasant Hill																								
1223.2 Mount Carmel	178	0	8	18	15	172	145	36	0	633	213	47	129	353	3646	0	510	0	510	905	0	905	72	
1223.3 Pleasant Hill	1004	0	1175	43	104	87	970	663	150	0	2882	1202	266	727	1992	16605	0	2321	0	2321	4129	0	4129	328
Charge total	1182	0	1175	51	122	102	1142	808	186	0	3515	1415	313	856	2345	20251	0	2831	0	2831	5034	0	5034	400
1224.0 Poplar Springs-Memphis																								
1224.2 Memphis	36	0	0	1	3	2	25	0	9	0	0	31	7	19	52	627	0	0	0	75	0	75	0	
1224.3 Poplar Springs	499	0	21	52	43	482	0	88	2147	0	598	132	362	991	10913	0	2950	0	2950	1725	0	1725	0	
Charge total	525	0	22	55	46	507	0	97	2147	0	629	139	381	1043	11540	0	2950	0	2950	1800	0	1800	0	
1225.0 Robbins-Tabernacle	1337	55	0	57	139	116	1291	0	229	0	5080	1600	354	968	2652	29585	0	3779	0	3779	4240	0	4240	0

SANFORD - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	PASTOR	GCPA CHURCH NUMBER	GCPA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW		Grand total paid	Outreach Ministries Apportioned	Outreach Ministries Accepted	Outreach Ministries Paid
						69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76								
1201.0	Aberdeen: Page Memorial	Julian W. Scott	453327	53 Moore		0	20366	4323	49249	0	0	0	1050	138801	22002	19000	86.44				
1201.2	Page Memorial	Julian W. Scott	453316	53 Moore		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4943	1586	1586	100.00				
1201.3	Charge total					0	20366	4323	49249	0	0	0	1050	143744	23588	20586	87.33				
1202.0	Asbury-Bethlehem																				
1202.2	Asbury	Harvey North Pearce	450357	53 Chatham		0	3912	2229	8238	0	1267	315	47534	8278	100.00						
1202.3	Charge total	Harvey North Pearce	450355	53 Lee		0	0	306	3073	0	6941	0	16761	1405	100.00						
1202.1	Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel																				
1202.2	Biscoe's Chapel	Harvey North Pearce	450357	53 Chatham		0	3912	2229	8238	0	1267	315	47534	8278	100.00						
1202.5	Biscoe	Duke Caldwell Lackey	451157	53 Moore		0	3121	2535	11311	0	8208	315	64295	9683	100.00						
1203.0	Charge total	Duke Caldwell Lackey	453340	53 Montgomery		0	2050	4283	12408	0	0	0	307	44598	2469	2469	100.00				
1203.2	Bentley																				
1203.3	Meroney	Todd Stephen Krueger	450255	53 Chatham		0	0	3030	0	0	2000	0	8012	1967	0	0.00					
1203.4	Providence	Todd Stephen Krueger	450233	53 Chatham		0	0	4275	0	0	244	0	16120	4428	4428	100.00					
1204.0	Brooklyn-Morris Chapel																				
1204.5	Brooklyn-Morris Chapel	Douglas Brian Currin	450266	53 Lee		0	1847	4823	0	1691	2244	0	36996	9338	7371	78.59					
1205.0	Bynum	Douglas Brian Currin	450277	53 Harnett		0	0	2443	3298	0	2701	200	33806	8303	8303	100.00					
1206.0	Bynum	Paul E. Bravender	451408	53 Chatham		0	400	8121	0	4392	305	25046	8223	4500	54.76						
1207.0	Carthage	David C. Wade	453351	53 Montgomery		0	600	9701	0	2770	138	58852	16526	12803	77.53						
1208.0	Center	Terry A. Bryant	450483	53 Moore		0	9181	2712	5934	0	1123	337	29396	7426	3500	47.11					
1209.0	Chatham-Mount Zion	Larry O. Crane	450506	53 Lee		0	0	4982	10260	0	2465	1042	81664	10017	10017	100.00					
1209.2	Chatham	Wayne R. Cleary	450938	53 Chatham		0	0	959	2027	0	4713	719	61199	9105	9105	100.00					
1209.3	Mount Zion	Wayne R. Cleary	450778	53 Chatham		0	0	1919	297	0	0	0	16416	3405	3405	100.00					
1263.0	Cumock																				
1263.0	Cumock	John M. Dutton, Jr.	450211	53 Lee		0	0	2878	2324	0	0	0	10703	2213	1500	67.83					
1210.0	Glendon																				
1210.2	Glendon																				
1210.3	Cool Springs	W. Clark Barfield	450698	53 Moore		0	0	575	1024	0	5115	0	11603	5618	4905	87.33					
1210.4	Fair Play	W. Clark Barfield	450574	53 Moore		0	0	1500	9125	0	0	0	12220	1715	1715	100.00					
1210.5	High Falls	W. Clark Barfield	450472	53 Moore		0	0	1200	2665	0	0	0	18325	2255	700	75.44					
1210.6	High Falls	W. Clark Barfield	450392	53 Moore		0	0	500	6883	0	0	0	12443	2716	2716	100.00					
1211.0	Goldston	Angus McKay Cameron	450608	53 Chatham		0	0	3775	24173	158	1177	458	58027	9104	8549	93.92					
1211.0	Goldston																				
1211.0	Goldston																				

SANFORD - Financial

CHURCH	PASTOR	GCEA CHURCH NUMBER	GCEA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW	Outreach Ministries Paid			
					69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	Outreach Ministries Apportioned	Outreach Ministries Accepted		Outreach Ministries Paid			
1212.2 Hickory Mountain	Charles S. Hubbard	450951	53	Chatham	0	0	265	980	0	0	0	0	4845	1218	1219	100.1%			
1212.3 Jones Chapel	Mary Leigh Vancanon	450791	53	Lee	0	0	345	2627	0	0	0	200	21376	5079	4450	87.6%			
1212.3 Lenon Springs	Lisa Ann Brown Cole	451090	53	Lee	0	2937	3493	4004	0	26132	0	1397	74456	10268	10268	100.0%			
1213.0 LoveJoy-Macedonia	Jo-Ann M. Dulton	453863	53	Montgomery	0	0	1902	1835	20377	12777	541	774.16	11359	11359	100.0%				
1213.2 Love Joy	Jo-Ann M. Dulton	453865	53	Montgomery	0	0	3275	2467	0	657	100	176334	2841	2841	100.0%				
1213.3 Lacedonia	Jo-Ann M. Dulton	453865	53	Montgomery	0	0	5177	4302	20377	134.34	641	95050	14200	14200	100.0%				
1214.0 Merritts-Ebenezer	G. Scott Richards	451988	53	Chatham	0	0	1459	11513	8000	0	628	26136	3716	3716	100.0%				
1214.2 Ebenezer	G. Scott Richards	451966	53	Chatham	0	0	845	1321	8000	10000	628	34783	3250	3250	100.0%				
1214.3 Ebenezer	G. Scott Richards	451966	53	Chatham	0	0	2304	13568	8000	10000	628	60494	7496	6966	92.9%				
1215.0 Rockwell-Buckhorn	Richard M. Tysinger	450756	53	Chatham	0	760	400	400	0	0	0	700	23695	5734	5734	100.0%			
1215.2 Buckhorn	Richard M. Tysinger	450723	53	Chatham	0	0	1160	600	0	0	0	300	14823	3823	3823	100.0%			
1215.3 Moncure	Linda Goldston	450927	53	Lee	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	1000	38518	9557	9557	100.0%			
1216.0 Mount Gilead First	M. Allen Wentz, Jr.	453921	53	Montgomery	0	8096	5024	23119	0	34114	1922	134152	21427	21427	100.0%				
1216.2 First	M. Allen Wentz, Jr.	453932	53	Montgomery	0	0	853	1418	0	1671	301	13857	2383	2383	100.0%				
1216.3 Zion	Patricia T. Cleary	451454	53	Chatham	0	8096	5077	24537	0	35785	2223	148009	23810	23810	100.0%				
1217.0 Pleasant	Carolyn R. Smith	451330	53	Chatham	0	0	449	1918	0	672	252	52075	3466	3466	100.0%				
1218.0 Peckin	Betty A. H. Hoffman	453670	53	Montgomery	0	0	1096	2816	0	0	0	36691	8267	8267	100.0%				
1218.2 Little River	Betty A. H. Hoffman	453670	53	Montgomery	0	155	1300	0	0	0	0	7939	1470	1211	82.3%				
1218.3 Melton's Grove	Betty A. H. Hoffman	453692	53	Montgomery	0	0	0	750	0	50	0	3147	631	508	80.5%				
1218.4 Parson's Grove	Betty A. H. Hoffman	453715	53	Montgomery	0	0	980	1205	0	0	0	8698	1437	1523	106.0%				
1218.5 Sardis	Betty A. H. Hoffman	453737	53	Montgomery	0	0	213	1092	0	375	0	12783	1537	1523	99.1%				
Charge total					0	1348	4347	0	0	3825	0	32567	5075	4765	93.9%				
1219.0 Pinebluff	Morris L. Barber	453822	53	Hoke	0	0	851	1481	1295	0	0	12452	2334	1766	75.6%				
1219.2 Community	Morris L. Barber	453874	53	Richmond	0	0	2172	990	1180	1049	0	16381	2313	2313	100.0%				
1219.3 Hoffman	Morris L. Barber	454003	53	Moore	0	4167	3614	3555	0	1668	575	7787	7787	7787	100.0%				
1219.4 Pinebluff	Morris L. Barber	454003	53	Moore	0	4167	6037	6006	2475	2717	0	75912	12434	11866	95.4%				
1220.0 Piney Grove	Susan L. Harsh-Cafferty	451102	53	Chatham	0	0	610	4141	0	1949	868	52004	3075	3075	100.0%				
1220.2 Hickory Grove	Susan L. Harsh-Cafferty	451113	53	Chatham	0	0	4543	10177	0	4861	868	52004	7463	7463	100.0%				
1220.3 Piney Grove	Susan L. Harsh-Cafferty	451113	53	Chatham	0	0	5153	14318	0	6810	868	52004	10538	10538	100.0%				
Charge total					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%			

1221.0 First	Christian L. Kraatz	450767	53 Chatham	0	6821	2326	11894	0	1593	2345	91440	12904	12904	100.0%
1222.0 Pittsboro Circuit														
1222.2 Brown's Chapel	Ray Thomas Gooch	450780	53 Chatham	0	0	3670	6461	0	9033	549	49729	7219	7219	100.0%
1222.3 Pleasant Hill	Ray Thomas Gooch	450596	53 Chatham	0	0	3515	5719	0	8398	591	46316	5759	5759	100.0%
Charge total				0	0	7185	12180	0	17431	1140	96045	12958	12958	100.0%
1223.0 Pleasant Hill														
1223.2 Mount Carmel	Tommy G. Privette	450995	53 Moore	0	0	543	1954	0	0	152	11642	2297	2297	100.0%
1223.3 Pleasant Hill	Tommy G. Privette	450036	53 Moore	0	7825	4420	9459	0	2101	1047	72156	12959	12959	100.0%
Charge total				0	7825	4963	11413	0	2101	1199	83798	15256	15256	100.0%
1224.0 Poplar Springs-Memphis														
1224.2 Poplar Springs	James A. Fisher	451168	53 Lee	0	0	0	283	0	0	0	1416	336	336	100.0%
1224.3 Poplar Springs	James A. Fisher	450494	53 Lee	0	0	1903	5463	0	0	0	33444	6444	6444	100.0%
Charge total				0	0	1903	5746	0	0	0	33444	6780	6780	100.0%
1225.0 Robbins-Tabernacle	Robert F. Burby	450803	53 Moore	0	14195	6998	11284	22359	0	1439	117605	17251	17251	100.0%
1226.0 Sandhills														
1226.2 Eagle Springs	George Jerome Smith	453954	53 Moore	0	0	1600	3776	0	406	0	12653	1939	1400	72.2%
1226.3 Marcus	George Jerome Smith	453772	53 Montgomery	0	0	1344	0	0	0	0	9365	3225	3225	82.0%
1226.4 Pleasant Hill	George Jerome Smith	454195	53 Montgomery	0	0	1196	1400	0	0	135	11167	1693	305	18.0%
Charge total				0	0	4140	5176	0	406	135	33185	6857	4350	63.4%
1227.0 Jonesboro	W. Eugene Tisdale	450882	53 Lee	0	32150	12259	18475	11191	6000	5194	173314	30711	30711	100.0%
1228.0 Saint Luke	Vernon C. Tyson	450905	53 Lee	0	97688	32964	102102	2722	0	4032	426297	80059	80059	100.0%
1229.0 Sanford Circuit														
1229.2 McQueen's Chapel	Larry Robinson	942584	53 Lee	0	0	1150	1850	1311	2000	0	16458	1498	1498	100.0%
1229.3 Mount Olive	Larry Robinson	942595	53 Harnett	0	250	2457	34200	1242	2785	0	20145	1511	1100	72.8%
1229.4 Union	Larry Robinson	967460	53 Harnett	0	0	957	1315	2400	900	0	15767	1270	1270	100.0%
Charge total				0	250	4560	6565	4973	5685	0	52580	4279	3668	90.4%
1230.0 First	Travis W. Owen	450962	53 Chatham	0	31322	8453	17660	71700	12540	1650	223311	26495	26495	100.0%
1231.0 West End	John E. Gerber	450973	53 Chatham	0	0	1431	4207	0	1685	0	30527	6314	6314	100.0%
1232.0 Silk Hope														
1232.1 Center	Joel Burton Guillemette	451124	53 Chatham	0	0	4791	6066	0	11692	0	34832	3243	3243	100.0%
1232.3 Mount Vernon	Joel Burton Guillemette	451135	53 Chatham	0	0	2077	3087	0	8261	0	23336	3033	3033	100.0%
1232.4 Sapling Ridge	Joel Burton Guillemette	451146	53 Chatham	0	0	5626	8294	0	7530	0	34644	3781	3781	100.0%
Charge total				0	0	12494	17417	0	27483	0	78512	10057	10057	100.0%
1233.3 Smyrna	Horace L. McLaurin	451011	53 Moore	0	0	4960	4960	0	0	500	37812	1298	1298	100.0%
1234.0 Southern Pines	Robert E. Smith	454322	53 Montgomery	0	61267	54559	51836	39000	5426	936	312011	40880	40880	100.0%
1236.0 Star	William Stanley Smith, Jr.	453338	53 Montgomery	0	4800	5206	8308	0	1228	618	73003	14364	14364	100.0%
1237.0 Trinity				0	6000	9747	25173	0	0	800	113258	25106	25106	100.0%
1238.0 Troy Circuit														
1238.2 First	Vickie S. Pruett	454402	53 Montgomery	0	0	1748	9407	5545	6286	110	35049	4066	4066	100.0%
1238.3 Ophir	Vickie S. Pruett	454116	53 Montgomery	0	0	829	1152	5545	5525	218	23889	2403	2403	100.0%
1238.4 Unharrie	Vickie S. Pruett	459131	53 Montgomery	0	0	781	1692	5545	4525	0	22202	2489	2489	100.0%
1238.5 Wadeville	Vickie S. Pruett	454173	53 Montgomery	0	0	559	1913	2045	4525	172	17987	2689	2689	100.0%
Charge total				0	0	3917	14164	18680	20861	500	99147	11647	10958	94.1%
1239.0 Vass-Cameron														
1239.2 Cass on	W. Arthur Warren, Jr.	450517	53 Moore	0	1830	1367	3986	0	9108	589	34149	5090	5090	100.0%
1239.3 Vass	W. Arthur Warren, Jr.	454424	53 Moore	0	6337	2641	7432	0	4394	499	55808	10504	10000	95.2%
Charge total				0	8167	4008	11438	0	13702	1088	89957	15594	15590	96.8%
1240.0 West End														
1240.2 Doubt Chapel	William C. Townsend, Jr.	453726	53 Moore	0	774	1077	7635	0	8397	143	36528	4183	4183	100.0%
1240.3 West End	William C. Townsend, Jr.	454446	53 Moore	0	4888	2603	18248	16432	9267	915	10814	10843	10843	100.0%
Charge total				0	5662	3680	25903	16432	17664	1058	137342	15026	15026	100.0%
1220.4 Zion	James W. Hamilton	450984	53 Chatham	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	600	357	357	100.0%

WILMINGTON - Membership

CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																CHURCH SCHOOL															
	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	Total full members at the close of 1989	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Total full members reported at close of 1988																																
Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored																																
Received from other United Methodist churches																																
Received from other denominations																																
Removed by Charge Conference action																																
Withdrawn																																
Total removed or withdrawn																																
Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches																																
Removed by transfer to other denominations																																
Removed by death																																
Asian																																
Black																																
Hispanic																																
Native American																																
Pacific Islander																																
White																																
Total full members at the close of 1989																																
Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)																																
Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)																																
Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)																																
Number of persons on confirmation																																
Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)																																
Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery/home members)																																
Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)																																
Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)																																
Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)																																
Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)																																
Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning																																
Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning																																
Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith																																

List No.	1301.0	Bethel - Lebanon	1301.1	Bethel	1301.2	Bethel	1301.3	Lebanon	Charge total
	139	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	292
	153	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
	79	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	79
	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
	56	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	56
	231	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	231
	139	0	0	0	0	8	13	0	139
	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
	272	0	0	0	0	8	13	0	272
	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
	134	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
	362	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	362
	62	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
	521	17	8	5	0	0	4	7	521
	424	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	424
	202	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	202
	241	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	241
	137	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	137
	69	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	69
	206	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	206
	53	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	53
	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95

585

List No.	CHURCH										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL											
	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
330.0 Whiteville Circuit	129	Received this year on Confession at close of 1988	Received from other churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total full members at the close of 1989	Average attendance at the principal worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith	
330.2 Bishop Springs	52		1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	129	50	21	0	4	2	0	5	4	2	14	25	27	4	0	2	
330.3 Peace	181		3	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	179	60	33	22	16	2	0	15	10	8	36	69	47	11	2	0	
332.0 Epworth	86		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	47	0	5	0	0	10	6	8	14	38	24	14	4	0	0	
333.0 Fifth Avenue	313		12	9	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	333	333	107	4	23	14	0	20	17	25	56	18	15	43	0	0	
334.0 Grace	674		3	3	0	0	0	10	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	663	663	197	3	108	0	2	18	28	25	60	131	85	32	12	1	0
334.5 Oleander-Devon Park																																
335.0 Devon Park	177		0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	176	176	35	0	14	14	0	6	9	3	20	38	18	12	12	0	0
335.0 Oleander	153		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	147	147	45	0	10	35	0	5	10	6	15	36	20	5	10	0	0
336.0 Pine Valley	330		0	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	323	323	80	0	24	49	0	11	19	9	35	74	38	17	22	0	0
337.0 Saint John-Smith Chapel	987		20	21	0	0	0	16	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1055	1055	375	24	260	0	14	55	100	56	231	442	200	90	240	14	0
337.2 Saint John	49		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	54	20	6	27	3	0	4	9	10	32	16	5	5	5	4	0
337.3 Smith Chapel	50		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	55	25	5	8	5	5	5	4	2	10	21	12	5	5	2	0
338.0 Sunset Park	333		3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	325	325	99	11	35	8	5	9	13	11	20	53	28	10	10	6	0
339.0 Trinity	710		13	7	0	1	1	15	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	710	710	220	13	20	24	9	12	22	9	35	78	49	67	69	0	0
340.0 Wesley Memorial	1857		26	6	0	8	8	15	16	13	1	0	3	0	0	1859	1863	397	42	187	169	9	49	124	77	287	537	257	59	190	23	0
341.0 Wrightsboro	238		3	7	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	246	246	45	0	20	30	0	6	12	16	15	39	17	6	30	0	0
342.0 Wrightsville	415		10	13	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	435	435	162	17	99	24	3	23	44	16	98	181	82	119	140	8	0
3527.3 Zion	221		0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	222	223	92	1	69	73	0	12	44	16	42	114	57	0	0	0	0

WILMINGTON - Membership Financial

List No.	UMM			UMWF			PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES										46										
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B		41C	41D	41E	41F	41	43	44	45		
1301.0 Bethel-Lebanon	20	725	19	371	0	0	327000	0	0	15100	0	1766	281	0	37	231	0	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1960	5	0	1214	
1301.2 Bethel	15	125	17	658	5	343	545000	101000	0	3000	0	1072	170	0	37	190	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3205	5	0	1951	
1301.3 Lebanon	35	850	36	1029						18100	0	2838	451			321	0	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge total																																
1302.0 Bladen	0	0	0	0	0	0	102000	62000	0	0	0	600	96	0	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297	0	0	413	
1302.2 Bethlehem	0	0	17	0	0	0	46000	0	0	0	0	180	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	
1302.3 Deems	0	0	0	0	0	0	77000	0	0	0	0	338	54	0	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	232	
1302.4 Live Oak	0	0	11	0	0	0	94000	0	0	0	0	556	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	361	0	10	
1302.5 Windsor	0	0	20	0	8	0	337000	62000	0	0	0	1674	266	0	0	106	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	532	0	0	1148	
Charge total	0	0	48	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	664	
1303.0 Brunswick Circuit	0	0	16	0	0	0	45000	40000	6300	0	0	967	154	0	0	184	0	184	0	33	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	5	58	0	0	
1303.2 Bolivia Bethel	0	0	0	0	12	0	85000	0	0	0	0	330	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	
1303.3 Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	151000	0	0	0	0	174	44	0	13	78	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	190	
1303.4 Shiloh	0	0	17	0	12	0	281000	40000	6300	0	0	1571	251	0	13	262	0	262	0	33	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	63	510	58	1082	
Charge total	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	130	
1304.0 Bolton-Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	189	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1304.2 Bolton	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	150000	0	0	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
1304.3 Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	150000	0	0	0	203	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1305.0 Burgaw	0	0	50	500	25	75	480000	105000	15150	0	0	2994	476	0	0	1467	255	1722	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1855	0	80	2058	
1305.2 Burgaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	399	64	33	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	0	0	275	
1305.3 Watha	0	0	50	500	25	75	555000	105000	15150	0	0	3393	540	33	9	1467	255	1722	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2118	0	80	2333	
Charge total	20	850	60	2281	11	100	256200	100000	25000	13000	0	4118	655	339	92	382	0	382	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	120	2832	0	
1306.0 Saint Paul																																
1307.0 Carver's Creek-Trinity																																
1307.2 Carver's Creek	12	190	12	780	0	0	470000	70000	0	0	0	1932	307	0	0	199	40	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1	0	1329	
1307.3 Trinity	12	190	12	780	0	0	510000	0	0	0	0	491	78	41	11	0	40	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1329	
Charge total	12	190	12	780			0																					105	1	0	1667	
1308.0 Chadbourn-Evergreen																																
1308.2 Chadbourn	19	400	6	500	0	0	525000	100000	12000	0	0	1780	283	146	40	250	0	250	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	1287	0	0	1223
1308.3 Evergreen	19	400	6	500	0	0	202000	0	12000	0	0	843	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	437	0	0	579
Charge total	19	400	6	500			0																				30	266	1724	0	0	1802
1309.0 Clarendon Circuit	0	0	9	205	0	0	28360	0	24000	0	0	2623	417	146	40	250	0	250	0	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	74	12	0	33
1309.2 Bluefield	0	0	17	197	0	0	93350	36500	0	0	0	743	116	67	18	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	0	0	511
1309.3 Clarkson	0	0	0	0	0	0	46390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	548
1310.2 Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	402	0	0	168100	36500	0	0	0	796	127	67	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	36	0	0	0
Charge total	0	0	26				0																				37					0

WILMINGTON - Membership

Financial

CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES										UMW										UMYF										PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES									
--------	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

589

WILMINGTON - Financial

CHURCH	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH																			
	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Apportioned Pension	Pastor's base compensation (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but supplements)	Associate (s)'s base compensation (under episcopal appointment)	Pastor's utilities	Associate's(s) utilities	Total utilities	Pastor's travel	Associate's(s) travel	Total travel	Other cash allowances paid to pastor	Other cash allowances paid to associate(s)	Total other cash allowances		
CHURCH'S																												

591

CHURCH		CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH														
		48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Apportioned Pension	Tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements	Associate's(s) base compensation (under episcopal appointment)	Pastor's utilities	Associate's(s) utilities	Total utilities	Pastor's travel	Associate's(s) travel	Total travel	Other cash allowances paid to pastor	Other cash allowances paid to associate(s)	Total other cash allowances				
CHURCH	Last No.																														
	Health and Welfare Agencies	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	Disaster Preparedness	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	Other benevolences paid directly by the local church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	General Administration Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	Area and conference administration funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	District administration funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Lake Junaluska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Whitville Circuit	330.0	330.0	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2
	Mishop Springs	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2	330.2
	Peace	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3	330.3
	Charge total	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0	332.0
	Epworth	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0
Fifth Avenue	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	333.0	
Grace	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	334.0	
Oleander-Devon Park	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5	334.5
Devon Park	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0
Oleander	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0	335.0
Pine Valley	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0	336.0
Saint John-Smith Chapel	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0	337.0
Saint John	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2	337.2
Smith Chapel	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3	337.3
Charge total	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0	338.0
Sunset Park	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0
Trinity	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0	339.0
Wesley Memorial	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0	340.0
Wrightsboro	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0	341.0
Wrightsville	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0	342.0
Zion	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3	342.3

CHURCH			PASTOR	GCFA CHURCH NUMBER	GCFA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTY	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES								UMW		
Last No.							69	70	71	72	73	74	75				
Diocesan Minister(s)																	
Grand total paid																	
Outreach Ministries Accepted																	
Outreach Ministries Paid																	
1301.0 Bethel - Lebanon		Richard G. Reed, Sr.	460083	55 Columbus	0	0	0	0	1444	7037	1635	2859	155	36483	6396	100.0%	
1301.2 Bethel		Richard G. Reed, Sr.	460130	55 Columbus	0	0	0	0	952	6748	0	0	175	27816	3883	100.0%	
1301.3 Lebanon					0	0	0	0	2396	13785	1635	2859	330	64299	10280	10279	100.0%
1302.0 Bladen					0	0	0	0	656	2114	0	2900	0	16065	2378	2178	91.6%
1302.2 Bethlehem		Mary Alene Clive	454652	55 Bladen	0	0	0	0	225	1010	0	0	0	5663	1178	645	54.8%
1302.3 Deems		Mary Alene Clive	454674	55 Bladen	0	0	0	0	522	1519	0	2365	0	13977	2151	1224	56.9%
1302.4 Live Oak		Mary Alene Clive	454686	55 Bladen	0	0	0	0	999	2070	0	1394	0	13454	2009	2009	100.0%
1302.5 Windsor		Mary Alene Clive	455377	55 Bladen	0	0	0	0	2402	6713	0	6659	0	49159	7716	6055	78.3%
1303.0 Brunswick Circuit					0	0	0	0	400	1689	0	2787	270	16581	4475	3500	78.2%
1303.2 Brunswick Bethel		David C. Cummings	459392	55 Brunswick	0	0	0	0	350	1491	0	0	0	5940	2649	1200	45.3%
1303.3 Concord		David C. Cummings	460210	55 Brunswick	0	0	0	0	79	2855	0	0	0	7979	2117	1000	47.2%
1327.2 Shiloh		David C. Cummings	460094	55 Brunswick	0	0	0	0	829	6035	0	2787	270	28500	9241	5700	61.7%
1304.0 Bolton-Shiloh					0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	12493	2747	687	25.0%
1304.2 Bolton		Joe L. Tomberlin	459574	55 Columbus	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	17257	2187	50	2.3%
1304.3 Shiloh		Joe L. Tomberlin	459437	55 Columbus	0	0	0	0	0	8400	0	0	0	29750	4934	737	14.9%
1305.0 Burgaw					0	0	0	0	3043	9931	2989	5284	485	65595	10843	10843	100.0%
1305.2 Burgaw		Homer E. Morris	459404	55 Pender	0	0	0	0	1400	9931	0	1200	0	72892	1467	1447	100.0%
1305.3 Metha		Homer E. Morris	459621	55 Pender	0	0	0	0	4443	9931	2989	6684	485	73287	12290	12290	100.0%
1306.0 Saint Paul		Gerald R. Massey	459426	55 New Hanover	0	0	10003	5330	5330	14007	36651	650	618	116577	14919	14919	100.0%
1307.0 Carver's Creek-Trinity					0	0	0	0	1040	3600	0	2400	360	37473	7743	7000	90.4%
1307.2 Carver's Creek		Russell R. Knowles	459448	55 Bladen	0	0	0	0	550	980	0	560	0	7662	1778	1778	100.0%
1307.3 Trinity		Russell R. Knowles	460117	55 Bladen	0	0	0	0	1590	4580	0	2960	360	45135	9521	8778	92.2%
1308.0 Charge total					0	0	0	0	1553	7837	0	2494	0	39259	6442	6442	100.0%
1308.2 Chadbourne-Evergreen		J. Neal Salter, Jr.	459483	55 Columbus	0	730	0	0	1076	2665	0	7569	520	27179	3051	3051	100.0%
1308.3 Chadbourne		J. Neal Salter, Jr.	459494	55 Columbus	0	730	0	0	2629	10502	0	10063	520	66438	9493	9493	100.0%
1309.0 Clackson Circuit					0	0	0	0	184	1088	0	0	70	10698	2855	175	6.1%
1309.2 Blufffield		Granville Earl Smith	459552	55 Bladen	0	0	0	0	324	2957	0	0	82	16230	2934	2690	91.7%
1309.3 Clackson		Granville Earl Smith	459530	55 Bladen	0	0	0	0	32	1400	0	0	0	10143	3252	20	0.6%
1310.2 Pleasant Grove		Granville Earl Smith	459643	55 Bladen	0	0	0	0	540	5445	0	0	152	37071	9041	2885	31.9%
1310.2 Charge total					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WILMINGTON - Financial

List No	CHURCH	PASTOR	GCEA CHURCH NUMBER	GCEA DISTRICT NUMBER	COUNTRY	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW		Grand total paid	Outreach Ministries Apportioned	Outreach Ministries Accepted	Outreach Ministries Paid
						69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80				
1310.0	Dublin	Clarence Edgar O'Brian	459676	55	Bladen	0	0	495	1831	2493	5580	0	15127	1505	1505	1505	1505	1505	1505	1505	1505
1310.3	Purdle	Clarence Edgar O'Brian	459698	55	Bladen	0	0	3620	8692	4541	3424	0	48660	9103	9103	9103	9103	9103	9103	9103	9103
1310.4	Singletary	Charge total				0	0	4115	10323	7034	9004	0	63767	10608	10608	10608	10608	10608	10608	10608	10608
1311.0	Trinity	Ralph Lung Fleming, Jr.	459563	55	Bladen	0	2327	7426	16685	0	15002	2080	136075	22930	22930	22930	22930	22930	22930	22930	22930
1312.0	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	John Talton Madison, Jr.	459641	55	Columbus	0	0	300	1650	0	0	0	14122	3181	3181	3181	3181	3181	3181	3181	3181
1312.2	Cerro Gordo	John Talton Madison, Jr.	459585	55	Columbus	0	635	2335	7427	0	5048	761	42986	6446	6446	6446	6446	6446	6446	6446	6446
1312.3	Fair Bluff	John Talton Madison, Jr.	459585	55	Columbus	0	635	2335	7427	0	5048	761	42986	6446	6446	6446	6446	6446	6446	6446	6446
1313.0	Cerro Gordo	Charge total				0	635	2335	7427	0	5048	761	42986	6446	6446	6446	6446	6446	6446	6446	6446
1313.2	Antioch	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.	454914	55	Bladen	0	0	150	400	0	0	0	8925	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729	1729
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.	454936	55	Sampson	0	0	200	250	0	0	0	8220	1698	1698	1698	1698	1698	1698	1698	1698
1313.5	Salom	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.	454958	55	Sampson	0	0	350	650	0	0	0	6046	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802	1802
1314.0	Hallsboro	Gay V. Soule, Jr.	459665	55	Columbus	0	0	1000	7122	0	2251	867	44745	11042	11042	11042	11042	11042	11042	11042	11042
1315.0	Hampstead	M. Francis Daniel	459973	55	Pender	0	2433	0	0	0	0	1122	67877	12535	12535	12535	12535	12535	12535	12535	12535
1316.0	Marrells	Troy Kevin Todd	455018	55	Sampson	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	10270	2884	2884	2884	2884	2884	2884	2884	2884
1315.1	Topsail Island	Eugene Addison Collins, Sr	452048	55	Pender	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21576	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	Thomas G. Melvin	459701	55	Columbus	0	0	3183	7577	0	20834	235	73563	4460	4460	4460	4460	4460	4460	4460	4460
1318.0	Ocean View	J. Mark Kasper	460287	55	Brunswick	0	2839	11142	5428	0	1811	2430	77348	12049	12049	12049	12049	12049	12049	12049	12049
1319.0	Old Dock	W. Thomas Clarke	459791	55	Columbus	0	0	739	4653	0	0	0	16010	3577	3577	3577	3577	3577	3577	3577	3577
1319.2	Old Dock	W. Thomas Clarke	459767	55	Columbus	0	0	2677	8156	0	0	0	22212	3949	3949	3949	3949	3949	3949	3949	3949
1319.3	Old Dock	W. Thomas Clarke	459506	55	Columbus	0	0	187	781	0	0	0	4302	1349	1349	1349	1349	1349	1349	1349	1349
1319.2	Shiloh	W. Thomas Clarke	459814	55	Columbus	0	0	200	1315	0	720	0	6224	2261	2261	2261	2261	2261	2261	2261	2261
1319.5	Shiloh	W. Thomas Clarke	459814	55	Columbus	0	0	3803	14905	0	5000	0	48748	11136	11136	11136	11136	11136	11136	11136	11136
1320.0	Wesley	Brian Darren Perry	460301	55	Columbus	0	0	1128	0	0	0	0	38739	5869	5869	5869	5869	5869	5869	5869	5869
1321.0	Rocky Point	William deVries Remy, Sr.	459858	55	Pender	0	0	356	2593	0	0	147	12404	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708	2708
1321.2	Herring's Chapel	William deVries Remy, Sr.	459871	55	Pender	0	0	1417	6828	0	4759	60	25561	3073	3073	3073	3073	3073	3073	3073	3073
1321.3	Jordan's Chapel	William deVries Remy, Sr.	459861	55	Pender	0	0	231	2415	0	4759	251	5107	3501	3501	3501	3501	3501	3501	3501	3501
1321.4	Rocky Point	William deVries Remy, Sr.	459860	55	Pender	0	0	231	2415	0	4759	251	5107	3501	3501	3501	3501	3501	3501	3501	3501
1322.0	Wesleyan Chapel	David J. Goehring	459927	55	Pender	0	0	2450	11000	27000	15000	1365	79460	5786	5786	5786	5786	5786	5786	5786	5786
1323.0	St. Louis	George F. Blanchard	459940	55	Brunswick	0	0	8500	14500	0	9000	1365	98151	16035	16035	16035	16035	16035	16035	16035	16035
1324.0	St. Louis	Robert H. Harcove	459962	55	Brunswick	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	14380	2187	2187	2187	2187	2187	2187	2187	2187
1324.2	Andrew's Chapel					0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	14380	2187	2187	2187	2187	2187	2187	2187	2187

1324.3 Dixon's Chapel	Robert M. Hargrove	460015	55 Brunswick	0	0	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	20574	3179	3179	100.0%
1324.5 Village Point	Robert M. Hargrove	460050	55 Brunswick	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	17656	3311	3311	100.0%
Charge total				0	0	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	52610	8677	8677	100.0%
1324.4 Sharon C. Holden	BeaRobert E. Rattz	460037	55 Brunswick	0	0	1390	1234	0	1566	1900	14474	40008	6866	4000	58.3%	
1325.0 Trinity	Pelag D. Midgett, III	460004	55 Brunswick	0	5155	3778	28373	43748	1586	600	84947	19234	19234	100.0%		
1326.0 Saint Paul	George C. Smith	460026	55 Brunswick	0	10442	11826	8493	0	11780	600	84947	19234	19234	100.0%		
1326.0 Wesley's Chapel	Julian B. Helms	459510	55 Columbus	0	28602	10592	16806	0	13109	2058	125140	24869	10200	40.3%		
1326.0 Wesley's Chapel	Julian B. Helms, Jr.	459941	55 Pender	0	5388	0	0	0	427	426	20693	4744	2500	52.7%		
1329.0 Whiteville	Wilbur I. Jackson	460106	55 Columbus	0	24906	9338	43182	19669	18844	2284	217400	34687	34687	100.0%		
1330.0 Whiteville Circuit				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1330.2 Mishop Springs	Glady's R. Williford	460152	55 Columbus	0	0	4485	3398	0	0	100	24686	4527	3800	83.9%		
1330.3 Peace	Glady's R. Williford	460174	55 Columbus	0	0	2400	0	0	0	64	15656	3904	1020	26.1%		
Charge total				0	0	6885	3398	0	0	164	40342	8431	4820	57.2%		
1332.0 Epworth	Anthony Adams	460163	55 New Hanover	0	0	1150	3750	1840	3500	116	32614	6141	6141	100.0%		
1332.0 Fifth Avenue	Samuel A. Williams, Jr.	460185	55 New Hanover	0	14632	4068	14654	7981	15984	1098	97375	18012	9600	53.3%		
1334.0 Grace	Wilson Eckard Barber	460208	55 New Hanover	0	63640	6561	36442	0	19867	2439	218553	30000	23940	79.5%		
1335.0 Oleander-Devon Park				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1335.0 Oleander Park	Michael Pasquarello	460161	55 New Hanover	0	1807	2708	5146	0	1624	197	23213	5215	4000	76.7%		
1335.0 Oleander	Michael Pasquarello	460298	55 New Hanover	0	1200	2708	1290	1425	3068	197	23213	5215	4000	76.7%		
Charge total				0	3097	2708	6436	1425	4492	197	54273	9878	4962	50.2%		
1336.0 Pine Valley	Erwood C. Lancaster	460312	55 New Hanover	0	43348	49545	0	87262	0	1645	269873	30634	30634	100.0%		
1337.0 Saint John-Smith Chapel				0	0	150	0	1608	0	0	5060	1091	195	17.9%		
1337.2 Saint John	Donnie L. Jones	967471	55 New Hanover	0	0	200	0	1608	0	0	8494	2107	1500	71.2%		
1337.3 Smith Chapel	Donnie L. Jones	967618	55 Columbus	0	0	350	0	3216	0	0	13554	3198	1695	53.0%		
Charge total				0	0	9618	0	15527	0	7985	580	69073	14846	1695	53.0%	
1338.0 Sunset Park	Michael M. Elliott	460221	55 New Hanover	0	60664	16298	35526	6582	5120	4362	228330	45383	45383	100.0%		
1338.0 Trinity	Jesse V. Bone, Sr.	460243	55 New Hanover	0	18319	14714	77864	6582	0	2873	499176	68203	68203	100.0%		
1338.0 Wesley Memorial	James C. P. Brown	460265	55 New Hanover	0	18319	14714	77864	6582	0	2873	499176	68203	68203	100.0%		
1341.0 Wrightsboro	James Lough Williford	460276	55 New Hanover	0	18014	4881	22438	2438	0	100	39641	7955	20	0.3%		
1342.0 Brightsville	Carol M. Goehring	460254	55 New Hanover	0	13407	4072	12831	34665	3305	2263	124000	15071	15071	100.0%		
1327.3 Zion	Luther M. Prete, Jr.	460048	55 Brunswick	0	2759	6035	0	0	0	0	44148	8697	8697	100.0%		

RECAPITULATION - Membership

1988 mem		Conf3	Other4	Other5A	Other5B	W5	Total6	Trans7	Trans8	Remo9A	Asia9B	Black9C	His9D	Native9E	Pa9F	White9G	Total10	Aver11	Per12	Enro13	Conv14	Enro15	Chil16	You17	Adult18	Total19	Aver20	Aver21	Aug22	Nov23	Ch24
Received this year on Confession of Faith at close of 1988		Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total full members at the close of 1989	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1989	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school membership) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (all ages inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church in 1989 on Confession of Faith	
Burlington	19,183	308	215	182	18	22	40	158	128	195	9	3	0	1	3	19,351	19,367	6,426	284	1,697	1,242	194	1,073	1,720	842	4,131	7,776	4,006	1,761	3,049	159
Durham	20,003	259	342	203	295	203	498	237	129	259	21	351	3	0	2	19,292	19,674	6,315	168	1,066	1,174	154	884	1,794	814	4,469	7,776	3,256	1,014	2,157	154
Elizabeth City	12,792	15	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	8	3	0	0	0	12,576	12,587	5,655	168	1,066	1,174	91	816	1,273	691	2,230	5,710	2,776	1,155	1,416	183
Fayetteville	14,384	258	298	182	295	91	346	242	130	169	408	13	0	4	1	13,757	14,200	5,221	237	1,618	1,818	171	1,015	1,578	795	4,102	7,380	3,533	1,238	2,030	143
Greenville	16,315	196	214	125	67	23	90	201	117	172	4	0	0	0	0	16,263	16,270	5,087	292	1,618	1,818	132	821	1,452	740	3,426	6,439	3,131	1,302	1,950	149
New Bern	18,939	291	300	207	702	32	741	233	121	244	2	10	8	3	0	18,385	18,409	6,428	313	1,878	1,919	342	801	1,261	1,008	8,049	15,919	6,907	3,108	5,013	380
Raleigh	35,271	524	883	495	363	106	499	193	61	226	0	2,100	0	1,604	0	34,436	35,606	11,047	595	4,916	5,779	218	913	1,820	1,064	3,911	7,708	4,093	1,857	2,205	167
Rockingham	15,709	205	212	86	5	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	4	0	18,235	18,245	5,280	193	1,362	1,042	153	913	1,769	818	4,272	7,720	3,558	1,297	1,966	144
Rocky Mount	18,244	284	116	116	9	32	37	181	90	193	663	2	10	8	0	18,235	18,245	5,280	193	1,362	1,042	153	913	1,769	818	4,272	7,720	3,558	1,297	1,966	144
Sanford	15,729	156	142	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,777	15,191	5,407	263	1,707	1,307	157	802	1,543	765	3,253	6,363	3,267	1,181	1,671	148
Wilmington	219,060	3,052	3,386	2,137	2,247	774	3,021	2,435	1,445	2,453	1,191	3,425	36	1,681	10	211,938	218,281	72,794	3,320	23,157	15,153	2,013	11,796	22,555	10,986	50,510	95,847	46,369	18,058	27,791	1,959
Totals																															

RECAPITULATION - Membership Financial

DISTRICT		UMM		UMW		UMVE		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41G	41H	41I	41J	41K	41L	41M	41N	41O	41P	41Q	41R	41S	41T	41U	41V	41W	41X	41Y	41Z	41AA	41AB	41AC	41AD	41AE	41AF	41AG	41AH	41AI	41AJ	41AK	41AL	41AM	41AN	41AO	41AP	41AQ	41AR	41AS	41AT	41AU	41AV	41AW	41AX	41AY	41AZ	41BA	41BB	41BC	41BD	41BE	41BF	41BG	41BH	41BI	41BJ	41BK	41BL	41BM	41BN	41BO	41BP	41BQ	41BR	41BS	41BT	41BU	41BV	41BW	41BX	41BY	41BZ	41CA	41CB	41CC	41CD	41CE	41CF	41CG	41CH	41CI	41CJ	41CK	41CL	41CM	41CN	41CO	41CP	41CQ	41CR	41CS	41CT	41CU	41CV	41CW	41CX	41CY	41CZ	41DA	41DB	41DC	41DD	41DE	41DF	41DG	41DH	41DI	41DJ	41DK	41DL	41DM	41DN	41DO	41DP	41DQ	41DR	41DS	41DT	41DU	41DV	41DW	41DX	41DY	41DZ	41EA	41EB	41EC	41ED	41EE	41EF	41EG	41EH	41EI	41EJ	41EK	41EL	41EM	41EN	41EO	41EP	41EQ	41ER	41ES	41ET	41EU	41EV	41EW	41EX	41EY	41EZ	41FA	41FB	41FC	41FD	41FE	41FF	41FG	41FH	41FI	41FJ	41FK	41FL	41FM	41FN	41FO	41FP	41FQ	41FR	41FS	41FT	41FU	41FV	41FW	41FX	41FY	41FZ	41GA	41GB	41GC	41GD	41GE	41GF	41GG	41GH	41GI	41GJ	41GK	41GL	41GM	41GN	41GO	41GP	41GQ	41GR	41GS	41GT	41GU	41GV	41GW	41GX	41GY	41GZ	41HA	41HB	41HC	41HD	41HE	41HF	41HG	41HH	41HI	41HJ	41HK	41HL	41HM	41HN	41HO	41HP	41HQ	41HR	41HS	41HT	41HU	41HV	41HW	41HX	41HY	41HZ	41IA	41IB	41IC	41ID	41IE	41IF	41IG	41IH	41II	41IJ	41IK	41IL	41IM	41IN	41IO	41IP	41IQ	41IR	41IS	41IT	41IU	41IV	41IW	41IX	41IY	41IZ	41JA	41JB	41JC	41JD	41JE	41JF	41JG	41JH	41JI	41JJ	41JK	41JL	41JM	41JN	41JO	41JP	41JQ	41JR	41JS	41JT	41JU	41JV	41JW	41JX	41JY	41JZ	41KA	41KB	41KC	41KD	41KE	41KF	41KG	41KH	41KI	41KJ	41KK	41KL	41KM	41KN	41KO	41KP	41KQ	41KR	41KS	41KT	41KU	41KV	41KW	41KX	41KY	41KZ	41LA	41LB	41LC	41LD	41LE	41LF	41LG	41LH	41LI	41LJ	41LK	41LM	41LN	41LO	41LP	41LQ	41LR	41LS	41LT	41LU	41LV	41LW	41LX	41LY	41LZ	41MA	41MB	41MC	41MD	41ME	41MF	41MG	41MH	41MI	41MJ	41MK	41ML	41MN	41MO	41MP	41MQ	41MR	41MS	41MT	41MU	41MV	41MW	41MX	41MY	41MZ	41NA	41NB	41NC	41ND	41NE	41NF	41NG	41NH	41NI	41NJ	41NK	41NL	41NM	41NN	41NO	41NP	41NQ	41NR	41NS	41NT	41NU	41NV	41NW	41NX	41NY	41NZ	41OA	41OB	41OC	41OD	41OE	41OF	41OG	41OH	41OI	41OJ	41OK	41OL	41OM	41ON	41OO	41OP	41OQ	41OR	41OS	41OT	41OU	41OV	41OW	41OX	41OY	41OZ	41PA	41PB	41PC	41PD	41PE	41PF	41PG	41PH	41PI	41PJ	41PK	41PL	41PM	41PN	41PO	41PP	41PQ	41PR	41PS	41PT	41PU	41PV	41PW	41PX	41PY	41PZ	41QA	41QB	41QC	41QD	41QE	41QF	41QG	41QH	41QI	41QJ	41QK	41QL	41QM	41QN	41QO	41QP	41QQ	41QR	41QS	41QT	41QU	41QV	41QW	41QX	41QY	41QZ	41RA	41RB	41RC	41RD	41RE	41RF	41RG	41RH	41RI	41RJ	41RK	41RL	41RM	41RN	41RO	41RP	41RQ	41RR	41RS	41RT	41RU	41RV	41RW	41RX	41RY	41RZ	41SA	41SB	41SC	41SD	41SE	41SF	41SG	41SH	41SI	41SJ	41SK	41SL	41SM	41SN	41SO	41SP	41SQ	41SR	41SS	41ST	41SU	41SV	41SW	41SX	41SY	41SZ	41TA	41TB	41TC	41TD	41TE	41TF	41TG	41TH	41TI	41TJ	41TK	41TL	41TM	41TN	41TO	41TP	41TQ	41TR	41TS	41TT	41TU	41TV	41TW	41TX	41TY	41TZ	41UA	41UB	41UC	41UD	41UE	41UF	41UG	41UH	41UI	41UJ	41UK	41UL	41UM	41UN	41UO	41UP	41UQ	41UR	41US	41UT	41UU	41UV	41UW	41UX	41UY	41UZ	41VA	41VB	41VC	41VD	41VE	41VF	41VG	41VH	41VI	41VJ	41VK	41VL	41VM	41VN	41VO	41VP	41VQ	41VR	41VS	41VT	41VU	41VV	41VW	41VX	41VY	41VZ	41WA	41WB	41WC	41WD	41WE	41WF	41WG	41WH	41WI	41WJ	41WK	41WL	41WM	41WN	41WO	41WP	41WQ	41WR	41WS	41WT	41WU	41WV	41WW	41WX	41WY	41WZ	41XA	41XB	41XC	41XD	41XE	41XF	41XG	41XH	41XI	41XJ	41XK	41XL	41XM	41XN	41XO	41XP	41XQ	41XR	41XS	41XT	41XU	41XV	41XW	41XX	41XY	41XZ	41YA	41YB	41YC	41YD	41YE	41YF	41YG	41YH	41YI	41YJ	41YK	41YL	41YM	41YN	41YO	41YP	41YQ	41YR	41YS	41YT	41YU	41YV	41YW	41YX	41YY	41YZ	41ZA	41ZB	41ZC	41ZD	41ZE	41ZF	41ZG	41ZH	41ZI	41ZJ	41ZK	41ZL	41ZM	41ZN	41ZO	41ZP	41ZQ	41ZR	41ZS	41ZT	41ZU	41ZV	41ZW	41ZX	41ZY	41ZZ
Name																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

Yoneda

RECAPITULATION - Financial

DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH										
	48	49	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68
Health and Welfare Agencies																										
Disaster Preparedness																										
Other benevolences paid directly by the local church																										
Intercommunal Cooperation Fund																										
General Administration Fund																										
Jurisdictional Administration Fund																										
Area and conference administration funds																										
Diocesan administration funds																										
Lake Junaluska																										
Pension and benefit funds remitted to the General Board of Pensions																										
Pension and benefit funds remitted to the conference treasurer																										
District Superintendents' Fund																										
Episcopal Fund																										
Equitable Salary Fund																										
Apportioned Pension																										
Associate(s)' base compensation (including tax deferred annuity payments, but excluding conference & general church supplements)																										
Associate(s)' base compensation (under episcopal appointment)																										
Pastor's utilities																										
Associate(s)' utilities																										
Pastor's travel																										
Associate(s)' travel																										
Total travel																										
Other cash allowances paid to pastor																										
Other cash allowances paid to associate(s)																										
Total other cash allowances																										

Totals	622,861	8,843	1,143,725	19,012	64,656	53,830	601,458	269,029	72,478	361,435	1,599,572	715,325	164,896	450,841	1,235,589	10,390,092	699,648	1,387,580	130,313	1,517,893	1,454,248	73,824	1,528,072	246,001	22,379	268,380
--------	---------	-------	-----------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------	--------	---------	-----------	---------	---------	---------	-----------	------------	---------	-----------	---------	-----------	-----------	--------	-----------	---------	--------	---------

RECAPITULATION - Financial

DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW		Quirceah Ministries		% Paid
	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	U.M.W.	Grand Apportione	Grand total paid	76	75	Quirceah Ministries Apportioned	Quirceah Ministries Accepted	
Name	Diaconal Minister(s) local compensation	Other staff compensation	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Princ ⁷⁴	Paid 75	U.M.W.	Grand Apportione	Grand total paid	76	75	United Methodist Women cash sent in to district or Conference (UMW)	Quirceah Ministries Apportioned	Quirceah Ministries Accepted	Quirceah Ministries Paid
Burlington	77,797	442,147	309,152	718,951	311,588	1,104,814	33,318	5,687,457	792,293	783,629	98.9%				
Durham	23,710	745,151	301,235	819,097	416,176	915,471	35,537	5,995,840	902,659	858,318	95.1%				
Fayetteville	22,468	268,263	220,361	444,754	103,523	283,391	38,765	3,120,057	520,842	462,620	88.8%				
Goldaboro	33,011	454,183	312,217	607,156	276,350	518,873	41,245	4,483,596	690,794	526,216	74.7%				
Greenville	57,900	368,699	199,219	418,145	133,920	813,622	32,807	3,972,872	470,425	544,134	80.6%				
New Bern	19,422	416,471	276,857	567,712	147,007	318,033	26,253	2,469,329	679,053	671,614	98.9%				
Raleigh	75,373	1,469,501	274,233	1,000,000	440,202	1,864,553	59,777	11,169,224	1,411,403	1,218,973	86.4%				
Rocky Mount	24,125	336,866	268,205	594,582	317,560	1,338,239	39,624	3,660,161	627,540	583,008	89.1%				
Spartanburg	23,455	326,866	268,205	594,582	225,707	282,317	36,447	3,775,315	613,324	590,367	96.1%				
Wilmington	28,436	334,717	232,441	502,898	349,367	282,859	34,958	3,815,895	608,737	511,297	84.1%				
Totals	387,698	5,742,666	3,412,848	7,921,941	4,384,928	8,396,497	469,758	59,116,416	8,730,098	8,036,090	92.1%				

INDEX

Admitted			
Associate Members.....	212		
Full Connection.....	215		
Full Time Local Pastors.....	208		
Part Time Local Pastors.....	209		
Probationary.....	212		
Student Local Pastors.....	209		
Advocate, N.C.Christian....	182,389		
Alphabetical Roll of Conf.....	50		
Agency Reports.....	366		
Annual Conference Address.....	366		
Annual Conference Business.....	203		
Annual Conference Program.....	171		
Committee on.....	23		
Appointments.....	202,230		
Apportionments, Conference.....	204,324		
Archives & History			
Commission on.....	26		
Report.....	371		
Asbury Homes, Inc.....	190,191,303		
Associate Members.....	90		
Newly Elected.....	212		
Roll and Records.....	90		
Retired.....	90,222		
Attend School.....	245		
Bishop, Presiding Officer.....	11		
Annual Conference Address.....	366		
Black College Fund, Report.....	182		
Board of Trustees.....	26		
Report.....	197,414		
Bonded Officers.....	203		
Boundary Changes, Dist./Chg.....	205		
Brother-Sisterhood, NC Conf.			
Report.....	185,369		
Business of the Annual Conf....	203		
Daily Minutes.....	177		
Composite Report of D.S.....	395		
Disciplinary Questions.....	203		
Representatives/Bds.&Agencies.	12		
Camping (See Outdoor & Camping)			
Campus Ministry, N.C.State			
Amendment.....	307		
Commission on.....	28		
Ministers List.....	13		
Report.....	195,380		
Certificate of Ordination.....	6		
Chancellor, Election of.....	190		
Changes Between Sessions			
Appointments.....	227		
Charge and District.....	205		
Charters, New Congregations....	196		
Children's Home, Methodist			
Report.....	201,378		
Trustees.....	200,312		
Christian Unity & Intrlg.Concerns			
Committee on.....	27		
Report.....	372		
Churches and Charges			
Number of.....	223		
Church and Society, Board of....	27		
Report.....	372		
Church Charters.....	196,205		
Church Location and Building			
District Boards of.....	33		
Chronological Roll of Clergy....	79		
Claiments, Conference			
Widows.....	166,341		
Clergy Living Committee,			
Conference Report.....	281		
Conf.Construction Coordinator...	196		
Colleges			
Nominations.....	179,189,308		
Trustees.....	179,189,308		
Committees of the Annual Conf....	23		
Condensed Minutes.....	203		
Conference Address.....	176,366		
Conference Agencies.....	13		
Conference Budget.....	322		
Conference Clergy Living Committee			
Report.....	281		
Conference Council on Ministries			
(See Council on Ministries)			
Conference Directory			
Ministers.....	95		
Widows.....	166		
Conf.Entertainment			
Committee on.....	24		
Report.....	194		
Conference Journal.....	20		
Editor.....	11,20		
Conference Members			
College Students.....	48		
Lay Members.....	35		
At Large Members.....	47		
Youth & Young Adult Members...	48		
Diaconal Members.....	49		
Clergy Members.....	50,90,91		
Conference Rules.....	15		
Committee on.....	24		
Conference Secretary.....	11		
Conference Statistician.....	11		
Conference Treasurer.....	11		
Conference Structure.....	16		
Conference Trustees			
Board of.....	26		
Report.....	197,414		
Construction Coordinator, Conf....	196		
Continuing Education			
(See Education)			
Council on Ministries			
Composite Report.....	196		
Conference COM Members.....	31		
General COM Report.....	200,399		
SEJ Admin.Council Report.....	200,409		
Nominations.....	179,189,190,200,307		
Program and Policy			
Recommendations....	183,285		
Report.....	196,371		
Staff.....	11		
Courtesies and Introduction			
Committee on.....	23		
Deacons			
Elected and Ordained.....	4,212		

Certificate.....	6	Report.....	374
Continuation.....	90,213	Finance & Administration	
Daily Minutes.....	177	Conference Budget... 180,198,201,322	
Committee on.....	23	Council on.....	25
Deceased Clergy Members		Recommendations.....	322
This Year.....	219,249,277	Report.....	180,198,201,322
Memoirs.....	251	Rules.....	19,324
Deceased Wives & Widows of		Foundation, The Methodist, Inc	
Clergy.....	249,267	Board of Operations.... Section VI	
Denman Award.....	182	Report.....	192,362,414
Diaconal Ministries		Full Connection, Clergy in	
Appointments.....	230	Alphabetical Roll & Record... 50	
Board of.....	24	Chronological Roll.....	79
Report.....	179,226,314	Deceased this year... 219,249,277	
Roll.....	93	New Members.....	213
Director Council on Ministries..	11	General COM	
Director/Christian Education...	315	Report.....	200,399
Directory, Conference.....	95	Global Covenant Community,	
Directors of Music.....	315	Task Force on.....	189,375
Directory, Meth. Hdqtrs.Bldg...	11	Golden Cross Report.....	377
Disability		Health & Welfare Ministries	
Joint Committee on.....	24	Asbury Homes, Inc.....190,191,303	
Report.....	195,316	Board Of.....	28
Disaster Preparedness		Report.....	376
Committee on.....	27	Higher Education	
Report.....	183	Board of.....	28
Disciplinary Questions.....	203	Campus Ministry Amendment.... 307	
Discontinued Churches.....	205	Report.....	380
District/Charge Boundary Chgs...	205	Hunger/Human Need	
Dist.Bds.of Church Loc.&Bldg...	33	Task Force on Report.....	384
Dist.Committees on Ministry....	34	Historical Statement.....	14
District Conference Records		Honorable Location.....	218
Committee on.....	23	Housing Allowance Exclusion.... 346	
Report.....	196	Insurance Report.....	186,329
District Lay Leaders.....	205	Investigation, Committee.... 23,206	
District Superintendents.....	12	Joint Committee on Disability	
Appointments.....	230	(See Disability)	
Composite Report.....	179,395	Journal	
Duke Divinity Report.....	383	Conference Rules.....	15
Duke Endowment Report.....	186,397	Of Proceedings.....	177
Education		Key Taylor Town & Country Award 193	
Board of.....	27	Laity	
Continuing Education Report... 404		Board of.....	28
Directors of Christian Ed.... 315		Lay Person of Year Award.. 8,183,400	
Report.....	373	Report.....	180,385
Educational Institutions		Lay Leader	
(See Methodist Colleges)		Conference.....	11
Elders		District.....	205
Certification of Ordination... 6		Report.....	180,370
Elected and Ordained..... 4,215		Lay Members of Annual Con..... 35	
Entertainment Committee.....24,194,284		At Large.....	47
Episcopacy,		College Students.....	48
Committee on.....	24	Diaconal Ministers.....	49
Report of.....	189,399	Youth and Young Adult..... 47	
Equitable Salaries		Local Pastors	
Commission on.....	25	Full Time Roll & Record..... 91	
Fund.....	317	Part Time Roll & Record..... 92	
Report.....	195,317	Attending School 92	
Schedule.....	204,318	Retired.....	91,222
Ethnic Local Minority Concerns		Student.....	93,209
Report.....	374	This Year.....	208
Evangelism, Board of.....	28	Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan,	

Committee to Study Report.....	194,331
Lay Person of the Year.....	8,183,400
Leave of Absence.....	219
Legislation of the Ann.Conf.	
All Agencies.....	281
Local Churches	
Discontinued.....	205
Merged.....	205
Name Changes.....	205
Transferred.....	205
Location, Honorable.....	218
Members, Number of Clergy.....	224
Memoirs.....	251
Committee on.....	23
Memorials.....	251
In Memoriam.....	249
Memorial Service.....	191,249
Memoirs.....	219,249,277
Speaker.....	191,249
Methodist Colleges	
Presidents.....	13
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
Amended Charter.....	362
Report.....	192,414
Methodist Home for Children, Inc.	
Report.....	200,201,378
Trustees.....	200,312
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	
Report.....	200,379
Trustees.....	200,313
Ministerial Education Fund.....	406
Ministers	
Deceased this year....	219,249,277
Honorable Location.....	218
Number of.....	224
Ministers' Moving Day.....	202
Ministers' Moving Expense Report..	333
Ministers' Transition Fund.....	347
Ministries, Conference Council on	
Composite Report.....	196
Nominations.....	179,189,190,200,307
Report.....	196,371
Staff.....	11
Ministry (See Ordained Ministry)	
Minimum Salary Schedule.....	204,318
Minutes, Annual Conference.....	177
Committee on.....	23
Daily.....	177
Report.....	182,189
Missions, Board of.....	29
Report.....	386
Missions, Inc., Board of	
Board of Operations.....	Section VI
Moving Day.....	202
Moving Expense Report, Ministers'..	333
Musicians, Minister/Directors...	315
N.C. Council of Churches	
House of Delegates.....	29
N.C.Christian Advocate Reprt	182,389
N.C.Pastors School.....	184,407
N.C.Rural Fellowship.....	193
New Charters, Congregations..	196

Nominating Committee, Conf.	
Report.....	179,189,190,200,307
Number of Clergy Members.....	224
Office of Planned Giving....	192,414
Officers, Conference.....	11
Official Roll.....	50,79
Ordained Ministry	
Board of.....	26
Certificate.....	6
Continuing Ed Report.....	404
District Committees on.....	33
Ministerial Education Fund....	406
NC Pastors' School Report..	184,407
Number of.....	224
Pastoral Care Report.....	195,338
Psychological Testing Report..	407
Reports.....	177,189,201,338,401
Residency in Ord.Min.....	408
Ordinations, Elder/Deacon..	4,6,212,215
Organization	
Boards, Committees, etc.....	24
Of the Conference.....	178,203
Rules & Procedure.....	15
Ormond Fund.....	408
Outdoor & Camping Ministries	
Committee on.....	29
Elections.....	307
Report.....	389
Passing of Character	
Clergy.....	177
District Superintendents.....	177
Pastoral	
Appointments.....	230
Records.....	50,79
Pastoral Care Committee	
Report.....	195,338
Pastors School, NC	
Board of Managers Report..	184,407
Pensions	
Board of.....	26
Annuity Rate.....	343
Past Yrs.Pension Credit.....	185,351
Plan.....	340
Report.....	185,340
Probationary Members	
Admitted.....	212
Continued.....	90,213
Discontinued.....	217
Elected.....	213
Roll & Record.....	90
Program, Conference.....	171
Publishing House, Methodist	
Report.....	185
Publication, Methodist	
Board of.....	25
Report.....	182,389
Quadrennial Agencies/Officers...	24
Questions, Business.....	203
Registration of Delegates	
Committee on.....	23
Religion & Race	
Commission on.....	29

Report.....	390
Reports of Annual Conference	
All Agencies.....	366
Resolutions & Reference	
Committee on.....	23
Report.....	181,182,192,421
Resolutions.....	181,182,192,421
Retired	
This Year.....	185,221,341
Previously.....	221
Retirement Homes	
Report.....	192,379
Trustees.....	200,313
Rolls	
Appts.Beyond Local Church.....	242
Associate Members.....	90
Candidates.....	206
Conf.Members/FC-Alphabetical..	50
Conf.Members/FC-Chronological.	79
Deceased Ministers.....	219,249,277
Directory, Conference.....	95
Leave of Absence.....	219
Local Pastors.....	91
Probationary Members.....	90
Retired This Year.....	185,221,341
Retired Local Pastors.....	91,222
Sabbatical Leave.....	220
Student.....	93
Widows.....	166
Rules, Conference	
Committee on.....	24
Of Order and Procedure.	15,179
Sabbatical Leave.....	220
Salary Schedule (Min.Sal.)....	204,318
Scholarship Awards.....	195
Secretary, Conference.....	11
SEJ Admin Council.....	200,409
Special Appointments.....	242
Spirit for Tomorrow,	
Continuation Campaign.....	196,411
Staff Tenure Recommendation,	
CCOM.....	184,303
State of Church Address.....	178,366
Statistician, Conf. Report..	200,412
Status & Role of Women	
Committee on.....	30
Report.....	391
Stewardship	
Board of.....	30
Report.....	392
Student Local Pastors	
Alphabetical Roll.....	93,209
Superintendents, District	
Appointments.....	12,230
Composite Report.....	196,395
Systemic Poverty, Task Force on	200,393
Tellers, Committee on.....	23
Transfer of Clergy	
In and Out.....	216
Transition Fund, Ministers'....	185,347
Treasurer, Conference.....	11
Apportionments.....	204,324

Report.....	Section VI
Trustees, Board of.....	26
Annual Conference, Report.	197,414
Trustee Nominations.....	308
United Methodist Men	
Report.....	180,416
United Methodist Women	
Report.....	180,417
United Methodist Youth	
Report.....	180,419
Vitalization Project.....	13,197
Wakefield Gift.....	196
Widows of Deceased Clergy.....	166
Wives & Widows of Clergy	
Roll, deceased this year.....	249
Memoirs.....	251
Women, The Status & Role of	
Commission on.....	30
Report.....	391
Women, United Methodist	
President.....	11
Report.....	180,417
Worship	
Board of.....	30
Report.....	394
Youth	
Ministry Council.....	30
President.....	11
Lay Members.....	35
Report.....	180,419

Notes

◀ CUT ON DOTTED LINE

JOURNAL CORRECTIONS

We realize that publishing a volume of this size and scope without errors is impossible. If you find any errors, please assist us by informing us as soon as possible so that we will not carry the same errors in our next publication.

We would be grateful if you would make the error notation on this page, clip or tear out, and mail to our office address listed below.

Thank you for helping us in keeping our *Journal* as perfect as it can be.

Page _____ reads: _____

It should read: _____

Please send corrected information to:

Office of the Conference Secretary
North Carolina Conference
Post Office Box 10955
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

◀ CUT ON DOTTED LINE

Notes

Notes

Notes

AGENCY DIRECTORY

Methodist Building (All Agencies), P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560 or NC Wats 1-800/621-5467
American Bible Society, Alice Ball, Gen.Sec, 1865 Broadway, NY, NY 10023	212/581-7400
Camps:	
Chestnut Ridge, Bill Howington, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 1, Box 96, Efland, NC 27243	563-5196
Don-Lee, John A. Farmer, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 65, Box 80A, Arapahoe, NC 28510	249-1106
Kerr Lake, P O Box 220, Middleburg, NC 27556 (May through October)	438-3487
Rockfish, Dennis Tawney, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 1, Box 15, Parkton, NC 28371	425-3529
Children's Home	
Rufus H. Stark II, Ex. Dir., P O Box 12605, Raleigh, NC 27605	833-2834
Christian Advocate, NC	
C. Alison Simonton, Editor, P O Box 508, Greensboro, NC 27402	272-1196
Cokesbury Book Store	
Lou B. Jennings, Mgr., 1669 North Market Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609	872-8810
Nat. Hqs., 201 8th Ave. S., P O Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202	1-800/672-1789
Colleges:	
Duke University	
H. Keith H. Brodie, Pres., Duke University, Durham, NC 27706	684-2424
Louisburg College	
J. Allen Norris, Jr., Pres., 621 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549	496-2521
Methodist College	
M. Elton Hendricks, Pres., P O Box 12165, Fayetteville, NC 28311	488-7110 or 1-800/232-7110
NC Wesleyan College	
Leslie H. Garner, Jr., Pres., Rocky Mount, NC 27804	977-7171
Conference Missionary Secretary	
William E. Braswell, Box 715, 304 W. 2nd, Washington, NC 27889	946-3524
Conference Secretary, James H. Coile, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560 or NC Wats 1-800/621-5467
Conference Statistician, A. Kimsey King, Jr., 5315 Yardley Terr., Durham 27707	489-6497
Council of Churches, NC	
Collins Kilburn, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Suite 162, Raleigh, NC 27605	828-6501
Curric-U-Phone	1-800-251-8591
Discipleship, Brd. of, P O Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202	615/327-2700
Duke Divinity School	
Dennis M. Campbell, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27706	684-4041
Duke Endowment	
Al Fisher, Dir., Rur. Ch. Sect., Box 51307, Shannon Plaza Sta., Durham, NC 27717	489-3359
Duke Medical Center, Durham, NC 27710	(MAIN NUMBER) 684-8111 (PATIENT INFORMATION) 684-2410
Finance & Administration, Conference Council on	
Cashaw W. Evans, Jr., Pres., 69 Poteskeet Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949	473-1030
Finance & Admin., Gen. Coun. on, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201	708/869-3345
Global Ministries, Brd. of, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, NY 10115	212/678-6161
Golden Cross, George F. Blanchard, Dir., 893 Stoneykirk Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314	425-0401
Hinton Rural Life Center	
A. Clay Smith, Ex.Dir., P O Box 27, Hayesville, NC 28904	704/389-8336
Info-Serve	1-800-251-8140
The Interpreter	
Laura J. Okumu, Editor, P O Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202	513/222-7087
Lake Junaluska Assembly, Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745	704/452-2881 or 1-800/821-0209
Lay Leader, Conference	
Robert C. Frazier, Sr., 215 Grace Dr., Wilson, NC 27893	237-2771
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
Thomas Chandler, Pres., P O Drawer 1239, Burlington, NC 27216	229-0892
Ordained Ministry, Brd. of	
Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., Chm., P O Box 1716, Rocky Mount, NC 27804	443-2926
New World Outlook	
George Daniels, Ex. Ed., 475 Riverside Dr., RM 1328, NY, NY 10115	212/678-6050
Pensions, Brd. of, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201	312/869-4550
Response/New World Outlook	
Serv. Cr., GBGM, 7820 Reading Rd.-Caller #1800, Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800	
Retirement Homes	
L. Amos Tinnell, Ex. Dir., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705	383-2567
Mack Brown, Admin., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705	383-2567
Michele Joiner, Admin., Coble Hea.Care Ctr., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705	383-2567
Turner T. Prickett III, 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358	738-9691
Alan R. Austin, Admin., 100 Hickory St., Greenville, NC 27858	830-0036
S. E. Jurisdictional Administrative Council	
Reginald W. Ponder, Exec. Dir., Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745	704/452-2881
UMM Conf. Pres., R. B. Goforth, 325 Murray Hill Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303	483-5211
UMW Conf. Pres., Jane H. Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls Rd., Mebane, NC 27707	563-1603
UMY Conf. Pres., Warren Bevacqua, 409 Latimer Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609	781-3519
The Upper Room	
Janice T. Grana, Editor, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, TN 37202	615/327-7235
Vitalization Project	
Stephen C. Compton, Team Leader, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560 or NC Wats 1-800/621-5467
Western NC Annual Conference Headquarters, POBox 18750, Charlotte, NC 28318	704/535-2260

The Office of the Conference Secretary
North Carolina Conference
The United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27605

BOUND PRINTED MATTER BLK RT
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Raleigh, NC
Permit No. 131

7/25/94
X

DATE DUE

MAY 19			

DEMCO 38-297

Div.S. 287.6 N873 1990

North Carolina Conferenc-

United Methodist Church

Journal

**DUKE UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY**



DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA
27706

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room



D03442460N